Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Library
of the
University of Wisconsin

MIKIMOTO

Culture Pearls

GINZA, TOKYO.

Osaka, Shanghai, London.

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE MITSUI BANK, LTD.

Paid-Up Capital - - - - ¥20,000,000.00
Reserve Fund (July 1918) - ¥13,950,000.00

HEAD OFFICE:

No. 1 Surugacho, Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo.

BRANCHES:

FUKAGAWA (Tokyo), **FUKUOKA, HIROSHIMA, KOBE, KYOTO, MOJI, NAGASAKI, NAGOYA, NISHI** (Osaka), **OSAKA, OTARU, SHANGHAI, SHIMONOSEKI, WAKAMATSU, YOKOHAMA.**

FOREIGN AGENTS:

LONDON.	Barclays Bank Ltd.
	The London City & Midland Bank, Ltd.
NEW YORK.	Bankers Trust Co. of New York.
	The Guaranty Trust Co. of New York.
	The National Bank of Commerce in New York.
	The National City Bank of New York.
PARIS.	Banque de l'Union Parisienne.
	Comptoir National d'Escompte de Paris.

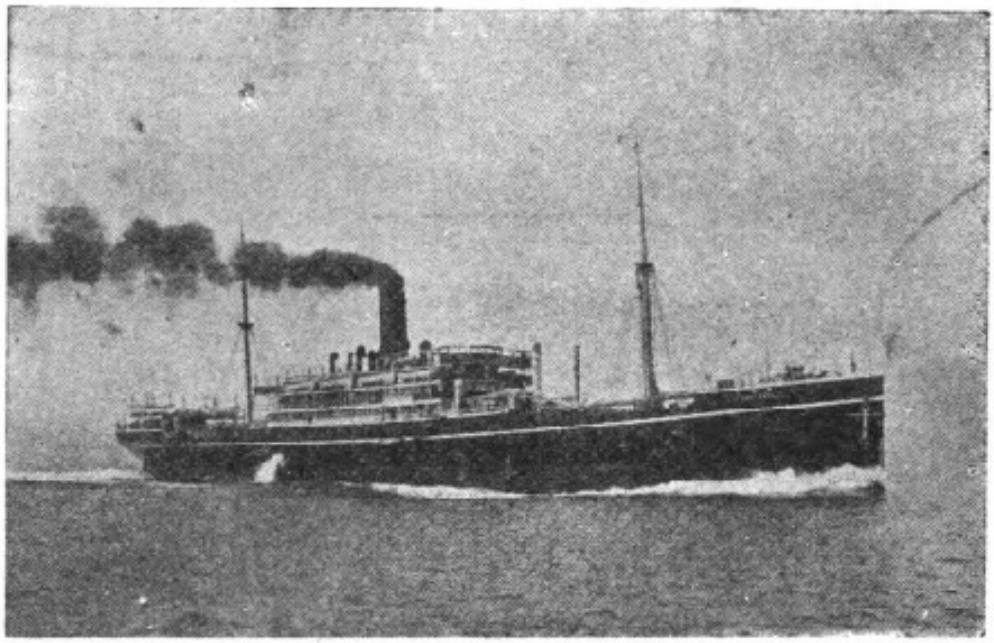
Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nippon Yusen Kaisha.

FLEET: 100 Vessels.

TONNAGE: 500,000 Gross Tons.

(Japan Mail Steamship Co.)



The N. Y. K. steamers are renowned for safety, comfort and cuisine.

PRINCIPAL REGULAR SERVICES.

EUROPEAN LINE:
For London or Liverpool via Straits and South African Ports.

SEATTLE LINE:
For Seattle and Tacoma via Victoria, B. C.

NEW YORK LINE:
For New York via San Francisco, Panama and Colon.

SOUTH AMERICAN LINE:
For Brazil and Argentine via South African Ports.

AUSTRALIAN LINE:
For Sydney and Melbourne via Hongkong, Manila.

NEWZEALAND LINE:
For Auckland and Wellington.

BOMBAY LINE:
For Bombey via Hongkong, Straits, Colombo.

CALCUTTA LINE:
For Calcutta via Hongkong, Singapore and Rangoon.

SHANGHAI LINE:
For Shanghai from Yokohama and Kobe via Moji or Nagasaki.

NORTH-CHINA LINE:
For Tientsin and Newchang from Kobe.

Passenger booked, and through tickets issued, to all principal ports of the World.

N. Y. K. Yokohama Branch,
No. 18, Kaigandori-Yochome, Yokohama.
Telegraphic Address: "Yusen"

N. Y. K. Ticket & Enquiry Office,
Nichome, Ginza, Kyobashi-ku, Tokyo.
Telegraphic Address: "Senkiaku"

Branches and Agencies at all the principal ports of the World.

HEAD OFFICE: TOKYO, JAPAN.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

MITSUBISHI GOSHI KAISHA.

(MITSUBISHI CO.)

CAPITAL (PAID UP):—Yen 30,000,000
ESTABLISHED in - - - - - 1893.

Head Office:—MARUNOUCHI, TOKYO.
Departments:—BANKING, ESTATE, & ETC.
Partners:— BARON KOYATA IWASAKI (President).
BARON HISAYA IWASAKI.
Branches:— TOKYO, OSAKA, KYOTO, KOBE, SHANGHAI, LONDON, NEW YORK.

CONTROLLING AUXILIARY CONCERNS AS BELOW:

MITSUBISHI ZOSEN KAISHA, LIMITED.

(MITSUBISHI SHIPBUILDING CO., LTD.)

Head Office:— Marunouchi, Tokyo.
Dockyards & Engine Works:— Nagasaki, Kobe, Hikoshima.
Arms Works:— Nagasaki.

MITSUBISHI SEITETSU KAISHA, LIMITED.

(MITSUBISHI IRON FOUNDRY, LTD.)

Head Office:— Marunouchi, Tokyo.
Foundry:— Kenjiho (Chosen).

MITSUBISHI SHOJI KAISHA, LIMITED.

(MITSUBISHI TRADING CO., LTD.)

Head Office:— Marunouchi, Tokyo.
Branches & Agencies:—Tokyo, Yokohama, Osaka, Kobe, Nagoya, Nagasaki, Karatsu, Moji, Kure, Tsuruga, Otaru, Muroran, Hakodate, Wakamatsu, Taipeh, Peking, Shanghai, Hankow, Tientsin, Dairen, Canton, Hongkong, Singapore, Vladivostock, London, Paris, New York.

MITSUBISHI KOGYO KAISHA, LIMITED.

(MITSUBISHI MINING CO., LTD.)

Head Office:— Marunouchi, Tokyo.
Mines:— Sado, Ikuno, Kanayama, Osaruzawa, Arakawa, Hisaichi, Futamata, Yoshioka, Omodani, Takane, Makimine, Takara, Togi, Tsunatori, Okuyama, Takatori, Tatsukawa, Akenobe.
Collieries:— Takashima, Ochi, Yoshinotani, Kishidake, Hojo, Namazuta, Shinnew, Kanada, Kamiyamada, Oyubari, Bibai, Ashibetsu.
Metallurgical Works, Refineries, & Factories:— Osaka, Fushimi, Naoshima, Makiyama.

MITSUBISHI SOKO KAISHA, LIMITED.

(MITSUBISHI WAREHOUSE CO., LTD.)

Head Office:— Marunouchi, Tokyo.
Warehouses:— Tokyo, Osaka, Moji, Kobe.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Telephone Nos.
518 (I.d.), 589, 2091, 2772
Shimbashi.

ABK

HEAD OFFICE:
YOKOHAMA.

ABE KOBEI & Co., Ltd.

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT,

UCHISAIWAICHO, KOJIMACHI-KU, TOKYO.

Manufacture and Supply All kinds of

1. **Steam Engines, Boilers, Gas and Oil Engines, Pumps Refine-Gerators.**
2. **Electric Machines, Motors, Telephone and Telegraph Apparatus, and Materials for Electrical Purposes.**
3. **Iron Plates, Rails, Tubes, and Other Materials for Railways, Shipbuilding, Architecture and Various Industrial Purposes.**
4. **Oils, Pig-Iron and Hard Wares.**

AGENTS & BRANCHES:

Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Shimonoseki, Nagasaki, Nagoya.

Shanghai, Hankow, Sha-shi, Tientsin, Peking, Tingtou, Dairen, Tsinan, Tainan, Taichu, Takao, Kagi, Okinawa.

New York. Calcutta. Manila.

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

TAKATA & CO.

TOKIO

YEIRAKUCHO NICHOME, KOJIMACHI-KU.

LONDON OFFICE: 57, Bishopsgate, E. C
NEW YORK OFFICE: 50, Church Street.

BRANCHES:

OSAKA, SHANGHAI, HANKOW, PEKING, DAIREN, SEOUL, TAIPEH, FUSUCK MOJI, SASEBO, NAGASAKI, YOKOHAMA, KOBE, YOKOSUKA, MAIZURU, KURE, HAKODATE, MURORAN, NAGAOKA.

General Merchants, Importers & Exporters, Manufacturers, Mine Owners' agents, & Engineers.

SPECIALITIES.

Complete Installation of Heating, Ventilating, Ice Making and Refrigerating Plants, Electric Light and Power Plants, Aerial Wire Ropeway.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE FURUKAWA & CO., LTD.

SUPPLIES:

Copper Wire, Trollery Wire, Iron Wire, Various Coated Wires, Electric Wires and Cables, Coal, Copper and Brass Bar and Plates, Copper Vitriol. All Kinds of Electric Apparatuses, and Groceries.

HEAD OFFICE:

Marunouchi, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.

BRANCHES:

Tokyo: *Marunouchi, Kojimachi-ku.*
Osaka: *Ajikawa Kamidori.*
Moji: *Hamacho.*
Nagoya: *Shin-Yanagicho, Nakaku.*
Hakata: *Kaigan-dori.*
Kobe (Shipping Dept.): *Kaigan-dori.*
Shanghai: *Jen-Chee Street.*
Hankow: *Rue de Paris, French Concession.*
Hongkong: *Che-Tang Street.*
Dairen: *Yamagata-dori.*
Seoul: *Nandaimon-dori.*
London: *57 Bishopsgate St., London, E. C.*
New York: *1822, Equitable Buildings., New York.*

REPRESENTATIVES AND AGENTS:

Paris, Rome, Singapore, Bombay, Culcutta, Bangkok, etc., etc., etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Formosa Oolong Tea

1. Oolong Tea, on account of its high flavour and delicious taste, has long been valued amongst the English and American peoples. And is one of the staple exports of Formosa.
2. Oolong Tea, being free from any stimulant matters, is not injurious to sleeping.
3. Oolong Tea can be had at The Formosa Oolong Tea Rooms, 36, Piccadilly, London W., and other tea dealers.

EXPORTERS

In Taihoku, Formosa.

Boyd & Co.
Carter, Macy & Co.
Colburn, Hohmeyer & Co.
Jardine, Matheson & Co.
J. C. Whiteney & Co.
Mitsui & Co.
Nosawa & Co.
Tait & Co.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

OJI PAPER MANUFACTURING CO.,LTD.

CAPITAL - - - Yen 25,000,000

HEAD OFFICE: TOKYO, JAPAN.

Cable Address:
"OJIPAPER TOKYO"

Codes Used:
BENTLEY CODE
A. B. C. 5th Edition.

MILLS
AT

Oji, Tokyo.
Keta, Shizuokaken.
Tomakomai, Hokkaido.
Jujo, Tokyo.
Nakabe, Shizuokaken.
Osaka, Osaka.

MANUFACTURERS
OF

NEWSPRINT, BOOK, MAGAZINE, & WRAPPING PAPERS: EASY BLEACHING SULPHITE PULP.

SISTER MILLS

CHOSEN PAPER MANUFACTURING CO., KOREA.
KARAFUTO INDUSTRIAL CO., KARAFUTO.
YŪKŌSHA, LIMITED, TOKYO.

ANNUAL PRODUCTION

PAPER .. .. **90,000 tons**
PULP .. .. **28,000 tons**

AUTHORIZED DEALERS

HAKUSHINSHA CO., NISHIKICHO, KANDA, TOKYO.
NAKAI CO., NIHONBASHI-KU, TOKYO.
Y. OKAMOTO CO., MATSUZAKACHO, HONJO-KU, TOKYO.
OKURA PAPER CO., NIHONBASHI-KU, TOKYO.
MITSUI BUSSAN KAISHA., NIHONBASHI-KU, TOKYO.
KYODO PAPER CO., KYOBASHI-KU, TOKYO.
OMORI PAPER CO., OSAKA, JAPAN.

Digitized by Google
Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Digitized by Google
Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

NIPPON ELECTRIC COMPANY LIMITED

HEAD OFFICE & FACTORY:
No. 2, Mita Shikoku-machi, Shiba-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Telephone Nos. 49, 50, 51, 52 & 3790 (Shiba).

CABLE ADDRESS:
"MICROPHONE" TOKYO.

OSAKA OFFICE:
No. 30, Nichome, Kitahama, Osaka, Japan.

Telephone Nos. 906 & 907 (Honkyoku).

MANUFACTURERS & SUPPLIERS OF
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH APPARATUS, TESTING INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS INCLUDING RAW MATERIAL FOR ELECTRICAL PURPOSES.

N.E.C.

Agents in Japan for
WESTERN ELECTRIC CO.

NEW YORK, CHICAGO, LONDON, SAN FRANCISCO, PHILADELPHIA, PARIS.

Catalogue and Prices on Application.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Imperial Government

OVER 6,000 MILES

OF
THOROUGHLY EQUIPPED LINES
REACHING
EVERY PART OF THE EMPIRE

Nikko
Karuizawa
Ikao
Kiso Valley
Hakone
Mt. Fuji
Yamada
Arima
Nara
Inland Sea
Kyoto
Miyajima
Amanohashidate
Kyushu
Hokkaido
Matsushima
Kamakura

All pleasure resorts are
within easy reach

BY I. G. R. LINES

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, PLANS OF
TO TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT, IMPE
(TO

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Railways of Japan

TRAIN DE LUXE

WITH OBSERVATION PARLOUR
RUN DAILY BETWEEN TOKYO AND SHIMONOSEKI VIA YOKOHAMA, KYOTO, OSAKA, KOBE, MIYAJIMA, etc.

Frequent Express and Through Trains
English Speaking Chefs de Train and Passenger Guards
Dining and Sleeping Cars
Private-Cars
Cheap Tourist's Tickets in Japan and to Chosen, Manchuria and China.
Special Arrangements with Steamship Co's
Japan-China overland Tour Tickets for N.Y.K., T.K.K., C.P.O.S. and P.M. Passengers
Two Daily Steamers, Shimonoseki-Fusan and Aomori-Hakodate.

If you are going to Formosa, Chosen (Korea), Manchuria, China, and Russia

BOOK AT I. G. R. STATIONS

TOURS, TIME-TABLES, PLEASE APPLY
RIAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAYS
KYO)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILWAY.

SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILWAY.

Finest Climate and Best Holiday Resorts in the Far East.

Yamato Hotel, Dairen.—Finest hotel in the Far East. Cleanest city in the Orient. Capital centre for holiday trips.

Yamato Hotel, Hoshigaura.—Seaside hotel at the Hoshigaura (Star Beach) Holiday Resort. Golf, tennis, bathing and boating facilities. Dairen, 5 miles distant, is connected by motor-car and carriage road and electric tramway.

Yamato Hotel, Port Arthur.—Coolest place in the Far East, close to the famous landlocked harbour, and surrounded with magnificient scenery. Miles of charming walks and drives, historic battlefields and ruined and dismantled forts. Two miles from Ogondai (Golden Beach) Holiday Resort.

Yamato Hotel, Mukden.—Adjoining S.M.R. station. Only hotel for visitors to the ancient capital of China, famous for its Imperial Palace and Tombs and relics of fast disappearing Old China.

Yamato Hotel, Changchun.—Close to S.M.R. station, where the South Manchuria, Chinese Eastern, and Kirin-Changchun Railways meet.

Chosen Hotel, Seoul.—Luxurious hotel in the capital of Korea.

Station Hotel, Fusan.—For visitors entering or leaving Korea by sea.

Station Hotel, Shingishu.—For Antung on opposite bank of River Yalu.

Kongosan Hotel, Onseiri.—For tourists and visitors to the famous Diamond Mountain in Korea, rivalling Switzerland in scenery.

All on Foreign lines under direct management of the S. M. R. Co.
For terms and literature, apply to the managers severally, or to the Superintendent, Hotel Section:

THE SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILWAY CO.,
HEAD OFFICE: DAIREN.

BRANCH OFFICES:
TOKYO, SEOUL, HARBIN, KIRIN, PEKING & SHANGHAI.

Tel. Add.: MANTETSU. Codes: A.B.C. 5th Ed., A 1, and Lieber's.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILWAY.

SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILWAY.

IMPORTANT SECTION IN THE OVERLAND ROUTE BETWEEN THE FAR EAST AND EUROPE.

Operating all Lines in South Manchuria and Chosen east of Mukden.

Travellers and Tourists journeying between Tokyo and Peking should travel via the South Manchuria Railway, which runs from Fusan to Mukden and passes through magnificient scenery and furnishes the last link in the newest highway round the world. Only a short sea passage (about 10 hours), between Shimonoseki and Fusan. The ordinary daily trains between Fusan and Mukden have sleeping and dining accommodation.

This line connects at Mukden (the ancient capital of China) with the Peking-Mukden Line and the main line of the South Manchuria Railway, which connects the Trans-Siberian Route with the seaboard at Dairen, where there are several regular steamer services.

Owing to the suspension of the Express Train Service between Europe and the Orient, with no immediate prospect of its resumption, all the Express Trains have been discontinued until further notice.

Particulars and guide books free from the International Sleeping Car Co.'s Offices, Messrs. Thos. Cook and Son's Offices, and Japan Tourist Bureau Offices, or direct from

THE SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILWAY CO.,
HEAD OFFICE: DAIREN.

BRANCH OFFICES:
TOKYO, SEOUL, HARBIN, KIRIN, PEKING & SHANGHAI.

Tel. Add.: MANTETSU. **Codes: A.B.C. 5th Ed., A I, and Lieber's.**

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

MITSUI MINING COMPANY LIMITED.

CAPITAL - - - - - - Yen 50,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:

No. 1, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo, Japan.

Largest Coal-Mining Establishment in the East, Annual Output of the Company's collieries being equal to a Quarter of the Total Coal Output in Japan.

Other Products

Gold, Silver, Lead, Spelter, Iron Ore, Tungsten Ore, Sulphur, Coke, Chemicals and Medicines, and Dyestuffs of Every Description.

Mines

Collieries: Miike; Tagawa; Yamano; Hondo; Noborikawa; Kushiro; Sunakawa; Kawakami.

Metal Mines: Kamioka, Lead, Silver and Zinc Mine; Sano, Copper and Zinc Mine; Kushikino, Gold Mine; Kongo, Tungsten Mine.

Sulpher Mines: Iwaonobori, Araodake.

Zinc Reducing Plant, Coke, Bye Product Plants in Miike.

Sole Agents for the Company's Coal and Other Mineral Products:

MITSUI BUSSAN KAISHA, LTD.
(MITSUI & CO., LTD.)

Tokyo, London, New York, Shanghai, Hongkong, and other leading commercial centres of the world.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, Ltd.

CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED	¥ 48,000,000
CAPITAL PAID-UP	" 42,000,000
RESERVE FUND	" 23,100,000

President
JUNNOSUKE INOUYE, Esq.

Vice-President
NAKAJI KAJIWARA, Esq.

General Manager
S. K. SUZUKI, Esq.

Directors

J. Inouye, Esq.	R. Kimura, Esq.	M. Odagiri, Esq.
N. Kajiwara, Esq.	R. Hara, Esq.	K. Sonoda, Esq.
Y. Yamakawa, Esq.	Baron K. Iwasaki	K. Tatsumi, Esq.
	S. K. Suzuki, Esq.	

Head Office: YOKOHAMA.

Manager - - - - - - - - - - - - Taro Hodsumi, Esq.

Tokyo Branch

Itchome Eirakucho, Kojimachi-ku.

Manager - - - - - - - - - - - - Yoshio Matsuo, Esq.

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES

Tokyo.	Osaka.	Kobe.	Nagasaki.	Shimonoseki.	London.
Lyons.	New York.	Buenos Aires.	San Francisco.	Los Angeles.	Seattle.
Honolulu.	Sydney.	Rangoon.	Manila.	Surabaya.	Singapore.
Bombay.	Calcutta.	Hongkong.	Shanghai.	Tsingtau.	Chinan Fu.
Hankow.	Peking.	Tientsin.	Newchwang.	Dairen (Dalny)	Harbin.
Fengtien (Mukden.)		Changchun.			

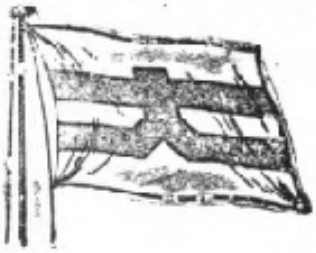
Correspondents at all the chief commercial cities in the world.

London Bankers: **Parr's Bank, Limited.**
Union of London & Smith's Bank, Limited.
London Joint Stock Bank, Limited.

Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits on terms to be ascertained on application.
Every description of Banking business transacted.
For particulars, apply to the managers.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

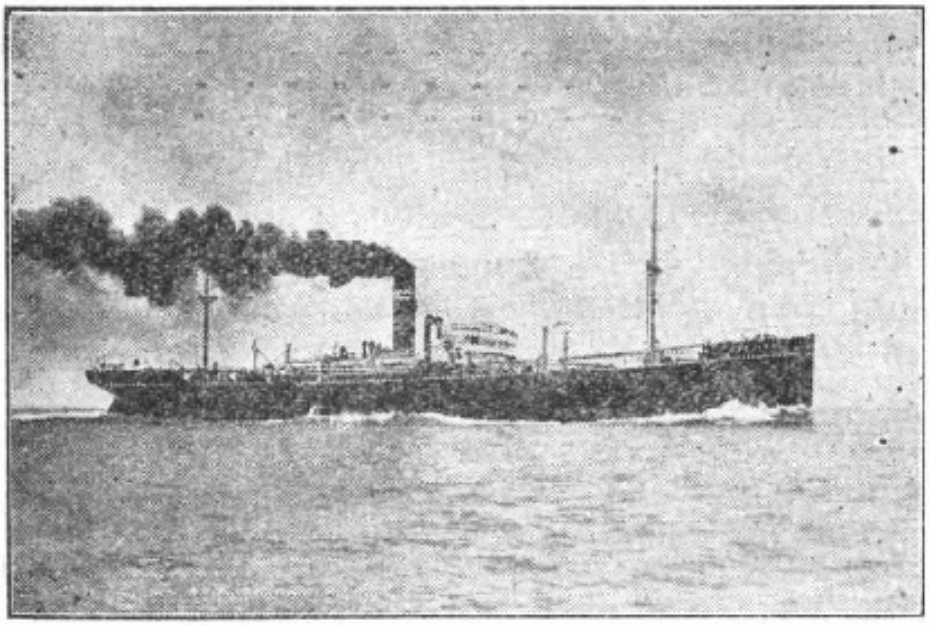
OSAKA SHOSEN KAISHA



(Osaka Mercantile Steamship Co., Ltd.)

CAPITAL: Y. 50,000,000 RESERVES: Y. 59,000,000
FLEET: 120 Steamers TONNAGE: 400,000 tons

HEAD OFFICE: OSAKA, JAPAN.
Branches and Agencies at all the principal ports in the World.



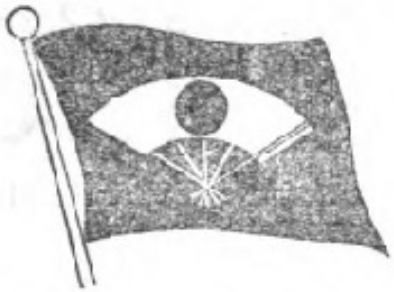
PRINCIPAL REGULAR SERVICES:

South European Line, in connection at Bombay with Japan Bombay Line:
Bombay Marseilles Line:—Monthly...Between Bombay and Marseilles, via Jibuti, Suez and P. Said.
Bombay Genoa Line:—Monthly...Between Bombay and Genoa, via Suez, P. Said and Naples.
Japan Bombay Line:—Fortnightly...Between Yokohama and Bombay, via Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore and Colombo.
Hongkong-Puget Sound Line:—Fortnightly...Between Hongkong and Seattle, Tacoma and Vancouver, via Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Nagasaki, Manila and Victoria.
Singapore-Puget Sound Line:—Monthly...Between Singapore and Seattle and Tacoma, via Hongkong, Manila, Keelung, Nagasaki, Moji, Kobe, Yokkaichi, Shimizu, Yokohama and Victoria.
South American Line:—Bi-monthly...Between Yokohama and Rio de Janeiro, Santos and Buenos Aires, via Kobe, Nagasaki, Hongkong, Singapore, Durban and Capetown.
Japan Australian Line:—Monthly...Between Hakodate and Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide, via Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka and Manila.
Japan Java Line:—Monthly...Between Osaka and Batavia, via Kobe, Moji, Keelung, Amoy, Hongkong, Manila, Sandakan and Twao.

Besides the above mentioned, MAIL & PASSENGER SERVICES are maintained by over THIRTY-FIVE REGULAR LINES, calling at all important ports in JAPAN, as well as SOUTH SEAS, FORMOSA, CHINA, KOREA, Etc., Etc.

Cable Address: "SHOSEN, OSAKA."

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN



TOYO KISEN KAISHA

(ORIENTAL STEAMSHIP COMPANY)

THE SEMI-TROPICAL TRANS-PACIFIC LINE

Between San Francisco-Hongkong via Honolulu
Yokohama, Kobe, Nagasaki, Shanghai or Manila

FLEETS

S. S. "SHINYO MARU"
(TRIPLE SCREW TURBINE) 22,000 tons

S. S. "TENYO MARU"
(TRIPLE SCREW TURBINE) 22,000 tons

S. S. "NIPPON MARU"
(TWIN SCREW) 11,000 tons

S. S. "SIBERIA MARU"
(TWIN SCREW) 20,000 tons

S. S. "KOREA MARU"
(TWIN SCREW) 20,000 tons

S. S. "PERSIAMARU"
9000 tons

SOUTH AMERICAN LINE

S.S. "ANYO MARU" 18,700 tons

S.S. "KIYO MARU" 17,200 tons

S.S. "SEIYO MARU" 14,000 tons

The only Regular Direct Service Between Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Salina Cruz, Panama, Callao, Arica, Iquique and Valparaiso.

GENERAL OFFICE: YOKOHAMA

Cable Address:
"TOYO KISEN"

Tel. No.: 4400, 4401, 4402, 4403, 4404.

AGENCIES and BRANCHES at all ports of call and in all the principal cities of the world.

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

FOUNDED 1862

Masuda Trading Co., Ltd.

(MASUDA BOEKI KABUSHIKI KAISHA.)

P. O. Box 68

GENERAL CABLE ADDRESS
"MASUMASU"
YOKOHAMA

TRADE MARK

CODES USED:
A. B. C. 5TH EDITION IMPROVED,
A 1, SCOTT'S,
WESTERN UNION, BENTLEY'S,
LIEVER'S 5 LETTERS,
OKAY ZEBRA, SCHOFIELD'S,
AND PRIVATE CODES.

HEAD OFFICE:

68 & 69 SHICHOME HONCHO, YOKOHAMA.

BRANCHES:

KOBE	Shichome Sakaemachi.	SHANGHAI	19 Kiangse Road.
TOKYO	Yoroigashi, Nihonbashiku.	SINGAPORE	6 Battery Road.
DAIREN	1 Terauchi Dori.	CALCUTTA	10/15 Canning Street.
TIENTSIN	17 Asahigai (Japanese Settlement).	SYDNEY	127 York Street.
HANKOW	San Ma Tou (British Settlement).	LONDON	29 Mincing Lane, E.C.

Etc. Etc. Etc.

GENERAL IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS, SHIPPING BROKERS AND SHIP OWNERS.

MASUDA SAW MILL,
Yokohama.
YOKOHAMA BEANCAKE MILL,
Yokohama.
MASUDA SUGAR REFINERY,
Yokohama.

MASUDA FLOUR MILL.
Kobe.
MATSUO SULPHUR MINE,
Iwate.
KOBE DRIER Co., Ltd.
Kobe.

Etc. Etc. Etc.

SOLE AGENTS FOR MEIJI SUGAR MFG. CO., LTD.

Digitized by Google

Original from
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

TRADE MARK

K. YOSHINO & CO.

EXPORTERS and IMPORTERS
OF
STARCHES,
(FOREIGN & JAPAN-MADE)

SWEET POTATO STARCH
RICE STARCH
WHEAT STARCH
MAIZE (CORN) STARCH
FARINA STARCH
DEXTRIN (WHITE, YELLOW)
SAGO FLOUR
FALCOUS CLAY FLOUR
ETC. ETC. ETC.

HEAD OFFICE:
ICHINOKAWA, TEMMA,
OSAKA

MANUFACTORIES:
NISHI OMURA, **HIZEN**

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

FUJI SHOKAI

M. FURUDONO

Agent to the Naigai Fire Insurance Company.

OFFICE:

1, Yayesu-Cho, Ichome, Kojimachi-ku,
TOKYO.

Tel. No. 3358, 3359, Honkyoku.

WASEDA DENKI KOGYOJO

(Waseda Electric-Chemical Laboratory.)

MANUFACTURERS OF AND DEALERS IN

Potassium Chlorate
Potassium Chloride
Potassium Sulphate
and
General Industrial Stuffs.

Laboratory at: 300, Kami-Totsuka,
Totsukamachi, Suburb.

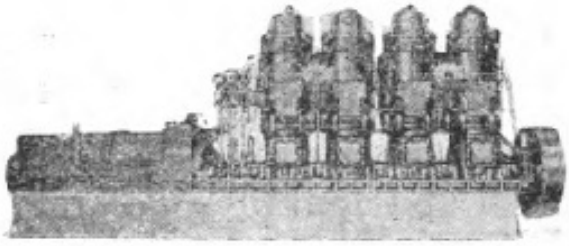
Tel. No. 3072, Bancho

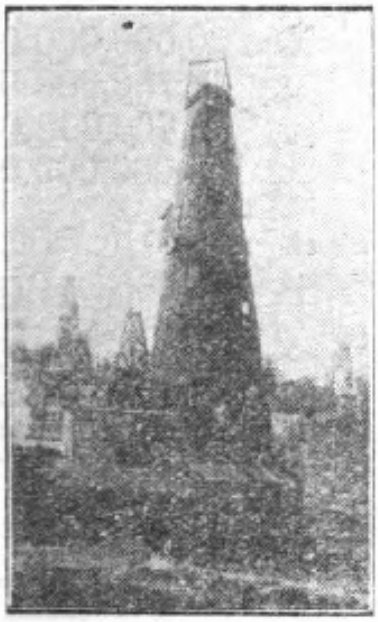
Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

TRADE MARK

NIIGATA TEKKOSHO.

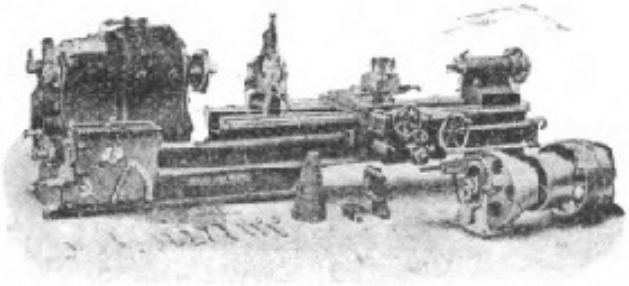
(THE NIIGATA ENGINEERING WORKS, LTD.)





Steam Engines, Boilers, and various Pumps.

Oil well machineries, Oil Engines and Machine Tools.



Works:—Niigata, Tokyo, Nagaoka, Kashiwazaki, Tsuchizaki.

Office:— No. 5, 3-chome, Yurakucho, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE SUMITOMO BANK, LIMITED.

OSAKA, JAPAN

Cable Address: "SUMITBANK, OSAKA"

ESTABLISHED 1912.

(Successors to the Sumitomo Bank)

Capital	**Yen 30,000,000.00**
Paid up Capital	**„ 18,750,000.00**
Reserve Fund	**„ 1,600,000.00**
Deposits (June 1917)	**„ 155,000,000.00**

Baron K. SUMITOMO, *President.*
K. Yukawa, Esq., *Managing Director*

HOME BRANCHES:—

Tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya, Kyoto, Kobe, Onomichi, Kure, Hiroshima, Yanai, Shimonoseki, Moji, Wakamatsu, Hakata, Kurume, Etc.

FOREIGN BRANCHES:—

San Francisco, Shanghai, Hankow, Bombay.

AGENTS:—

Lloyds Bank, Limited, London.
National City Bank of New York, New York.
The Sumitomo Bank of Hawaii, Honolulu.

CORRESPONDENTS:—

In all important places at home and abroad.

The Bank buys, sells and receives for collection Drafts and Telegraphic Transfers; issues Commercial and Travellers' Letters of Credit available in all important parts of the world, besides doing General Banking Business.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE BANK OF TAIWAN, LTD.

INCORPORATED BY SPECIAL IMPERIAL CHARTER, 1899.

CAPITAL SUBSCRIBED . .	Y. 30,000,000
CAPITAL PAID-UP	,, 22,500,000
RESERVE FUNDS	,, 5,680,000

PRESIDENT: TETSUTARO SAKURAI, Esq.

VICE-PRESIDENT: KOJURO NAKAGAWA, Esq.

DIRECTORS:

IYETOSHI SADA, Esq. KYOROKU YAMANARI, Esq.
SHINGO MINAMI, Esq.

HEAD OFFICE:

TAIPEH, FORMOSA (TAIWAN).

BRANCHES:

JAPAN:—Tokyo (General Manager's Office), Kobe, Osaka, Yokohama.
TAIWAN:—Keelung, Tainan, Takow, and 10 other points.
CHINA:—Amoy, Canton, Foochow, Hankow, Kiukiang, Shanghai, Swatow.
OTHERS:—Bombay, Hongkong, London, New York, Samarang, Singapore, Batavia, Soerabaya.

AGENTS & CORRESPONDENTS:
In the Principal Cities and Towns throughout the World.

LONDON BRANCHES:
London County & Westminster Ltd. Parr's Bank, Ltd. Capital & Counties Bank, Ltd. London Provincial & South Western Bank, Ltd.

TOKYO BRANCH:
No. 1, Eiraku-cho, Nichome, Kojimachi-ku.

Telegraphic Address: "TAIWANGINK"
Phone Nos. 5060, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5064, 5065 & 5066 Honkyoku.

Interests allowed on Fixed Deposits & Current Accounts on terms which may be ascertained on application.
Every description of Exchange and General Banking business transacted.

Special facilities are available for exchange business on China, Strait Settlements, East Indies, Australia, Great Britain, Russia, America, Canada & South Africa, etc.

K. YAMANARI, General Manager.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SUZUKI & CO.

ESTABLISHED 1887

IMPORT & EXPORT MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS, MINE OWNERS & SHIP OWNERS' MANAGERS.

HEAD OFFICE: 1, Higashi Kawasaki-cho 1-Chome, Kobe, Japan.
LONDON OFFICE: 29 Mincing Lane, E. C.
NEW YORK OFFICE: 220 Broadway.

BRANCHES & AGENCIES: Seattle, Melbourne, Sydney, Wellington, N. Z., Petrograd, Vladivostock, Nicolaievsk, Bombay, Calcutta, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Tsingtau, Hankow, Dairen (Dalny), Sourabaya, Keijo and Fusan (Chosen or Korea), Taihoku, Tainan and Takao (Taiwan or Formosa), Tokyo, Osaka, Nagoya, Dairi, Moji, Shimonoseki, Otaru, Hakodate, Sapporo and Asahigawa.

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS:

Camphor & Menthol Refineries; Oils & Chemical Works; Metal Smelteries & Refineries; Rice Mills; Alcohol Distillery; Copper, Gold & Coal Mines.

MANAGING AGENTS FOR FOLLOWING:

Kobe Steel Works, Ltd., Kobe.
Toba Ship Building Company, Ltd., Toba.
Harima Dockyard Company, Ltd., Owe, near Kobe.
Teikoku Steamship Company, Ltd., Kobe.
South Manchuria Produce Company, Ltd., Dairen, Shimizu and Kobe.
Nippon Metals Company, Ltd., Kobe.
Teikoku Brewery Company, Ltd., Dairi, near Moji.
Dairi Flour Mills Company, Ltd., Dairi, near Moji.
Sapporo Flour Mills Company, Ltd., Sapporo.
Wood Distilling Company, Ltd., Osaka.
Giran Colonization Company, Ltd., Formosa.
Nippon Alcohol Distilling Company, Ltd., Uwajima.
Formosa Salt Company, Ltd., Tokyo.
Sanyo Iron Works, Osaka. Works: Hiroshima.
Taisho Life Insurance Company, Ltd., Tokyo.
Toyo Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., Tokyo.
Toyo Match Company, Ltd., Kobe.
Nippon Celluloid & Artificial Silk Company, Ltd., Aboshi.
Azuma Industrial Company, Ltd., Osaka.
Saga Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd., Saga.
Nissa Shokwai, Kuching, Sarawak, Borneo; Rubber Plantation.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

STOCK BROKERS, TRUST & FINANCIAL AGENTS, ETC.

CABLE ADDR.:
"MONTONECO"
TOKYO.

CODES:
A. B. C. 5th Edition,
Bentley's Complete,
A. Z. 3rd. Edition.

Yamaichi Goshi Kaisha

(YAMAICHI & CO.)

No. 3, Kabuto-cho, Nihonbashi-ku, Tokyo.

Tokyo Stock Exchange Brokers.

Capital Paid Up = = = = Yen 1,000,000

SPECIAL FACILITIES OFFERED TO FOREIGN INVESTORS AND ORDERS EXECUTED WITH GREATEST CARE AND PROMPTNESS

All Kinds of Financial Business undertaken.
Dealers in Domestic and Foreign Securities.

Care and Management of Estates.
Investment made on behalf of Estates, trust and Corporation Funds.

ALL INFORMATION GIVEN IN ENGLISH & FRENCH.

SUGINO KISEI, Esq. - - - - - Director

Telephone Nos. Nanwa {3100 3101 3102 / 3103 3104 3105} (L.D.)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE JIJI SHIMPO

The Greatest and Most Influential Newspaper in Japan

日本一の時事新報

LARGEST CIRCULATION

THE **JijiShimpo** is a daily journal founded by the great intellectual light and leading revolutionist of thought of New Japan, Mr. Fukuzawa Yukichi. Started as far back as 1882, it possesses the proud record of having never once deviated from its original policy and principle of upright and absolute independence.

The largest in reading and advertising space, it stands unrivalled in Japan in the richness of its matter, in the fairness and sincerity of its observations, and in the accuracy and promptness of its reports.

To say nothing of every part of Japan, the **Jiji Shimpo** has readers widely scattered in China and Chosen. Furthermore, its readers are on the whole people of the moneyed class and more influential in that respects than those of other papers and it is a well established fact among the advertising public that its columns are the most effective and above comparison with others.

RATES OF CHARGES FOR ADVERTISEMENTS

Yen 1.20 per line per day in small pica on general news pages.
Yen .80 per line per day in small pica on front pages.
Yen .70 per line per day in small pica on ordinary pages.
(8½ lines to the inch)

Special facilities for foreign advertisements, and translation into Japanese made gratis. Further particulars on application.

Sample copies may be consulted at Japanese consulates everywhere.

OFFICE:
TOKYO, JAPAN

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The "Asahi"

朝日新聞

Influential Daily Newspaper having the Largest Circulation in Japan.

Recognized Favourite among the Educated and the Business Circles.

Absolutely Best Medium for Advertisement.

THE

TOKYO ASAHI SHIMBUN

(Eight Pages Daily)

IN TOKYO ESTABLISHED 1888

Advertising Rate

One inch per day Yen 6.30
One line per day Yen .70

THE

OSAKA ASAHI SHIMBUN

(Ten Pages Daily with Sunday Supplement)

IN OSAKA ESTABLISHED 1879

Advertising Rate

One inch per day Yen 9.00
One line per day Yen 1.00

Special Facilities for Foreign Advertisement and Translation services made free of charge

OFFICE:

The Tokyo Asahi Shimbun
Tokyo, Japan.

The Osaka Asahi Shimbun
Osaka, Japan.

All Business Communications should be addressed to the Manager.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE DAIMARU

TRADE MARK

Established 1717

One Price to All

THE DAIMARU DRY GOODS STORE

COR. SHIJO & TAKAKURA

KIOTO, JAPAN

Kobe Osaka

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Maruzen Co., Ltd.

PUBLISHERS,

BOOKSELLERS

AND

STATIONERS.

HEAD OFFICE:
11-16, Nihonbashi Tori-Sanchome,
TOKYO.

TELEPHONE:
Nos. 28 (Special), 17, 876 & 2033
"Honkyoku."

TEL. ADDRESS:
"MARUYA, TOKYO."

CODE USED:
A.B.C. (4th & 5th Editions).
A. 1. Code.

BRANCHES:
Shinsaibashi-suji, Bakuro-machi,
OSAKA.

TELEPHONE:
No. 1450 (Special) "Minami."

Sanjo-dori, Fuya-cho, Nishi-ye Iru,
KYOTO.

TELEPHONE:
No. 2960 (Special).

Kami-Nishi-Machi,
FUKUOKA.

TELEPHONE:
No. 1374 (Special).

The LARGEST AND **OLDEST** PUBLISHERS & IMPORTERS OF FOREIGN BOOKS AND STATIONERY IN THE EAST.

AGENTS FOR THE EAST OF LEADING PUBLISHERS AND STATIONERS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

ALL BOOKS:—Supplied in any language, on matter on what subject.

WRITE US:—We can get you any Book published in the World.

PLEASE STATE WANTS

When in Tokyo, call and see our large collection on Exhibition Show Rooms

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kawasaki Dockyard Co., Ltd.
Hiogo Works.

Office; Higashi Shiriike, Kobe.

Manufacturers of all kinds of

1. Locomotive Engines, Tenders, Bogies, Passenger Carriages & Wagons suitable for any Gauge of Railway.
2. Steel and Iron & Bronze Castings.
3. Girders and Cranes.
4. Steel Bars & Shapes, approved Maker for the Lloyd's Register, —round, square, angle, flat, etc.
5. Marine shafts, rods & other heavy ingot forgings.

2-8-0 Type Locomotive Engine with Schmidt's Superheater for Imperial Government Railway in Japan.

The Largest Locomotive Works in the East.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Nippon Fire Insurance Company Limited.

ESTABLISHED 1892

Fire, Accident, Marine and Burglary

WORLDWIDE BUSINESS.

Capital Subscribed - - - -	**Yen 3,000,000**
Total Reserve Funds - - - -	**Yen 3,079,725**
Losses Paid - - - - - -	**Yen10,638,868**

HEAD OFFICE:

No. 12, GINZA-ITCHOME, TOKYO.

BRANCHES:

OSAKA,	KYOTO,	KOBE,
NAGOYA,	HIROSHIMA,	FUKUOKA,
SENDAI,	YOKOHAMA.	

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

AWARDED GRAND PRIZE OF HONOUR

PANAMA PACIFIC EXPOSITION SAN FRANCISCO, 1915.

MOST POPULAR **BEER** IN THE ORIENT

ASAHI **YEBISU** **SAPPORO**

BREWED BY

THE DAI NIPPON BREWERY CO., LTD.

HEAD OFFICE: - - - - - - - - TOKYO

BRANCHES:

OSAKA, SAPPORO, SEOUL, SHANGHAI, TSINGTAO.

SOLD EVERYWHERE

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE
JAPAN YEAR BOOK

Complete Cyclopædia of General Information and Statistics
on Japan and Japanese Territories for the Year

1918

BY

Y. TAKENOB

Professor at the Waseda University and Late of the "Japan Times"

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION

AGENTS

Tokyo: Maruzen Kabushiki Kaisha,
Kyobun Kwan (Methodist Publishing House),
The Herald of Asia.
Yokohama: Kelly & Walsh, Ltd.,
Z. P. Maruya & Co.
Kobe: Y. Ozaki, Japan Chronicle Office.
London: Eastern Papers, Ltd, *70 Gracechurch Street, E. C.*
New York: Dixie Book Shop, *41 Liberty Street, New York.*
Shanghai, Singapore and Hongkong: Kelly & Walsh, Ltd.
Calcutta: Thacker, Spink & Co.
Sydney: A. G. Baxter & Chatfield.

THE JAPAN YEAR BOOK OFFICE

Haramachi Sanchome, Ushigome,
TOKYO

All Rights Reserved

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

de Becker & Nakamura,

J. E. de Becker LL. B., D. C. L. H. Nakamura,
Advocates, Solicitors, Conveyancers and Patent Agents, Legal and Technical Translators.

Prompt and careful attention to Commercial matters, Settlements of Estates, drafting and executing legal instruments in various languages, and general Law Business. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

Loan, Mortgage and Financial Agency undertaken. Sworn translatians in various languages. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

Legel Advisers to The Yokohama & Tokyo Foreign Board of Trade, The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Russo-Asiatic Bank and other Financial Corporations. :: :: :: ::

Many years practical experience of Commercial matters. :: :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

BOARD OF TRADE BUILDING,
No. 75 YAMASHITA-CHO, YOKOHAMA, JAPAN.

N. B. *Dr. de Becker is an Englishman, but speaks, reads and writes Japanese.*

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

227376
AUG 18 1919
AA
J27
1918

PREFACE

The present (13th) year edition has been prepared under circumstances highly discouraging in every respect, and we regret to say that we have found it unavoidable to raise the price by about 20 %. Considering the exorbitant advance in price of materials and in wages, this rise will be admitted as a modest one.

For the rest, especially in contents and general get-up, the publication is up to the mark. The abnormal changes which the War has brought to economic and financial conditions of Japan have, we believe, received proper attention. The War has proved quite unexpectedly beneficial to Japan's industries, shipping, trade and finance. The fact is, in spite of the best wishes of Japan to render her utmost in pushing with the Allies the common cause of punishing the German militarism, her geographical position practically restricts her operation to sea, as far as the European field of operation is concerned. Meanwhile the arrival of big orders from the Allies for munitions, food-stuffs, ships, etc has swollen the export returns. The result has been an enormous increase in Japan's specie reserve, and for the first time in her recent history she has become a creditor country in the international account. All these details are explained in the chapter on Finance and in the last chaper about the War.

Y. Takenob.
The J.Y.B. Office,
Haramachi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

31st Aug., 1918.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

WEIGHTS, MEASURES AND MONEYS

WITH ENGLISH AND FRENCH EQUIVALENT

DISTANCE AND LENGTH

Ri = 36 *cho* = 2160 *ken*	= 2.44030 miles	= 3.92727 kilomètres
Ri (marine)	= 1 knot	= 1.85318 kilomètres
Ken = 6 *shaku* = 60 *sun*	= 7 ft. 5½ inches	= 1.81818 mètres
Shaku = 10 *sun* = 100 *bu*	= 1 ft. 2$\frac{31}{32}$ inches	= 0.30303 mètres
Tan (cloth measure)	= a roll of about 25 *shaku*	
Shaku (cloth measure)	= 1.25 *shaku*	

LAND MEASURES

Square ri = 1296 *cho*	= 5.95505 sq. miles	= 15.42347 kilomètres carrés
Cho = 10 *tan* = 3000 *tsubo*	= 2.45064 acres	= 99.17355 ares
Tsubo or *bu*	= 3.95369 sq. yards	= 3.30579 centiares
Ko (Formosa) = 2934 *tsubo*		

QUANTITY, CAPACITY AND CUBIC MEASURES

Koku = 10 *to* = 100 *sho*	= { 4.96005 bushels; 47.65389 gallons (Liquid) U.S.A.; 5.11902 bushels (Dry) U.S.A. }	= 1.80391 hectolitres
Go (10th of a *sho*)		
Koku (capacity of vessels)	= 10th of a ton	
Shakujime (timber)	= about 12 cubic ft.	
Tana (fagot, etc.)	= about 3 × 6 × 6 ft.	

WEIGHTS

Kwan or *Kan* = 1000 *momme*	= { 8.26733 lbs. (Avoir); 10.04711 lbs. (Tory) }	= 3.75000 kilogrammes
Kin = 160 *momme*	= { 1. 2277 lbs. (Avoir); 1.60754 lbs. (Tory) }	= 0.60000 kilogrammes
Momme = 10 *fun*	= { 0.13228 oz. (Avoir); 0.12057 oz. (Tory) }	= 3.75000 grammes

MONEYS

Yen (¥) = 100 *sen* = 1000 *rin*	= 2s·0d·5 :2	= 2.583 francs
	= 0.4984 dollars (U.S.A.)	= 2.0924 marks (Ger.)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CONTENTS

(REFERENCE TO PAGES)

PREFACE i

GENERAL MAP OF JAPAN, KOREA AND MANCHURIA; FRONTISPIECE

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND MONEY vi

DIARY FOR 1917-1918 vii

OBITUARY FOR 1917-1918 viii

I. GEOGRAPHY 1-9
Territory, 1.—Meteorological Observation, 5—Fauna and Flora, 7

II. OUTLINE OF JAPANESE HISTORY 10-20

III. EARTHQUAKES, VOLCANOES AND MINERAL SPRINGS 21-27

IV. POPULATION 28-38

V. IMPERIAL COURT, PEERS AND DECORATION 39-46

VI. WHO'S WHO IN JAPAN 47-178

VII. ARTS AND CRAFTS 179-210

VIII. RELIGIONS AND RELIGIOUS WORK 211-222
Shintoism, 212—Buddhism, 214—Christianity, 217 Religious Work, 221

IX. CHARITY AND RELIEF 223-238

X. EDUCATION 239-278
Introductory Remarks, 239—Elementary Education, 244—Secondary Education, 247—Universities, 253—Professional Education, 256—Private Collegiate Institutions, 258—Societies and Committees, 261—Finance, 264—Hygiene, 266—Libraries and Museums, 268—Moral and Physical, 269

XI. JUSTICE, PRISONS, POLICE AND SANITATION 279-294
Justice, 279—Prison and Prisoners, 285—Police, 288—Medicine and Sanitary Affairs, 292

XII. SOCIAL POLITICS AND LABOR PROBLEMS 295-309
Social Organizations, 296—Labor and Wages, 298—Plutocracy, 307—Women's Legal Status, 308

XIII. PRESS AND PUBLICATION 310-316
Press, 310—News Agencies, 314—Publications, 315

XIV. SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS 317-326
National Games, 317—Sports introduced, 318—Theatrical, 319—Wrestling, 322—Athletic Record, 323

XV. PUBLIC WORKS 327-331
River Control, 327—Roads and Bridges, 327—Harbor-Works, 328—Sanitary Works, 330

XVI. COMMUNICATIONS 332-345

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Organization, 332—Statistics, 336—Resume of the Rules, 339

XVII. RAILWAYS 346-361
Railway Business in 1917-18, 347—Nationalization, 348—Imperial Railways, 349—Private Railways, 358—Light Railways, 359—Electric Tramways, 360

XVIII. MERCANTILE MARINE 362-374
Vessels, 363—Navigation, 365—Shipbuilding, 369

XIX. PATENTS, DESIGNS, TRADE-MARKS, UTILITY MODELS. 375-379

XX. INSURANCE 380-384
General Situation, 380—Mortality Rate, 380—Statistics, 382—State Insurance, 383—Foreign Insurance, 384

XXI. BANKS AND BANKING BUSINESS 385-399
Banking and Money Market in 1917-18, 386—Banks, 387—Minor Money Organs, 393—Interest Rate, 394—Bill Broking, 396—Trust, 396—Clearing House, 396—Currency System, 397—Foreign Banks, 399

XXII. THE ARMY, NAVY AND AVIATION 400-426
The Army, 401—The Navy, 412—Aviation, 424—Defence Commission, 425

XXIII. DIPLOMACY 427-480
Diplomatic Survey and Documents, 429—Diplomatic and Consular Service, 465

XXIV. TRADE 481-495
Companies, 481—Chambers of Commerce, 486—Exchanges, 487—Warehouses, 491—Mercantile Agencies, 492—Guilds, 492—Commercial Museums, 493—Exhibitions, 494

XXV. FOREIGN TRADE 496-521
Trade in 1817, 497—Trade Returns, 498—Drawbacks and Tariff, 510

XVI. AGRICULTURE 522-541
Prominent Features, 522—Farm Products, 529—Sericulture, 532—Tea, 535—Live-Stocks, 536—Poultry, 539—Horticulture, 541

XVII. MINES AND MINING 542-555
Administration, 542—Strata, 543—Metals, 544—Coal, 549—Petroleum, 551

XVIII. FISHERY 556-561
Fishing-boats, 557—Catches and Production, 558—Aquiculture, 559—Pelagic Fishery, 559—Salt, 561

XXIX. FORESTRY 562-569
Forestry Zone, 562—Area, 563—Forest Economy, 564—Sawing, 566—Game Law, 568

XXX. INDUSTRY 570-602
General Situation, 570—Spinning, 576—Textile, 578—Chemical, 581—Ceramics, 52—Lacquer

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Wares, 583—Brewing, 584—Matches, 586—Paper, 587—Soap, 588—Celluloid, 588—Alkalines, 588—Fertilizers, 588—Fish and Whale Oil, 589—Buttons, 590—Machine, 590—Gas, 592—Electricity, 593—Sugar, 594—Milling, 595—Peppermint, 596—Rubber, 596—Vegetable Wax and Oil, 596—Indigo, 597—Straw Braid etc., 597—Matting, 598—Leather etc., 599—Hosiery, 600—Canned, Articles, 600—Isinglass, 600—Umbrellas, 601—Toys, 601—Brushes, 601—Munition, 601

XXXI. FINANCE 603–633
Budget for 1917–18, 605—Taxation, 611—National Debts, 617—Local Finance, 621—Six Municipal Finance, 629

XXXII. POLITICS 634–650
Cabinet, 635—Imperial Diet, 636—List of the Members, of the Houses, 651

XXXIII. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION 661–666

XXXIV. CIVIL AND MILITARY SERVICE 667–681

XXXV. CHOSEN (Korea) 682–700

XXXVI. TAIWAN (Formosa) 701–712

XXXVII. KARAFUTO (Saghalien) 713–715

XXXVIII. SOUTH MANCHURIA 722–721

APPENDIX A. LEARNED AND SOCIAL INSTITUTION 722–725

APPENDIX B. BUSINESS DIRECTORY 726–748
Banks, 726—Insurance, 727—Spinning and Weaving, 728—Dry Goods, Knitted Goods etc., 730—Arts, Curios, Jewels, and Toys, 731—Toilets, Chemicals and Drugs, 732—Mining, Refining, and Metallurgy, 734—Sugar Manufacturing, 736—Flour Milling and Confectionery, 737—Paper and Paper Wares, 737—Glass and Ceramics, 738,—Chemical Industries, 739—Machines, Machinery, Tools, etc., 740—Stock Brokers and Exchanges, 741—Fishery and Products, 743—Shipping, 743—Shipbuilding, 743—Exporters and Importers, 746—General, 747

APPENDIX C. BIBLIOGRAPHY, BOOKS ON JAPAN, KOREA AND FORMOSA 749–756

APPENDIX D. JAPAN AND THE EUROPEAN WAR 757–766

INDEX 767–784

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENT

	Pages
Abe Kohei	4
Asahi Shimbun, The	29
Bank of Taiwan	25
Chugai Shogyo Shimpo, The	42
Dai Nippon Brewery Co	34
Daimaru Store	30
de Becker & Nakamura	Facing Preface
Far East, The	37
Formosa Oolong Tea	7
Fuji & Co.	22
Furukawa Commercial Firm	6
Herald of Asia, The	36
Hochi Shimbun, The	41
Imperial Gov. Railways	12–13
Ishikawajima Shipbuilding & Engineering Co., Ltd.	15
Japan Advertizer, The	39
Japan Chronicle, The	40
Japan Magazine, The	38
Japan Times, The	44
Jiji Shimpo, The	28
Kawasaki Dockyard Co. Ltd.	32
Maruzen Co., Ltd.	31
Masuda & Co.	20
Meidi-Ya	Back Cover
Mikimoto	Front Cover
Mitsubishi Co.	3
Mitsui Bank Ltd.	1
Mitsui Mining, Co., Ltd.	16
Mitsukoshi, The	10
Niigata Engineering Works, Ltd.	23
Nippon Electric Co, Ltd.	11
Nippon Fire Insurance Co. Ltd.	33
Nippon Oil Co., Ltd.	43
Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Ltd.	2
Oji Paper Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	9
Oriental Rubber Co., Ltd.	46
Osaka Iron Works, Ltd.	35
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Ltd.	18
South Manchuria Rly., Ltd.	14–15
Sumitomo Bank, Ltd.	24
Suzuka & Co.	Back Cover
Suzuki & Co.	26
Takashimaya.	8
Takata & Co.	5
Toyo Kisen Kaisha	19
Yamaichi & Co.	27
Yasuda Ginko, Ltd.	48
Yokohama Specie Bank. Ltd.	17
Yonei & Co.	47
Yoshino & Co.	21

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

DIARY

July 1st, 1917—June 30, 1918

(For Japan in connection with the War see the Appendixes)

July 19. A Japanese Squadron arrives in the Mediterranean to co-operate with the Allies.

21. Admiral Knight, the U. S. Envoy for returning courtesies in connection with the death of the late Ambassador to Japan is received in audience by the Emperor.

26. The Japanese warships in the Mediterranean sinks a German submarine.

28. Viscount Ishii, Special Envoy to the U.S. leaves Tokyo.

Sept. 1. An order is issued for regulating the price of commodities, a slump in stocks following. Vice-Admiral K. Suzuki is appointed Commander of the Training Squadron, Vice Admiral Tochinai succeeding him as Vice-Minister of Navy.

8. M. Adachi, new Minister to Belgium leaves for his post.

17. Marquis Confalonieri, new Italian Ambassador presents his credentials at the Court.

28. The War-time Shipping Control Regulations are gazetted.

Oct. 1. A typhoon visits Japan and works havoc throughout the country, especially in the Kwanto Districts. In the Tokyo Prefecture alone 472 lives were lost.

15. Baron Megata, Chief Economic and Financial Commissioner and his party leaves for America.

22. Cruiser Akabi returns from the Mediterranean.

29. Paper-notes of small denomination are issued.

30. Mr. R. Morris, new American Ambassador to Japan presents his credentials at the Imperial Palace.

Nov. 7. Official announcement is made about the newly concluded American-Japanese Agreement relating to China. The American-Japanese Understanding concerning the Naval co-operation in the Pacific is also published.

15. Viscount Chinda and Mr. Matsui, Ambassadors to Great Britain and France respectively, are ordered to represent the Japanese Government at the Allies' Paris Conference.

19. Mr. Nicholas Xenopole, the Romanian Envoy is received by H. M. the Emperor.

21. Mr. Liang-shi-pi, China's ex-minister of Finance visits Tokyo.

26. Viscount Ishii. Special Envoy to America returns home.

29. The Kokugikan, the wrestling amphitheatre at Ryogoku, and the adjoining temple Ekoin are destroyed by fire.

Dec. 15. Battleship Ise, displacement 30,000 tons, built at the Kawasaki Dockyard, Kobe, is delivered to the Navy.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

22. A Chino-Japanese Banking Corporation is formed with capital of ¥50 millions.
26. Specie hoard reaches ¥112,000,000.
27. The 40th Session of the Diet is formally opened by H. M. the Emperor.
29. Baron Hayashi, Japanese Minister to China returns home.
Severe snowstorms in the Shinyetsu and Hokuriku districts, seriously interfering with the railway service.

Jan. 9. King George of Great Britain presents the Emperor with the title of British field marshal.
13. Official announcement is made announcing the despatch of the Japanese warships to Vladivostock.
24. Regulations for control of foreign visitors to Japan are issued.
28. A heavy snowfall in Tokyo.

Feb. 9. Baron Megata and his party returns home. Mr. K. Hijikata is appointed President of the Industrial Bank of Japan in place of Mr. Shidachi resigned.
18. Mr. N. Oshikawa, President of the Government Steel Foundry at Yawata, Kyushu, kills himself.
25. Viscount K. Ishii and Mr. K. Nakakuma are respectively appointed Ambassadors to the U.S. and Chief of the Audit Bureau in place of A. Sato and Viscount I. Tajiri both resigned.
27. Mr. T. Shirani is appointed President of the Gov. Steel Foundry.

March 2. The Budget for 1917-18 is passed by the Lower House with some amendment.
9. Baron Hayashi, Minister to China returns to his post.
16. The preliminary examination is concluded at Fukuoka District Court of the bribery case in Kyushu, implicating numbers of officers at Futase colliery, Kyushu Rly Office, Fukuoka Mining Office and Gov. Steel foundry as receivers of bribe, and officers of several companies in Osaka, Tokyo, etc. engaged in iron foundry business, as givers, the total arrests made reaching about 140.
25. A great conflagration in Mito; 2,370 houses are burnt down.
26. The Imperial Diet is closed.
27. Viscount I. Tajiri is elected Mayor of Tokyo.

April 4. 26 Mongolia Lamas visits Japan.
Some Russian villains break into a Japanese firm at Vladivostock and kill or wound three Japanese; Japanese bluejackets are immediately ordered to land.
15. An American-Japanese Agreement relating to the chartering of Japanese vessels to the U.S. is signed.
23. Viscount Motono, Foreign Minister resigns, Baron Goto, Home Minister, takes his place; Dr. Mizuno, Vice Minister for Home Affairs, succeeds the Baron.
25. Regulations are issued concerning purchase of foreign rice to adjust the rice market.

May 15. Agreement relating to the sale of Japanese tonnage is signed between the Japanese shipbuilders and the American Ambassador.
18. The Sino-Japanese Military Agreement is duly concluded.
27. Count S. Ogimachi is appointed Chief Chamberlain to the

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Emperor, as successor of Prince Takatsukasa died.

29. Cruiser Tatsuta is launched at Sasebo.

June 6. Lieut.—Gen. M. Akashi is appointed Governor-Gen. of Formosa in place of Gen. T. Ando who is placed on the retired list.

1[illegible]. Dr. Sun-yatsen visits Japan with Mr. Hu-Han-min and others.

14. Prince Tokugawa leaves Tokyo as special messenger from the Red Cross Society to the Allies.

18. Prince Arthur of Connaught arrives in Tokyo on behalf of King George to present the bâton of a British Field Marshal to the Emperor.

July 2. Lieut.-Generals T. Matsukawa, S. Nitahara, F. Hongo, M. Akashi and Vice-Admirals R. Yashiro, S. Kato, G. Yamashita, M. Nawa, K. Murakami, and Prince Yorihito Higashi-Fushimi are promoted to full generals or admirals.

12. Battleship Kawachi, 21800 tons, launched 1912, sinks in Tokuyama Bay owing to explosion of her powder-magazine; of about 1,000 crew, 614 officers and men are killed or fatally wounded.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

OBITUARY

July 1st, 1917—June 30th, 1918

July	1.	Surgeon-Gen. Kan Adachi; aged 76.
	9.	Viscount Yoshitada Hanabusa Privy councillor; aged 76.
Aug.	10.	Marquis Tadamasa Kido, Court Councillor and member of the House of Peers; aged 61.
	17.	Baron Toru Iwamura, ex-professor of the Tokyo Fine Art Academy; aged. 46
	19.	Baron Dairoku Kikuchi, President of the Imperial Academy and Privy Councillor; aged 6 .
	21.	Dr. Baron Yoshito Okuda, Mayor of Tokyo; aged 58.
Sept.	9.	Mr. Michio Doi, a prominent business man of Osaka; aged 81.
	10.	Dr. Tsuno Hoshino, professor of the Tokyo Imperial University; aged 79.
Oct.	24.	Viscount Masakata Sengoku, formerly Daimyo of Izushi; aged 86.
	12.	"Gyokuden" Murase, Japanese painter; aged 66.
	23.	Lieutenant-Gen. Masayasu Koizumi, ex-Commander of the 8th. Division, age 65.
Nov.	6.	Dr. Rikusaburo Kondo, President of the Ashio Railway Co.; aged 61.
	25.	Dr. Seiichi Sassa, writer and professor of Waseda University; aged 45.
Dec.	1.	Mrs. "Shoin" Ikeda, prominent Ukiyoye painter; aged 32.
	4.	Dr. Kyoji Sugi, a statistician and member of the Imperial Academy; aged 90.
	18.	Mr. Nicholas Xenopole, the Roumanian Envoy.
	23.	Dr. Baron Tanemichi Aoyama, Dean of the Medical College, Imperial Tokyo University; aged 58.
Jan.	18.	Mr. "Hobun" Kikuchi, Japanese painter and member of the Hanging Committee of the Government Art Exhibition; aged 86.
	31.	Mr. Eiji Asabuki, Director of the Mitsui Firm.; aged 70.
Feb.	2.	Dr. Togo Yoshida, historian and author; aged 55.
	4.	Vice-Admiral Shinshi Akiyama; a staff officer of Adm. Togo in 1904–'05 War; aged 51.
	10.	Marquis Shigeakira Hachisuka, member of the House of Peers and Privy councillor; aged 73.
Mar.	28.	Mr. "Shotei" Watanabe, Japanese painter; aged 63.
April	7.	Dr. Muneo Kumakawa, Dean of Medical College, Tokyo Imperiel University; aged 59.
	9.	Mr. A. Z. Hare, ex-English instructor at the Tokyo Higher Commercial School and one of the oldest residents in Japan; aged 70.
May	5.	Prince Tenmichi Takatsukasa, chief Chamberlain to the Emperor; aged 64.
June	8.	Count Chiharu, Watanabe, Director of the Bank of Japan; aged 47.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER I

GEOGRAPHY

Japan is situated between 21°45′ and 50°56′ N. latitude and 119°18′ and 156°32′ E. longitude. The territory comprised within this limit consists of six large islands, i.e. Honshu, Kyushu, Shikoku, Hokkaido, Formosa, Southern Karafuto (Saghalien) below 50° lat., and the Peninsula of Korea (Chosen), and about six hundred smaller islands. Of these islands Sado, Oki, Tsushima, Iki, Awaji and the four archipelagoes of Pescadores, Chishima (Kuriles), Ogasawara (Bonin) and Okinawa (Luchu) may deserve mention, all the rest being insignificant. Japan Proper comprises all the territory exclusive of Formosa and its adjoining islands, and Karafuto (Saghalien) and Korea.

TERRITORY

As a result of the war of 1894–1895 fought with China and that of 1904–05 fought with Russia, the Japanese territory made a sudden expansion during the reign of the late Emperor Meiji. By the former Japan acquired Formosa and the outlying island of Pescadores, while the later war obtained the southern half of Saghalien ceded by Russia and the annexation of Korea, to say nothing of the right of lease of the Liaotung Peninsula. Thus the reign of the late Emperor is memorable for having expanded the Japanese territory by about 75 per cent. The Imperial realm covers 43,458.67 sq.r., distributed as follows as to area:—

	Coast line (m)	Area (ri)	% of Area
Honshu (with outlying islands)	2,475.46	14,571.12	33.53
Shikoku (with outlying islands)	675.81	1,180.67	2.72
Kyushu (with outlying islands)	1,846.86	2,617.54	6.02
Hokkaido (with outlying islands)	650.48	5,083.87	11.70
Formosa	313.67	2,324.16	5.35
Chishima (31 islands)	591.24	1,011.49	2.33
Okinawa (55 islands)	315.06	156.91	0.36
Karafuto	—	2,208.92	5.08
Korea	—	14,123.00	32.50
Others	536.89	180.99	0.41
Total	7,423.47	43,458.67	100

PHYSICAL FEATURES

Mountains.—The land is mountainous and volcanic, and is traversed by two chains of which one comes from Saghalien and the other from China via Formosa. The two chains encounter at the middle of Honshu, thereby producing rugged upheavals popularly known among foreign mountaineers as "Japanese Alps." These ragged ranges divide Honshu into two main

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

sections, "Southern Japan" and "Northern Japan," the two presenting striking contrast, geographically and politically.) Peaks standing prominent in this district are Fuji, Norikuraga-take, On-take, Yariga-take, Iwo-san, Akaiwa-san, etc.

The following are the principal mountain peaks measuring above 8,000 feet:—

Name of Mountain	ft.	Name of Mountain	ft.
Niitaka (Mt. Morrison in Formosa)	13,020	Yatsuga-take (Kai)	9,667
Fuji	12,387	Arakawa-dake	9,600
Akaishi (Shinano)	10,214	Shakujoga-take (Shinano)...	9,240
Shirane-san	10,212	Norikura (Hida and Shinano)	9,109
Yarigatake	10,204	Hoyei-zan (Suruga)	8,918
On-take (Shinano)	10,128	Ho-o-dake	8,857
Dairenge (Etchu)	10,000	Ko-shidake (Kai, Shinano, Musashi)	8,553
Shira-umaga-take	9,920	Kimpu (Kai)	8,549
Komaga-take (Kai)... ...	9,905	Tateyama (Etchu)	8,500
Senjoga-take	9,769	Tateshina (Shinano)	8,349
Renge (Shinano and Etchu)	9,683	Asamayama (Shinano) ...	8,230
Aka-dake	9,676	Nikko (Shimotsuke)	8,195

Besides Niitake mentioned above, there are in Formosa six peaks standing over 10,000ft.

Rivers.—Rivers are comparatively short in length and of rapid current, as the distance between the water sheds and the coast is necessarily limited.

Rivers above 70 *ri* in navigable length are as follows:—

Name of River	Length *ri*	Name of River	Length *ri*
Tone	217.17	Kiso	114.81
Shinano	178.18	Ishikari...	92.38
Yodo	168.17	Tenryu	90.18
Kitakami	153.22	Omono	85.00
Akano	149.01	Teshiwo	77.26
Ara-kawa...	126.19	Shingu	74.21
Mogami	117.04		

Lakes and Ponds.—These inland basins of water are generally of volcanic or seismic origin. Lake Biwa is the largest, measuring 59 *ri* 32 *cho* in circumference. Towada (7.04), Suwa (4.22), Hakone (5.04), and Chuzenji (5.09) are all noted mountain lakes.

Plains.—Though mountainous, Japan is not poor in plains of Tertiary or Quarterly formation. Hokkaido contains seven such plains, namely Tokachi (893 millian sq. *tsubo*), Ishikari (578 mil. sq. *tsubo*), Kushiro (1,474 mil.), Nemuro (380 mil.), Kitami (279 mil.), Hidaka (230 mil.), and Teshio (217 mil.). Then in Honshu there are Echigo plain, Sendai plain, Kwanto plain with Tokyo and Yokohama in it and supporting about 6 million souls; Mino-Owari plain supporting 1½ million souls; Kinai plain with Kyoto, Osaka, Kobe in it and feeding over 2½ million people; and Tsukushi plain in Kyushu, where 67 percent of the coal produced in Japan are supplied.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Harbors and Bays.—The Pacific or outer coast is far more diversified in outline than the Japan Sea or inner coast. The coast line of the former measures in aggregate 4,225 *ri* against 1,155 *ri* of the latter. In Honshu alone the outer coast measures 1,311 *ri* and the other only 651 *ri*. The sea on the Pacific coast is very deep and the bed deepens quite abruptly, culminating at a place not far from the eastern coast of Northern Japan in the Tuscarora depression of not less than 4,655 fathoms, the fifth deepest sea-bed in the world. On the other hand the depth of the Japan Sea averages only 1,200 fathoms, the deepest bed lying nearer to the continent. The eastern coast of Northern Japan, i.e. from Cape Shiriya to Cape Inubuye not far from Tokyo Bay, has only one continuous large inlet, the Bay of Sendai and the Bay of Matsushima, but it is rich in smaller indentations forming coves, fiords or lochs. The southern coast of Honshu, extending from near Tokyo Bay to Cape Satta in Kyushu, abounds in large indentations many of which furnish excellent anchorages. These inlets are Tokyo Bay, Gulf of Sagami, Bay of Owari, Bay of Ise, Strait of Kii, Bay of Osaka, Gulf of Tosa, etc. not to mention the Inland Sea which may practically be regarded as one large inland basin.

The Inland Sea, of world wide renown on account of its charming scenes, measures 1,325 square miles, 410,000 metres in length and 90,000 metres wide in the widest part, its coast lines aggregating 700 miles. The water is as deep as 68 fathoms at the deepest part The sea communicates with the outer sea by four straits all very narrow, making the sea within practically secure from any hostile operation. The Shimonoseki strait of 3927 to 590 metres wide guards the west, the Hayatomo strait of 12,000 metres guards the south-west, while the east and south-east are guarded respectively by Yura strait measuring 3927 metres and Naruto strait of 1,376 metres.

The western coast i.e. coast facing China, of Honshu, is also very much serrated, and it was to this shore that the old civilization was first introduced from the opposite coast of China. The three promontories of Kizuki, Shimabara and Nomo enclose one large bay on which are situated Nagasaki, Sasebo and other anchorages. Ariake Bay, Yatsushiro Bay and Kagoshima Bay are other indentations found on this coast.

The Japan Sea coast is zigzagged only along the northern coast of Kyushu, the three bays of Hakata, Karatsu and Imari being most notable. The islands of Iki and Tsushima lie between it and the southern extremity of Korean Peninsula, between which and Tsushima exists a narrow strait of only 47,000 metres wide and shallow in depth. The monotonous nature of the Japan Sea coast of Honshu is somewhat diversified by presence, here and there, of lagoons formed by depression of land and the action of waves and wind. Shinji Lagoon is one of such depressions. The only noteworthy indentation along the whole coast is that forming the Gulf of Wakasa on which are situated the Admiralty Port of Maizuru, and the harbors of Miyazu, Tsuruga, etc. One interesting geographical feature is that owing to the presence of the gulf the most constricted neck of Honshu is formed. Between Maizuru and the Bay of Osaka the distance, as the crow flies, is reduced to only 80,000 metres, and that between Tsuruga and the Bay of Ise is nearly equal to it. From Tsuruga to Osaka the distance is 125,000. The presence of Lake Biwa and some other lakes and also rivers in the intervening space considerably reduces the length of the terra firma section, so that it is conceivable that in some remote

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

future the Pacific coast and the Japan Sea coast may become connected by a canal.

Between Gulf Wakasa and Tsugaru promontory a curve formed by Noto promontory is the only one worthy of mention, whatever other inlets found being insignificant and at best forming river ports. The Gulf of Mutsu is separated from Oshima promontory lying opposite by Tsugaru strait which measures about 20,000 metres wide. The gulf measures 60,000 metres by 40,000 metres, and possesses a depth of 20 fathoms.

The coast of Hokkaido and of Formosa is not much better as to advantage of anchorages. The former is characterised by the presence of sand dunes formed by strong wind and sendiments brought down by rivers. The Volcanic Bay and Oshima Promontory, Nemuro Bay and Ishikari Bay only deserve mention. The coast of Formosa presents a sharp contrast in the eastern and western shores, the former ending abrutly in deep water and the latter terminating in shelving bottom with shoals. The three larger islands of the Pescadore group enclose between themselves an important anchorage.

Harbors Open to Foreign Steamers

Sixty harbors are open to the call of foreign steamers, these being as follows:—

Yokohama	(Honshu)	Shikami	(Kyushu)
Kobe	,,	Nawa	,,
Niigata	,,	Hakodate	(Hokkaido)
Osaka	,,	Otaru	,,
Yokkaichi	,,	Kushiro	,,
Shimonoseki	,,	Muroran	,,
Taketoyo	,,	Nemuro	,,
Shimizu	,,	Keelung	(Formosa)
Tsuruga	,,	Tansui	,,
Nanao	,,	Takow	,,
Ebisu	,,	Anping	,,
Fushiki	,,	Kyuko	,,
Sakae	,,	Kōrō	,,
Hamada	,,	Gōrō	,,
Miyadzu	,,	Rokkō	,,
Itozaki	,,	Tosekikō	,,
Aomori	,,	Tōkō	,,
Nagoya	,,	Mekon	,,
Nagasaki	(Kyushu)	Fusan	(Korea)
Miike	,,	Mokpho	,,
Wakamatsu	,,	Kunsan	,,
Moji	,,	Ninsen	,,
Hakata	,,	Seoul	,,
Karatsu	,,	Chinnampho	,,
Kuchinotsu	,,	Shin Gishu	,,
Misumi	,,	Gensan	,,
Suminoye	,,	Jyoshin	,,
Izuhara	,,	Sheishin	,,
Sasuna	,,	Otomari	(Karafuto)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATION

Wind.—During the colder season beginning with September and ending April, Japan is visited by northern and western winds coming from the continent, due to the fact that the atmospheric pressure is low in the Pacific, i.e. 750 m.m. while on the continent the average pressure record is 772 m.m., a difference of 22 m.m. The wind in this season is therefore strong. During the warmer season extending from May to September, the pressure in the Pacific rises to about 767 m.m. while that on the continent falls to about 762, a difference of 25. South western wind of weak force therefore prevails during this season. In general, Suttsu in Hokkaido is visited by the strongest wind of all the places in Japan, the average being not less than 9 metres per second. Then follow Soya, Akita, Choshi, Yokosuka, etc. On the other hand, Iznhara in Tsushima, Kumamoto, Gifu and Tokachi are least exposed to strong wind, the average velocity being not less than 2 metres per second. The most striking fact about wind in Japan is the periodic visit of typhoon which generally originates at the vicinity of Luzon. Japan has about nine or ten such visits every year. There are different varieties of typhoon as classified according to place of origin and direction of passage. They generally visit Japan between June and October and their velocity attains as much as 70 miles.

GALES IN 1916

Observatory	Number of days visited by gales	Speed of gales (per second)	
		Average	Maximum
		m.	m
Taihoku	100	4.3	16.2
Kagoshima	93	4.5	21.6
Tokushima	49	3.5	15.8
Hiroshima	17	2.6	14.6
Osaka	121	4.3	26.8
Nagasaki	168	5.4	34.0
Sakae...	65	3.7	21.5
Nagoya	49	3.5	20.5
Tokyo	48	3.9	19.3
Fukushima	65	3.2	19.8
Kanazawa...	129	4.2	30.9
Niigata	138	4.8	36.6
Hakodate	228	6.2	34.8
Dairen	182	6.1	26.2

The Typhoon on Sept. 30, 1917.—It was the furiest on record in Tokyo and vicinity and generally for the whole country. Reported south of Luchu on Sept. 27, it reached Tokyo on the evening of Oct. 1, developing between 9 and 10 p. m. a velocity of 43 yards a second. It then veered to the N. W. and gradually spent itself. The following morning it calmed down. A heavy rainfall and high waves all combined to inflict serious damage on life and property throughout the country. As officially reported, lives lost in Tokyo Prefecture alone numbered 990, with 275 missing and 1,155 seriously injured.

Late Frost.—The invasion of cold wind from the Asiatic continent

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

often causes late frost, which frequently inflicts heavy damage on young mulberry leaves, and hence on the spring sericulture.

	Average time	As occurred last
Tokyo	April 6	May 13, 1902
Mito	„ 18	„ 16, „
Kofu	„ 21	„ 15, „
Utsunomiya	„ 30	„ 16, 1900

MONTHLY AVERAGE TEMPERATURE IN 1916

	Taihoku.	Nagasaki.	Hiroshima.	Osaka.	Tokyo.	Kyoto.	Niigata.	Aomori.	Sapporo.	Dairen
	C°	C°	C°	C°	C°	C°	C°	C°	C°	C°
Jan.	15.9	7.9	5.9	6.7	5.1	4.8	3.3	-0.4	-3.8	-2.2
Feb.	15.7	6.6	5.0	5.9	4.1	4.5	2.5	-1.2	-4.3	-2.2
Mar.	15.3	6.9	5.0	6.2	5.8	4.9	2.9	-0.5	-3.1	-0.0
Apr.	21.7	14.4	13.4	13.1	12.7	12.5	9.6	-6.14	4.1	8.4
May.....	25.2	18.1	18.1	18.3	16.9	17.6	14.5	11.9	9.7	15.2
June.	26.9	23.2	23.4	24.1	22.6	23.5	22.3	18.6	16.7	20.1
July.....	28.3	25.0	25.4	26.6	23.9	25.4	23.9	21.3	20.1	24.1
Aug.....	27.4	26.7	27.1	27.7	25.0	26.7	26.4	24.0	22.9	25.1
Sept.....	27.2	24.6	24.5	25.4	23.7	23.9	21.9	19.5	16.7	19.4
Oct.	23.1	18.5	17.9	17.8	15.8	16.7	15.6	12.7	10.2	13.5
Nov.	19.6	14.2	13.1	13.5	11.3	12.5	10.7	6.9	4.4	6.3
Dec.	17.2	8.7	6.8	7.9	6.8	6.2	5.7	1.2	-2.9	-3.2
Average ...	22.0	16.3	15.6	16.1	14.5	14.9	13.3	10.0	7.6	10.4
× Max	37.5	36.7	37.8	37.6	36.6	37.2	39.1	36.0	33.4	33.1
× Min. ...	-0.2	-5.6	-8.3	-7.1	-8.1	-11.9	-9.7	-19.0	-25.6	-19.3

The sign (−) represents temperature below zero.
× Absolute maxima and minima since the establishment of the Observatories up to 1916.

Rainfalls.—Japan is one of the rainiest regions in the world, the average record for the whole country reaching as much as 1,570 m.m. in a year. Oshima in Kyushu) 3,400 m.m., Koshun (Formosa) 2,600, Taiboku 2,400 are visited by the heaviest precipitation, while Abashiri 715, Soya 840, Sapporo 970, Nagoya 1,190, Okayama 1,080, Tadotsu 1,100, etc., are some of the districts occupying the other extreme.

As a natural consequence of this heavy precipitation of rain or snow, the number of sunny days is comparatively small. Rain or snow claims 150 days on an average, the remaining 215 days being fair. Thus Japan may approximately be said to have, in a year, 4 sunny days for every 3 days visited by rain or snow. The two wettest seasons are from middle of June to beginning of July, and from beginning of September to beginning of October. The former called *bai-u* or *tsuyu* is especially marked on the Pacific coast or Southern Japan, due to the appearance of low pressure areas in the Yangtsz valley of China which travel north-eastward. Among places where wet days prevail may be mentioned Oshima 242 days, Nii-

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

gata and Akita 230, Kanazawa 217, Fukushima 217, Fukui 217, Aomori 215, Suttsu 210, Sakai (Hoki) 206. On the other hand places with least number of wet days are Kure 120, Okayama 121, Oita 130, Kobe, Osaka and Kofu each 132, Yokohama 133, Kochi and Kumagaye each 137, Nagoya 130, etc. Hōko-to (Pescadores) 91 and Tainan 104 and many other places in Formosa may be regarded as exception.

AVERAGE MONTHLY RAINFALLS AND SNOWFALLS IN 1916

	Taihoku.	Nagasaki.	Hiroshima.	Osaka.	Tokyo.	Kyoto.	Niigata.	Aomori.	Sapporo.	Dairen.
	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.
Jan.	98	43	44	23	28	52	172	160	92	27
Feb.	154	98	105	107	139	123	132	105	1.1	12
Mar.	160	93	59	52	61	36	122	145	43	11
Apr.	72	188	205	141	114	131	118	77	63	30
May.	112	138	115	101	135	100	68	82	77	49
June	377	380	230	274	141	348	213	91	82	74
July.	327	311	172	74	319	100	164	50	42	58
Aug.	385	219	64	96	203	59	58	14	21	79
Sept.	111	256	254	165	171	271	324	192	156	63
Oct.	104	184	186	233	302	234	147	84	51	9
Nov.	75	21	51	179	268	177	160	92	90	10
Dec.	62	51	38	67	51	79	199	108	139	20
Days of rainfalls and snowfalls during the year	195	160	142	151	160	161	234	230	192	87

Flood.—Though the disasters from earthquakes appeal, from their nature, more forcibly to popular imagination, those caused by flood inflict in reality far more serious injuries on life and property.

For the damage from floods Japan has to blame herself, as it is principally attributable to the reckless denudation of wooded area. Sands and gravels brought down the naked slopes by heavy rains have so much raised the bed of rivers that in quite a large number of places it is considerably higher than the level of the surrounding districts.

The Tenryu was at one time as unruly as others and caused much damage, but it has become comparatively harmless since the head water district was planted. For further details about riparian works and flood, vide Chapter, Public Works.

FAUNA AND FLORA

Japan is very rich in fauna and flora, owing to the fact that (1) the land is very much elongated from north to south, (2) has highly indented coast and (3) lastly owing to the existence of several high mountains.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The northern parts of Japan (i.e. Saghalien, Chishima islands, Hokkaido, and Korea) have much in common with Manchuria, Siberia and Europe as to species, while the southern parts (Formosa, Loochoo islands and Ogasawara islands) with south China, Oceania and India.

Fauna

Number of species found in Japan and those peculiar to or specially conspicuous in the country are as follows:—

Mammals ... ... 80 species.
Peculiar to Japan ... ... 30 species.

Ex. Japanese ape (Macacus speciosus); Chichibu bat (Synotus darjirlingensis); mountain mole (Urotrichus talpoides); Japanese weasel (Putorius itatsi); Ezo weasel (P. erminea); Japanese fox (Canis Japonicus); Japanese deer (Cervus sika); Japanese horse (Lepus brachyrus); flying-squirrel (Pteromys momonga); Japanese bear (Ursus japonicus); Korean tiger (Felis tigris); sea-otter (Enhydra lutris); fur-seal (Otaria ursina); wild boar (Sus levcommystax); Formosa ant-eater (Manis pentadactyla).

Birds number over 400 species, of which three-fourths are pale-arctic region species, and one-fourth are either Ethiopian region types or forms peculiar to Japan.

Ex. Japanese owl (Ninox japonica, Scops japonicus); Tsushima woodpecker (Thriponax richardsi); red wood-pecker (Dendrocopus japonicus); blue wood-pecker (Gecinus awokera); Japanese lark (Alanda japonica); Japanese robin (Erithacus akahige); black-back wag-tail Motacilla japonica); Japanese crane (Grus japonensis); Japanese bush-warbler (Cettia cantans); Japanese swan (Cygnus bewicki); albatross (Diomedea brachyura).

Reptiles ... ... 34 species.

Ex. Japanese snapping-turtle (Trionyx japonicus); stone tortoise (Emys japonica); blue-sea-turtle (Chelonia viridis); Japanese gecko (Gecko japonicus); Ryukyu three-parts-tail snake (Trimeresurus rinkinanus).

Amphibians ... ... 22 species.

Ex. Japanese bull-frog (Bufo japonicus); Japanese tree-frog (Hyla japonica); Japanese frog (Rana japonica); giant salamander (Megalobatrachus maximus); Hakone salamander (Onychodactylus japonicus).

Fishes ... ... 1,230 species.

Ex. Japanese perch-sea-wolf (Percalabrax japonicus); Pelor japonicum; Monocentris japonicus; Acipencer mikadoi; Petromyzon fluviatilis; Japanese tunny (Thynnus sibi); Samma (Scombresox saira); Japanese eel (Augilla japonica); Japanese sharks (Carcharias japonicus; Pristiophorus japonicus).

Insects ... ... over 20,000 species.
Dragon-flies ... ... over 100 species.
Ants ... ... over 100 species.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Cicada	38 species.
Butterflies	about 400 species.

Besides those stated above there are spiders (over 1000 sp.), shrimps (Palinurus japonicus), crabs (of which Macrocheir japonicus is the most giant crustacea in the world), hermit crabs (about 70 sp.) squills (about 30 sp.), shell-fishes or mollusca (over 3000 sp.), cuttle-fishes and octopads (72 sp.), sea-squirts, sea-mats, worms, star-fishes, sea-urchins, sea-cucumbers, wheel animalcules, small and large jelly-fishes, sea anemones, sponges, and others, all consisting of numbers of species.

Flora

Species existing in Japan are

Flower plants (Phanerogamia)	3,200 species.
Flowerless plants or ferns (Cryptogamia)...	300 species.
Sea-weeds or algæ...	about 400 species.

Principal plants of Japan

a) In the Northern zone (Northern part of the Main island, Hokkaido, Chishima islands, Saghalien, north Korea) we have Polygonum; Spiræa japonica; Petasites japonicus; Cacalia; Taxus; Picea; Japanese Judast-tree (Cercidiphyllum japonicum); beech trees (Fagus) Pinus pumila.

b) The Middle zone (Main island and south Korea),—cherry trees; plum trees; peach; azalea; maple trees; pine tree (Pinus desiflora); Cryptomeria japonica; Abies firma Podocarpus; Pasania; Ginkgo biloba.

c) The Southern zone (Kyushu, Loochoo islands, Formosa, and Ogasawara islands),—Oak tree (Quercus); camelia; Eurya; Pittosporum; Ficus; Saccharum; Livistona; Liquidambar; Calamus; Alsophila; Pandanus; Cyathea.

Ornament plants and the places noted for them

Pine trees (Pinus pentaphylla; P. densiflora; P. thunbergii; P. koraiensis). Places noted for them are,—Matsushima in Rikuzen; Amanohashidate in Tango; Takasago in Harima; Karasaki in Omi.

Cherry trees (Prunus pseudo-cerasus; P. yedoensis; P. Miqueliana; P. pendula; P. campanulata). Places noted for them are,—Yoshino in Yamato; Arashiyama near Kyoto; Koganei, Arakawa, Mukojima and Asukayama in or about Tokyo.

The plum tree consists of several hundred varieties, and the places noted for the flower are;—Tsukigase, Sugita near Yokohama, Mito, Atami.

The camelia has over hundred varieties, the chrysanthemum as many as several thousands, and the azalea, 60 or 70 varieties. The azalea is at its best at Okubo and Hibiya in Tokyo, and Kurume in Kyushu.

The peony numbers 70 or 80 varieties, and the morning-glory much more. Iriya in Tokyo is famous for the latter. The pretty iris flower is shown to best advantage at Horikiri in Tokyo, while the wistaria, purple and white varieties, gives a grand display at Kameido in Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER II

OUTLINE OF JAPANESE HISTORY

Mythical period.—The "age of gods" preceding the accession of the First Emperor JIMMU is, like the corresponding period in Greek history, made up of strange tales of the gods and demi-gods. In this age flourished the Sun-Goddess, or AMATERASU DAIJINGU, enshrined in the Great Temple of Ise, her brother the Impetuous SUSANO to whom the Great Temple of Izumo is dedicated, and all the host of "milliard deities."

Legendary period.—From the accession of the first Mikado, JIMMU TENNO, B. C. 660, to about the reign of YURYAKU TENNO (A. D. 457–480) the Imperial House was chiefly employed, according to the time honored legends and traditions, in bringing to subjugation the north-eastern region still held by the earlier inhabitants the Ainus, and Kyushu which was probably in close touch with the kingdoms in the Korean Peninsula. In the dim light of this prehistoric period move such heroic figures as Prince YAMATODAKE who was sent to subjugate the regions at the north and the south, while the name of the Empress JINGO stands conspicuous as the conqueror of the hostile Korean kingdoms. Her grand councillor, TAKENOUCHI-NO-SUKUNE, is our Methuselah, being recorded to have attained the age of 300.

Introduction of Buddhism and Establishment of Capital at Kyoto.—We begin to tread on surer ground from the reign of Kimmei Tenno when with the introduction of Buddhism and Chinese classics from Korea, Japan gradually advanced toward civilization through contact with the more enlightened Korea, and through her with China. The arrival of this exotic religion occasioned a fierce internal discord between the rival clans of the MORIYA and the SOGA, and the latter, who was in favor of adopting it, came out triumphant. The Soga family assumed the real power of the country, assassinated a Mikado who was unfriendly to them, and through their encouragement and that of Prince Shotoku, Buddhism spread both to the Court and among the masses. This caused a marked rise of Japanese art, principally of religious character, especially in the reign of the first woman Empress in Japan, i. t. Suiko (593–628). The Horyuji temple in Yamato, built more than 1300 years ago and the oldest wooden structure extant in the world, is one of the temples erected at that time. In 607 A. D. Japan first sent her embassy to China, then under the Tung dynasty. The arrogance of the Soga, invited their downfall under the reign of Tenchi Tenno, who before accession to the Throne, had headed the faction that destroyed the Soga, and the Court recovered its supreme authority. Meanwhile HOKKAIDO was subjugated and the victorious arm was even extended to the northern MANCHURIA. On the other hand

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japan lost the suzeraign right over KOREA. The reign of KOTOKU TENNO, (645–654), the predecessor of Tenchi, is remarkable for having thoroughly remodelled the administrative system on that of China, and for having introduced the Chinese custom of "year name." GENMYO TENNO (708–715), the 5th Empress of Japan, removed the seat of the Court, which had been shifting its seat from one place to other, to NARA, where for about seventy years art and culture attained a marked development, which in some respects has never been equalled, as may be judged from the treasures, over 3000 articles in all, kept in the vestry of SHOSO-IN, Nara, they being the articles that were used by SHOMU TENNO and presented to the temple after his death in 756. The first Japanese book extant, *Kojiki*, the first Japanese anthology, *Manyoshu*, were the production of the Nara period. Buddhism retained its great influence over the Court to such an extent that an infatuated Empress KOKEN TENNO (749–758) even contemplated to elevate her favorite monk DOKYO to the Throne, though from this fate Japan was saved by the fearless opposition of KIYOMARO.

Court at Kyoto.—Established as the Imperial capital in 794 KYOTO was the center of power and culture for about 400 years till 1192 when YORITOMO established at KAMAKURA the *Imperator* government, and reduced the position of the Imperial city to one of nominal importance. Meanwhile the actual power at the Imperial Court passed to the ministerial family of FUJIWARA which was founded by KAMATARI, Tenchi Tenno's righthand man in the plot against the Soga family. Art and literature made a striking development, and the Court gave itself up to refined amusement, leaving the sterner duty of maintaining peace to warrior classes of which the TAIRA, or HEIKE, and the MINAMOTO, or GENJI, family came to the front. The period witnessed the invention of the *kana* scripts by KOBO DAISHI, an innovation of immense educational importance as it helped the spread of learning among the people, and made possible the appearance of such classics as *Genji Monogatari* by MURASAKI SHIKIBU, *Makuranososhi* by SEISHONAGON, *Yeikwa Monogatari* by AKAJOME-EMON, and others, all by maids of honor. KI-NO-TSURAYUKI who compiled another anthology, *Kokin-shu*, furnished a model of the mixed style of Chinese characters and *kana*, in his classic diary, *Tosa-nikki*. The custom of sending students to China for study had already been discontinued.

The effeminacy of the ruling class at the Court was followed by the rise of the military family of HEIKE which overthrew its rival the GENJI and assumed the administrative authority as successor of the FUJIWARA. It proved a very short ascendency of only about 20 years, for living amidst the enervating atmosphere of Kyoto the original warlike spirit was soon frittered away, and the HEIKE fell an easy prey before the fierce attack of the rough and rude followers of the GENJI who had been watching their opportunity in the provinces. The battles fought between the rival armies near Kobe, Yashima and Dannoura furnish romantic chapters in the history of Japan.

Period of Kamakura.—YORITOMO brought the whole of Japan under complete subjugation, not sparing even his own brother YOSHITSUNE who had destroyed the Heike clan. Around Kamakura grew up culture of severer type agreeable to simpler taster of the warrior classes. The power soon passed to the HOJO family from which came the wife of Yoritomo, and for about a century this humbler family wielded the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

supreme authority as *Shikken*, or *Regents*, to the boy Shoguns selected from among the children of courtiers at Kyoto, and ruled the country in peace and prosperity. The reign is memorable for the arrival first in 1274 and next in 1281 of the MONGOL armada, which was, however, annihilated with the help of the "divine wind."

The Imperial Court that had long been chafing under the humiliating treatment of one or other military rulers repeatedly attempted to recover its legaimate authority, and an abortive rising in 1221 resulted in the wholesale exile of the three retired Tenno. A similar attempt by GODAIGO TENNO (1319-1339) fared no better at first, but by this time the maladministration of the HOJO had very much alienated public support. KUSUNOKI MASASHIGE first raised the banner of anti-Hojo campaign near Kyoto and he was followed by NITTA YOSHISADA, and lastly ASHIKAGA TAKAUJI. Kamakura was sacked and taken by Nitta, and the Hojo regency ceased to exist. Godaigo, who had been exiled to Oki, reascended the Throne and the restoration of the Imperial power was consummated for the first time, but only for the short while. The courtiers and favorites claimed the lion's share in the distribution of the vast domains held before by the Hojo, and there was only a little left to be given to those generals and their followers who at the cost of their lives and blood, pulled down the Hojo. TAKAUJI read the sign of the times, raised the banner of rebellion at Kamakura and set up one of the Imperial princes as his own Emperor. For half a century Japan had two Imperial Courts, the Southern Court, which was supported by the followers of the unfortunate Godaigo, and the Northern Court backed by the ASHIKAGA. KUSUNOKI, NITTA, KITABATAKE, and others who remained faithful to the Southern Court were killed in battle one after another, and the rival courts were fused in 1392.

Ashikaga shogunate.—The rule of the ASHIKAGA shogunate established at Kyoto was never a strong one and the powerful barons in the provinces were practically left as lord of themselves. As regards matters of taste and refinement, however, this period made a very valuable contribution to the history of civilization of Japan. Thus it was in the time of the 8th SHOGUN YOSHIMASA (1436-90) that the art of tea ceremonial, the lyric drama called No, and others were first originated in this country. The period is also memorable for having revived trade with China, then under the Sung dynasty, and witnessed the visit of many Japanese artists and learned priests to the opposite shore. Japanese freebooters also ventured out in their frail craft and spread terror along the coast of Korea and China. The arrival of the first PORTUGUESE ship in 1541, of the SPANIARD not long after, and of FRANCIS XAVIER, a Jesuit missionary, in 1549 were noteworthy incidents in our history.

For more than a century from about the middle of the 15th century, state of anarchy prevailed, the shogunate having completely lost its prestige. By force of arms and by crafty schemes all the ambitious barons were bent on annexing the domains of the weaker neighbors. One of them, ODA NOBUNAGA, of Owari succeeded in subjugating all the neighborhood, and the way to Kyoto thus cleared, he was able to advance to the Imperial capital, which must have been left in the state of utter desolation in consequence of repeated battles fought in and about it. His victorious troops conquered at east and west. In this expedition of territorial

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

expansion Hideyoshi, one of his generals who had entered his service as a mere menial retainer, distinguished himself over all the veteran generals of Nobunaga. When Nobunaga was killed by his general Mitsuhide in 1582, Hideyoshi came back in a hurry, revenged upon Mitsuhide in a pitched battle fought near Kyoto, and by promptly forestalling all the other generals of the unfortunate Nobunaga, made himself the master of the grand work built almost to completion by Nobunaga.

Nobunaga even adopted the policy of encouragement to Christianity, chiefly to check the rampant tendency of Buddhist priests against whom he had even let a crusade. TOKUGAWA IYEYASU, the lord of Mikawa, Totomi and Suruga, was an ally of Nobunaga, but with the assumption of power by Hideyoshi to the exclusion of Nobunaga's two sons, Iyeyasu adopted the attitude of neutrality, and next one of hostility when one of the two sons, for having sided with an enemy of Hideyoshi, fled to Iyeyasu. The latter took up the cause of the refugee, fought with the overwhelming host of Hideyoshi, and routed his advance army. Hideyoshi judged it wiser to win over Iyeyasu by peaceful means instead of by war, and the two houses became reconciled.

Hideyoshi brought the whole country under his sway, built his castle at Osaka, and then built another at Momoyama at Fushimi, besides a magnificient mansion at Kyoto. His love of splendor and display was reflected on the art of this period, and painting, architecture, and so forth developed a bold style.

Hideyoshi next turned his attention to the ambitious project of subduing China, and in 1592 the invading army landed in Korea. For seven years, with the interruption of three intervening years, the invaders routed the Koreans and their allies the Chinese army. The expedition, however, ended abortive owing to the death of Hideyoshi in 1598.

Tokugawa Shogunate.—Iyeyasu was now the most powerful man, for Hideyoshi's son Hideyori at Osaka was still a minor. The jealousy of a number of the followers of Osaka, brought about in 1600 the great battle of Sekigahara between them and Iyeyasu in which the two houses of Mori and Shimazu that sided with the former fared hard. His victory further strengthened the position of the Tokugawa family. It then provoked war upon Osaka and the latter fell in 1615.

Japan enjoyed on the whole peace and prosperity during the shogunate of Tokugawa that lasted over two centuries and a half. Christianity that had been tabooed by Hideyoshi was tolerated, and intercourse with foreign countried was encouraged. Thus in 1610 the Spaniards who were wrecked on the coast of Japan were sent to Mexico by a Japanese ship, while in 1614 Date Masamune, the lord of Sendai, dispatched Hasekura Rokuemon to Rome to inspect the state of affairs there. This liberal policy was soon superseded by one of prohibition owing to the rivalry between the Dutch and the Portuguese traders. The rising of the Christians into rebellion at Amakusa in 1637 was followed by a severer policy against the religion and foreign commerce, exception being made only in favor of the Dutch and the Chinese. Thus Japan remained secluded till the arrival of Commodore Perry's mission in 1853 to demand the opening of the country for commerce.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Learning was encouraged by the shogunate, chiefly to repress the warlike propensity of the daimyos, and this led in time to historical and literary researches of Japan by our scholars. Interesting to state these researches brought home to their minds the abnormal state of government in which Japan was placed in leaving military classes to encroach upon the Imperial sovereignty and in reducing the Court to nonentity. Meanwhile the extravagance of the successive shoguns and their immediate followers highly impaired their credit, while the arrival of foreign warships one after the other in quick succession in the early 19th further tended to reveal their internal decay. The shogunate applied the Court for permission to open the country, and thus voluntarily placed itself under the direction of the legitimate rulers. The latter of course rejected the petition, and some powerful daimyos, first Choshu (Mori) and next Satsuma (Shimazu), who had owed grudge against the Tokugawa on account of the battle of Sekigahara, took up the cause of the Court. The shogunate found itself placed between the devil and the deep sea, the latter in the shape of the foreign Powers urging for the opening of the country. The trouble was too great for the impotent shogunate to settle, and at last the shogun Keiki, the last of the illustrious line who was enlightened enough to perceive the trend of the times, surrendered the vicarious power of ruling the country and the Imperial Court recovered its full prerogative which had been kept in abeyance for about ten centuries. This memorable event was not consummated without some bloodshed, though fortunately of short duration, between a section of the misguided partisans of the Tokugawa and the Imperial adherents. (For later historical survey commencing with the advent of the new régime in 1868, see the chapters on Politics, etc.)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

List of Mikados in Alphabetical Order

Ankan	534	— 535
Ankō	454	— 456
Annei	548 B. C.	— 511 B. C.
Antoku	1181	—1185
Bidatsu	572	— 585
Chūai	192	— 200
Chūkyō	1222	—1222
Daigo	898	— 930
Enyū	970	— 984
Fushimi	1288	—1298
Gemmyō	708	— 715
Genshō	715	— 723
Go-Daigo	1319	—1339
Go-Enyū*	1372	—1382
Go-Fukakusa	1247	—1259
Go-Fushimi	1299	—1301
Go-Hanazono	1429	—1464
Go-Horikawa	1222	—1232
Go-Ichijō	1017	—1036
Go-Kameyama	1368	—1392
Go-Kashiwabara	1501	—1562
Go-Kōgon*	1352	—1371
Go-Komatsu	*1383	—1392
	1392	—1412
Go-Kōmyō	1644	—1654
Go-Mizuno-o	1612	—1629
Go-Momozono	1771	—1779
Go-Murakami	1339	—1368
Go-Nara	1527	—1557
Go-Nijō	1302	—1308
Go-Reizei	1046	—1068
Go-Saga	1243	—1246
Go-Saiin	1655	—1663
Go-Sakuramachi	1763	—1770
Go-Sanjō	1069	—1073
Go-Shirakawa	1156	—1158
Go-Shujaku	1037	—1045
Go-Toba	1186	—1198
Go-Tsuchimikado	1465	—1500
Go-Uda	1275	—1287
Go-Yozei	1587	—1611
Hanazono	1308	—1318
Hansei	406	— 411
Heizei	806	— 809
Higashiyama	1687	—1709
Horikawa	1087	—1107
Ichijō	987	—1011
Ingyō	412	— 453
Itoku	510 B. C.	— 477 B. C.
Jimmu	660 B. C.	— 585 B. C.
Jingō Kōgō	201	— 269
Jitō	690	— 696
Jomei	629	— 641
Junna	824	— 833
Junnin	758	— 764
Juntoku	1211	—1221
Kaika	157 B. C.	— 98 B. C.
Kameyama	1260	—1274
Kammu	782	— 806
Kazan	985	— 986
Keikō	71	— 130
Kenzō	485	— 487
Keitai	507	— 531
Kimmei	540	— 571
Kōan	392 B. C.	— 291 B. C.
Kōbun	672	— 672
Kōgen	214 B. C.	— 158 B. C.
Kōgyoku	642	— 645
Kōgon*	1332	—1335
Kōkaku	1780	—1817
Kōken	749	— 758
Kōkō	885	— 887
Kōmei	1847	—1866
Kōmyō*	1336	—1348
Kōnin	770	— 781
Konoe	1142	—1155
Kōrei	290 B. C.	— 215 B. C.
Kōshō	475 B. C.	— 393 B. C.
Kotoku	645	— 654
Meiji	1868	—1912
Meishō	1630	—1643
Mommu	697	— 707
Momozono	1747	—1762
Montoku	851	— 858
Murakami	947	— 967
Muretsu	499	— 506
Nakanomikado	1710	—1735
Nijō	1159	—1165
Nimmyō	834	— 850
Ninken	488	— 498
Ninkō	1817	—1846
Nintoku	313	— 399
Ōgimachi	1558	—1586
Ōjin	270	— 310
Reigen	1663	—1686
Reizei	968	— 969
Richū	400	— 405
Rokujō	1166	—1168
Saga	810	— 823
Saimei	655	— 661

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sakuramachi	1786	—1747	Suisei	581 B. C.	— 549 B. C.
Sanjō	1012	—1015	Sujin	97 B. C.	— 30 B. C.
Seimu	131	— 190	Sushun	588	— 592
Seinei	480	— 484	Sutoku	1124	—1141
Seiwa	859	— 876	Takakura	1169	—1180
Senka	536	— 539	Temmu	673	— 686
Shijō	1233	—1242	Tenchi	668	— 671
Shirakawa	1073	—1086	Toba	1108	—1123
Shōkō	1411	—1428	Tsuchimikado	1199	—1210
Shōmu	724	— 748	Uda	888	— 897
Shotoku	765	— 770	Yōmei	586	— 587
Shukō*	1349	—1352	Yōzei	776	— 884
Shujaku	931	— 946	Yūryaku	457	— 459
Suiko	593	— 628			
Suinin	29 B. C.	— 70 A. D.			

The names printed in italics are female Mikados, and those marked with an asterisk were the sovereigns of the Northern Court (See. p. 12). The reigns that fall before the Christian era are marked B. C.

List of the Shōguns and the Regents (Shikken)

Minamoto Family

Yoritomo	1192	—1199	Sanetomo	1203	—1219
Yoriie	1202	—1203			

Hōjō Family (Regents)

Morotoki	1301	—1311	Tokiyori	1246	—1263
Sadatoki	1284	—1301	Tsunetoki	1243	—1246
Takatoki	1312	—1333	Yasutoki	1225	—1242
Tokimasa	1136(Born)	—1216(Died)	Yoshitoki	1205	—1227
Tokimune	1261	—1284			

Ashikaga Family

Takauji	1338	—1356	Yoshimitsu	1368	—1394
Yoshiaki	1568	—1597	Yoshimochi	1394	—1423
Yoshiharu	1521	—1546	Yoshimune	1716	—1745
Yoshihide	1568	—1568	Yoshinori	1429	—1441
Yoshihisa	1472	—1489	Yoshinori	1358	—1367
Yoshikatsu	1441	—1443	Yoshiteru	1548	—1565
Yoshikazu	1423	—1425	Yoshizumi	1494	—1508
Yoshimasa	1449	—1472			

Tokugawa Family

Hidetada	1605	—1623	Ietsugu	1713	—1716
Ieharu	1760	—1786	Ietsuna	1651	—1680
Iemitsu	1623	—1650	Ieyasu	1603	—1605
Iemochi	1858	—1866	Ieyoshi	1838	—1853
Ienari	1787	—1838	Keiki	1867	—1868
Ienobu	1709	—1713	Tsunayoshi	1680	—1709
Iesada	1853	—1858	Yoshimune	1716	—1745
Ieshige	1745	—1760			

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

List of Japanese "Year-Names"

An-ei	1772	Bun-sei	1818	Ei-chō	1096	Em-pō	1673
安永	1781	文政	1830	永長	1097	延寶	1681
An-gen	1175	Bun-shō	1466	Ei-en	987	En-chō	1096
安元	1177	文正	1467	永延	980	延長	1097
An-sei	1854	Bun-wa	1352	Ei-hō	1081	En-gen	1336
安政	1860	文和	1356	永保	1084	延元	1340
An-tei	1227	Chō-gen	1028	Ei-ji	1141	En-gi	901
安貞	1229	長元	1037	永治	1142	延喜	923
An-wa	968	Chō-hō	999	Ei-kan	983	En-kei	1308
安和	970	長保	1004	永觀	985	延慶	1311
Bun-mei	1469	Chō-ji	1104	Ei-kyō	1429	En-kyō	1744
文明	1487	長治	1106	永享	1441	延享	1748
Bun-pō	1317	Chō-kan	1163	Ei-kyū	1113	Enkyū	1069
文保	1319	長寬	1165	永久	1118	延久	1074
Bun-an	1444	Chō-kyō	1487	Ei-man	1165	En-ō	1239
文安	1449	長享	1489	永萬	1166	延應	1240
Bun-chū	1372	Chō-kyū	1040	Ei-nin	1293	En-ryaku	782
文中	1375	長久	1044	永仁	1299	延曆	806
Bun-ei	1264	Chō-reki	1037	Ei-reki	1160	En-toku	1489
文永	1275	長曆	1040	永曆	1161	延德	1492
Bun-ji	1185	Chō-roku	1457	Ei-roku	1558	Gem-bun	1736
文治	1190	長祿	1460	永祿	1570	元文	1741
Bun-ka	1804	Chō-shō	1132	Ei-shō	1045	Gen-chū	1384
文化	1818	長承	1135	永承	1053	元中	1393
Bun-ki	1501	Chō-toku	995	Ei-shō	1504	Gen-ei	1118
文龜	1504	長德	999	永正	1621	元永	1120
Bun-kyū	1861	Chō-wa	1012	Ei-so	989	Gen-ji	1864
文久	1863	長和	1017	永祚	990	元治	1865
Bun-ō	1260	Dai-dō	806	Ei-toku	1381	Gen-kei	877
文應	1261	大同	810	永德	1384	元慶	885
Bun-reki	1234	Dai-ei	1521	Ei-wa	1375	Gen-ki	1370
文曆	1235	大永	1528	永和	1379	元龜	1573
Bun-roku	1592	Dai-ji	1126	Em-bun	1356	Gen-kyō	1321
文祿	1596	大治	1131	延文	1361	元亨	1324

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Gen-kō	1331	Hō-toku	1449	Ka-kitsu	1441	Ka-roku	1225
元弘	1334	寶德	1452	嘉吉	1444	嘉祿	1227
Gen-kyū	1204	Ji-an	1021	Kambun	1661	Ka-shō	1106
元久	1206	治安	1024	寬文	1673	嘉承	1108
Gen-na	1615	Jingo-keiun	767	Kam-pei	889	Ka-shō	848
元和	1624	神護慶雲	770	寬平	898	嘉祥	851
Gen-nin	1224	Jin-ki	724	Kam-pō	1741	Ka-tei	1235
元仁	1225	神龜	729	寬保	1744	嘉禎	1238
Gen-ō	1319	Ji-reki	1065	Kan-ei	1624	Kei-an	1648
元應	1321	治曆	1069	寬永	1644	慶安	1652
Gen-roku	1688	Ji-shō	1177	Kan-en	1748	Kei-chō	1596
元祿	1704	治承	1181	寬延	1751	慶長	1615
Gen-ryaku	1184	Jō-ei	1232	Kan-gen	1243	Kei-ō	1865
元曆	1185	貞永	1233	寬元	1247	慶應	1868
Gen-toku	1329	Jō-gen	976	Kan-ji	1087	Kei-un	704
元德	1331	貞元	978	寬治	1094	慶雲	708
Haku-chi	650	Jō-ji	1362	Kan-ki	1229	Kem-bu	1334
白雉	655	貞治	1368	寬喜	1232	建武	1338
Haku-hō	673	Jō-kan	859	Kan-kō	1004	Kem-pō	1213
白鳳	686	貞觀	877	寬弘	1012	建保	1219
Hei-ji	1150	Jōkyō	1684	Kan-nin	1017	Ken-chō	1249
平治	1160	貞享	1688	寬仁	1021	建長	1256
Ho-an	1120	Jō-ō	1222	Kan-ō	1350	Ken-ei	1206
保安	1124	貞應	1224	觀應	1352	建永	1207
Hō-ei	1704	Jō-wa	1345	Kan-sei	1789	Ken-gen	1302
寶永	1711	貞和	1350	寬政	1801	乾元	1303
Hō-en	1135	Ju-ei	1182	Kan-shō	1460	Ken-ji	1275
保延	1141	壽永	1185	寬正	1466	建治	1278
Ho-gen	1156	Ka-ei	1848	Kan-toku	1044	Ken-kyū	1190
保元	1159	嘉永	1854	寬德	1046	建久	1199
Hō-ji	1247	Ka-gen	1303	Kan-wa	985	Ken-nin	1201
寶治	1249	嘉元	1306	寬和	987	建仁	1204
Hō-ki	770	Ka-hō	1094	Ka-ō	1169	Ken-ryaku	1211
寶龜	781	嘉保	1096	嘉應	1171	建曆	1213
Hō-reki	1751	Ka-kei	1387	Ka-reki	1326	Ken-toku	1370
寶曆	1764	嘉慶	1389	嘉曆	1329	建德	1372

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kō-an	1278	Kō-wa	1381	Nin-na	885	Shō-gen	1207
弘安	1288	弘和	1384	仁和	889	承元	1211
Kō-an	1361	Kyō-ho	1716	Ō-an	1368	Shō-hei	931
康安	1362	享保	1736	應安	1375	承平	938
Kō-chō	1261	Kyō-toku	1452	Ō-chō	1311	Shō-hei	1346
弘長	1264	享德	1455	應長	1312	正平	1370
Kō-ei	1342	Kyō-wa	1801	Ō-ei	1394	Shō-hō	1074
康永	1345	享和	1804	應永	1428	承保	1077
Kō-gen	1256	Kyū-an	1145	Ō-hō	1161	Shō-hō	1644
康元	1257	久安	1151	應保	1163	正保	1648
Kō-hei	1058	Kyū-ju	1154	Ō-nin	1467	Shō-ji	1199
康平	1065	久壽	1156	應仁	1469	正治	1201
Kō-hō	964	Man-en	1860	Ō-toku	1084	Shō-ka	1257
康保	968	萬延	1861	應德	1087	正嘉	1259
Kō-ji	1142	Man-ji	1658	Ō-wa	961	Shō-kei	1332
康治	1144	萬治	1661	應和	964	正慶	1333
Kō-ji	1555	Man-ju	1024	Rei-ki	715	Shō-kyū	1219
弘治	1558	萬壽	1028	靈龜	717	承久	1222
Kō-koku	1340	Mei-ji	1868	Reki-nin	1238	Shō-ō	1288
興國	1346	明治	1912	曆仁	1239	正應	1293
Kō-ka	1844	Mei-ō	1492	Reki-ō	1338	Shō-ō	1652
弘化	1848	明應	1501	曆應	1342	承應	1655
Kō-nin	810	Mei-reki	1655	Sai-kō	854	Shō-reki	990
弘仁	824	明曆	1658	齊衡	857	正曆	995
Kō-ō	1389	Mei-toku	1390	Shi-toku	1384	Shō-reki	1077
康應	1390	明德	1394	至德	1387	承曆	1081
Kō-reki	1379	Mei-wa	1764	Shō-an	1171	Shō-tai	898
康曆	1381	明和	1772	承安	1175	昌泰	904
Kō-roku	1528	Nim-pei	1151	Shō-an	1299	Shō-toku	1097
享祿	1532	仁平	1154	正安	1302	承德	1099
Kō-shō	1455	Nin-an	1166	Shō-chō	1428	Shō-toku	1711
康正	1457	仁安	1169	正長	1429	正德	1716
Kō-toku	1452	Nin-ji	1240	Shō-chū	1324	Shō-wa	834
享德	1455	仁治	1243	正中	1326	承和	848
Kō-wa	1099	Nin-ju	851	Shō-gen	1259	Shō-wa	1312
康和	1104	仁壽	854	正元	1260	承和	1317

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shu-chō	686	Ten-ei	1110	Tem-pō	1830	Ten-wa	1681
朱鳥	701	天永	1113	天保	1844	天和	1684
Shu-jaku	672	Ten-en	973	Tem-puku	1233	Ten-yō	1144
朱雀	672	天延	976	天福	1234	天養	1145
Tai-hō	701	Ten-gen	978	Tem-pyō	729	Toku-ji	1306
大寶	704	天元	983	天平	749	德治	1308
Tai-ka	645	Ten-ji	1124	Ten-nin	1108	Wadō	708
大化	650	天治	1126	天仁	1110	和銅	715
Tai-ji	1126	Ten-ju	1375	Ten-ō	781	Yō-rō	717
大治	1131	天授	1381	天應	782	養老	724
Tai-shō	1912	Ten-ki	1053	Ten-roku	970	Yō-ryaku	1160
大正		天喜	1058	天祿	973	永曆	1161
Tem-bun	1532	Tem-mei	1781	Ten-ryaku	947	Yo-wa	1181
天文	1555	天明	1789	天曆	957	養和	1182
Ten-kei	938	Tempei-hōji	757	Ten-shō	1131		
天慶	947	天平寶字	765	天承	1132		
Ten-an	857	Tempei-jingo	765	Ten-shō	1573		
天安	859	天平神護	767	天正	1592		
Ten-chō	824	Tempei-shōhō	749	Ten-toku	957		
天長	834	天平勝寶	757	天德	961		

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER III

EARTHQUAKES, VOLCANOES AND MINERAL SPRINGS

A. EARTHQUAKES

THE PACIFIC COAST AND THE JAPAN SEA COAST

It has been scientifically shown that the districts bordering on the Pacific are slowly but perceptibly rising while those on the Japan Sea are undergoing the contrary movement of subsidence. These subterranean changes must be connected with seismic activity. In a similar way the Pacific districts are more subject to seismic disturbances affecting comparatively wide area, while the districts bordering on the Japan Sea are more frequently visited by shocks of local character. Moreover, as most of those visiting the Pacific districts originate at the bottom of the sea, they are very frequently accompanied by tidal waves. The districts least subject to seismic disturbances, according to past experiences, are Kōtsuke, Hida, Tajima, and two or three places in the central Japan, while on the other hand Musashi, in which Tokyo is situated, and Sagami are the most earthquake-ridden provinces.

1,461 EARTHQUAKES IN A YEAR

During the 21 years ending 1905, Japan, exclusive of Formosa, had 30,680 earthquakes, not counting those minor vibrations which are left only by delicate instruments. The daily average of four earthquakes may at first appear rather startling, but it must be remembered that the frequency of minor shocks tends to bind the strata by removing weak cleavages and therefore prevent the occurrence of severer ones. It is when seismic disturbances are unusually scarce that there are greater dangers of disastrous earthquakes occurring.

ONE SEVERE SHOCK IN EVERY SIX AND A HALF YEARS

During the period of 1489 years ending 1905, Japan according to authentic chronicles, were visited by 224 earthquakes more or less disastrous in character, or at the rate of once in 6½ years.

Frequency of Destructive Shocks. Severe earthquakes are rarely periodic nor visit same places frequently. One such visit removes disturbing causes in the crust of the earth, so that it is generally followed by a period of repose of longer or shorter duration. Thus from the establishment of the Imperial Court at Kyoto in 794 A.D. to this day, the city had from that year till 976 one calamity every fifty years. During the next 209 years, i.e. till 1185 the city was left undisturbed, and this was also the case from that year till 1596, an interval of 411 years. Tokyo, though more frequently visited recently than the older capital, has not in reality suffered so much from seismic disasters. In fact since the

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

founding of Yedo by Iyeyasu in 1590, the city has had only one such visit, and that was in 1855, for the one in 1703 had its centre near Odawara, extending the disastrous effect to all the surrounding districts. In the same way Shonai has had a visit once in a century, Takata in Echigo in 90 years, Odawara in 78 years, other places in the same province in 71 years. Of that number 114 have occurred since the advent of the Tokugawa Shogunate at the beginning of the 17th century, after which comparatively accurate seismic records have been kept. The most disastrous seismic calamities recorded in the pre-Tokugawa period were:—

684 A.D. Over 500,000 *cho* in southern part of Tosa subsided and were engulfed in the sea.
869 ,, Earthquakes with tidal waves visited Mutsu and thousands of people killed.
1361 ,, Earthquakes in districts round about Kyoto.
1498 ,, Tokaido was visited by a severe earthquake, causing death of over 20,000 persons. Hamana lagoon (Maizaka station, Tokaido Railway, formerly inland lake) was formed.
1596 ,, Bungo, Kyushu, was visited and 700 persons killed.
,, ,, Districts round about Kyoto shaken and 2,000 persons killed.

The principal calamities that have occurred afterward are:—

Date	Place	Houses partly or wholly destroyed	No. of deaths
1605, Jan. 31	Pacific coast	—	5,000
1611, Sept. 27	Aizu	—	3,700
1611, Dec. 2	Pacific coast. O-u (with tidal waves)	—	1,700
1662, Jun. 16	Places about Kyoto	5,500	500
1666, Feb. 2	Takata, in Echigo	—	1,500
1694, Jun. 19	Noshiro, in Ugo	2,760	390
1703, Dec. 30	Places about Tokyo (with tidal waves)	20,162	5,233
1707, Oct. 28	Pacific coast of Kyushu and Shikoku (with tidal waves)	29,000	4,900
1751, May 20	Takata, Echigo	9,100	1,700
1766, Mar. 8	Hirosaki (with tidal waves)	7,500	1,335
1792, Feb. 10	Hizen, Higo & vicinity (with tidal waves)	12,000	15,000
1828, Dec. 18	Nagaoka, in Echigo	11,750	1,443
1844, May 8	Shinano	34,000	12,000
1854, Jul. 9	Yamato, Iga, Ise	5,000	2,400
1854, Dec. 23	Tokaido, Shikoku	60,000	3,000
1855, Nov. 11	Yedo (Tokyo)	50,000	6,700

		Houses destroyed	No. of deaths	No. of injured
1891, Oct. 28	Mino, Owari	222,501	7,273	17,175
1894, Oct. 22	Shonai	8,403	726	977
1896, Jun. 15	Sanriku districts (with tidal waves)	13,073	27,122	3,247
1896, Aug. 31	O-u	8,995	209	779
1906, Feb. 17	Formosa	8,941	1,228	2,329
1909, Aug. 14	Mino-Omi	9,544	37	441
1914, Mar. 15	Akita	770	93	210

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Earthquakes in Tokyo

The yearly average record for Tokyo is 90, according to the result of observation extending over 30 years, from 1876 to 1904, that number of course excluding minor vibrations recorded by delicate instruments. During the last fifty years only two severe shocks were experienced, one in 1884 and the other ten years later. In both cases more or less casualties occurred, though not directly due to the action of earthquake but to accidents occasioned by panic and fright. The seismic vibrations in this district generally take east to west direction instead of any other. In building houses at Tokyo that susceptible direction should be more strongly propped and bolted.

Seismic investigations in Japan

Japan has done more than any other country in the world as regards seismic investigations. In 1880 the Japan Seismic Society was created in Tokyo by the combined efforts of Profs. Milne and Ewing, then at the Imperial Univ., Tokyo, his colleagues the late Prof. Sekiya, a martyr of science who was killed on the occasion of the eruption of Azuma in 1903, Baron Kikuchi, Drs. Koto, Tanakadate and Omori and several other geologists and physicists. The Society was dissolved in 1892, but the work it started has been kept up by the Central Observatory in Tokyo and the provincial stations. The seismograph invented by the Society first enabled seismic observers to obtain accurate records of earth vibrations, and thereby paved the way for the creation of the science of seismology. Its proceedings in English, 20 volumes in all, are universally regarded by the experts as the most valuable contributions to the literature of seismology.

The Seismic Disaster Commission created in 1892 in the Department of Education continues to supply highly valuable data on the economic side of seismic and volcanic disasters. It has already devised more than ten instruments on seismic and volcanic investigations, and they were awarded the most honorable prizes both at the Paris exhibition in 1900 and that at St. Louis in 1904. The reports published by the Commission have reached some 60 in Japanese and 25 in European languages and are largely quoted in works that have lately appeared in Europe and America on earthquakes and volcanoes.

Relation between volcanoes and earthquakes

Active volcanoes being a safety valve for disquieting factors working beneath the earth crust, places situated near them have seldom been visited by seismic disturbances. The districts round Asama, Kirishima, etc., in Japan and Naples at the foot of Vesuvius have not experienced them from ancient time.

Earthquake in Akita-ken in 1914

The shock that visited Akita-ken on Mar. 15th 1914 was apparently caused by landslide. It was of local character and was confined within a radius of about 25 miles from the banks of the river Omono. The town of Omagari and neighborhood suffered most from the calamity.

Specialist's hypothesis about earthquakes in Japan

According to Prof. F. Omori's (Vide "Who's Who") hypothesis, Japan will probably be free for a generation or so from any disastrous seismic

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

visitation. He explains that Japan is situated on the border line of the earth, one extending along the Pacific coast of the two continents of America and the other extending from Macedonia and terminating in Formosa via Asia Minor, Caucasus, Turkistan, and the outer zone of Himalayas. The former experienced seven serious earthquakes during eight years ending 1906 and the other had 11 visitations from 1896 to 1906. Japan linking the two seismic zones was subject to earthquakes just as well as the regions forming the two extremities. What is interesting to note is, that the seismic disturbances occurring in Japan have not been synchronous with those in the two regions. Japan repeatedly experienced severe shocks while the two zones were left undisturbed. The relative situation appears to have been reversed recently, Japan now enjoying repose while the Pacific coast of the two Americas and the European-Asiatic zone are being shaken with terrible violence. This contrast is also seen in the different sections of Japan. Formerly the southern shores of Honshu and of Shikoku were most earthquake-ridden districts, but of late the centre of disturbance appears to have shifted to the northeastern districts of Honshu and Hokkaido. Prof. Omori, therefore, surmises that Japan as a whole and the southern shores of Honshu and Shikoku in particular will probably be safe from any disastrous earthquakes at least for some decades to come.

B. VOLCANOES

Three volcanic ranges exist in Japan, viz., Kurile range, Fuji range and Kirishima range. They contain about 200 volcanoes of which about 50 are more or less active. Naturally Japan is rich in hot mineral springs, which number more than 1000. Of the volcanic cones that are still active may be mentioned Tarumai (905 metres), Noboribet-u (1,023 m.), Komagatake, (1,099,) Agatsuma (1,920) in Iwaki, the latest eruption of which occurring in 1903 and at which two geologists were killed; Bandai (1,431) which exploded with disastrous effect in 1888; Adataro (1,420), which exploded in 1900; Nasu (1,910) always emitting smoke; Shirane near Kusatsu (2,500) which exploded in 1902; Shirane of Nikko range (2,143); Unzen in Hizen (1,385); Aso a complex volcano with highest cone towering 1,609 and perhaps the largest volcano in the world, its crater extending about 15 miles north and 10 miles the other way; Kaimon (927); Sakurajima (300) in Kagoshima Bay; Kirishima (1,657) emitting smoke, with intermittent eruption; Oshima (755) at the mouth of Tokyo Bay, always emitting smoke; Asama (2,101) always active. Usu in Hokkaido exploded in 1910.

SAKURAJIMA ERUPTION IN 1914

On the morning of 12th January 1914, after the continuous earthquakes lasting two preceding days, Sakurajima exploded. It had remained practically dormant for 136 years, the island having experienced another such disaster in 1779. Ashes fell over immense areas, while owing to the discharge of deluge of lava the Osumi strait that separated the Island and the opposite coast of Osumi has become filled up. The lava wall has a frontage of about 360 feet, and in some places it is piled up to a height of 2000 feet above sea-level. The casualties caused were, killed by eruption, 57, including 23 missing; killed by earthquake, 13 in Kagoshima city, 16 in Kagoshima district, total, 86. The calamity caused damage amounting to ¥37,161,152.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Activity of Fuji and Kirishima Ranges

In general the activity of the two ranges is shown alternately. The active Asama, Oshima and Yake-dake, etc. in the Fuji range had been quite in evidence for several years till 1914, and when they became relatively quiet that year, those in the other range, Kirishima, Sakura-jima and some volcanoes in the Kagoshima archipelago burst out in fury. Then the Fuji-volcanoes awoke with energy, giving rise in 1915 to a terrible explosion of Yake-dake and a reef about one degree south of Bonin, and meanwhile the Kirishima range remained quiet.

C. MINERAL SPRINGS

As a redeeming feature to compensate for the presence of dispueting volcanoes, quite a large number of mineral springs, hot or cold, are found throughout the country. Japan, in fact, occupies a very high place in the world as to number of mineral springs and especially of those that possess high medical value. There are at least one hundred mineral springs, mostly hot, which from easy accessibility or high efficacy, are popular. The following based on the investigations carried out by the Home Office may prove interesting to the public.

	Main Island						
	Middle	East	West	North	Hokkaido	Kyushu	Total
Simple cold	64	50	10	10	1	20	155
Simple hot	41	61	22	28	3	70	225
Simple acid	4	7	5	1	1	3	21
"Earthy" acid ...	1	5	0	6	1	3	16
Alkaline acid	39	38	8	9	20	35	149
Salt	55	60	9	31	5	19	179
Bitter...	6	27	4	21	4	16	78
Iron	13	14	0	3	1	2	32
Sulphur	23	26	10	36	14	18	127
Sulphuric acid... ...	0	6	0	4	0	1	11
Acid vitriol	2	3	0	0	1	0	6
Alum vitriol	2	5	0	0	0	1	8
Not yet ascertained	19	42	7	14	0	17	99
Total	268	344	75	163	51	205	1,106

1. **Simple Hot Springs** which maintain constant, 37 or higher temperature, and are poor in free carbonic dioxide and in dissolved solid ingredients. In 1 liter of the water is held less than 1 g. of free carbonic dioxide and that of dissolved solid ingredients is still less. The following come under this head:—

Dogo, *Kiga* ("Iwa-no-yu," Hakone), *Tonosawa* (Hakone), *Ubako* (Hakone).

2. **Acid Alum-Vitriol Springs** which besides sulphate-and-hydrogen ions hold in 1 kg. of the water more than .010 g. of ferro-ion, while the amount of aluminium-ion in 1 liter of the water is more than 10 milligram equivalent. The following come under this head:—

Akazawa (Kai), *Azumasan* (Iwashiro), *Isobe* (Etchu), *Yuwozan* (Bungo), *Johojimura* (Kozuke), *Kusatsu* (Kozuke), *Nasu* and *Yumoto* (Shimozuke), *Kowakidani* (Hakone), *Suwa* and *Fukuzawa* (Shinano)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

3. **Acid Vitriol Springs** which, besides sulphate-and-hydrogen ions, contain more than .010 g. of ferro-ions in 1 liter of the water. The following come under this head :—

Kowakidani (Hakone), *Kusatsu* (Kozuke), *Shiobara* (Shimotsuke), *Suwa* No. I (Shinano)

4. **Acid Alum Springs** which contain sulphate and hydrogen, and the amount of aluminium-ions in 1 liter of the water is more than 10 milligram equivalent. The following are some of the kind :—

Kawaura-mura (Kozuke), *Ogurayama* (Kozuke)

5. **Vitriol Springs** which, besides sulphate-ions, contain more than .010 g. of ferro-ions in 1 liter of the water. The following come under this head :—

Nasu, Furuyashiki (Shimotsuke), *Kowakidani* (Hakone), *Se-unzan* (Sagami)

6. **Alum-Vitriol Springs** which, besides sulphate-ions, contain more than .010 g. of ferro-ions in 1 liter of the water. The amount of aluminium-irons held in 1 liter of the water is more than 10 miligram equivalent. The following belong to this class: —

Amidamine (Yamashiro), *Magaki* (Iwaki), etc.

7. **Iron Carbonate Springs** which, besides hydro-carbonate ions, contain more than .010 g. of ferro-ions in 1 liter of the water. The following come under this class :—

Arimura (Satsuma), *Beppu* (Bungo), *Futakoyama* (Hakone)

8. **Sulphur Springs** which contain hydro-sulphide ions, and sometimes free sulphuretted hydrogen also. The following belong to this spring :—

Eino-o (Osumi), *Hisomoe* (Osumi), *Hiyaczaki* (Loochu), *Miyanoshita* (Hakone), *Nikko* and *Yumoto* (Shimotsuke), *Kowakidani* (Hakone), *Yamanaka* (Kaga), etc.

9. **Acid Sulphurette-Hydrogen Springs** which, besides hydrogen-ions contain free sulphurette-hydrogen. The following come under this class :—

Hoshimata (Kozuke), *Niwasaka* (Iwashiro), *Myoban-dani* (Osumi), *Unzendake* (Hizen), *Yunohana-zawa* (Hakone), etc.

10. **Bitter Springs** which in liter of the water hold more than 1 g. dissolved solid ingredients in which anions the sulphate-ions predominate. The following belong to this class :—

Asamushi (Mutsu), *Hakone* (Sagami), "Sengoku-Shinyu" *Suwa*, Yokomachi (Shinano), *Yamashiro* (Kaga); Sulphuric Bitter Spring, *Iwao* (Kozuke).

11. **Alkaline Springs** which in 1 liter of the water, contain more than 1 g. of dissolved solid ingredients in which anions hydro-carbonate-ions and cations alkaline-ions predominate. The following come under the class :—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Akagisan (Kozuke), *Ikao* (Kozuke), *Shiobara* (Shimotsuke), *Yumura* and *Kinosaki* (Tajima), *Arima* (Settsu), *Yatsugatake* (Shinano), etc., etc.

12. **Salt Springs** which in 1 liter of the water, contain more than 1 g. of dissolved solid ingredients in which anions chlorine-ions and cations natrium-ions predominate to a great degree. The following belong to this class :—

Dogashima (Hakone), *Kiga* (Hakone), *Miyanoshita* (Sagami), *Shuzenji* (Izu), *Sokokura* (Hakone), *Atami* (Izu), *Arima* Nos. I, II, etc.

Radio-activity of Japanese Mineral Springs

In 1914, at the instance of the Home Office, Dr. Ishizu, of the Tokyo Hygienic Laboratory, carried out examination of about 150 mineral springs with the special object of ascertaining their radio-activity. Of these five have been found conspicuous in radium emanation, and they are, *Masutomi* in Kai Province (with 235.63 to 823.34 Mache's units per litre of water), *Takayama* in Mino Province (281.09), *Misasa* in Hoki (10.23-142.14), *Murasugi* (49.61) and *Tochiomata* (25.86) in Echigo, the first two being cold springs. *Masutomi* is found at the foot of Mt. Kimbu and the strata in the neighborhood contain scheelite, apatite, tourmaline, sulphide ores, etc. Takayama exists on the River Kiso and in the neighborhood are found tin sand, wolframite, fergosanite, monazite, and naegite. Thorium is contained in the last two. Compared with the famous mineral springs with strong radio-activity in Europe, *Masutomi*, according to Dr. Ishizu, is second only to *Joachisthal* and *Brambach*, but comes over *Gastein*, *Landeck*, *Baden-Baden*, etc. *Masutomi* is therefore the third spring with the greatest radio-activity in the world. *Misasa* is only next to *Ischia* in Italy and almost rivals *Gastein* as radio-active hot spring. All these Japanese mineral springs are found in granite regions.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER IV

POPULATION

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Mr. Banso Kure, Consulting Statist to Department of Agriculture & Commerce

It was in 1871 that Japan for the first time compiled returns of her population throughout the country as based on personal registers. Though doubtless of great importance for administrative and other purposes, scientifically such returns are of course comparatively valueless. Our statists and others concerned, therefore, repeatedly urged the authorities on the necessity of carrying out regular census taking, and at last in 1902 their representations were adopted by the Diet and the Government. It was decided by them that first census should be taken in 1905 at an estimated expense of ¥5 millions. Unfortunately, the Russo-Japanese War and the financial troubles ensued compelled the authorities to shelve all affairs not of pressing necessity, so that the Law of Census got appropriation only in 1918.

The population researches in Japan are quinquennial and consist of "legal" population giving returns on domicile registers and "real" population based on temporary domiciles. As might be expected these two sets of figures never agree, the comparison of the two researches for the last four periods being as under. The figures under "Tentative" population are "artificial" returns to be explained later on.

POPULATION IN JAPAN PROPER

	Legal	Inc. per 1000	Real	Tentative
1898	43,763,855	11.22	45,403,041	———
1903	46,732,876	13.21	48,542,736	———
1908	49,588,804	11.93	51,742,186	49,319,000
1913	53,362,682	14.78	55,131,270	52,911,800

As shown above, for 1913 the difference between the legal and real returns reaches as much as 1,788,588 and as the former include persons temporarily residing in Taiwan, Karafuto and foreign countries estimated to number 500,000, the difference acquires greater significance. It is of course impossible to decide which figures are nearer the truth, but this much is certain that the neglect of regularly sending in reports of removal by persons of temporary domicile must cause repetitions to a greater or less extent in the compilation of real population. As the Statistical Bureau states such glaring inaccuracy in the vital statistics of the country is very much to be regretted, but this is unavoidable so long as Japan remains as a non-census country.

With the object of obtaining figures judged to approximate more to actual fact, the Statistical Bureau has conceived what it calls the

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"tantative" method intended to minimize errors of repetitions by means of certain formulas adopted for the purpose, the returns on this system being shown above.

Anyway the absence of real census entails grave consequences, seeing that even matters of vital data concerning the composition of population are left to conjecture. The classification of households in Japan according to the number of persons composing them, for instance, is faintly indicated in the researches experimentally carried out, on personal registers, in the island of Sado in 1909, while concerning occupations of our people the returns such as they are, compiled, also on the registers, by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce on farming population are the only data now available. Leaving out the Sado inquiries which are comparatively valueless, the occupation researches referred to show that during ten years ending 1912 farmers' families in Japan Proper increased from 5,359,065 to 5,438,051, an increase of 1.5%, while during the same period the total number of families advanced from 8,364,470 to 9,429,991, or 12.7 %. Supposing the balance of the total families less the farming population represents people pursuing occupations other than farming, we are left to infer that in the same decade there was an increase of 986,535 families, or 33%. On the five persons per family basis this increment of other than farmers amounts to roughly 4,932,600. In what particular direction the expansion was most marked it is impossible to ascertain.

The Census

After the prolonged delay of over ten years since the Census measure was adopted by the Diet in 1906, the 40th session (1918) has passed the appropriation of ¥2,153,347 for census-taking spread over eight years beginning in the 1918-19 fiscal year. This memorable attempt, the first in Japan, will probably be carried out in 1920.

POPULATION IN JAPAN PROPER

Returns "Legal" Population

Year	Males	Females	Total	Annual inc. per 1000 pop.		Pop. per sq. ri
1893 (Dec.31) ...	20,906,465	20,481,848	41,388,313	8.84		1,669
1898 („) ...	22,074,242	21,689,613	43,763,855	11.22		1,765
1903 („) ...	23,601,640	23,131,236	46,732,876	13.21		1,884
1908 („) ...	25,046,380	24,542,424	49,588,804	11 93		2,000
1909 („) ...	25,387,023	24,867,545	50,254,471	13.42		2,026
1910 („) ...	25,759,347	25,225,505	50,984,844	14.53	14.78	2,056
1911 („) ...	26,152,214	25,601,731	51,753,934	15.08		2,087
1912 („) ...	26,544,759	25,978,008	52,522,753	14.86		2,118
1913 („) ...	26,964,586	26,398,096	53,362,682	15.99		2,152

Population by Ages and Sexes* (Dec. 31, 1913)

Age	Real number			Ratio per 100 population		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
0-5 ...	3,599,153	3,517,363	7,116,516	6.75	6.59	13.34
5-10 ...	2,998 351	2,920,513	5,918,864	5.62	5.47	11.09
10-15 ...	2,849,738	2,758,148	5,607,886	5,34	5,17	10,51
15-20 ...	2,505,174	2,426,670	4,931,844	4.69	4.55	9.24
20-25 ...	2,172,639	2,099,729	4,272,368	4.07	3.94	8.01
25-30 ...	2,017,662	1,951,402	3,969,064	3.78	3.66	7.44

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	Real number			Ratio per 100 population		
Age	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
30–35 ...	... 1,931,573	1,894,191	3,825,764	3.62	3.55	7.17
35–40 ...	... 1,801,414	1,724,513	3,525,927	3.38	3.23	6.61
40–45 ...	... 1,407,558	1,335,640	2,743,198	2.64	2.50	5.14
45–50 ...	... 1,361,638	1,291,051	2,652,689	2.55	2.42	4.97
50–55 ...	... 1,029,611	995,325	2,024,938	1.93	1.86	3.79
55–60 ...	... 1,052,371	1,028,240	2,080,611	1.97	1.93	3.90
60–65 ...	... 856,136	873,734	1,729,870	1.60	1.64	3.24
65–70 ...	... 633,758	678,146	1,311,904	1.19	1.27	2.46
70–75 ...	... 388,542	448,755	837,297	0.73	0.84	1.57
75–80 ...	... 187,366	239,461	426,827	0.35	0.45	0.80
80–85 ...	... 101,627	135,494	237,121	0.19	0.25	0.44
85–90 ...	... 40,013	50,525	90,538	0.07	0.10	0.17
90–95 ...	... 17,306	17,404	34,710	0.04	0.03	0.07
95–100...	... 6,895	6,266	13,161	0.01	0.01	0.02
Over 100	... 4,252	4,658	8,910	0.01	0.01	0.02
Unknown	... 1,338	844	2,182	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total ...	.. 26,964,117	26,398,072	53,362,189	50.53	49.47	100.00

NOTE.—* These statistics and the following are based on "legal" numbers, excepting prison-inmates without domicile.

MARRIED AND UNMARRIED *

The census returns in Japan proper were first compiled in 1886. The quinquennial figures are given below: —

	Married			Unmarried		
Dec. 31	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1888 ..	7,419,953	Same	14,839,906	12,587,369	12,178,769	24,766,138
1893...	7,612,764	as	15,225,528	13,292,538	12,869,022	26,161,560
1898 *	7,979,858	in	15,959,716	14,093,284	13,709,665	27,802,899
1903 ..	8,229,152	"Male"	16,458,304	15,371,779	14,902,055	30,273,834
1908...	8,583,168	col-	17,166,336	16,462,676	15,959,215	32,421,891
1913...	9,144,727	umn	18,289,454	17,819,360	17,253,345	35,072,373

NOTE.—* See note on the preceding table.

Ratios of these numbers are as follows: —

	Married			Unmarried		
Dec. 31	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1888	18.94	18.94	37.48	31.78	30.74	62.52
1893	18.39	18.39	36.78	32.12	31.10	63.22
1898	18.23	18.23	36.46	32.21	31.33	63.54
1903	17.61	17.61	35.22	32.89	31.89	64.78
1908	17.31	17.31	34.62	33.20	32.18	65.38
1913	17.14	17.14	34.28	33.39	32.33	65.72

BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES

The census returns showing births and deaths were first compiled in 1883, and stillbirths in 1886. The following figures represent the average in each five years: —

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Average for	Births	Still-births	Deaths	Marriages	Divorces
1889-93	1,165,504	96,563	862,034	389,823	111,850
1894-98	1,288,270	122,735	875,475	413,047	112,893
1899-03	1,463,999	148,166	934,727	357,644	64,805
1904-08	1,519,030	152,074	1,013,985	399,843	62,854
1909-13	1,746,139	153,920	1,062,818	436,116	59,270

Ratios of these numbers per 1,000 population are as follows: —

Average for	Births	Still-births	Deaths	Marriages	Divorces
1889-93	28.6	2.37	21.1	9.57	2.75
1894-98	30.2	2.87	20.5	9.67	2.64
1899-03	32.2	3.26	20.5	7.87	1.43
1904-08	31.5	3.16	21.0	8.30	1.29
1909-13	33.7	2.98	20.6	8.43	1.15

Age of Marriages

	1911		1914		Ratio for 1914	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	M.	F.
Under 15	—	156	—	132	—	0.3
15-20	20,641	120,097	19,503	152,307	43.1	276.7
20-25	135,686	180,875	138,656	190,477	306.1	420.5
25-30	143,261	71,815	157,657	73,486	348.1	162.2
30-35	66,092	31,841	67,100	32,038	148.1	70.7
35-40	30,437	14,619	32,075	16,265	70.8	35.9
40-50	25,116	10,175	26,024	11,460	57.5	25.3
50-60	8,921	2,917	8,737	3,021	19.3	6.7
Above 60	2,965	622	3,180	746	7.0	1.7
Total	433,117	433,117	452,932	452,932	1,000.0	1,000.0

Birth-Rates

	Males	Females	Total	Males per 100 females	Legitimate	Illegitimate
1910	872,779	840,078	1,712,857	103.9	90.6%	9.4%
1911	891,049	856,754	1,477,803	104.0	90.8	9.2
1912	886,449	851,225	1,747,674	104.1	90.8	9.2
1913	897,824	859,617	1,757,441	104.4	91.1	8.9
1914	925,855	882,547	1,808,402	104.9	91.2	8.8

Notes: —Still-births are excluded.

Rates of Still-Births

	Males	M. per 100 F.	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Live-b.	Still-b.
1910	157,392	112.8	76.1%	23.9%	91.6%	8.4%
1911	155,319	114.0	76.4	23.6	91.8	8.2
1912	147,545	114.4	76.7	23.3	92.2	7.8
1913	147,769	113.3	77.0	23.0	92.2	7.8
1914	145,692	114.5	77.2	22.8	92.5	7.5

Death-Rates (1914)

Age	Males	Females	Total	Per 1,000
Under 5	227,296	208,945	436,242*	396.0
5-10	15,206	15,694	30,900	28.1

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

DEATH-RATES (*Continued*)

Age	Males	Females	Total	Per 1,000
10–15	9,009	12,546	21,555	19.6
15–20	17,046	22,538	39,584	35.9
20–25	18,601	21,385	39,986	36.3
25–30	15,663	18,498	34,161	31.0
30–35	14,576	17,574	32,150	29.2
35–40	15,238	17,519	32,757	29.7
40–45	14,548	14,130	28,678	26.0
45–50	18,659	14,216	32,875	29.8
50–55	19,513	14,208	33,721	30.6
55–60	27 511	20,031	47,542	43.2
60–65	32,708	25,151	57,859	52.5
65–70	36,006	29,728	65,734	59.7
70–75	32,617	31,317	63,934	58.0
75–80	22,297	25,565	47,862	43.4
80–85	15,376	20,676	36,052	32.7
85–90	5,843	9,648	15,491	14.1
90–95	1,321	2,519	3,840	3.5
Above 95	237	575	813	0.7
Unknown	66	10	80*	0.0
Total	559,337	542,473	1,101,815†	1,000.0

N. B.—×, * and † respectively include those of one, four and five years of unknown sex.

POPULATION OF PREFECTURES (Dec. 31, 1913)

Prefecture	Area, sq. ri	Population	Prefecture	Area, sq. ri	Population
Aichi	312.78	1,943,771	Miyazaki	487.34	578,429
Akita	754.00	956,570	Miye	363.55	1,160,035
Aomori	607.03	778,661	Nagano	853.76	1,488,221
Chiba	323.15	1,443,046	Nagasaki	235.15	1,011,702
Ehime	341.17	1,165,089	Nara	201.42	630,747
Fukui	272.40	692,313	Niigata	824.59	2,066,115
Fukuoka	317.81	1,725,304	Oita	402.73	951,694
Fukushima	846.07	1,323,140	Okayama	420.98	1,294,313
Gifu	671.45	1,143,437	Okinawa	156.91	542,165
Gumma	407.25	992,140	Osaka	160.08	1,720,436
Hiroshima	520.78	1,689,013	Saga	115.72	751,818
Hokkaido	6,095.36	1,486,892	Saitama	265.99	1,380,646
Hyogo	556.98	2,015,291	Shiga	258.44	787,702
Ibaraki	385.18	1,358,525	Shimane	435.82	786.140
Ishikawa	270.72	865,940	Shizuoka	503.82	1,503,588
Iwate	899.19	844,026	Tochigi	411.77	1,009,994
Kagawa	113.50	800,688	Tokushima	271.28	773,842
Kagoshima	602.31	1,421,330	Tokyo	102.84	2,143,266
Kanagawa	155.67	1,035,680	Tottori	224.16	478,248
Kochi	454.72	713,688	Toyama	263.41	871,014
Kumamoto	465.47	1,354,763	Wakayama	310.62	806,685
Kyoto	296.55	1,113,622	Yamagata	600.15	1,006,551
Miyagi	540.79	1,023,581	Yamaguchi	389.99	1,123,161
			Yamanashi	389.85	619,172

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

POPULATION IN CITIES (Dec. 31, 1913)

Cities	Population	House-holds	Pop. per household	Cities	Population	House-holds	Pop. per household
Akita	36,560	6,172	5.87	Niigata ...	66,622	13,053	5.03
Aomori ...	47,077	10,626	4.43	Oita	38,905	8,596	4.44
Asahigawa...	63,275	9,974	5.73	Okayama ...	86,961	13,092	4.76
Fukui	56,218	11,285	4,95	Onomichi ...	31,268	5,520	5.63
Fukuoka ...	97,303	13,160	7.25	Osaka ...	1,395,823	300,768	4.61
Fukushima	33,981	5,849	5.70	Otaru	92,864	16,196	5.73
Gifu	51,647	10,734	4.74	Otsu	44,100	6,151	6.87
Hakodate ...	99,795	21,676	4.56	Saga	36,667	5,618	6.42
Hamamatsu	43,012	7,848	5.22	Sakai	67,706	12,799	5.27
Himeji... ...	40 316	11,088	3.34	Sapporo ...	96,924	15,839	6.12
Hirosaki ...	38,586	6,579	5.84	Sasebo... ...	94,914	13,660	6.53
Hiroshima ...	167,130	46,786	3.40	Sendai... ...	104,141	20,477	4.74
Kagoshima	75,907	13,218	5.74	Shimonoseki	72,117	22,763	3.11
Kanazawa ...	129,804	37,592	3.39	Shizuoka ...	64,108	12,918	4.76
Kobe	442,167	102,421	4.30	Shuri	24,102	5,326	4.53
Kochi	39,162	8,228	4.66	Takamatsu...	41,837	9,056	4.62
Kofu	53,672	10,346	5.19	Takaoka ...	38,045	8,148	4.67
Kokura ...	38,139	5,133	6.98	Takasaki ...	44,096	7,410	5.71
Kumamoto	68,167	15,218	4.15	Takata ...	32,403	5,348	5 88
Kure	123,342	33,759	5.01	Tokushima	70,292	16,975	4.10
Kurume ...	39,292	5,726	6.79	Tokyo ...	2,050,126	519,735	3.91
Kyoto	509,380	91,105	5.58	Tottori ...	37,278	5,959	6.26
Marugame...	28,685	7,165	3.76	Toyama ...	64,822	15,461	4.19
Matsumoto	39,653	7,495	5.21	Toyohashi ...	54,673	13,910	3.76
Matsuyama	45,189	12,038	3.60	Tsu	47,295	8,636	5.41
Matsuye ...	38,631	5,540	6.58	Uji-Yamada	40,357	7,572	5.31
Mayebashi...	50,061	8,573	5.71	Utsunomiya	54,049	10,976	4.85
Mito	43,215	7,768	5.46	Wakamatsu (Fukushima-ken)	41,828	5,945	6.70
Moji	71,977	13,025	5.53	Wakamatsu (Fukuoka-ken)	34,519	5,840	5.61
Morioka ...	43,527	7,009	6.15	Wakayama	77,683	16,155	4.77
Nagano ...	41,112	7,459	5.40	Yamagata ...	45,371	7,796	5.53
Nagaoka ...	39,354	7,350	5.35	Yokkaichi ...	33,812	6,756	5.00
Nagasaki ...	161,174	23,551	6.81	Yokohama ...	397,574	82,966	4.77
Nagoya ...	452,043	97,114	4.61	Yokosuka ...	85,473	12,984	5.51
Nara	40,938	7,434	5.11	Yonezawa ...	38,265	6,548	5.82
Nawa	55,547	11,134	4.96				

DISTRIBUTION OF URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION

Population	1913 No. of towns	1913 Populations	1913 Percentage	1912 No. of towns	1912 Populations	1912 Percentage
Under 500	163	42,522	0.08	451	113,038	0.23
501– 2,000	1,288	3,413,627	6.20	3,186	4,647,178	9.57
2,001– 5,000	7,584	24,345,915	44.16	8,059	25,143,444	51.80
5,001– 10,000	1,852	12,105,244	21.95	1,342	8,589,995	17.70
10,001– 20,000	335	4,496,320	8.16	186	2,481,266	5.11
20,001– 50,000	97	2,933,388	5.32	64	2,021,193	4.16
50,001–100,000	26	1,855,550	3.36	16	1,077,058	2.22
Over 100,001	11	5,937,704	10.77	9	4,469,564	9.21
Total	12,356	55,131,270	100.00	13,313	48,542,736	100.00

Digitized by Google
Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

JAPANESE RESIDING ABROAD

The following returns by the Foreign Department give data at the end of June, 1917 (classified in North America according to consular jurisdiction) : —

Districts	Males	Females	Total
I. Manchuria			
Total... ...	171,391	138,767	310,158
II. China Proper			
N. China ...	6,483	5,034	11,517
Tientsin	2,016	1,837	3,853
Peking ...	663	570	1,236
Central China	9,748	7,636	17,384
Shanghai	7,667	6,246	13,913
Hankow	1,283	911	2,194
S. China ...	3,150	1,617	4,767
Amoy ...	2,104	1,049	3,153
Canton ...	153	98	251
Total	19,381	14,287	33,668
III. S. Asia and Pacific			
Hongkong	990	739	1,729
Fr. Indo-China	134	405	539
Siam	207	73	280
Bangkok	169	56	225
Str. Settlem't and Br. N. Borneo	4,677	3,417	8,094
Singapore	1,805	914	2,719
Br. India ...	559	703	1,262
Dutch E. Indies	2,076	1,559	3,635
Philippines	6,290	1,011	7,301
Guam (U. S.)	131	93	224
Australia ...	2,374	91	2,465
Sydney	112	15	127
Thursd. Is.	584	5	589
Broome...	1,678	71	1,749
Fr. New Caledonia	2,691	1	2,692
Other islands	1,327	79	1,402
Total	21,455	8,171	29,627
IV. Europe			
Portugal ...	3	—	3
Spain... ...	8	3	11
France ...	200	32	232
Paris ...	107	17	124
Lyons ...	31	13	44
Gr. Britain	517	67	584
London...	454	65	919
Holland ...	11	2	13
Switzerland	53	6	59
Italy	39	7	46
Sweden ...	14	1	15
Russia ...	489	12	501
Petrograd	437	6	443
Moskow...	47	6	53
Total... ...	1,334	130	1,464
V. Russia in Asia			
Siberia ...	6,451	3,266	9,717
Irkutsk ...	73	54	127
Khabarovsk	231	342	573
Vladiostock	1,899	1,384	3,283
Nikolaievsk	141	154	295
VI. N. America			
A) Br. Canada			
Ottawa Division	65	16	81
Vancouver Division			
Vancouver	2,039	1,168	3,207
Others	7,703	2,833	10,536
Total (A)	9,807	4,016	13,823
B) United States			
Honolulu Division			
Honolulu	10,677	7,527	18,204
Others	48,643	24,798	83,441
Seattle Division			
Seattle	3,977	1,543	5,520
Tacoma	823	316	1,139
Others	9,212	1,993	11,205
Portland Division			
Portland	920	543	1,463
Others	5,025	1,035	6,060
San Francisco Division	35,531	15,259	50,790
Los Angels Division	21,867	9,023	30,890
Chicago Division	1,909	283	2,192
New York Division	2,803	230	3,033
Total (B)	141,387	72,551	213,938
C) Mexico	1,134	35	1,169
Total(ABC)	152,328	76,602	228,930
VII. S. America			
Peru	5,397	947	6,344
Bolivia ...	554	20	574
Chile	283	23	306
Argentine...	1,191	237	1,428
Uruguay ...	7	0	7

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Districts	Males	Females	Total
Brazil ...	16,804	1,394	18,198
S. Paulo	794	586	1,380
Total	24,236	2,621	26,857
Grand Total: Japanese	247,295	129,485	376,780
Koreans	145,953	112,971	258,924
Domicile in Formosa	3,318	1,370	4,688
Total...	396,566	243,823	640,392
Others:			
Tsingtao and neighborhood	9,694	8,276	17,970
German Pacific islands occupied	614	35	649

Note: — There were in Siberia some hundreds of the Japanese and Koreans not reported to the authorities.

JAPANESE GOING ABROAD

Number of Passports Issued in 1916

Destination	Males	Females	Total
China	2,584	606	3,190
Siam	64	3	67
Hongkong ...	284	70	354
Br. Str. Sett'l't	450	150	600
British India	149	57	206
Fr. Indo-China	26	19	45
Great Britain	595	4	599
Sweden ...	2	—	2
Russia	17,486	1,241	18,700
France... ...	33	4	37
Holland ...	3	—	3
Spain	3	—	3
Italy	10	2	12
Switzerland...	9	—	9
U. S. A. ...	5,453	3,283	8,736
Canada... ...	807	354	1,161
Mexico	68	6	74
Cuba	85	3	88
Peru	1,286	208	1,494
Brazil	51	1	52
Argentine ...	179	4	183
Chili	30	1	31
Others in S. America	32	1	33
Australia ...	70	12	82
Hawaii... ...	1,925	2,198	4,123
Borneo... ...	100	38	138
Dutch India	172	91	263
Java	244	44	388
Philipines ...	1,120	130	1,250
Bri. Pacific Is.	144	3	147
South Sea Is.	12	3	15
Malay Peninsula	277	121	398
Others	1,781	53	1,834
Total	35,534	8,683	44,217

JAPANESE EMIGRANTS

By Prof. Shigetaka Shiga

According to the report of the Department of Foreign Affairs, the Japanese residing abroad, exclusive of those in China and Hongkong, which are returned at about 350,000, numbered 270,000 at the end of June 1916, but the actual number must have reached about 400,000 as no small number leave Japan as stowaways. The Japanese emigrants may be classified into five groups, i.e. 1. the South Seas, 2. Hawaiian Is., 3. North America, 4. Latin America, 5. Australasia.

1. The South Seas.—The term *Nan-yo* in Japanese has a different meaning from that understood by Europeans, and comprises Singapore, Malay Peninsula, Java, Sumatra, Phillippines, etc. In these islands some

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

18,000 Japanese reside, employed in rubber plantations, as they own or lease 30,000 *cho* of land, two-thirds of which being under rubber trees. Those who live in the vicinity of the Bay of Siam are carrying on pearl fishery.

2. Hawaiian Is.—The emigrants number nearly 100,000, which are about one half of the total population in the islands. 17,000 of the emigrants, in the city of Honolulu, are mostly tradesmen, and in other places the Japanese are generally employed in sugar plantation, though some in Kona district are cultivating coffee plants. Hawaiian sea abounds in fish, and fishery is claiming the attention of a section of the Japanese. In short, the Japanese in Hawaiian Is. are playing an important part in the economy of the place, which could hardly have attained the present condition of prosperity but for the activity of the Japanese residents. No wonder that the trouble of racial problem is absent in these islands.

3. North America.—Nearly 90,000 Japanese emigrants reside in the United States and 14,000 in the Dominion of Canada, most of them being engaged in farming, fishery or lumbering. More than one half of the Japanese in North America are found in the State of California, where their activity is shown in the domestic service of American families or in raising vegetable, fruits, and flowers or conducting hop plantation.

4. Latin America.—This group includes Mexico, Central America and South America. The emigrants number 3,000 in Mexico, 7,000 in Peru, 16,000 in Brazil and 1,000 in other countries. In Mexico their activity is chiefly directed in business transactions and cultivation of coffee and cotton, in Peru they are cultivating coffee and sugar, and in Brazil coffee and "dry field" rice. The government of the State of San Paulo encourages the immigration of Japanese laborers, and offers some sort of privileges to the Japanese companies which supply them to the state. Some Japanese in Peru are pursuing fishery, and in Chile it was intended some years ago to establish a company for exploiting the marine wealth along the coast. This has proved abortive.

5. Australasia.—Including those employed at nickel mines in New Caledonia, the Japanese in this part of the Southern Hemisphere number nearly 12,000.

FOREIGN VISITORS TO JAPAN

Nationality	1916	1917	Nationality	1916	1917
British	3,604	3,868	Portuguese	73	116
American	4,225	5,196	Danish		
German	9	3	Belgian		
French	247	431	Swedish		
Russian	4,803	7,780	Swiss	448	974
Chinese	6,266	9,621	Greek		
Italian	49	58	Persian		
Austro-Hungarian ...	4	—	Others		
Dutch	156	342	Total	19,903	28,428
Spanish	24	39			

In 1914 and 1915 the numbers were 18,013 and 14,846, respectively.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

LEGAL STATUS OF FOREIGNERS, NATURALIZATION, ETC.

With some exceptions of no great significance the foreigners living in Japan enjoy the same status as native subjects, so far as right and privileges are concerned. At the same time the foreigners are just as amenable to the criminal laws and punitive provisions of the realm as the Japanese. The exceptions mentioned above relate first to mining concessions which are granted only to native subjects or to companies formed according to Japanese laws. Foreigners may therefore enjoy the mining right by becoming shareholders of a company so formed. Then certain companies or banks that stand in special relation to the Government, for instance the subsidized steamship companies as the Nippon Yusen Kaisha or the banks under special protection as the Bank of Japan, are not allowed to take foreigners as shareholders. In regard to the right of ownership of land, this right was denied to individual foreigners, but by the Law promulgated April 1910 this question has received radical modification. It imposes various restrictions on the foreign ownership of land, as follow: — (1) Hokkaido, Saghalien and Formosa are exempted from the operation of the Law. (2) It is impossible for the right to be granted in any district declared to be reserved for purposes of national defence. (3) The Law makes it incumbent on any foreigner who owns land in a district newly declared to be within a fortified zone to divest himself of that property within one year on pain of sequestration. (4) The Law only grants the right of ownership to those foreigners who maintain a household or lodging in the country, or to those foreign juridical persons who keep an office here. (5) It compels any foreign landowner who may leave the country and thus fail to maintain a household or lodging to sell his property within five years on penalty of its reversion to the National Treasury. The date of putting the Law in operation still remains unfixed.

Naturalization

A foreigner may become a Japanese subject under this condition, viz., (1) That one has been domiciled in Japan for at least five years continuously; (2) is at least 20 years of age and possesses civil capacity according to the law of one's native country; (3) is of good morals; (4) possesses property or ability to maintain oneself: (5) possesses no nationality or will lose it on being made a Japanese subject.

A foreigner may also become a Japanese subject by marrying a Japanese woman on condition of being adopted into her family and assuming the family name of the wife, as did late Lafcadio Hearn who became a Japanese subject by complying with this formality and acquired a new name, Koizumi Yakumo. Permission of the Home Minister is to be obtained in this form of naturalization, the condition required being very simple, i.e., continuous residence or domicile in Japan for at least one year and good morals. Another simple process of acquiring Japanese nationality consists in being adopted by a Japanese subject. Naturalization record still remains comparatively insignificant, the bulk being supplied by Chinese living in Formosa. The Home Office's report contains this list.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Marrying into family	Adopted	Naturalized	Rehabilitated		Marrying into family	Adopted	Naturalized	Rehabilitated
1912 ..	1	1	3	1	1914 ...	0	0	5	1
1913 ...	2	0	0	1	1915 ...	5	1	6	3

Land Held Under Perpetual Lease

The land held under perpetual lease by foreigners is a relic of the bygone days when the diplomacy of Japan was still in infancy. It constitutes a last blot in the escutcheon of Japanese juridical autonomy and is therefore regarded with much vexation by both the Government and general public. What makes this case especially galling is that the Municipal corporacions of Yokohama and elsewhere, where the perpetual lease plots exist are powerless, in view of the Hague Arbitration Committee (vide Chapter on Diplomacy) to which the matter was referred in 1905, to impose any tax whatever beyond the rent which the holders of the perpetual lease pay according to the contract made about four decades ago. The area of these holdings is stated to be as follows in round numbers :—

Place	Entries	Area *tsubo*	Rent *yen*	Place	Entries	Area *tsubo*	Rent *yen*
Tokyo... ...	45	19,324	5,746	Kobe	154	50,044	13,821
Osaka... ...	38	3,764	2,817	Nagasaki ...	237	88,248	17,092
Yokohama...	650	335,907	60,406	Hakodate ...	5	5,510	1,113
Total ...	733	358,995	68,969	Total ...	396	144,402	32,026

The above figures work out at the following rate, namely, 29.70 *yen* per *tsubo* in Tokyo; 32.01 in Osaka; 16.09 in Yokonama; 27.03 in Kobe; 19.04 in Nagasaki, and 20.02 in Hakodate. Principal entries classified by nationalities, the areas held are as follows (in *tsubo*) :—

British, 216,713; American, 97,770; German, 53,014; French, 48,271; Swiss, 20,505.

Foreigners Residing in Japan (Dec. 31, 1916)

Nationality	Males	Females	Total	Nationality	Males	Females	Total
China	8,747	3,122	11,869	Portugal ...	110	104	214
British India	88	17	105	Denmark ...	39	35	74
Turkey	13	5	18	Sweden... ...	28	21	49
Great Britain	1,294	1,027	2,321	Norway ...	10	8	18
France	210	212	422	Canada... ...	37	43	80
Germany ...	414	267	681	U. S. A.	831	854	1,688
Russia	180	83	263	Chili	1	1	2
Austria-Hungary	37	26	63	Philippines...	22	1	23
Switzerland ..	74	41	115	Australia ...	5	4	9
Italy	43	28	71	Total including others... ...	12,312	5,998	18,310
Belgium ...	13	10	23	1915	12,444	5,774	18,218
Spain	37	22	59				
Holland ...	38	41	79				

Of the above figures 3,297 lived in Tokyo Prefecture, 6,240 in Kanagawa, 4,433 in Hyogo, 1,169 in Nagasaki, 1,009 in Osaka, etc.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER V

IMPERIAL COURT

(ALSO DECORATION, PEERS, ETC.)

REIGNING SOVEREIGN

His Imperial Majesty Yoshihito, the 122nd Emperor of Japan, was born on August 31st, 1879, and is a third son of the late Emperor Meiji. His Majesty was declared Crown Prince on Nov. 3rd, 1889 and succeeded to the Throne on July 30th, 1912 and married Princess Sadako on May 10th, 1900.

Sadako, the Empress, was born June 25th, 1884, and is a 4th daughter of the late Prince Kujo, a noble of the 1st rank.

CHILDREN OF THE EMPEROR

Hirohito, Crown Prince, first son of the Emperor, born April 29th, 1901; proclaimed Crown Prince on Sept. 9th, 1912 and appointed Captain of the Army and Lieutenant of the Navy of Oct. 31st. 1916.

Yasuhito, Atsu-no-miya, second son of the Emperor, born June 25th, 1902; is pupil of the Peers' School.

Nobuhito, Takamatsu-no-miya, third son of the Emperor, born Jan. 3rd, 1905; is pupil of the Peers' School.

Takahito, Sumi-no-miya, fourth son of the Emperor, born Dec. 2nd, 1915.

SISTERS OF THE EMPEROR LIVING

Masako, Princess Tsune, married Prince Takeda April 27th, 1908.
Fusako, Princess Kane, married Prince Kitashirakawa Apr. 29th, 1909.
Nobuko, Princess Fumi, married Prince Asaka May 6th, 1910.
Toshiko, Princess Yasu, married Prince Higashi-Kuni May 18th, 1915.

IMPERIAL FAMILIES

Fushimi.—The House is the oldest of the princely families, having been founded in the 14th century by a son of Gohanazono Tenno, the 101st Emperor. Prince Sadanaru, head, 21st of the line, and son of the late Prince Kuni-iye, was born April 28th, 1858; took part in the Japan-China War as a Brigade commander; represented Japan on the occasion of the coronation ceremony of Tsar Nicholas II., 1896; commanded the First Army Division at the battle of Nan-shan May 26th, 1904 and was decorated with 2nd class Golden Kite; promoted full General in June; attended the St. Louis Exhibition 1904; member of the Supreme Council of War 1905; Imperial mission to the St. James Court 1907; attended the grand funeral ceremony of China 1909; Honorary President of the Anglo-Japanese Exhibition 1910 and attended the funeral of the late King Edward VII. 1910; Grand Master of the Imperial Funeral April 14th,

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1912; Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal December, 1912; granted the title of Marshal in January, 1915. Res. Kioi-cho, Koj., Tokyo.

Princess Toshiko, consort of the Prince, daughter of the late Prince Taruhito Arisugawa, was b. May 21st, 1853; married to the Prince Oct. 6th, 1876.

Issue:—two sons and a daughter (Marchioness Yamanouchi).

Prince **Hiroyasu**, Rear-Adm., 1st son, born Oct. 16th, 1875; succeeded to the House of Prince Kwachō Apr. 23rd, 1883, but returned to the present house on Jan. 16th, 1904; studied in the Naval Academy and in Germany, was wounded on board the *Mikasa* in the Battle of Yellow Sea, Aug., 1904; studied in England 1909-10; Captain of the *Takachiho* 1910; Rear-Adm. '13 Res. as above.

Princess Tsuneko, consort of Prince Hiroyasu, daughter of the last Shogun, was b. Sept. 23rd, '82; married Jan. 9th, '96.

Issue:—four sons and three daughters.

Prince Kunika, 2nd son of Prince Sadanaru, was b. in March, 1880.

Princess Bunshu, sister to Prince Sadanaru, was b. in '44; and abbess at Nara.

Arisugawa.—The House was founded by Prince Yoshikoto (1603–33 A.D.) son of the 106th Emperor. The late Prince Takehito, 10th of the line, died in July 1913 heirless and the reigning Emperor has ordered his third son Nobuhito to become a future head of the House. Res. Sannen-cho, Koj., Tokyo.

Dowager Princess Yasuko, 4th daughter of the late Marquis Mayeda, born Feb. 8th, 1854; married to the late Prince Takehito, Dec. 11th, 1880.

Issue:—a daughter (Princess Isako) who married in '03 to Prince Yoshihisa Tokugawa.

Dowager Princess Tadako, 7th daughter of the late Count Mizoguchi, born May 12th, 1855; married to the late Prince Taru-hito, widow in 1895.

Kan-in.—The House was founded by Prince Nao-hito (1703–'52 A.D.) eldest son of the 113th Emperor. Prince Kotohito, head, son of Prince Kuni-iye Fushimi and younger brother of Prince Sadanaru Fushimi, was born Sept. 22nd, 1865; studied at the Mil. Boys School '77–81 and at French mil. school, '82-91; Lieut.-Col. (Cav.) '95; Maj.-Gen. '01; Lieut.-General '05; Commander of the 1st Army Division Feb. 1906; full General, and Supreme Councillor of War, Nov. '12; is Hon. President of the Red Cross Society. Res. Nagata-cho, Koj., Tokyo.

Princess Chieko, consort, 2nd daughter of the late Prince Sanemi Sanjō, was born on May 25th, 1872; married to the Prince Dec. 19th, 1891.

Issue:—a son and five daughters.

Higashi-Fushimi.—(formerly Komatsu) Prince Yorihito, younger brother of Princess Fushimi and Kan-in, 17th son of the late Prince Kuni-iye, was b. Sept. 19th, 1867; studied in England and France '84–90; was second in command of cruiser *Chitose* which sank the Russian cruiser *Novic* at Korsakof, Saghalien, Aug. 20th, 1904; Captain of *Kasuga*, 1905; attached to the Naval Staff Board '06; 3rd class Golden Kite; Rear Adm. '09; Vice-Adm. '13; attended the coronation ceremony of King George V. with his consort. Res. Tame-ike, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Princess **Kaneko**, consort, 1st daughter of the late Prince Tomosada Iwakura; was b. Aug. 26th, 1876, married on Feb. 10th, 1898.
Issue:—none.

Kwacho.—Prince **Hirotada**, 4th of the line, head, 2nd son of Prince Hiroyasu Fushimi; was b. Jan. 26th, 1902; made to succeed to the House in 1904, in exchange for his father who had represented it.
Res. Mita Dai-machi, Tokyo.

Yamashina.—Prince **Takehiko**, 3rd of the line, head, 1st son of the late Prince Kikumaro; was born Feb. 13th, 1898. He has four brothers and one sister. Res. Fujimi-cho, Koj., Tokyo.

Dowager Princess **Tsuneko**, mother, 5th daughter of the late Prince Tadayoshi Shimazu; was b. Feb. 7th, 1874; married to the late Prince Nov. 26th, 1902; widow '08.

Kaya.—Prince **Tsunenori**, 2nd of the line, head, 1st son of the late Prince Kuninori; was b. Jan. 27th, 1900. The Prince has two sisters.
Res. Kyoto.

Dowager Princess **Yoshiko**, eldest daughter of the late Marquis Daigo; was b. Oct. 20th, 1865; married to the late Prince 1892; widow 1910.

Kuni.—Prince **Kuniyoshi**, 2nd of the line, head, 3rd son of the late Prince Asahiko; Maj.-Gen.; was b. July 23rd, 1873; Sub-Lieut. 1897; was attached to Gen. Kuroki's Staff during the Russo-Japan War as Major (Inf.) and was granted 4th class Golden Kite; Colonel in '03, studied in Germany '07-10; Maj.-Gen. '13. Res. Ichibancho, Tokyo.

Princess **Chikako**, consort, 7th daughter of the late Prince Tadayoshi Shimazu; was b. Oct. 19th, 1879; married on Dec. 13th, 1899; travelled through Europe '09-10.
Issue:—three sons and three daughters.

Prince **Taka**, 5th son of the late Prince Asahiko; was b. 1875 in Kyoto; Acting Grand Custodian of the Great Shrine of Ise. Married in 1905 Lady **Shizuko**, daughter of Viscount Minase. Res. Kyoto.
Issue:—a son and two daughters.

Nashimoto.—Prince **Morimasa**, 2nd of the line, head, Maj.-Gen.; 4th son of the late Prince Asahiko; was b. March 9th, 1874; Sub-Lieut. '97; on the outbreak of the recent War hurried back from France where he was studying at a military academy; was attached to General Oku's Staff as Capt. of Infantry; Major 1906; Lieut.-Col. '08; granted 4th class Golden Kite; Colonel '00. He started for Europe April, 1907 to resume his study, returning home July, '09. Res. Aoyama Kitamachi, Tokyo.

Princess **Itsuko**, consort, and daughter of Marquis Naheshima; was b. Feb. 2nd, 1882; married Nov. 28th, 1900, and made tour in Europe '80-89.
Issue:—2 daughters.

Kitashirakawa.—Prince **Narihisa**, 3rd of the line, head, 2nd son of the late Prince Yoshihisa; was b. April 18th, 1887; and married with Princess Fusako, 7th daughter of the late Emperor Meiji, b. Jan. 28th, 1890. Is Captain of Artillery. Res. Takanawa Minami-cho, Tokyo.
Issue:—a son and two daughters.

Dowager Princess **Tomiko**, mother, adopted daughter of the late Prince Hisamitsu Shimazu; was b. Aug. 8th, 1862; widow in 1895.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Prince Narihisa has two more brothers and four sisters of whom the eldest was married to the son and heir of Count Kanroji in 1904, and the second Princess Takeko to Count Hoshina in 1911.

Komatsu.—Dowager Princess **Yoriko,** consort of the late Prince Akihito Komatsu; 1st daughter of the late Yorishige Arima; was b. June 18th, 1852; married Nov. 6th. 1869: widow Feb. 18th. 1903.
Res. Hashiba, Asakusa, Tokyo.

Takeda.—Prince **Tsunehisa, Major, Cavalry;** was b. 82; eldest son of the late Prince Kita-shirakawa. The House was newly created on March 30th. '06. He married Princess Masako, 6th daughter of the late Emperor Meiji; b. Sept. 30th, 1888; was decorated with 5th class Golden Kite. Res. Takanawa Minami-cho, Tokyo.
Issue: —a son.

Asaka.—Prince **Yasuhiko,** Capt., Infantry; was b. '87; 8th son of the late Prince Kuni; the House having been newly created on March 30th, '06; married with Princess Nobuko, 8th daughter of the late Emperor Meiji; b. Aug. 7th, 1891.
Res. Takanawa Nishi-daimachi, Tokyo.
Issue: —two sons and a daughter.

Higashi-Kuni.—Prince **Naruhiko,** Capt., Inf., 9th son of the late Prince Kuni; was b. '87 in Kyoto. Was ordered by the late Emperor on Nov. 2rd, '06 to set up the House; married in May, 1915 Princess **Toshiko,** youngest sister to the Emperor; b. May 11th, 1896.
Issue: —a son.

THE IMPERIAL PROPERTY LAW

The Law as gazetted in Dec. 1910 and put in force from January the following year provides that the land and other property belonging to the Emperor are divided into hereditary and personal property, and that for all the judicial proceedings affecting the property the Minister of the Imperial Household is held responsible. The ordinary civil or commercial law can be applicable to the property only when it does not conflict with the Imperial House Law and the present law. No hereditary landed estate can be newly used for any other purpose except those of public utility, or undertakings sanctioned by the Emperor. The property of the members of the Imperial House is subject to levy when it does not conflict with the House Law or the present law. However this does not apply to the estates belonging to the Grand Empress Dowager, Empress Dowager, Empress, Heir Apparent, his consort, eldest son and that son's consort, and other unmarried Imperial members who have not yet attained their majority.

PROPERTY OWNED BY THE IMPERIAL COURT

Owing to insufficient data obtainable on this subject anything like reliable estimate is out of question. So far as it is known the Court owns 2,170,000 *cho* (about 5,425,000 acres) of dwelling land, forests and plains (divided into hereditary and ordinary property), shares of the Bank of Japan 60,660: the Specie Bank, 60,400; the Industrial Bank of Japan, 10,000; the Formosan Bank, 2,522; the Nippon Yusen Kaisha, 80,550

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo Gas, 2,000 (new); Tokyo Electric Light, 5,839; Fuji Paper Mill, 10,000; Nippon Fishery, 500; Oriental Development, 5,000; former Nippon Railway Co., 27,690; former Hokkaido Coal & Railway, 27,690; Imperial Hotel, 4,400; Hokkaido Colliery & Steamships, 41.535. Then there are ¥20,000,000 voted by the Imperial Diet in 1895 transferred out of the Chinese Indemnity to the stock fund, and ¥ 20,000,000 war bonds subscribed by the Court on the occasion of the late war. The civil list that had remained stationary during the two decades at ¥3,000,000 was increased to 4,500,000 in 1910. All these properties are estimated roughly at ¥ 500 millions.

IMPERIAL MAUSOLEA AND TOMBS

In conformity with the principle of the ancestor-worship cult observed both by Court and people, special attention is devoted by the Imperial Household for preserving and keeping in due state the mausolea and tombs of the Emperors and members of the Imperial family. These number over 2,000 counting from the founding of the country, but the resting places of only 490 of them have been identified or officially fixed, including the "three deities" of the "age of gods," 198 mausolea for 115 Emperors, 8 crowned Empresses, 48 Empress-consorts, 3 Empress-Dowagers, and so on.

DECORATIONS

Seven kinds of decorations exist in Japan, namely the Grand Cordon of Crysanthemum granted only to holders of the Grand Order of Merit, the Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun and Paulownia granted to holders of 1st class Merit, Order of the Rising Sun (1st-16th grade), Order of the Sacred Treasure (1st-8th grade), Order of the Crown (1st-8th grade and only for women), Order of Paulownia (7th-8th grade), and lastly the military Order of the Golden Kite (1st-7th grade).

The Golden Kite carries an annuity, ranging from 1,500 *yen* a year granted to a holder of the 1st grade and 100 *yen* granted to a holder of the 7th and lowest class.

Then there are the Blue-ribbon medal conferred on ordinary people who distinguish themselves in the cause of public utility; the Green-ribbon medal to be conferred on those distinguished for filial piety, and the Red-ribbon medal conferred on those who rescue human lives at the peril of their own.

Thd Grand Order of Merit and Grand Cordon of the Crysanthemum, the highest honor accessible to Japanese, have been invested on the following personages, exclusive of Imperial Princes and mentioning only those who are alive: —

Holders of the Grand Order

Marshal Prince Yamagata (with Collar); Marq. Matsukata (with Collar); Prince Tokudaiji; Admiral Count Togo; Marquis Okuma.

Holders of the 1st Class Golden Kite

General Visc. Hasegawa; Admiral Baron Ijuin; Admiral Baron Katsoka; Marshal Visc. Kawamura; Marshal Count Terauchi; Admiral Count Togo; Marshal Prince Yamagata; Admiral Count Yamamoto; Marshal Count Oku; Gen. Baron Kan-o.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Holders of Decorations Granted (Dec. 31, 1915).

Order of Merit		Order of Rising Sun*		Order of Sacred Treasure*		Order of Crown	Total*		Order of Golden Kite×
Grand Order	C.C....	—		—		—	3		—
	C.....	—		—		—	11		—
1st	P.	26†	18‡	—	—	—	26†	18‡	—
	...	122	107	146†	80‡	20	288	207	12
2nd	...	255	190	363	210	8	625	408	59
3rd	.....	1,120	985	1,770	1,173	4	2,894	2,162	362
4th	.....	4,316	3,402	5,300	3,353	16	9,632	6,771	1,627
5th	.....	6,521	3,962	9,998	6,815	30	15,549	10,807	5,576
6th	.....	15,493	10,952	13,897	10,491	71	29,461	21,514	3,262
7th	.....	105,465	103,018	37,530	31,148	223	143,218	134,389	59,303
8th	.....	507,539	494,494	306,111	274,814	1,763	815,418	771,076	—
Total	...	640,857	617,128	374,115	328,084	2,140	1,017,125	947,366	70,901

Note.—* In cases one person wears more than one order the total numbers of orders (†) are shown by the side of the numbers of the holders (‡), and those holding more than one order are counted by the highest order they wear. Foreigners are excluded.

Note.—C.C.=Grand Cordons of the Crysanthemum with Collar; C.=Grand Cordons of the Crysanthemum; P.—Grand Cordons of the Rising Sun and Paulownia. ×=Military honour.

THE PEERAGE AND RANKS

Though the Peerage as a distinct social rank dates only from 1884, it practically existed from ancient times, courtiers or *Kugé* and fendal prince or *Daimyō* of olden days corresponding to the Peers of to-day. The Peerage is subdivided into five grades, viz. Prince, Marquis, Count, Viscount, and Baron. By origin the Japanese Peers may be classified into four distinct groups, i.e., those who are descendants of the former courtiers or *Kugé*; descendants of the former *Daimyō*; those created Peers in recent time, and finally Korean Peers who were created after the annexation. The first two are therefore Peers of older origin and the latter are new Peers. As yet Japan has no life-peers, all the Peers being hereditary. The number of Peers and is shown in the following list:—

Dec. 31	Prince	Marquis	Count	Viscount	Baron	Total
1914	17	37	100	377	386	917
1915	27	37	100	373	393	920

Note.—Korean Peers are excluded here (vid. Ch. on Chosen).

Japan as well as China, possesses a peculiar system of nominal honors awarded to persons of meritorious service, or rather to public servants. It is called "ikai" or "kurai," generally translated as "Court rank." It has no outward badge to represent it. It is graded into eight classes, but as each grade has a senior and a junior degree, the graduations may be considered to number 16 in all. This "ikai" is given only to Japanese subjects, and it serves a convenient purpose in determing precedence, when there are no decorations or other conventional marks to settle it. Thus a holder of a junior degree of the 3rd grade of "ikai" is entitled to take precedence over one whose "ikai" is a senior degree of the grade. A Cabinet Minister generally holds "ikai" of the 3rd grade, senior or

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

junior as the case may be: the "ikai" of a Vice-Minister of State is generally that of the 4th grade, junior or senior. And a gentleman holding a 4th or higher grade "ikai" receives, even when he is no longer in Government service, invitation on occasions of State festivals, as, for instance, the Birthday ball. A heir of a Peer receives as a matter of courtesy a 5th grade junior "ikai" as soon as he reaches majority. A large number of wealthy merchants possess "ikai" in consideration of their contributions of money for public purposes.

IMPERIAL PROTECTION OF THE PEERS

The protection accorded by the Court to Peers of the *Kugé* extraction has been quite munificent, as might well be expected from the miserable existence which they had to endure in common with their Imperial masters for several centuries. In 1894 *yen* 2,000,000 were granted on the *Kugé* courtiers, i.e. 5 princes (Princes Sanjo and Iwakura declining), 12 Marquises, 31 Counts, and 82 Viscounts, as follows:—

5	Princes	(each *yen* 40,000)	200,000
12	Marquises	(„ „ 40,000)	300,000
31	Counts	(„ „ 30,000)	620,000
82	Viscounts	(„ „ 10,000)	820,000
	Total		2,000,000

To provide against the Peers wasting the grant, it was kept in custody of the Imperial Household, and twice in a year ⅔ of the interests was handed, the remaining ⅓ put aside for 15 years ended Mar. '09.

At present an Imperial grant of money is confined only to Peers newly created for distinguished service, the amount being *yen* 15,000 for a Barony.

Peers of all classes are under obligation to set apart a certain portion of their property as heredity property.

PRECEDENCE AT COURT ACCORDING TO RANK

The precedent at Court was throughly readjusted in Feb., 1915. The grades have been subdivided into ten, beginning with holders of the Grand Orders of Merits and ending with holders of the lowest decorations or Court ranks. More or less readjustment in precedent has also been effected, but on the whole what was informally regulated has now received definite arrangement.

1ST GRADE

1. Holders of the Grand Orders of Merit: (1) Grand Cordon of Chrysanthemum with Collar; (2) Grand Cordon of Chrysanthemum.
2. Prime Minister.
3. President of the Privy Council.
4. Veteran Statesmen accorded treatment due to Minister of State.
5. Marshals; Admirals of Fleet; Ministers of State; Minister of Imperial Houshold; Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal.
6. Governor-General of Chosen.
7. Ex-Prime Ministers and ex-Presidents of Privy Council accorded treatment due to their former offices.
8. Ex-Ministers of State, ex-Ministers of Imperial Household and ex-Lord Keepers of Privy Seal, accorded treatment due to their former offices.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

9. Vice-President of the Privy Council.
10. Full Generals; Full Admirals; Privy Councillors.
11. Officials of *Shinnin* rank.
12. Presidents of the Houses of Peers and of Representatives.
13. Holders of 1st class Order of Rising Sun and Paulownia.
14. Holders of 1st class Order of Golden Kite.
15. Those accorded treatment due to *Shinnin* rank.
16. Peers bearing title of Prince.
17. Junior grade of 1st Court rank.
18. Holders of 1st class Orders of Merit: (1) Grand Cordon of Rising Sun; (2) Sacred Treasure; (3) the Crown.

2ND GRADE

19. 1st class *Kotokwan.*
20. Vice-Presidents of the Houses of Peers and of Representatives.
21. Lord-in-Waiting of the Jako Hall.
22. Marquises.
23. Senior grade of 2nd Court rank.

3RD GRADE

24. 2nd class *Kotokwan.*
25. Holders of 2nd class Order of Golden Kite.
26. Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall.
27. Those accorded treatment due to *Chokunin* rank.
28. Counts.
29. Junior grade of 2nd Court rank.
30. Holders of 2nd class Orders of Merit: (1) Manifold-rayed Rising Sun; (2) Sacred Treasure; (3) Crown.
31. Viscounts.
32. Senior grade of 3rd Court rank.
33. Junior grade of 3rd Court rank.
34. Holders of 3rd class Order of Golden Kite.
35. Holders of 3rd class Orders of Merit: (1) Middle Cordon of Rising Sun; (2) Sacred Treasure; (3) Crown.
36. Barons.
37. Senior grade of 4th Court rank.
38. Junior grade of 4th Court rank.

4TH GRADE

39. Members of the Houses of Peers and of Representatives.
40. 3rd class *Kotokwan.*
41. Those accorded treatment due to above rank.
42. Holders of 4th Order of Golden Kite.
43. Holders of 4th Order of Merit: (1) Small Cordon of Rising Sun; (2) Sacred Treasure; (3) Crown.
44. Senior grade of 5th Court rank.
45. Junior grade of 5th Court rank.

5TH GRADE

46. 4th class *Kotokwan.*
47. Those accorded treatment due to above rank.
48. Holders of the 5th Order of the Golden Kite.
49. Holders of the 5th Orders of Merit: (1) Double-rayed Rising Sun; (2) Sacred Treasure; (3) Crown.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER VI

WHO'S WHO IN JAPAN

Abe, *Isoh*, Prof. in the Waseda Univ., b. '65 in Fukuoka-ken; studied in the Doshisha, Kyoto; then a pastor and afterward studied at Hartford College and at Glasgow; Principal of the Doshisha Middle School, which he resigned and was for some years connected with several schools in Tokyo, finally with Waseda where he has charge of Athletic Association and Preparatory Dep't. Authority on social politics and local administration; wrote several books. Add. Zoshigaya, near Tokyo.

Abe, *Ko*, Mem. House of Peers and Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall, b. '48 in Morioka, and entered civil service early in Meiji era either at the head office or in the provinces; M.P. for his native place in '92; Director of Shrines and Temples Bureau '96–99, Governor of Chiba '99–01, Governor of Niigata '01–03, nominated Member of the House of Peers '03; was again Governor of Niigata '05 to be transferred to Gov. of Tokyo Feb. '08—Dec. '12. Add. Oicho, near Tokyo.

Abe, *Taizo*, ex-Pres., now Dir., of Meiji Life and Fire Ins. Cos; b. in '49 at Toyohashi, Aichi-ken; entered Keiogijiku in '68; was its teacher for some years, then at the Imp. Univ., Tokyo, when he was 22 years old; visited U.S.A. in '77 under Viscount (then Mr.) Tanaka, Privy Councillor; resigned Gov. post and started the Meiji Life Insurance Company the following year '81, then founded ten years later the Meiji Fire Insurance Co., pioneer concerns in Japan. He was president of the Life Ins. Co. for more than 30 years. Add. Mita, Shiba, Tokyo.

Abe, *Teijiro*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret. '17), b. 1861 in Niigata; Sub-Lieut. of Engineering Corps '72, studied at Military Staff Col. '87–89, then attached to the Staff Office; was Chief of staff of 2nd Depot Division during the Russo-Japanese War; Com. of Japanese Garrison at Tientsin '07, then Commander of Tsushima Garrison; Chief of Mil. Fortification Bureau '14–16. Add. Tsunohazu, Yodobashi, Tokyo.

Adachi, *Aizo*, Lt.-Gen. (ret. '17), b. in '63 in Tokushima; Artillery Sub-Lieut. '83, student of the Staff Col. '88–91, was Com. 11th Reg. during Russo-Japanese War, Chief Staff of 12th Division, then Commander of Garrison of Pescadores, Formosa; Inspector of Commissariat '14–16. Add. Sakamachi, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Adachi, *Kenzo*, M.P., b. '64 in Kumamoto; went to Korea and established several newspapers to promote the Japanese interest in the peninsula; made great efforts in regard to the organization of Kokken-to (political party); Parliamentary Senior Secretary, of Foreign Department in the Okuma Cabinet. Add. Tsukudo-Hachiman, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Adachi, *Mine-ichiro*, D.C.L. (Japan), Min. to Belgium; b. '69 in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yamagata-ken, graduated law of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '92, attaché in '92, sent to Rome in '93, removed to Paris in '97, relieved of the post in '03 and attached to the head office, was in suite, Peace Envoy to Portsmouth in '05, decorated with 3rd class Rising Sun with annuity in '06 for service in connection with the War. He was senior Councillor at head office before the transfer to Councillor of Paris Embassy '08, then the Minister to Mexico '13—16, to Belgium in '17. Add. Brussal, Belgium.

Adachi, *Tsunayuki,* Mem. of House of Peers, ex-Inspector-General of Metropolitan Police Board, b. in Satsuma, '59; filled post of chief Police Commissioner at several provinces; was appointed Director of Police Bureau, Home Office in '01; Inspector-General in '03, which post resigned in Oct. '05 in consequence of the memorable anti-peace agitation Sept. 5th, '06. Add. Nishi-kata-machi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Aiba, *Yosaburo,* novelist and critic, *Koson*; b. '55; is a prominent figure among the contemporary novelists, reputed for his light and delicate style; was connected for a while with the *Yomiuri Shimbun*, and now a regular contributor to the *Tokyo Asahi*. His chief works are *Murotake, Kasano-Yuki*, and some others. Add. *Asahi* Office, Tokyo.

Akaboshi, *Tenta,* Gov. of Nagano-ken; b. '68 in Kumamoto; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '96; on duty at District Taxation Offices '97–8; Councillor of Justice Dep't '00, Secretary of Dep't of Agriculture and Commerce '30; Judge, Adm. Lit. Court '07; Gov. of Kumamoto, '13–14, of Yamaguchi, '14–16. Add. Nagano-City.

Akashi, *Motojiro,* Lieut.-Gen., Com. of 6th Division; b. at Fukuoka '65, Sub-Lieut. of Art. '83, studied at the Staff College '87 and then in Germany '97–95, staff officer of the Guards '95 was military attaché to the French and the Russian Legations, held similar post at Berlin. '04–05, Maj.-Gen. '07, Chief Staff to Korean Garrison '08, then transferred to Com. of Gendarme, Korean Residency-Gen.; Vice-Chief of the General Staff Board '13–15; the present post since '15. Add. Kumamoto.

Akashi, *Yoichiro,* Dir. of General Edu. Bur., Dept. of Education and Dir. of Bur. for compiling the Restoration History; b. in Tokyo '76; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '97, studied in France and Germany, '02–04. Personal Secretary to the Minister in addition to the Councillor '05, promoted to present post '16. Add. Harukicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Akatsuka, *Shosuke,* Consul-General at Mukden since '12; b. in Kagoshima '72; grad. the Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '98; passed diplomatic service examination '98; Eléve-Consul at Fusan, Sec. at Berlin, Washington, Consul at Manila; Sec. Foreign Dep't. '09. Add. Japanese Consulate-General, Mukden, Manchuria.

Akimoto, *Harutomo,* Viscount (suc. '17) b. '81 in Tokyo; adopted son of the late Akimoto *Okitomo*, formerly Daimyo; grad. from the peers school; further studied in America, Germany and England, and was a Gov't Commissioner of the Anglo-Japanese Exhibition, '10; personal Secretary to the Minister of Communications '11. Add. Surugadai, Kanda, Tokyo.

Akita, *Kiyoshi,* M. P., barrister; b. '81 in Tokushima; studied law in some private Univ. and appointed judge; ex-Prop. of the *Niroku* (daily paper), which was renamed the *Sekai* in '14. Add. Fujimaye, Hongo, Tokyo.

Akitsuki, *Satsuo,* ex-Ambassador at Vienna; b. '58 in Miyazaki-ken;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

graduated the former Law Col., of Justice in Dep't in '84, studied at official expense in Belgium and Germany from '85 to '91, Councillor in '92, transferred to Dep't councillor; Consul at Fusan in '96; Legation Sec. at Seoul in the same year, transferred to Paris in '99, to Petrograd in '02, Minister Resident to Sweden-Norway in '04; Minister at Brussels in May '07; Amb. Vienna '09–14; now Dir. of the *Yomiuri*. Add. Benten, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Akiyama, *Genzo.* barrister in Tokyo, b. '59 in Shizuoka-ken; graduated Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '97; appointed a clerk at the Justice Dep't; next Judge at various local courts; Chief of the Nagasaki District Court '37 and next of Yokohama District Court '92; Judge of the Supreme Court '98 which post he soon resigned to open law offices in Tokyo and Yokohama. Add. Kogai-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Akiyama, *Masanosuke,* D.C.L. (Japan), Dir. of Civil Administration Bureau, Tsingtao, b. '66 in Hiroshima-ken; graduated Law, Imp. Univ. of Tokyo in '86, to be connected afterward with civil affairs section of the War and Navy; removed to Councillor of Chosen Gov't-Gen.; '13–17, app. to present post, '17. Add. Tsingtao, China.

Akiyama, *Teisuke,* ex-M.P., b. at Kurashiki, Okayama-ken, '68. grad. Law Imp. Univ. Tokyo '90, earning his expenses by hard working; was appointed about '92 junior auditor of the Board of Audit; started the *Sekai* (now *Niroku*). Add. Nishiki-cho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Akiyama, *Tokichi,* Paymaster Gen. at Kure Naval Station; was b. in 1863 in Chiba, and after furnishing the Account Course at the Tokyo Higher Com. School in '86, was entered 2nd assist. Paymaster the same year, and has been in the service ever since. Add. Kure.

Akiyama, *Yoshifuru,* Gen., Member of War Council, b. '55 in Ehime-ken; Sub-Lieut., '79; Major-Gen., '99; Lieut-Gen., '09; fought in Japan-China War, Boxers Trouble and Russo-Japanese War, Superintendent of Cavalry, Military Education Bd.; then Commander 13th Div., '13; Com. of Guards Division '15, Com. of Chosen Garrison, '16; Gen. Nov. '16; present post, '17. Add. Tokyo.

Akutsu, *Saburo,* D. Med., prop. of Akutsu Surgical Hospital; b. '73, graduated Medical Col. of the Tokyo Imp. Univ., further studied in Germany; became chief of dept. Surgeon of the Juntendo Hospital. Add. Awaji-cho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Amano, *Tameyuki,* D. C. L. (Japan), economist, ex-Pres. Waseda University; b. in Saga-ken, '59, grad. Tokyo University, 82; has devoted himself from that time to educational work at Waseda, of which he is one of the "three main pillars"; sat at 1st and 2nd session in the House of Rep'tatives, but soon withdrew from the uncongenial atmosphere of practical politics. Wrote "Principles of Economics" and others; is edt. and prop. of the "Oriental Economist," a thrice-a-month journal of high authority and extensive circulation. Add. Iidamachi, Tokyo.

Ando, *Izumi,* Lieut.-Gen. Com. of 13th Div. b. '65 in Kochi-ken; Sub-Lieut. '85, Capt. '93, Maj.-Gen. '10; for several years attaché to Legations abroad; Com. of 1st Inf. Brigade '10; promoted Lieut.-Gen. and transferred to present post, Feb. '15. Add, Takata, Niigata-ken.

Ando, *Kenkichi,* Mg. Dir. of the Nippon Elec. Light Co., men. of the Tokyo City Assembly; b. '62 in Gifu-ken; studied in the Keio Univ.; passed examinations for Higher Civil service and the Bar; in '12 giving up the practice, entered business. Add. Nakaokachimachi, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ando, *Kensuke*, Mayor of Yokohama; b. '54 in Kochi-ken; entered the diplomatic service; studied law in a Russian Univ., and was appointed Judge; in '96 appointed Gov. of Niigata, next transferred to Chiba and Nagasaki; once elected M.P. for Aichi-ken. Add. Shimo-Osaki, near Tokyo.

Ando, *Taro*, Pres. of Temperance Society; b. '46 in Tokyo; joined Enomoto's pro-Tokugawa movement at Hakodate; was given office at the Foreign Office when released from imprisonment and was in the suite of the late Prince Iwakura's memorable envoy early in Meiji era. Consul at Hongkong, '74-85, then at Shanghai '86, and Consul-General at Honolulu '86-89, where he was converted, returning home as fervent Christian and total abstainer. Subsquently held post of Director of Com. Bureau, Foreign Office, and of Commerce and Ind., Agri. and Com. Dep't. Add. Hommura-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ando, *Tsibi*, Baron (cr. '05), Gen., Gov.-Gen. of Formosa; b. at Iida, Nagano-ken, in '53; was educated at the now defunct Osaka Military School and was appointed Sub-Lieut. '73; Maj. '83; Colonel '94; Maj.-Gen. '98; Lieut.-Gen. '05; Gen. in '14; present post in '15. In the Russo-Japanese war he at first commanded the 19th Brigade of Infantry and was soon made to lead the 10th Division. He assaulted the enemy's position at Wan-paoshan in the memorable battle of Mukden; Commander of Korean Garrison 1913-15; present post in '15. Add. Kagacho, Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Ando, *Yasutaro*, ex-Chief of Electric Lighting Bureau, Tokyo City Office; was b. in 1868 in Yamanashi-ken. He was Dir. of the municipalized Tokyo Street Railway which he left in '14, and is now Auditor of the Kinugawa Hydro-electric Co. Add. Shiba Park, Tokyo.

Anesaki, *Masaharu*, D. Litt. (Japan), Prof. in Coll. of Literature, Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '73 in Kyoto; after grad. Philosophy at the Univ. in '96, studied in Germany and England for a few years; Prof. at Harvard '13-15. Add. Hakusan Goten, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Anraku, *Kanemichi*, ex-Chief Police Commissioner Tokyo, Mem. House of Peers; b. '50 in Kagoshima; was connected with the Police service from about 1875, next held Governorship of Yamaguchi, Fukushima, Gifu, etc.; resigned the Commissioner-ship in '08 when the Seiyu-kai Ministery fell, and entered commercial circle. Pres. of Chiyoda Gas Co. till '11, and reappointed to the Chief Police Commissioner '11-13; retired the post at the fall of Saionji Cabinet but appointed for 3rd time '13-14. Add. Nishiokubo, Tokyo.

Aoki, *Nobuzumi*, Lieut.-Gen., Military adviser to China and ex-Com. of Port Arthur; b. in '59 in Miyazaki-ken; Sub-Lieut. of Cavalry in '79; studied in Belgium 1890-93; Col. '02; Maj.-Gen. '07; has repeatedly been attached to the Japanese Legation at Peking. Add. Peking.

Aoki, *Tetsuji*, D. C. L., lawyer and patent attorney; b. in '75 in Gifu-ken; grad. from the Keio-gijuku '97; passed the examination for the Bench in '98 and was a probationary Judge at Kobe for a few months. Despatched by the Alma mater to Germany to study Commercial Law at Berlin and Gettingen '99-02; Prof. at the Keio, left it in '08, and opened law office. Add. Shirokane, Imazato, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Aoki, *Tetsutaro,* Dir. of the Industrial Bank of Japan; b. '67 in Okayama; had long been connected with Yokohama Specie Bank and was its London Agent for many years till about 1901; Gov.- Commercial Agent at Hongkong '10–12. Add. Osaki, near Tokyo.

Aoyama, *Rokuro,* Dir. of the Teikoku Electric Light, Fujikura Cable, Tsuchiura Electric, Japan national products etc., Manager of Tokyo Branch of L.J. Healing & Co. Ltd. (London); b. '75 in Mie-ken; graduated at Post and Electric School (Dep't Communications) '92 and entered Gov't service; then resigning the post he entered Messrs. Healing as Mag.. Add. Takanawa-Minamicho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Arai, *Kentaro,* Mem. of House of Peers. (nom. by Emperor in 1917) b. '63 in Niigata and after grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '90 he was connected with the Treasury in which he rose to the position of Vice-Minister in '06; removed to Dir. of Finance Dep't. of Korean Gov't-Gen. in '07. retired in '17 and was nominated member of House of Peers. Add. Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Arai, *Taiji,* Mem. House of Peers, directors of various commercial establishments in Formosa; b. '51 in Sendai; studied under Nakae Chomin, the Rousseau of Japan; assisted late Mr. Tomita in the establishment of the Bank of Japan; then presidents of Kanegafuchi Cotton Spinning Co., etc., elected representative of the highest tax payers for Miyagi '99. Add. Yedogawa, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Arakawa, *Gitaro,* Mem. House of Peers; b. '62 in Tokyo; graduated Col. of Law, Imp. Univ. Tokyo in 84, to enter civil service in the Home Office. Was Councillor at the head office and next Secretary at Toyama, Gumma, Kanagawa; Governor of Tottori '97, Miye '99, Kagawa 1900 and Nagasaki '03–10; Mayor of Yokohama '10–13. Add. Nakanegishi, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Arakawa, *Goro,* Chief Edit. of Hiroshima *Chugoku,* M.P. and ex-Par. Jr. Secy. of Communication Dep't.; b. '65 in Hiroshima; grad. Kokugakuin and Nippon Univ.; became Edit. of present daily; established a girls' school, in Hiroshima. Returned to the House since '04; Par. Secy. in '15. Add. "Chugoku Shimbun," Hiroshima.

Arakawa, *Miyoji,* ex-Minister to Madrid (09–13); b. '57 in Kagoshima; grad. Eng'ing Col., Tokyo, in '80, clerk at the Legation, London, in '86; attaché in '87 Eléve Consul at Tientsin in '90, at Nissen '94, attached to the 2nd Army during the Japan-China War, Consul at Tientsin in '90, at Suchow in '96, Consul at London in '98, where he was promoted to Consul-General, decorated with 3rd Class Rising Sun with grant of money for the war. Add. Kamakura, Kanagawa-ken.

Arichi, *Shinanosuke,* Baron(cr. '03), Vice-Adm. (ret.) Privy Councillor since 1917; was b. in Choshu, '43; Lieut.-Commander, '72; Commander of Yokosuka Admiralty and Kure; then the successively Chief of Naval Staff; Commander-in-Chief of Standing Fleet, &c., is at present devoting himself to promoting the cause of the Japan Maritime Society which he presides. Add, Awaji-cho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Ariga, *Nagabumi,* Manager of the Mitsui Firm; b. '65 in Osaka-fu and younger brother to Dr. Nagao Ariga; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., in '96; was in Government service for a long while, ultimately rising to be a

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Bureau Director in Dep't of Agriculture and Commerce about '02. Add. Iigura, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ariga, *Nagao*, D.C.L. & D. Lit. (Japan), b. in Settsu, '60; grad. Imp. Tokyo Univ., '81; Private Secretary to late Prince Ito (then Pres. of Privy Council), '87; afterwards Councillor at the Department of Agriculture and Commerce; took charge of affairs relating to international law during the Japan-China War of '94–95; and held a similar post in the later campaign. He was Professor at Waseda University, a recipient of Imp. Japanese Academy prize in '12 and adviser to China where he became an ardent supporter of Yuan Shih-kai. Add. Myogadani, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Arima, *Ryokitsu*, Vice-Adm., Chief of Naval Education Board since '16 and hero of the Port Arthur blockading operation in Russo-Japanese war; b. at Wakayama '62; midshipman '88, successively held posts of Captain of cr. *Kasagi*, chief staff of Takeshiki Naval Port, Captain of cr. *Iwate*, Dir. Naval Artillery School, etc.; promoted to Rear-Adm. '09; Com. of 1st Squadron '12; appointed Vice-Admiral '13; President of the Naval Academy '14. Add. Naval Department, Tokyo.

Arima, *Sumibumi*, Vis., Sub. Lieut of Cavalry (ret), Lord steward to of Prince Higashi-Fushimi; b. '68 of a former daimyo's family of Maruoka, Echizen; graduated from College of Agriculture, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '97; Chamberlain to the Crown Prince '00–10. Add. Ukyo-machi, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Arima, *Yorikazu*, Count, formerly Daimyo of the Kurume clan, 5th son and heir to his predecessor; b. '64, served in the Imperial Court for years as Chamberlain. Add. Hashiba, Asakusa, Tokyo.

Arimatsu, *Hideyoshi*, Dir. of Legis. Bur. Mem. House of Peers, b. at Okayama, '63; grad. '88 from the German Language School, Tokyo and was in the Justice Dep't till '93; Councillor of the Dep't of Agr. and Commerce, then of Home Office and of the Legislative Bureau '94 to '08; attended Inter'nal Sen'ry Conference held at Madrid and similar confence for exconvicts at Antwerp in '98; transferred to the Police Bureau same year; again Councillor of the Legislative Bureau in '02; Dir. of Police Bureau in '03; Governor of Miyeken '04, transferred to the Police Bureau in '08, Dir. of Imp. Foresty Bureau, '11–14; Chief Sec. to the Privy Council '14–16. Add. Hommuracho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ario, *Keiju*, Mng. of the Hypothec Bank of Japan, b. '49, in Gifuken; was once an official of the Treasury, then entered banking circle and was appointed to present post on its foundation. Add. Kamifujimaye, Hongo, Tokyo.

Arisaka, *Shozo*, D. Eng., and Director of Naval Arsenal, Tokyo, Prof. at the Imperial University of Tokyo; b. in '67 in Tokyo; graduated his special course at the University in '90; sent by the Navy to France where he studied at Hotchkiss and was steadily promoted, meanwhile devising a new plug for 12th quickfirers; has been sent twice to England on official business. Add. Tamagawa, Ebara-gun, Tokyo-fu.

Arita, *Jo*, Major-General, Com. of 2nd Brigade of Field Artillery, b. '63 in Hiroshima; graduated at the Military College '86; appointed Sub-Lieut. '86; Capt. '96; Major '98; Colonel '06; held the position of the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Chief Staff to the 4th Depot Division as well as of the Commissary Staff during the Russo-Japanese war; was awarded the 3rd Order of the Golden Kite for his services. Com. of 1st Heavy Art. Brig. '13. Add. Konodai, near Tokyo.

Ariyoshi, *Akira*, Consul-General at Shanghai, b. 76 in Kyoto; graduated from Tokyo Higher Commercial School '98; passed the examination for the diplomatic services '98; appointed Consul at Fusan, Newchang, and Secretary to Japanese Embassy at Paris, then present post in '09. Add. Japanese Consulate-General, Shanghai.

Ariyoshi, *Chuichi*, Gov. of Kanagawa, b. '70 in Tango; grad. Law, at Imp. Tokyo University in '96, Sec. Home Office till '08, Governor of Chiba-ken '08–10, transferred to Dir. of Gen. Affairs, Korean Res.-Gen. in '10, Gov. of Miyazaki '11–15. Add. Yokohama.

Asabuki, *Tsunekichi*, Mag.-Dir. Mitsukoshi Dry Goods Store, Ltd.; b. '77 in Tokyo, son of the Late Eiji Asabuki, studied at Keio-Gijiku and in England; entered Bank of Japan; then Mitsui Bussan and transferred to New York Branch; later established the Chiyoda-gumi. Add. Akashicho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Asada, *Hikoichi*, (*nom de plume Kason*), editor of the Taiyo, a leading magazine in Japan published by the Hakunbunkan; was b. in 1875 in Yamaguchi-ken; was educated at the Kwansai Gakuin in Kobe, and has devoted to journalism since he left in '97, first as editor of one or another local paper, and lastly of the present magazine. In the Russo-Japan war he represented the *Hochi* as its special correspondent at the front. Add. Motozono-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Asada, *Nobuoki*, Baron (cr. '07), Gen. (ret. '16), 2nd Class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun (war honour), b. at Kawagoye (near Tokyo), '48; grad. Mil. Academy at Osaka, '73 and commissioned ensign; fought in the Civil War of '77 as Capt. (local rank), Maj. '84, Lieut.-Col. '87, Col. '94, Major-Gen. '97 and Chief Staff of Eastern Mil. Section; Com. of a Brigade of various Divisions; took active part as Brig. Com. at Fenshuiling, and succeeded Gen. Hasegawa after Liaoyang as Com. of the Guards Division in '04–5 war; promoted to full Gen. '12; Superintendent of Education Board '12–13; then mem. of Military Council of War. Add. Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Asada, *Tokuneri*, Mem. House of Peers, b. '48 in Kyoto; First Class Councillor to Japanese Legation at Washington, U.S.A. '74; Councillor of the Department for Foreign Affairs, '79; Director of the Bureau of Commercial Affairs, '86; Governor of Nagano-ken and next of Kanagawa-ken, '99; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs, '00; then that of Communications, which he resigned, '02. Add. Shimo Rokubancho, Tokyo.

Asahina, *Chisen*, journalist, b. '62 in Mito; left '83 the Imperial Tokyo University, law, unfinished on account of ill health; shortly afterward joined the staff of the *Nichi Nichi*, when Viscount Ito (Miyoji) was proprietor, and was its editor for many years. Went twice to Europe; left the *Nichi Nichi* about 1905 when the proprietor changed, and is at present a journalistic free lance. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Asakawa, *Toshinobu*, Lieut.-Gen., Superintendent of the Horse Adm. Bureau; b. '60 in Yamanashi; grad. Mil. College '86, Capt. '93; Col.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

'04; Maj.-Gen. '09; Lieut.-Gen. '14, was awarded 3rd Class Golden Kite in connection with theRusso-Japanese war.Add. Okubo, nr. Tokyo.

Asano, *Nagakoto*, Marquis, Lord-in-Waiting of the Jako Hall; b. 42; is of the former Daimyo of Hiroshima with 426,000 *koku* which was founded by Nagamasa (1546–1610 A.D.) one of the great generals of Hideyoshi; was accredited to Rome, 1882–'84. Add. Yayoicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Asano, *Osuké*, Dr. E., chief electrician of the Department of Communications, b. in '59 in Okayama; grad. electricity at the Gov. Eng. College in '81, since then he has chiefly been connected with that Department, meanwhile despatched to Europe and America two or three times. Add. Kogaicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Asano, *Soichiro*, Pres. Toyo S/s Co., Asano Dockyards, and Dir. of many other concerns; was b. '48 in Toyama-ken. He arrived in Tokyo '71 with empty purse; proceeded to Yokohama supporting himself by hawking cheap viands; bought from the Yokohama Gas Works coaltar and other refuses then left unutilized, and laid the foundation of the present fortune. In '75 he brought the Gov. Cement Works at Fukagawa and began to produce "Asano Cement" now widely known; started tank oil business, '93 and promoted with others the Toyo S.S. Co., '95. Add. Shiba Tamachi, Tokyo.

Atomi, *Takino*, b. in '40 at Osaka, one of the distinguished lady painters and educators; founder and proprietor of the Atomi Girls' School. Visited U.S.A. on the occasion of St. Louis Fair. Add. Yanagicho, Koi., Tokyo.

Awazu, *Seiryo*, D. C. L. (Japan), Prof. of Imp. Tokyo Univ., Waseda Univ., etc., insurance expert; was b. at Kyoto in '71; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '94, and has since been engaged in insurance business at the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, as organizer of a number of life insurance cos., besides undertaking teaching. Attended the World's Insurance Congress held at New York '03. Add. Misakicho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Ayai, *Tadahiko*, Aud. of Murai Sav. Bank, Shibaura Iron Works, and Chief of Acct. Sec. of Tokyo Electric Co.; b. '71 in Oita-ken; grad. Post and Telegram School in Tokyo; served Communication Dept. for years; went to U.S.A. to accomplish his study in '90; after returning home he joined the Murai Bros. & Co. Add. Takada, near Tokyo.

Baba, *Genji*, Judge of Court of Cassation; b. '60; grad. Law, Imp. Univ. of Tokyo, class '85; to be appointed a junior judge in Tokyo Court and Judge of Supreme Court, and ultimately rising to the present post in Apr. '13. Add. Mita Tsunamachi, Tokyo.

Baba, *Michihisa*, b. '47 at Iwase, Toyama-ken, of a family of ship-owner, is Pres. Iwase Bank and Dir. Tokyo Marine Ins. Co., Imp. Marine Ins. Co., Innoshima Dockyard, and others. Is a millionaire in Toyama and one of the wealthiest individual ship-owners in Japan. Add. Tori-Nichome, Nih., Tokyo.

Chiwaki, *Morinosuke*, Principal of Tokyo Dental College, b. '70 at Abiko, Hitachi; grad. from Keio Univ. and entered *The Tokyo Shimpo*;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

learned dentistry under Kisai Takayama, famous dentist; established present Coll. 1900. Add. Misakicho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Chinda, *Sutemi*, Viscount (Bar. '07, Vis. '11), Ambassador to St. James' Court; b. at Hirosaki, '53; grad. from an American University, '81; appointed a clerk of the Foreign Office, '85 and had charge of the Telegraph Section in the same office; appointed Consul at San Francisco, '90; removed to Chemulpo; Consul-General at Shanghai, '95 Minister Resident at Brazil, next at the Hague, '99-00; Minister Ple. Envoy Ext. at Petrograd, 1900; recalled in '01 by the then Foreign Min. Baron Komura to take charge of the Office while the Minister was away to Portsmouth and Peking. In recognition of this special service he was raised to Peerage. Amb. to Court of Berlin '08; Washington Nov. 1911; London '16. Add. Japanese Embassy, Great Britain.

Chujo, *Seiichiro*, Architect, Hon. Mem. of Society of Architects (London), and of Royal Society of Arts (London); b. '68 at Yonezawa; grad. Eng. Coll. (Architects), Imp. Tokyo Univ.; further studied at Cambridge (Eng.); on returning home entered Edu. Dept.; again studied in England '03-07; opened Sone-Chujo Office '08, besides his own. Add. Hayashi-cho, Komagome, Tokyo.

Dan, *Takuma*, D. Eng., Director of Mitsui Bank, Mitsui Mining Co., &c.; b. '78 at Fukuoka; was sent for study to America early in Meiji era by the Lord of Fukuoka and completed the course of mining at the Boston Tech. Institute, U.S.A., and was for some years teacher of English at Gov. school; technical official at the Gov. Meteorological Observatory and next at the Miike Coalmine, with the purchase of which by the Mitsui he entered the service of the Firm. Add. Harajuku, Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Date, *Munenobu*, Marquis, b. '50, son of Munenori who took a distinguished part in upholding the cause of the Restoration; this scion had held fief of 100,000 *koku* at Uwajima. Add. Shirokane, Shiba, Tokyo.

de Becker, J. E. LL.B.; D.C.L. International Lawyer who specializes in cases requiring knowledge of European, American and Japanese Laws. B. in London, England '63, came to Japan in '87, is the Legal Adviser to the Yokohama and Tokyo Foreign Board of Trade and standing Counsel of the leading foreign Banks in Japan. Local correspodent of the Society of Comparative Legislation, London. Has been practising law since '94, and is widely known as one of the foremost lawyers of this country under the name of "Kobayashi Beika." Has contributed several works to Japanese legal literature such as "Annotated Civil Code of Japan," "Commentary on the Commercial Code of Japan," "Elements of Japanese Jurisprudence," etc.; is also the author of several books in a lighter vein dealing with various phases of Japanese social life, history and phenomena; is an ardent advocate of drastic reform in Criminal Procedure. Add. 75 Yamashitacho, Yokohama and Yuigahama, Kamakura.

Den, *Kenjiro*, Baron (cr. '07), Mem. of House of Peers and Minister of Communications since '16; b. '55 in Hyogo-ken; held at several places post of local Chief Police Inspector; Vice-Min. of Communications, Jan.-Jun. '98; President of the Kansai R'ly Co., at the same time M.P. for Hyogo-ken; was again Vice-Min. of Communications '00-06. He is

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

now a prominent figure in business circles. Add. Hommuracho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Dewa, *Shigeto*, Adm., Baron ('07), Mem. Council of War, Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun; b. '55 at Aizu; grad. Naval Academy in '82; was Capt. of cruiser *Takachiho* in the Japan-China war 1894-95; chief of committee to bring home *Tokiwa* from England '99; Rear-Adm. 1900, and commanded the Standing Squadron at the time of the Boxer's trouble; afterward transferred to Chief Construction Board at Yokosuka, Dir. of Naval Affairs Bureau, etc.; despatched to U.S.A. to represent Japan at Panama Exposition in '15. Add. Mita Tsunacho, Tokyo.

Dohi, *Keizo*, M.D., dermatologist, Prof. Med. Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ. and Chairman of the Japanese Derm. Society; grad. the Med. Col. '91 and Univ. Hall; studied his speciality in Austria, Germany, and France, '94-98; appointed to the present situation on his returning home; was on suite of the late Prince Komatsu when His Highness attended the Coronation Ceremony of King Edward, '02. Corresponding member of the Vienese ('02), Berliner ('03), and Parisian Derm. Society ('11), recommended to the honorable member of the Italian Derm. Society '05; Editor of the Japanese Journal of Derm. & Urinology. Add. Shimo-Nibancho, Koj., Tokyo.

Dohi, *Shoji*, M. D., dermatologist, Prof. at the Kanazawa Medical School; was b. in 1875 in Gifu. After studying at Saiseigakusha, private medical school in Tokyo, now defunct, at elective course of the Imperial Tokyo University, he finished his study in Berlin. Add. Kanazawa.

Ebara, *Soroku*, educationalist, a leader of the *Seiyu-kai*, Member of House of Peers since '12; b. in Numazu, '42; was first a military officer; and next for somewhile Secretary of the Prefecture of Shizuoka, 70. He is chiefly known in connection with subsequent non-official career; has sat several times in the House where he lately represented Tokyo. Is Director of Azabu Middle School, and a devout Christian, and founder and Chairman of Y. M. C. A. Tokyo. Add. Hommuracho, Azabu Tokyo.

Ebina, *Danjo*, one of veteran pastors; b. '56 in Yanagawa; studied at the Foreign Language School in Kumamoto; then theology at the Dōshisha; has subsequently led an active life in evangelistic and educational world, having established a number of churches and schools, being at present pastor of the Hongō Church, Tokyo. Add. Hayashicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Egi, *Chu*, Barrister, b. '58, brother of Senshi Egi; grad. Law, Tokyo Imp. Univ., class '84; he practised his profession, giving lectures on Criminal Law in the Chuō Univ. all the while; an official of the Judicial Office and of the Foreign Office; again resumed his former profession. Has written "Principles of Criminal Law," and is a noted satirist. Add. Yochomachi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Egi, *Senshi*, Mem. House of Peers, Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall, brother of above, b. '53, studied Law at Tokyo Gov. Univ. and was

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

in service of Education Dept. '72–77, transferred to Home Office as Dir. of Local Adm. Bureau '90–97, was next Governor of Ibaraki, Aichi, Hiroshima and Kumamoto till '06 when he resigned on account of illness. Add. Yochomachi, Okubo, Tokyo.

Egi, *Yoku*, Mem. of House of Peers (nom. '16), b. '73 in Yamaguchi-ken, adopted son and heir of the above; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '97, and studied at Univ. Hall; Sec. Chief of Colonial Bureau (abolished later) '10–13; appointed Chief Secy. of 2nd Okuma Cabinet, 1914–16. Add. Mita Shikokumachi, Tokyo.

Eguchi, *Teijō*, Mng. of Business Dep't, Mitsubishi Firm; was b. '65 in Kochi; grad. from Tokyo Higher Com. School '87 and after having been a school teacher for same years, entered the Firm '91, first as member on the staff of Banking Dep't; sub-Mng. of Mining Dep't at Head Office in '97; to the present post '00. Add. Akagishita, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Eitaki, *Hisakichi*, ex-Con.-Gen. at Honolulu '12–14; b. '66 in Echigo; studied law and became Judge in '93 and transferred to Foreign Office the same year, as Sec. at Consulate at Fusan in '98, was Consul at Ninsen, Shanghai, Shashi, Sydney and Hankow between '94 and '05, Consul-General at Shanghai '05 to '09, then at Chientao till '12. Add. Tozuka, Tokyo.

Ema, *Shun-ichi*, Barrister, ex-M.P.; Mem of the Tokyo Municipality; b. '61, in Totomi, and adopted by the Ema. Early came up to Tokyo to study politics; was admitted to the Bar in '93 and afterwards elected Pres. of the Tokyo Barrister's Association; was elected Vice-Pres. of Tokyo Prefectural Assembly '89. Add. Kuromoncho, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Endo, *Chūji*, Judge of the Court of Cassation; b. '66 in Tokyo; graduated from the Law College of the Tokyo Imp. Univ. '88; appointed Probationary Judge '90; after successively served as Judge of Osaka District Court, of Nara District Court and of Tokyo Appeal Court, promoted to present post in '05. Add. Zōshigaya, Tokyo.

Fujii, *Koichi*, Adm., mem. of Admirals' Council, b. '57 in Okayama-ken; Sub-Lieut. '83 to be rapidly promoted to the present rank in '16; took part in Russo-Japanese war as com. of the *Azuma*; chief staff of the 2nd and 1st squadrons. Attaché to the Japanese Legation, Berlin; Com. Sasebo Adm'ty in '14; Com-in-Chief of the 1st Fleet '15; Com. of Yokosuka Adm'ty '15–16; present post Dec. '16. Add. Naval Office.

Fujii, *Shigeta*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), ex-Com. of 12th Div.; b. '60 in Hyogo-ken; Ensign of Artillery in '79; entered the Military Staff Col. in '84; studied tactics in Germany in '90; Staff Officer to the 2nd Army in the Japan-China War; Major-Gen., '02 and Dir. Military Staff College, Chief Staff to Gen. Kuroki's Army in the '04–5 war, Dir. of Art. and Engineering School, '06; Com. of Tokyo Bay Forts '09; the above position in '11, retired in '14. Add. Oban-cho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Fujimura, *Yoshiro*, Baron, Bar. of Middle Tem., Sec. Chief of the Mitsui Bussan; b. in Kumamoto in '70; proceeded to England after finishing secondary education in Japan, and grad. Law at Cambridge, returning home '03, when he entered the Mitsui, and was its London agent till '10, then removed to the head office. Add. Nakano, near Tokyo.

Fujinami, *Kototada*, Viscount (cr. '84), b. at Kyoto '53; Chamberlain to late Emperor from childhood, and from '80 Superintendent of the Im-

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

perial Mews, Deputy Pres. of Horse Adm. Bureau which he has resigned. Add. Iigura, Tokyo.

Fujioka, *Ichisuke*, Dr. Eng. (Japan), Pres. Iwakuni Elec. Tram. and Tokyo Elec. Cos., b. in Choshu, '56; grad. from Tokyo Engineering College in '81; appointed its Professor from '84 to '86 when he retired to start electric business; chief electrician to the Tokyo Electric Light Co. in '92 and founder of the Tokyo Street Railway Co. which with two other street railway Co.'s was fused '06; he has been to Europe and America four or five times for study, on business etc. and was under Edison for somewhile. Add. Higashicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Fujisawa, *Ikunosuke*, Lawyer M. P. (Kenseikai), b. '59 in Sendai; studied law, to become lawyer in '80 and distinguished himself in connexion with the Fukushima affairs in '83. Elected mem. of Municipal Assembly, Sendai, then of Miyagi Prefectural Assembly, of which he was once Chairman; M. P. for 7th time in '15; nominated Parliamentary Secy. of Communication Dep't. July '15; then removed to Home Dep't. Add. Ichibancho, Sendai.

Fujisawa, *Rikitaro*, Dr. Sc. (Japan), Prof. of Mathematics at Tokyo University; b. in Niigata-ken, '61; pursued his special study in England and Germany, '83-87. He has written several works on Mathematics. Add. Suwacho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Fujise, *Masajiro*, Mng.-Dir. of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha; b. '67 at Nagasaki city; grad. Tokyo Higher Commercial School '85 and entered present firm to be promoted to present position, meanwhile in charge of branches at London, Singapore, Hongkong, etc. Add. Imazatocho, Shirokane, Tokyo.

Fujita, *Heitaro*, 2nd Baron, one of the millionaires in Osaka, b. in Osaka, '69; son of late Denzaburo Fujita who started in Osaka the Fujita Firm to undertake contract business with the Government, beside undertaking mining and engineering works. Educated at Cambridge Univ. Add. Amijima, Kika-ku, Osaka.

Fujita, *Koriki*, Dir. of South Manchuria R'ly 1914-15, ex-Administration Dep't, Imp. R'ly Board '13-14; was b. '66 in Tottori; grad. Law at the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo in '99; President of a local school the same year; transferred to the Dep't of Communications in '03; is now Dir. of Shantung Rly, China. Has been twice despatched abroad on official business. Add. Tsingtao.

Fujita, *Shiro*, Member of the House of Peers, b. at Tokyo, '61; attaché to Japanese Legation in Vienna, '86, then in Berlin; afterwards Private Secretary to the Minister of Communications and of Agriculture and Commerce, &c.; Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, '98; now President of the Nippon Fire Insurance Co. and of other concerns. Add. Mita, Shiba, Tokyo.

Fujita, *Takasaburō*, ex-President and Chief Judge of the Nagoya Appeal Court; b. '56 at Uwajima, Iyo; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '78; Judge in '81; for sometime a jun. Sec. and Vice-Dir. Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office; returned to the Bench and occupied the post in '98, relieved of the post in Apr. '13. Add.

Fujiwara, *Ginjiro*, Mng. Dir. of the Oji Paper Mill; was b. in '63 in Nagano-ken; graduated from Keiogijuku '91 and then took to journalism

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

in the provinces. He next entered the Mitsui Bank and was transferred to the Mitsui Bussan and had charge of the Branches at Shanghai and Taihoku '15. Add. Shin-ami, Azabu, Tokyo.

Fujiyama, *Raita*, President of the Nippon Sugar Refinery Co. etc.; b. in '65 in Karatsu; grad. Keiogijuku in '90; then entered the present Co. after the notorious scandal culminating in the suicide of the former President. Add. Shirokane, Shiba, Tokyo.

Fukai, *Eigo*, Bureau Dir. the Nippon Ginko, b. 71 in Gunma-ken; on the staff of the *Kokumin Shimbun* 1898 05; Private Secretary to Gov. of the Bank '06–12. Add. Aoyama Minamicho Rokuchome, Tokyo.

Fukuda, *Tokuzo*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. in the Keio Gijuku Univ., b. '74 in Tokyo, being the 1st son of Tokubei Fukuda; graduated from the Tokyo Higher Commercial School, class '94; was dispatched by the Educational Dep't to Germany, France, and Italy to make further study on Economics; Prof. at his Alma Mater on his return home, but resigned '06; wrote works on Economics. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Fukuda, *Umanosuke*, D. Eng., Inspector-Gen. of Naval Construction, Sec. Chief of the Naval Technical Office; b. '56 in Aichi-ken; Lieut.-Constructor in '88 and promoted to the present rank some time ago; served meanwhile as Mem. of the Naval Board for Materials, and as Chief of the Construction Dept. of Maizuru Admiralty. Add. Nakano, nr. Tokyo.

Fukuhara, *Arinobu*, Pres. of the Teikoku Life Insurance Co., b. '48 in Awa, Chiba-ken; promoted with others in '72 the Shiseido drug store, one of the leading establishments in Tokyo in this line, and has since been Chairman of Board of Directors. Travelled through Europe and U. S. A. several years ago to inspect the insurance affairs there. Add. Izumocho, Ginza, Tokyo.

Fukuhara, *Ryojiro*, Pres. Tohoku Imp. Univ. b. '69 in Ise; grad. Law, Imp. Univ. Tokyo '92. Held various junior posts at central Government and then transferred to local offices as Councillor or Chief Police Commissioner; removed to the Education Dep't '98 as Councillor and Inspector; dispatched to Europe '99 to investigate affairs of educational administration, the Bureau Director in '04, the Vice-Minister '11–16; Mem. House of Peers (nom in 16), present post in '17. Add. Sendai.

Fukui, *Kikusaburo*, Mng. Dir. of the Mitsui Bussan; was b. '66 in Tokyo; grad. from Tokyo Higher Commercial School in '83 and then entered the service of the Mitsui, to be attached to the Branches at Shanghai, Singapore, Hongkong, Osaka, etc., and then the agent at New York for several years. Add. Mitsui & Co., Tokyo.

Fukuoka, *Takayoshi*, Viscount (cr. '84), Privy Councillor, b. in Tosa, '35; after the Restoration of '67 entered civil service and became Minister of Education, '81 82. Appointed in '88 to the present post. Add. Kanatomicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Fukushima, *Namizo*, head of Fukushima & Co., a leading firm in the line of Bonds, Shares, etc., Trust & Financial Agents; was born in 1860. He started as a Stock Exchange Broker in 1887, and after a stormy life for twenty years, has risen to affluence. He has retired from the membership of the Tokyo Stock Exchange, to devote himself to negotiable

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

securities business both at home and foreign markets. This kind of business had been formerly in the hand of foreign firm in Japan, but he is now a foremost Japanese in this special line, pushing it with unusual vigor and activity. Add. Aomonocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Fukushima, *Yasumasa*, Baron (cr. '07), General (ret. '14), holder of 2nd Class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun (war honor), ex-Governor-General of Kwantung; b. '53; in Matsumoto, Nagano-ken; Lieutenant '78; Captain '83; Military Attaché to Japanese Legation at Berlin '87–92; relieved and thence he returned home in June '93 via Siberia on horseback, Major-General in '00, and acquired international fame as Commander of the Japanese contingent on the occasion of the Boxer trouble, and was knighted by the late King Edward. Was on the staff of Marshal Oyama in the 1904–5 War, in which he lost his son. Appointed the Vice-Chief of the General Staff Office in '06, then to the last post in '12–14. Add. Zoshigaya, Tokyo.

Fukuzawa, *Ichitaro*, Prof. at the Keio-gijuku; b. '63, eldest son of the late Y. Fukuzawa; educated at Yale Univ. after he finished the Keio. Add. Mita, Tokyo.

Fukuzawa, *Momosuke*, ex-M.P., brother-in-law of the Fukuzawa brothers being the husband of their sister; b. in '64 at Kawagoyo; studied at Keio-gijuku; and proceeded to U.S.A. after grad. from that institution and studied at a Commercial Col. there. Returning home '89, he first entered Tokyo Ice Works, Oji Paper Mill and others, and finally the Hokkaido Colliery and Steamship Co., of which he was Agent for Tokyo, besides sitting on the boards of directors of several other concerns. Add. Shibuya, Tokyo.

Fukuzawa, *Sutejiro*, born in Tokyo '63, second son of the late celebrated Fukuzawa; after grad. Keio Univ. studied eng. at Yale, U.S.A. '83; returned home in '90, and has since been managing the *Jiji* and the Osaka *Jiji*, the latter started '05, Add. Mita, Shiba, Tokyo.

Funakoshi, *Mitsunojo*, 2nd Baron, Crown Mem. of House of Peers; b. '67 in Hiroshima; studied in Germany '86–93, passed the diplomatic and consular service examination in '94, élève Consul at Vladivostock the same year, at Fusan and then at San Francisco in '95, Legation Sec. at Washington in '97; transferred to London in '99, Secretary at head office '02, Sec. at Vienna in '03, Sec. at Berlin '06–09, Chief of Cor. Sec., For. Office and then councillor of Embassy at Berlin '12–14. Add. Motozonocho, Tokyo.

Furuichi, *Koi*, Dr. Eng. (Japan), Member of the House of Peers, Emeritus Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ.; was b. at Himeji, '54; pursued his engineering study in France '75–80; filled the posts of the Directorship of the Public Works Bureau, Home Office; Vice-Minister of Communications, and Director-General of the Government Railways, which he resigned in '03 in order to take up the post of Directorship of Seoul-Fusan R'ly till '07. He is one of the best amateur "*no*" singers and actors Add. Yumi-cho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Furukawa, *Sakajiro*, D. Eng., Vice-Pres. of the Imp. Gov. R'lys since '14; b. '58 in Yamaguchi; graduated from the former Engineering College in '80; next entered the Gov. R'ly Bureau as its Engineer; was connected

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

with the field r'ly during the '04-05 war, re-instated to the old post in '08; Chief of Central District in '09, Eng.-in-Chief in '13. Add. Shinryodo-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Furukawa, *Toranosuke*, Baron (cr. '15), President of the Furukawa Mining Co., son of the late celebrated Ichibei Furukawa and inherited his father's immense properties including more than twenty mines. He was b. in '82 and graduated Mining at Columbia, U.S.A., class '07; was granted 3rd class Treasure, 1911, for his munificient gifts to various schools. Add. Setomonocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Furuya, *Hisatsuna*, M.P., ex-Master of Cerem. & Steward to Prince Yi kong of Chosen; b. '74 in Ehime-ken; studied at Brussels after he finished Doshisha College; Priv. Sec. to late Prince Ito '01-09 and accompanied him to Harbin on the fatal tour; elected in 1915. Add. Hinokicho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Ga, *Reishi*, Member of the House of Peers since 1891 and Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall; b. at Nagasaki in '40; a pioneer scholar of Dutch; held several important posts in the Government service. Add. Nakashibuya, near Tokyo.

Gejo, *Masao*, Paymaster-Inspector of the Navy (ret.), Mem. of House of Peers; b. in Yonezawa '42. Began his career in the Navy as jun.-clerk '73 then successively held posts of Sectional Chief of Superintendence for Accounts of Yokosuka Admiralty, Chief Paymaster of Sasebo Adm. and Pres. of the Naval Paymaster's College. He is a noted amateur painter and connoisseur. Add. Motozonocho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Go, *Daigoro*. See Kure, Daigoro.

Go, *Seinosuke*, 2nd Baron, Mem. House of Peers, President of Iriyama Colliery Co., Tokyo Stock Exchange and others; b. '65 in Tokyo, son of late Junzo Go; learned in Europe; after several years of Gov't services he entered business circle. Add. Kaminibancho, Tokyo.

Goto, *Shimpei*, Baron (cr. '06), mem. of House of Peers, Minister of Home Affairs and Pres. of Imperial Railways; b. '56 in Iwate-ken; studied medicine in Japan and Germany; chief of Nagoya Hospital '76-8. Subsequently appointed junior Dir. of the Sanitary Bureau, Home Office; his chivalry implicated in the notorious Soma scandal but was acquitted. He got appointment as Sanitary Commissioner at the time of the Japan-China War, and then re-entered the Sanitary Bureau as its Director. Was singled out '97 by the late Vis. Kodama, newly appointed Governor-General of Formosa, as Dir. of the Civil Adm. Bureau. Pres. of S. Manchuria Railway '06, and then the Minister of Communications in '03, combining the office of Deputy-Pres. of the Colonial Bureau, Cabinet, cr. '10. Retired from the posts in Aug. '11 and again held it with an additional of Pres. of I. G. R. in the 3rd Katsura Cabinet; formed the Doshikai with late Prince Katsura, but left it in '13. Occupied the same posts in the Terauchi Cabinet formed in Oct. '16. Add. Miyamuracho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Gwassan, *Yagoro*, master sword-smith, Art Commissioner to the Imp. Household (app. '06); b. '46 in Omi and learned craft under Teikichi Gwassan in Osaka by whom he was ultimately adopted as son and heir; is the greatest master in producing swords of Soshu and Ichimonji style, besides creating a new mode of tempering. He has made swords for the late Emperor Meiji and the reigning Emperor. Add. Yariyacho, Osaka.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Haga, *Goushiro,* Lieutenant (ret.) Chief of the Silk Section of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce: was b. in 67 in Saitama-ken; he was graduated from the Agricultural College, Imperial Tokyo University in 1892. He took part both in the Japan-China and Russo-Japanese war. Add. Shirokane-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Haga, *Yaichi,* Dr. Lit. (Japan), Prof. in the Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '61 in Fukui-ken; grad. Lit. Col. in the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '92 to study at the University Hall afterward; appointed Professor at the 1st Higher School, and then at the Higher Normal School; Assis.-Prof. in his alma mater in '98 and full Prof. in the following year; then transferred to the Higher Normal School; sent to Germany to prosecute further study; was given a chair in the University when he returned home in '02. Add. Otowa, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Hama, *Koichi,* Departmental Chief of the Board of Audit; was b. in '48; entered official service first as a junior official in the Board of the Financial Dep't to be afterwards promoted to the present post. Add. Otsuka, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Hamaguchi, *Takayuki,* ex-M.P. (Kenseikai) b. '70 in Tosa; grad. Law, Imperial Tokyo Univ. '95; Director of the Tobacco Monopoly Bureau '97–12; Vice-Min. of Communications '12–13; Vice-Min. of Finance in 2nd Okuma Cabinet; '14–15, then Parl. Jun. Secy. to Finance Dept. for a while in 15, and now a whip of the party. Add. Zoshigaya, Tokyo.

Hamaguchi, *Tan,* B.A. (Cambridge), Chief of Business and General Affairs Section, Inawashiro Hydro-Elec. Power Co.; b. '72 in Wakayama-ken; grad. Keio Univ. '91 and Waseda, '94 and further at Cambridge; M.P. in '04 from Wakayama-ken. For a while he was connected with Toyokuni Bank. Add. Shimorokubancho, Tokyo.

Hamao, *Arata,* Baron (cr. '07), L. L. D. (Harvard). Lord Steward to the Crown Prince, Privy Councillor; ex-Pres. Imp. Univ. Tokyo; b. in Tajima, '49; Councillor of the Department of Education, '78; Vice-President of Tokyo University in '84; Director of the Special Education Bureau, '88; President of the Tokyo Imperial University, '93–97; Minister of Education from Nov. to Dec. of 1897. Reappointed Pres. of the Univ. '05–13 in consequence of the celebrated "Strike movement" of Professors. Add. Kanatomicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Hamaoka, *Koletsu,* Chairman of Kyoto Chamber of Commerce, ex-M.P.; b. '53 in Kyoto; elected mem. Kyoto Prefectural Assembly '80, then its Vice-Pres. After having filled several important posts in business circle, he was raised to present post in '11. Add. Shimochoja-machi, Kamikyo Kyoto.

Hanabusa, *Nagasaburo,* D.C.L. (Japan), Statistic Adviser to the Cabinet; b. '57 in Okayama; appointed official of the Cabinet, then Secretary of the Privy Council, Personal Secretary of late Prince Ito, Secretary of the Cabinet, and finally appointed Director of Statistic Bureau '98–16. He travelled abroad to investigate statistic affairs, '02–03, being one of the authorities in this line. Add. Aoyama Minami-cho, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hanai, *Takuzo*, D.C.L. (Japan), Barrister, M.P.; b. '68 in Hiroshima-ken; grad. with honour from an English Law School in Tokyo when he was only eighteen years old; finished the University Course at the Hogaku-in with honour in '87; passed Barristers' Examination a year or two after and soon attracted public notice for his scholarship and eloquence, especially in criminal affairs. Has written several popular essays on Criminal Law; elected Vice-Pres. of House of Representatives in 36th session but resigned it in 37th session. Add. Nishiki-cho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Hanihara, *Masanao*, Consul-Gen. at San Francisco; b. '75 in Yamanashi-ken; grad. from Waseda '97; attache at Seoul Legation '99; at Washington, '01; Secy. at the same, '02; then Sec. Chief at Foreign Office; promoted to present post '16. Add. San Francisco, U.S.A.

Hanta, *Ryutaro*, See **Hanter,** *Ryutaro*.

Hara, *Rokuro*, a prominent business-man; b. '44 in Tajima and played some distinguished part at the time of the Restoration, having fought on the Imperial side in the civil war; studied in England and U.S. '71–77. Entered and founded with a few others the One Hundredth Bank and has been instrumental in pushing it to the present flourishing condition; filled the post of President of the Yokohama Specie Bank '83 to '90; is acknowledged as a power in business circles, and is a director for a number of companies. Add. Goten-yama, near Tokyo.

Hara, *Takashi*, M.P.; '54 at Morioka; entered the now defunct Law College, Justice Dep't, but left before grad.; then took to journalism and was on the staff of the *Hochi*; followed late Marquis Inouye as newspaper correspondent when he was despatched to Korea '82 as Special Envoy, and afterward an official in the Foreign Office; Consul in Tientsin; Secretary and chargé d'affaires in Paris, 86; the Marquis' Personal Secretary when he was Minister of Agriculture and Commerce; next acted in same capacity when late Count Mutsu filled the chair '90–92; followed his chief to the Foreign Office to be made Director of the Commercial Bureau, and promoted to the Vice-Minister in '95 and transferred to Minister to Korea, '96–7, then chief editor of the *Osaka Mainichi*. He was one of the right-hand men of late Prince Ito when he raised the banner of the Seiyu-kai, '00, and filled as the late Hoshi's successor the chair of the Minister of Communications Dec., '00 to May, '01. Then chief editor of the *Osaka Shinpo*, and appointed in Jan. '06 to the Ministerial post, which he resigned with the fall of the Seiyu-kai Cabinet '08. Visited Europe and America '08–09, re-entered the Cabinet as Min. of Home Affairs '13–14. Is a Leader of Seiyukai. Add. 4, Shiba Park, Tokyo.

Hara, *Tomitaro*, Pres. of 2nd Bank, Head of the Hara Firm, Yokohama; b. in Shinano '70; studied at Waseda Univ.; was adopted into the present millionaire family as husband of its daughter, is a Director of the Yokohama Fire Insurance Co. and a leading businessman in Yokohama. His fine collection of art objects is widely reputed. Add. Bentendori, Yokohama.

Hara, *Yoshimichi*, lawyer, D.C.L. (Japan); b. '67 in Nagano-ken; grad. the Tokyo University in '89; Councillor, Dep't Agri. & Com. in '09; Chief

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of the Tokyo Mine Inspection Office and that of Osaka '01-03; has since been practising law. Add. Iida-machi, Koj., Tokyo.

Harada, *Jiro*, Mng.-Dir. of Konoike Bank, Osaka, Vice-Pres. of Osaka Warehouse Co.; b. '50 at Matsuzaka; early entered Finance Dept.; left it to become Pres. of 74th Bank; but fell sick for nearly ten years. In '93 again he was given a post in the Konoike Bank and has done much service in it. Add. 89/2 Ichibeicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Harada, *Tasuku*, Pres. of Doshisha, in Kyoto, since '07; b. '63, in Kumamoto; studied at the Foreign Language School in Kumamoto, and later at the Doshisha; entered Yale and grad. from Divinity School, class '91; the following year he travelled through Europe; was Pastor in Tokyo, Kyoto and Kobe; Editor of *Rikugo Zasshi*, and "The Christian World." Pres. of the Christian Endeavor Union of Japan '93-06 and was present in the world convention in London, '00. Visited India, '06, by the invitation of the National Union of Y.M.C.A.; attended World Missionary Conference at Edinburgh and lectured at Harvard, Yale and other Universities in America '09. Received LL.D. from University of Edinburgh and D.D. from Amherst College. Add. Doshisha, Kyoto.

Haraguchi, *Kaname*, Dr. Eng. (Japan), Mng.-Dir. of Fuji Paper Mill; b. '51 in Nagasaki-ken; was one of the pioneer students sent abroad for study by the Government, having studied Engineering at Yale, '75–79; served long in the Gov. R'ly service; Dir. of the Hakata Bay R'ly Co., '02; held the post of the Adviser to the Viceroy of Hukwang Provinces, China, '06–10. Add. Shiba Park, Tokyo.

Haraguchi, *Kensai*, Baron (cr. '07), Lieut.-Gen. (retired), Mem. House of Peers; b. '47 in Bingo; Sub-Lieut., '72; Maj.-Gen., '97, meanwhile having filled the posts of Com. of 1st Reg. (Inf.), Body Guards; Chief Staff to the 4th Division and Director of the Toyama Mil. School. Commanded the Saghalien Exp. Army in the '04–5 War. He was dispatched to Germany, in '90 to investigate military affairs. Add. Sanaizaka, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Haruki, *Ichiro*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. at the Coll. of Law, Imp. Univ. of Tokyo; b. in '70 at Tokyo; graduated from the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo in '94, and further studied Roman Law in Germany, 1900–04, and appointed Prof. Kyoto Imp. Univ. on his return in '05, transferred to Tokyo later. Add. Nishisugacho, Nezu, Hongo, Tokyo.

Haruta, *Gennojo*, Councillor of the N.Y.K.; son of a bannerman of the Tokugawa Shogun, and adopted by Mototaro Haruta; began his business career in Mitsubishi Co., as a clerk, to be promoted to the present post, having once had charge of the Tokyo, Kobe and Osaka Branches of the N.Y.K. Add. Oban-cho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Hasegawa, *Kinsuke*, Chief of Central District of the Imp. Railway Board; b. '55, 2nd son of Tomenobu Hasegawa; was for years in the Formosan Gov't R'ly as its Chief Engineer, then Director, and appointed to Chief of Kobe District, Imp. Gov. R'ly in '09 then of the Central '15. Add. Imperial Government Railway Board.

Hasegawa, *Seiya*, *nom de plume* "Tenkei," author, and managing edit. of the Hakubun-kan, largest publishing house in Japan; was b. in 1877 in Echigo; graduated from the Waseda Univ. in '93; travelled in Europe and America in '09–10. Has written, a number of literary works. Add. Hakubun-kan, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hasegawa, *Tameji*, Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall; b. '48 in Yamaguchi; entered Financial Office '69 and transferred to the Mint; travelled through Europe and America, '86–7. Had charge of the Mint '93–13 as its Chief. **Add.**

Hasegawa, *Yoshimichi*, Marshal, Count (Baron, '95; Visc, '07; Ct., '16). Governor-General of Chosen, 1st class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun and Paulownia (war honor); b. '50 in Suwo; Major, '72; Major-Gen. '86; Lieut.-Gen. '98; General in '04. He commanded a brigade in the Japan-China War and took a distinguished part in the battle of Port Arthur and Wei-hai-wei. In the '04–5 war he commanded the Imp. Guards Division under Gen. Kuroki and led it to success and honour at the Yalu and the battle of Liaoyang, and then to Com.-in-Chief of Korean Garrison and transferred to the Mem. of Supreme War Council in '09 and Chief of Gen. Staff '12–16; promoted Marshal, Jan. '15; present post Oct. 1916. **Add. Seoul, Korea.**

Hashimoto, *Juko*, Mng.-Dir. of Nippon Life Ins. Co.; b. '80 in Nagasaki-ken; grad. '95 Imp. Tokyo Univ. and entered the present Co.; sent to Germany to study next year by the Co., raised to Dir. in '08. **Add.** Sumiyoshi, Hyogo-ken.

Hashimoto, *Katsutaro*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. of 9th Div.; b. in '62, in Gifu; grad. from the Military Coll. '86; Capt. '94; Col. '06; Maj.-Gen. '11. Lieut.-Gen. 15; Pres. of the Mil. Coll. before appointment to Com. of Gendarmie in '15. **Add. Kanazawa.**

Hashimoto, *Keizaburo*, Mem. House of Peers; b. '65 in Niigata; grad. College of Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '90; Secretary of the Privy Council '93; Chief of Accountant's Bureau and then Vice-Min. of Finance '11–12; Vice-Min. of Agr. and Com., '13–14. **Add.** Aoyama, Tokyo.

Hashimoto, *Masa-aki*, Vice-Adm. (ret.), ex-Com. of the Naval Adm. at Port Arthur; b. '53, Kagoshima; educated at the Naval Academy '71; Lieut. '83; Capt. '94 and Chief Staff Officer of the Sasebo Admiralty, promoted '02 to Rear-Adm. with post of Chief of Personnel Bur.; Vice-Adm. '06; placed on retired list '09. **Add.** Nakano, near, Tokyo.

Hata, *Ryotaro*, Minister to Brazil, b. '67 in Nagano; entered diplomatic service after graduating from Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '90; Councillor of Embassy at Berlin '06, Secretary of Foreign Office '08 and finally to the present post in '13. **Add.** Japanese Legation, Brazil.

Hata, *Sahachiro*, M.D., co-worker of Dr. Erlich, Frankfort-on-Meine, in the discovery of No. 606 or Sarbarsam; b. '72 in Iwami; graduated '95 with honour Medical Dept. of Okayama High School; became Dr. Kitasato's assistant at the Epidemic Investigation Laboratory '98–07; studied at Berlin and Frankfort '07–11. **Add.** Nakameguro, near Tokyo.

Hatano, *Shogoro*, Officer of Mitsui Firm, Aud. of Mitsui Bank, Mining Co., etc.; b. '59 in Tokyo; grad. from the Keio Gijuku (the Keio Univ.) 1876; was on the staff of the *Jiji* when it was started; entered the Foreign Office and was appointed Consul at Tientsin, next Sec. at the head office, and then he entered the Mitsui. **Add.** Kami-Nibancho, Koj., Tokyo.

Hatano, *Yosinao*, Vis. ('17; Bar. '07). Min. Household; b. Hizen '50; entered the Department of Justice, '71; Councillor '87; Secretary '88; afterwards Pres. of the Kyoto Local Court and Judge of the Supreme

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Court, &c.; Vice-Minister of Justice in '90; Minister of Justice in '03 and resigned it in Jan., '05; nom. Mem. House of Peers; Lord Steward to the Crown Prince '11-14; present post '14. Add. Ukyomachi, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Hattori, *Bunshiro*, Ph. D. (Princeton), Prof. at Waseda University; b. '78 in Shiga-ken; grad. from Waseda in '02, and further studied economics at Princeton and Berlin '02-08. Works: Local Finance (in English), Commercial Education in University, Principle of Banking, etc. Add. Waseda University.

Hattori, *Ichizo*, Mem. House of Peers and Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall, b. '52 in Choshu, and early took to learning English, first at Nagasaki, and then in America from which he returned as B.S. (Rutgers); appointed official of Edu. Dept. with which he was connected for 15 or 16 years as President of the University Prep. Course, Tokyo; manager of the University; Dean of the Law Course; Councillor and Secretary at the Head Office. Was a Japanese Commissioner in the New Orleans Exhibition, '83. Transferred to Iwate-ken as Gov., '91, of Hiroshima, '98, then of Nagasaki-ken, and finally of Hyogo-ken in 1900, resigned it in '10. Add. Tokyo.

Hattori, *Kintaro*, Prop. of Seikosha Clock Factory, Auditor of Korean Industrial Co., Mem. of the Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; b. '60 in Tokyo; Pres. of the Tokyo Watch-sellers' Guild, his being one of the most extensive stores in the line. Add. Ginza, Tokyo.

Hattori, *Unokichi*, D. Lit., Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '67 in Fukushima-ken; studied philos. in Litt. Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '87-90; Chinese classics in China and method of teaching in Germany, '99-07; Prof. at alma mater on return; Prof. at Chinese Univ., Peking, till '09; Prof. at Harvard, U.S.A. '15. Add. 1825 Shimo Shibuya, Tokyo.

Hayakawa, *Senkichiro*, Chairman Tokyo Bankers' Asso., Mng.-Dir. Mitsui Bank, Mitsui Bussan etc.; b. at Kanazawa, '63; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '87; further studied at Univ. Hall; served at Finance Dep't '90-00, holding post of Councillor, Secretary and Per. Sec. to the Minister; Sec. of the Currency Reform Com. '93; despatched to England in '96 to take charge of the Chinese indemnity; sent abroad in '98 to raise a loan, and for these special services he was duly rewarded; resigned the Gov. service '00 and entered the Mitsui. Add. Nibancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Hayakawa, *Tetsuya*, ex-M.P., Patent attorney; b. Okayama, '63; grad. Sapporo Agri. Col., '84; studied law in U.S.A. and Germany; entered the diplomatic service, '85 and attached to the Imperial Legation at Seoul until '88; to Consulate at San Francisco, to the Legation at Berlin, '89-92; Private Secy. to the Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, '92-97; appointed Minister Resident, '97-98; Secy. of the Cabinet, '98; then Dir. of the Political Bureau, Foreign Office in the Okuma Cabinet whose reform program he chiefly undertook. Succeeded in procuring foreign loan for the Hokkaido Tanko in '06; is a prominent patent attorney in international patent affairs. Add. Shimo-Shibuya, Tokyo.

Hayami, *Soji*, M.P. for Hiroshima city and ex-Vice-Pres. of House of Representatives, Chief Editor of the *Geibi*, Hiroshima, Chairman of Hiroshima Chamber of Commerce since its est. in '01; b. '68 in Hiroshima-ken; grad. from Waseda Univ. and became teacher; after two years

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

entered Hakubunkwan Publishing House, then started present daily; and is also an influencial business-man in the city; has much interests in marine transportation in the Island Sea; elected M.P. for sixth time, and appointed Parliamentary Secy. of the Navy '15, then Vice-Pres. Dec., '15. Add. Otemachi, Hiroshima.

Hayashi, *Atsaku*, Mng. of the Imperial Hotel; b. '73 in Gumma, studied in U.S.A. for some years and entered business after his return home; Mng. of the hotel since '07. Add. Shinosaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Hayashi, *Gonsuke*, Baron (cr. '07), Minister to China since '16, b. at Aizu, '60; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '85; appointed the same year attaché at Foreign Office. Elève-Consul at Chefoo, '87, at Ninsen '88, promoted full Consul '90, Consul at Shanghai '92, removed to similar post at London, '93, to be appointed six years later Secretary of the Legation. Recalled home he was appointed Director of the Commercial Bureau '98, and to Minister at Seoul the following year. Minister at Peking, '06–08. Ambassador to Rome, June, '08. Add. Japanese Legation, Peking.

Hayashi, *Ken*, Mng.-Dir. of the Toshin Warehouse Co.; b. '63 in Oita-ken; grad. law at Imp. Tokyo Univ.; entered Mitsui Bank and was the agent at Shimonoseki, Nagasaki, etc. Add. Fujimicho, Koji., Tokyo.

Hayashi, *Kiroku*, M.P. (Seiyukai) and Prof. at Keiogijuku; b. 1872 at Karatsu; grad. Literature Course, Keiogijuku, class '95, and further Diplomacy at Paris 1901–04. Has written "Russian Empire," "Modern European Diplomacy," etc. Add. Shimo-Shibuya, Tokyo.

Hayashi, *Tamio*, Mng.-Dir. of the N.Y.K.; b. '65 in Tokyo; entered the Company soon after finishing his education in U.S.A.; once had charge of the Hongkong and Yokohama Branches, to be transferred to Chief of the Passenger's Section about '03. Add. Ichibeicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Hayashi, *Yozo*, Chief of Fukushima Branch of the Bank of Japan; b. in '68 in Yamaguchi-ken; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '93; Per. Sec. to Minister or Finance '95, entered the Bank '96. Add. Fukushima city.

Hayashi, *Yuzo*, ex-Cabinet Minister, was born in Tosa, '42; Councillor for Kochi-ken, '69; Secretary of Foreign Office, '73–74, then entered the political career under Count Itagaki and fought for liberty and popular right; was thrown in prison for ten years on charge of complicity in the Satsuma rebellion. Sat twice in the Cabinet, chair of Communications in the Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet, '98, and of Agriculture and Commerce in the Seiyukwai (4th Ito) Ministry. In '03 he seceded from the Seiyukai and organized the "Liberal Party" as ministerial supporters, but it soon collapsed. He has lost much of his influence in consequence and is now almost forgotten. Add. Otsuka, Tokyo.

Hayashida, *Kametaro*, ex-Chief Secy. of the House of Representatives; b. '63 in Kumamoto; pursued study while fighting against adversity. Graduated Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '87; was an official in the Legislative Bureau, Privy Council, and Dep't of Agriculture and Commerce. Promoted in '97 to Chief Secy. of the Lower House, which post he resigned in '15 in connexion with the political scandal '14–5. Add. Haneda, Tokyo.

Hibi, *Osuke*, b. at Kurume, '62; grad. from the Keio-gijuku, '83; a clerk in the Navy; entered the service of the Muslin Factory, Tokyo; entered

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the Mitsui Ginko several years ago, to be transferred to the Mitsui Dry Goods Dept. a few year after; now Man. Dir. of the Dept. widely known under the title Mitsukoshi Dry Goods Store. Made a trip through Europe and America, '06. Add. Kitashinagawa, near Tokyo.

Hibiya, *Heizaemon,* millionaire, Pres. of Kanegafuchi Cotton Spinning Co. and Tokyo Woolen Cloth Mfg. Co., and Dir. of several other concerns, is a leading cotton yarn merchant in Tokyo; b. '54, son of a small innkeeper in Echigo; adopted into the Hibiya family, '77, as husband of its daughter and started cotton and yarn shop; and restored its credit after it was declared bankrupt. He has undertaken similar worthy services for other tottering establishments. Add. Hibiya Firm, Horidome, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Hidaka, *Sōnojō,* Baron (cr. '07), full Admiral (ret.); b. '49 at Kagoshima, 4th son of a retainer of the fief and adopted by T. Hidaka of the same clan when '24; midshipman, '77, Commander of cru. *Hashidate* in the Japan-China War, for which decorated with 4th Order of the Golden Kite; subsequently Dir. Naval Academy and Com. of Takeshiki Naval Port; Vice-Adm. '00 and Com.-in-Chief of Combined Fleet '02, which post he exchanged with Adm. Togo, on the eve of outbreak of the '04-5 War, then Com. Maizuru Adm. Holder of 2nd Class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun (war honour). Add. Shimberi, Azabu, Tokyo.

Hidehara.—See Shidehara.

Higashizono, *Motoyoshi,* Viscount (cr. '84), Chamberlain to His Majesty and Councillor to the Court; b. in '53 in Kyoto, being of the family of a hereditary courtier. Add. Ichiban-cho, Koj., Tokyo.

Hijikata, *Hisamoto,* Count (cr. '95); b. in Tosa, '33; distinguished himself in the cause of Restoration; was appointed Secretary of the Imp. Household soon after that memorable event of '68; Chief Secretary in Count Ito's (late Prince) Cabinet in '85; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, July '87—Sept. '87 and Minister of the Imperial Household from September '87 to November '98. Add. Hayashi-cho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Hijikata *Kyucho,* Dir. of the Bank of Japan; b. '70; graduated from the Law Col. of the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo, '93; then entered the Bank of Japan with which he has been connected ever since. Add. Nishi-Daikucho, Fukagawa, Tokyo.

Hijikata, *Yasushi,* D.C.L. (Japan), Dean and Prof. of the Law College of Imp. Tokyo Univ.; was b. in '59; grad. Law at the Univ. in '82, and has since been connected with it as Prof., with a short break occasioned by his study in England from which he returned in '94; Dean in 1911. Add. Ichibancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Hinata, *Terutake,* ex-M.P., Aud. of Japan Telegraph News Agency; b. '70 in Gumma; went to U.S.A. for study after graduating from a private law college; returned home '96; married Miss *Kin,* daughter of a noted restaurant house in Tokyo, well known for partiality to snakes. Add. Shin-Sakanacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Hioki, *Eki,* Mem. House Peers, ex-Min. to China; b. in Ise; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '88, attaché at New York in '89, Washington in '91, Petrograd in '92, Seoul in '94, Peking in '00, Washington in '03, Germany in '06, decorated with 3rd class Rising Sun and grant of money in '06 for his

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

service in connection with the war; Minister to Chile '08–14; then to China, '14–16. Add. Tokyo.

Hirai, *Masamichi*, M.D., Surg.-Gen., Pres. of Red Cross Hospital; b. in Wakasa in '63; grad. Medicine, Tokyo Univ. '89; attached to Otsu Regiment '90; took part in Japan-China War as Surgeon-Capt. of 5th Div., studied in Germany '97–00, Director of Tokyo Garrison Hos., Vice Pres. of Red Cross Hos. '06; was installed in the present post in '09, on the death of the late President, Vis. Hashimoto. Add. Red Cross Hos., Tokyo.

Hirai, *Seijiro*, D.E. (Japan), Rly. Eng.; b. '55 at Kanazawa; despatched by Gov. to study civil eng. at Troy, U.S.A., '75-77, and stayed in America some years after to study practical side. Was engaged as Eng. of Tanko Rly. Eng. by Hok. Gov. on his return '80, then Chief Rly. '94 when he entered Gov. Rlys. in which he steadily rose till he was appointed to the Presidency. Travelled through Europe '10. Adviser to Chinese Govt. since 1913. Is Mem. House of Peers. Add. Peking, China.

Hiranuma, *Kiichirō*, D.C.L., Procurator-Gen. of the Supreme Court since '12; b. '65 in Tsuyama; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '88; then appointed to the Bench, having filled chair of sectional chief '95 in the Tokyo Appeal Court, Procurator of the same court, was finally transferred to be head of a Bureau '06–11; Vice-Minister of Justice, '11–12. Add. Nishi-Okubo, Tokyo.

Hiraoka, *Ki*, pioneer of rolling-stock makers, in Japan, Vice-Pres. Osaka Loco. Works; b. '55 in Tokyo; went to U.S.A. in '71, and entered a rolling stock shop, N. Y., returning home about '80; appointed overseer of the works at Shimbashi, till about '90, and started the Hiraoka Rolling-Stock Works at Honjo, Tokyo, which was fused with Osaka Loco. Works. Add. Nagatacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Hiraoka, *Teitaro*, ex-Gov. of Karafuto; b. '63 at Fukuoka; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., Secretary of Home Office and also House of Representatives, Governor of Nara-ken '06–09, transferred to Karafuto '09–14. Add. Higashikatamachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Hirata, *Tosuke*, Viscount (Baron '02, Vis. '11), ex-Minister of Interior; b. '49 in Yamagata-ken; studied at Germany while young; official of Imp. Tokyo Univ., '77; Sec. of Cabinet at Treasury '78; Sec. of Cabinet '84; Chief Sec. of Privy Council '88; Dir. of Legislation Bureau '89-91; Member of House of Peers '91–97; Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, June '01-July '03; was given the Cabinet chair of the Home Minister by late Premier Katsura '08–11. He is a trusted follower of Marshal Prince Yamagata, and is active propagandist of thrift and diligence and for preaching the importance of co-operation for promoting communal prosperity. Add. Surugadai, Kanda, Tokyo.

Hirayama, *Narinobu*, Court Councillor, Member of the House of Peers b. '50, in Kagoshima; was once Bureau chief in the Dep't of Finance and of Home Affairs. Nominated member of House of Peers in '93; appointed the Steward to Prince Arisugawa, in '07. Add. Hara-machi, Koi., Tokyo.

Hirayama, *Shin*, Dr. S. (Japan), Prof. at the College of Science of the Imp. Tokyo University; b. in '67 in Tokyo. Grad. Science Col. of the Univ., in '90; further studied at the University Hall and in England and Germany; was appointed Prof. at his alma mater on his returning home in '94. Add. Nagasaka-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hiroi, *Isamu,* Dr. Eng. (Japan), Prof. Engineering, Imp. Univ., Tokyo; b. '62 in Kochi; grad. Sapporo Agr. College, class '81; proceeded to America, Dec. '83, and was employee of the Mississippi River Work Office and some other eng. offices, '84–87; ordered by the Hokkaido Government to study civil eng. at Karlsruhe and Stuttgart, '87–89. Prof. at the alma mater '89 and Eng. to the Hokkaido Government, and had charge of the harbour works of Hakodate and Otaru; present post in 1900. Add. Nakano-cho, Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Hiromi, *Jisaburo,* marine product dealer; b. in Kaga, '54; promoted the Japan Marine Insurance Co. and appointed its President, and one of the largest ship-owners in Japan; once "highest tax" member of the House of Peers for Osaka. Add. Enokojima, Higashicho, Nishiku, Osaka.

Hirosawa, *Kinjiro,* Count, b. '71 at Yamaguchi; proceeded to England for study '86; a Member of House of Peers on returning home; Private Secretary to the Premier of the time; is a son of the celebrated *Sangi* Heizo Hirosawa who took active part in the work of Restoration, and was assassinated and for which his son was rewarded with the patent of Count in '84. Add. Zaimoku-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Hirotsu, *Ryuro,* one of the leading novelists (Thomas Hardy of Japan), b. in Kurume '60; first studied Medicine; then clerk of the Osaka Chamber of Com. and next a clerk in Dept. of Agr. and Com. About '87 his first story sent to a Tokyo daily won wide fame, and he resigned Gov. service to devote himself to literature. Has since produced about twenty novels and novelettes, his strength lying in depicting tragic side of woman's character. Add. Kasumi-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Hodzu—. See Hozu—.

Hojo, *Tokiyuki,* Pres. of the Peers' School since '17; b. 1859 in Kaga; grad. from the Science Col. (Mathematics), Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '85; next sent to Hall, Germany, for further studies; Prof. of the 4th High School '88; the 1st High School '91; Yamaguchi High School '95; Principal of the same '96; Principal of the 4th High School '98; Principal of the Hiroshima Higher Normal School '02–13; President of the North-eastern University, Sendai '13–17. Add. Takatamura, Tokyo.

Hojo, *Ujiyasu,* Viscount, Court Councillor, b. '45, 7th son of Masahira Hotta, then of the Sakura daimiate; adopted by the family of Hojo, then daimyo of Sayama. Add. Shimo-Nibancho, Tokyo.

Honda, *Kosuke,* Dr. Agr. (Japan), President of the Model Industry Laboratory in Chosen; was b. '64 in Kagoshima-ken; grad. from the Agri. Col. in '89; sent to Germany for study '01–04; Prof. Agr. Col. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '96. Add. Suigen, Korea.

Honda, *Seii,* Baron (cr. 1900), Mem. of the House of Peers; was b. in '64 in Kaga, in one of the leading families of hereditary councillors to the House of Mayeda; studied English and Mathematics under an Englishman early in Meiji, and devoted himself to banking and industrial affairs in the locality, having been President of the Local Hypothec Bank in Kaga for many years. Took interest in politics and was a member of the Organizing Committee when the late Prince Ito formed the Seiyukai. Add. Teramachi, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Honda, *Seiroku,* Dr. Dendrology, Prof. at the Agr. Col. of Imp. Univ.,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo; b. '66 in Saitama-ken; grad. Dendrology, Agr. College, '88; further studied in Germany; Prof. since '00. Add. Agr. Col. Komaba, Tokyo.

Hongo, *Fusajiro*, Lieut.-Gen., Commander of Tsingtao Garrison, China; b. '60 in Tamba; grad. Mil. Cadet School '79; Sub-Lieut. of Infantry '89; Maj.-Gen. '05; attached to the Berlin Legation during Japan-Russia War and commissioned with exchange of prisoners; Dir. Personnel of War Office in '09; transferred to Div. Chief of Milry. Education Board '10, and Vice-Min. of War, '13-14; Commander of 17th and 1st Div. Add. Tsingtao, China.

Hori, *Keijiro*, Pres. of Osaka Shosen Kaisha; b. '67 in Kanazawa and grad. '93 from Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; entered the same year Russian Oil Co.; then present Co. in '95 and was promoted the foll. year Chief of Chemulpo branch, etc; Dir. in '08; Vice-Pres. '11; Pres. '15. Add. 39/4, Edobori Kitadori, Nishiku, Osaka.

Hori, *Toru*, Mng.-Dir. of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha, was b. '60 in Kaga; edu. at the Imp. Tokyo Univ., class '83; entered the Mitsubishi S.S. Co. in '81. Add. Shimo Takanawa, Shiba, Tokyo.

Horikoshi, *Zenjuro*, President of Horikoshi Firm; b. in '63 at Ashikaga; crossed over to America when he was young to help Mr. Mason in carrying on business in Japanese silk goods; returned home and organized the Horikoshi Shokwai which has now branches at New York, London, Paris, Lyon, etc. Add. Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Horiuchi, *Meizaburo*, Director of Japan Artif. Fertilizer Co. and Taiwan Fertilizer Co., etc.; b. '71 at Matsumoto City; grad. Tokyo Higher Commercial School '95; official of the Dept. of Agr. & Com.; a director of a commercial school; there in Mitsui Bussan, '99-15; etc. Japan Artif. Ferti. Co. since '15. Add. Asahide Takatamura, Tokyo.

Hoshi, *Hajime*. Pres. of Hoshi Pharmaceutical Co.; b. '74 in Fukushima; studied at Tokyo Commercial School and Columbia Univ., N. Y.; after grad. published monthly *Japan and America* in N.Y.; dispatched by Govt. to Europe to inspect industry. Returned '07 and started present Co.; once elected M.P. Add. Gotenyama, Shinagawa, Tokyo.

Hoshino, *Kinyo*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. of 17th Division since '16; b. '63 in Niigata; chief of staff of the 1st Div. in Russo-Japanese War; promoted to Chief Staff of the Govt.-Gen., Kwantung in '07, Inspector of Field Artillery '12; and rewarded with 3rd Class Golden Kite (war honor). Add. Bentencho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Hoshino, *Seki*, Member of the Tokyo Chamber of Commerce, Mng.-Dir. of the Tokyo Printing Co. and other concerns; b. '54 in Tokyo, started printing business in '74; went to America in '87 to investigate printing business, and was a leading promoter of the Oji Paper Mill; Mem. of House of Rep. in '12. Add. Hamacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Hosokawa, *Junjiro*, Baron (cr. '00). D. Litt. (Japan), Privy Councillor since '93; b. '34 in Kochi-ken; Vice-Pres. of the House of Peers, '91-93; once held posts of President of the Peers' Girls School, and Chief of the Secretariat Bureau of the Imp. Household; wrote a number of literary works. Add. Surugadai, Kanda, Tokyo.

Hozumi, *Chincho*, Baron (cr. '15), Privy Councillor, since 1916, Emeritus Prof. of Imp. University of Tokyo; b. in Uwajima in '57; studied Law at the Gov. Univ., Tokyo; sent to England and Germany to study his speciality '79-81; appointed Prof. at the alma mater., and a

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Dean shortly afterwards; member of the House of Peers, '00; resigned the two posts to devote himself to his speciality; was sent to Italy to attend the International Conference held in '02. Add. Minamicho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Hunter, *Reutaro*, B. Sc. (Glasgow), Prop. of Hunter Firm, Dir. of Osaka Iron Works, etc., b. in '71 at Kobe, of a Scotch father and Japanese mother; studied at Glasgow Univ., and afterward assisted his father in various undertakings. Add. Ajikawa, Osaka.

Ibuka, *Kajinosuke*, M.A. (Princeton), D.D. (Rutger), President of the Meiji Gakuin, Chairman, National Committee, Y.M.C.A. Union of Japan; b. in Aizu; took part in the civil war of the Restoration; studied at Dr. Brown's School in Yokohama and was converted then at the Union Theological Seminary, New York, U.S.A.; has represented Japan in the Worlds' Y.M.C.A. and other religious conferences held abroad. Mrs. Ibuka is B.A., (Mount Holyyork, Mass.) Add. Meiji Gakuin, Shiba, Tokyo.

Ichijo, *Sanetaru*, Prince, Mem. House of Peers, one of the proud Fujiwara houses and formerly a *goseke* (five privileged houses entitled to furnish candidates to the posts of "Chief" and "Right Minister"); originally a scion of the Kujo family. The present head was b. 1860, is a Captain of the Navy and was attaché to the Embassy 1902-06. Add. Fukuyoshi-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Ichiki, *Kitokuro*, D.C.L. (Japan), Privy Councillor, nom. '17; b. '95 at Shizuoka; studied the science of constitution, administrative politics, etc. in Germany '90-93. Chief Councillor of the Home Office; Professor at the Tokyo University '94; nominated member of the House of Peers in 1900; held the Vice-Ministerial post '08-11, Chief of Bureau of Legislation '12-13 in 3rd Katsura Ministry. Minister of Education and next Minister for Interior in 2nd Okuma Ministry. Add. Hayashicho, Koi., Tokyo.

Ichiku, *Masakata*, Director of Police Bureau, Imp. Household, '05; b. '59 in Kagoshima; chancellor at Rome in '82 attaché in '86, transferred to the Hague in '90, Per. Sec. to the Minister of Agriculture and Commerce in '92, Secretary at Berlin in '95, at Rome in '97, at Madrid in '05. Add, Kitamachi, Aoyama, Tokyo.

Ichiku, *Otohiko*, Vice-Minister of Finance since '16; b. '72 in Kagoshima; graduated from the Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '96; appointed Revenue officer of Kumamoto Revenue Adm. Bureau; secretary to Land Adjust. Bureau of Okinawa-ken; Secretary to the Formosan Government, Secretary to the Finance Dept., then Chief of Accountant Bureau of Dep't of Finance. Add. Surugadai, Tokyo.

Ichinohe, *Hyoe*, Gen., Pres. of Military Education Board; of Panlungshan fame in the 1st general assault delivered on Port Arthur in '04; b. '55 in Hiroshima; Sub-Lieut. '77; Capt. '83; Major '88; Lieut.-Col. '94; took part in the Japan-China War at the head of a reg. and was rewarded with 4th order of Golden Kite; Col. '97; Chief Staff of 6th Div. '98; Maj.-Gen. '02; Com. of 4th Army Div. in '07 and of 1st Div. in Dec. '12. Holder of 2nd Class Golden Kite, and of Rising Sun (war honour). Promoted to the present rank and post in '16. Add. Kamishibuya, Tokyo.

Igarashi, *Shusuke*, D. Eng., ex-Electrician of the Department of Communications, in charge of telephone service '94-14; b. '58 in Yonezawa;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

grad. from the former Imp. Engineering Col. in '82; assist.-electrician at the then Public Works Dep't; teacher in the former Tokyo Post and Telegraph School '89; visited America to inspect electric business in '89-90; electrician at the the Communication Dep't; resumed duty at the above school soon after; was also examiner of the Patent Bureau as additional post. Add. Roppongi, Azabu, Tokyo.

Iguchi, *Seigo*, Gen., member of Military Council; b. '55 in Shizuoka-ken; entered Mil. Academy '75 and Mil. Staff Col. '84; despatched to Germany to study tactics, '87-90; Instructor at Mil. Staff Col. and Major in '91; Staff Officer of 2nd Army in the Japan-China War; Lieut.-Col. '95; Sec. Chief at War Office '01; Maj.-Gen. '02 took part in the Japan-Russia War as a staff officer, was awarded 2nd class Golden Kite; Lieut.-Gen. '09 and transferred to Pres. of Mil. Staff Com. of 15th Army Division in '12; Com. Chosen Garrison in '15; full Gen. '16 and to present post. Add. Tokyo.

Iida, *Giichi*, ex-Mng. Dir. Mitsui Bussan; b. '51 in Yamaguchi, early entered the service of the establishment, in which he rose to the high position; was involved in the Naval scandal in '14. Add. Shin-ryudo, Tokyo.

Iida, *Seiichi*, Dir. of Kabuto Beer Co., Onoda Cement Co., etc.; b. '72 in Yamaguchi-ken; grad. '06 Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; entered Communication Dep't and soon after despatched to Germany to inspect postal business; afterwards retired from official service to enter business; once returned M.P. Add. Nishinomiya, Hyogoken.

Iida, *Shinshichi*, dry goods merchant, head of the Iida Firm, one of the largest dry goods stores in Japan; b. '59 in Kyoto; has been granted medals and decorations for his service in the cause of public utility; has branches in Tokyo, Osaka, Yokohama, Tientsin, Lyons, London, etc. Add. Karasumaru, Kyoto.

Iida, *Tatsumi*, Aud. of the N.Y.K. and Dir. Japan Brick Company; b. '42 in Aomori-ken; Junior Secretary of the Department of Finance in '79, which he resigned to be made Dir. of the Bank of Japan for some while; then entered the Imperial Household where he had charge of the Treasury but resigned in '93. Add. Edogawa, Koi., Tokyo.

Iijima, *Kametaro*, 1st Secy. and charge d'affairs of Legation to Chili since '14; b. '65 in Tokyo; graduated from the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '93; clerk at the Foreign Office in '93; appointed élève consul at Fusan in '94; transferred to Ninsen in '95, to Vancouver the same year, attaché in Holland in '96, transferred to London, to St. Petersburg '97, Consul at Townsville '99, at Odessa in '01, transferred to Rome in '04, to Odessa in '06 then to Calcutta; Con.-Gen. at New York in '13. Add. Japanese Legation, Chili.

Iimori, *Teizo*, a German scholar who was first educated at the Tokyo Foreign Language School and next at Freiburg '81-86, where he got Ph. D. Has taught German at the Imperial Tokyo Univ., Women's Higher Normal School, Tokyo, etc. Was born in 1850 at Saga. Add. Yumicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Ijichi, *Suetaka*, Vice-Adm., Mem. of Admirals' Council, b. '57 in Kagoshima; Sub-Lieut. in '83. In the war with China, '91-96, fought

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

first as Chief gunner of the *Fuso* or Comdr. of the *Musashi* or as staff officer. Capt. in '01, Commander of the flagship of the Kamimura Squadron in Russo-Japanese War; Com'der of the *Kashima* during and after she was built in England; Rear-Adm. as Chief of the Staff of the Maizuru Admiralty '07; Vice-Adm. '11 and transferred to Kure; Com.-in-Chief of Yokosuka Admiralty '14, of Kure '15; present post Dec. '16. Add. Tokyo.

Ijuin, *Goro*, Admiral, Baron (cr. '07), and Mem. Supreme Council of War; b. '52 in Satsuma; took part in the Restoration War while he was still a minor; entered the Naval Academy '81; despatched to England for study, '78–9; Capt. and was on board the *Saikyo Maru* in the Battle of Yellow Sea '94; in charge of duty of Vice-Chief of Naval Staff '98; Rear-Adm. '99; invented the Ijuin fuse '00 and was duly rewarded; represented Japan with the *Asama* and *Takasago* in the Coronation Ceremony of the late King Edward; Vice-Adm. '03 to be appointed Vice-Chief of Naval Staff; transferred to commander of 2nd Standing Squadron Nov. '05; represented Japan in Jamestown Exhibition, U.S.A., April '08 with the *Tsukuba* and *Chitose*. Granted 1st Class Golden Kite for his service in the '04–5 war, Com. 1st Squadron '08, Chief of Naval Staff '09–14, Mem. Supreme Council in '14. Add. Nagata-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Ijuin, *Hikokichi*, Ambassador at Rome since Jan., '16; b. '64 in Kagoshima; grad. Law, Imperial Univ. in '90; attaché in '90, élève consul at Chefoo in '90, sec. at London in '94, transferred to Vienna in '95, consul at Fusan in '96, at Tientsin '01, Consul-General in '02; councillor of Japanese Embassy at London '08. Decorated with 3rd class Rising Sun and grant of money in '02 in connection with Boxer trouble and with 2nd class Rising Sun with grant of money '06 in connection with the Russo-Japanese War. Minister Ple. and Envoy Extr. at Peking '08–13. Add. Rome, Italy.

Ikebukuro, *Hidetaro*, Dir. of the Imp. Mint; b. '72 in Kagoshima; grad. Law Col. of Imp. Tokyo Univ., '97; entered to the service of Finance Dept., and promoted Sec., Tobacco Monopoly Bureau and then to present post in '13. Add. Mint, Osaka.

Ikeda, *Kensai*, M.D., Baron (cr. '99), Surg.-Col., Court Councillor; b. '41 in Niigata-ken; pursued his medical study in Germany '70–76; appointed Surgeon-Colonel in '76; physician-in-ordinary and councillor at the Court in '02. Add. Surugadai, Kanda, Tokyo.

Ikeda, *Seizo*, banker, b. '56 in Tajima; Pres. of the "Dai Hyaku Ginko" (One Hundredth Bank) since '83, Chairman of the Tokyo Clearing House, Vice-Pres. of the Japan Traders' Association; reputed as being one of the most wide-awake businessmen. Add. Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Ikeda, *Kikunae*, chemist, D. Sc., Prof. at the College of Science in the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo; b. '64 in Kagoshima; grad. the Science College of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '86; Prof. at the Higher Normal School, but afterward to that of his alma mater; sent to Germany '89, to be made again Prof. at the same Univ. on returning home. Has lately secured patent for a dietary power for increasing taste of foods and drinks, called "Aji-no-moto." Add. Fujimicho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Ikeda, *Nakahiro*, Marquis, head of the house of the former daimyo of Tottori with the fief of 320,000 *koku* (founded by one of the sons of Teru-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

masa, *vid. foll.*); b. in 1877; is 5th son of late Prince Tokugawa Keiki, adopted into the family. Add. Harajuku, near Tokyo.

Ikeda, *Narimasa*, Marquis, former daimyo of Okayama with the fief of 310,000 *koku*, the house having been founded by one of the sons of Terumasa (1564–1613), one of the generals of Hideyoshi. The present head was b. in 1865. Add. Yoyohata, near Tokyo.

Ikeda, *Ryuichi*, Man. Dir. of the Nisshin Life Insur. Co., Prof. at the Waseda University; b. '72 in Ehime-ken; studied law at the Waseda Univ. and the Meiji Univ.; and further at Berlin and Leipzig; Prof. at the Waseda Univ. combining with it the post at the Nisshin which was started in '05. Add. Nando-machi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Ikeda, *Seihin*, Mg. Dir. Mitsui Bank; b. '68 at Yonezawa; studied at the Keio and the Harvard; was assist. Dir. of Mitsui Bank's Osaka Branch '98–00; toured through Europe and America to inspect banking business, '03. It was at his suggestion that the Bank, formerly Ltd. partnership concern was converted into one of joint stock system in '09. Add. Shin-Ryudo, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ikeda, *Torajiro*, Mng.-Dir. of Hoden Oil Co., Dir. of Chuo Life Ins. Co., Toa Flour Mfg. Co., Teikoku News Agency, etc.; b. '64 in Okayama-ken; studied Pol. Econom. at Keio Univ. and went to America to inspect industry. On return he entered the Murai, then famous tobacco dealers in Kyoto, and when tobacco business became Gov. monopoly he was appointed official of the Bureau and consequently raised to a Dir.; but soon left it, to enter the Toa, then Hoden, etc. Add. Kanasugi-Hamacho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Ikegami, *Shiro*, Mayor of Osaka; b. '57 in Fukushima-ken. Came to Tokyo and entered Metropolitan Police Board '77, and this paved the avenue to his promotion, Chief Inspector of Osaka '00–13. Mayor in Sept. 1913. Add. Enokojima, Osaka.

Ikuta, *Sadayuki*, Dir. of National Debt Bureau, Bank of Japan; b. at Tosa in '70; grad. Keio Univ. '90 and entered present bank; studied in America, the bank furnishing the expense. Add. Takajo-machi, Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Imamura, *Shigezo*, Pres. of the Imamura Bank, is the 2nd son of the late Seinosuke Imamura; b. in Tokyo in '77, inherited father's estate in Sept. '02 and became the Director of the Bank started by his father. Add. Tamachi, Shiba, Tokyo.

Imanishi, *Rinzaburo*, Chairman of Osaka Sampin Exchange, Vice-Ch. of Osaka Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Hanshin Elec. Railway Co., etc.; M.P. for Ehime-ken; b. '53 in Ehime and studied at Mitsubishi Commercial school, to enter subsequently Mitsubishi Firm; then left it to start Osaka Kyodo S.S. Co. (present N.Y.K.); Mng.-Dir. of San-yo Railway Co. '92, etc. Add. Hoden-Nibancho, Nishi-ku, Osaka.

Inagaki, *Ippei*, Agr. D., Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '63 in Nagano-ken; and adopted into the family; grad. '85 in Agr. Coll., Imp Tokyo Univ. and studied in the Hall; Prof. at Higher Normal School; further studied in Germany '00–3; Prof. at Morioka Agr. and Forest Sch. '03, at alma mater '06. Has written many works on agricultural meteorology, physics, land improvement, nutrition of plants, and so forth. Add. Shimo-Megro, near Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Inokuty, *Ariya*, M.E., D. Eng. (Japan), Mem. of Imperial Academy of Japan, Prof. of mechanical engineering and of applied mechanics at Col. Eng., Imp. Univ. Tokyo since '86; b. in Kanazawa in '56; graduated in '82 from the former Eng. College, Tokyo; went on scientific tour in '94 to England, France, etc. staying abroad for two years; wrote (in English) many papers on mechanical science as an essay on the theory of centrifugal pump which has wide attention in Europe and America; invented several mechanical devices of very high practical utility, such as universal coupling for line shafting, valveless pump, forced vortex pump, steam boiler, printing dynamometer, etc. Add. Nishi-Hara, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Enryo*, Litt. D., authority of pure philosophy; b. '53 in Niigata-ken; grad. Philosophy at Imp. Tokyo Univ. '85 and studied abroad; founded Tetsugakkan (present Toyo Univ.) in '87 himself as Pres. and had occupied chair of Ph.; left the Univ. to the care of Dr. Mayeda a few years ago. Has many valuable publications on philosophy, especially about the supernatural. Add. Fujimaye, Hongo, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Jukichi*, ex-Secretary. Foreign Office, but more widely known as one of the best Japanese writers of English; b. '62 in Tokushima; proceeded to England in '73; finished Rugby '81 and then the course of metallurgy at Royal School of Mines, returning home '83; was Prof. of English at Tokyo High School till '73, Japanese editor on the staff of the *Japan Gazette*; Secretary of Legation at Brussels and Washington; remaining at the head office since '02. Has compiled Jap.-Eng. and Eng.-Jap. dictionaries. Add. Nakano, near Tokyo.

Inouye, *Junnosuke*, President of Yokohama Specie Bank, since '13; b. in Oita, '69; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, class '95; entered the Bank of Japan the same year and was promoted to be Dir. Banking Bureau in '05; was the Bank's Agent in London '08–11, Vice-Pres. of Y.S.B. '11–13. Add. Fukitecho, Nishinokubo, Shiba, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Koji*, Chief Mng. of Furukawa Mining Co. and Chief of Ashio Mining Office; b. '63 in Tokyo. Studied at Keiogijuku Univ.; entered the Furukawa in '88 and has been ever since in the service. Add. Minamicho, Takanawa, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Kakugoro*, M.P., Dir. of Japan Gas Co. etc.; b. in Hiroshima, '59; stayed in U.S.A. for some years; started a paper at Seoul and was appointed adviser to the Korean Government in '84; gallantly cut his way when in that year the Japanese Legation was assaulted by a Korean mob. From '90 to '15 he had represented Hiroshima-ken in the House of Representatives, where his sarcastic eloquence attracted wide attention; Pres. of the Kyoto Electric Railway Co., Director of Japan Steel Foundry, etc. Add. Ichibancho, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Katsunosuke*, 2nd Marquis (suc. '15), pres. of Peerage Bureau, b. in Choshu, '60; an adopted son and heir of the late Marquis Inouye (d. '15) who was his uncle; was in the service of the Nippon Ginko before he got appointment at Foreign Office in '85, to be sent to Berlin the following year as secretary of Legation there; was back to the Foreign Office as secretary and councillior, '93; and next Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Germany 1898–07; Envoy to Chile in '10; Ambassador to St. James' Court '13–16. Add. Uchidayama, Azabu, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Inouye, *Keijiro,* Director of the Electric Dep't of Tokyo Municipality; b. in Higo Province in '61; took part in the Saigo Affair (civil war of '77) and was once imprisoned for political offence; subsequently took to business under patronage of the late Mr. Hoshi. Add. Tokyo City Office.

Inouye, *Kinosuke,* Geologist of Dep't of Agr. and Com.; was b. in Yamaguchi-ken in '73; grad. the Col. of Science Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '93. Add. Shikokucho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Kyoshiro,* 2nd Viscount, D. Eng., Member of House of Peers, Prof. at Tokyo Imp. Univ.; b. Kumamoto, adopted son of late Viscount Ki; grad. Mining in '97 at Tokyo, Imp. Univ. studied abroad '98–04; Prof. Osaka Higher Tech. School and Kyoto Imp. Univ.; then transferred to Tokyo. Add. Shimo Osaki, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Michiyasu,* M.D., Oculist, Proprietor and Head of Inouye Hospital; b. '67 in Hyogo-ken; grad. Medical Col. of Imp. Univ. of Tokyo '90 and appointed Assist.-Prof. at that College; Junior-President of the Himeji Hospital '93; Prof. at the 3rd Higher School in Kyoto '95, which he left and established his own Hospital '04. Is also noted as an *uta* poet of the old school and attached to the National Verse Office of the Court. Add. Uchisaiwai-cho Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Tatsuji,* M.D., Oculist, was b. 1881 in Tokyo, and studied his speciality at the Imperial Tokyo Univ., Leipzig and Loyal Ophthalmic Hospital, London. He has published a number of monographs on eye-diseases and maintains his own hospital. Add Higashi-Kobai-cho Suruga dai, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Niro,* Lieut.-Gen., Commander of Communication Corps; b. '64 in Ehime-ken; Sub-Lieut. of Eng. '85; sent to Germany for study; was at one time the Chief of Military Affairs Bureau and of Eng. Affairs, dispatched to Europe to inspect Aeronautics in April, '14. Lieut.-Gen. '15. Add. Naka-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Ryokei,* Fleet Admiral, Visc. (Baron in '87 and Visc. in '07); b. '45 in Satsuma; studied at Annapolis '77–81; and rendered distinguished services in Korean affairs in '74, civil war of '78 and in Sino-Japanese war of '94–5; promoted to Admiral in '08, Fleet Adm. in '11. Holds 2nd Class Golden Kite. Add. Hiro-o, Azabu, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Tatsukuro,* D.C.L. (Japan); b. '68 in Shidzuoka-ken; graduated from Law College of the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo, in '87, and studied Practical Economics in the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo, in '87, and in the post-graduate Course of the University. Taught Economics for several years in his alma mater, and also in Peer's School as well as some other schools. Entered the Bank of Japan '97; Agent at New York '09–11. Add. Sekiguchi Suido-cho, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Tetsujiro,* D. Litt. (Japan); b. '55 in Fukuoka-ken; pursued philosophical study in Germany and France, '84–90; Professor in College of Literature, Imperial Tokyo Univ. since '90, of which he was once Dean. Among his numerous works may be mentioned the "Life of Buddha," the Oriental Philosophy, etc. Add. Omote-cho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Tomoichi,* D.C.L. (Japan), Gov. of Tokyo; b. in Kaga, '71; grad. Law Col., Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '93, and then entered Home Office as

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

secretary and Councillor; was next Director of Shrine Bur., and transferred to the present post in '15. Add. Hisakata-cho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Inouye, *Toyotaro*, Oculist, Dir. of Tokyo Oculist Hospital; b. '61 in Matsuye, when he finished the local medical school in '85, also studied at Tokyo and Germany '91–95, and established his hospital at the present address. Add. Iida-machi, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Inukai, *Ki*, M.P., a leader of the National Party, and an M.P. of unbroken record; born at Okayama '55; early began political career; was editor of the "Hochi Shimbun" till the opening of National Diet, '90 and has distinguished himself by his incisive eloquence and great power of political manœuvre. On the occasion of the Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet in '98, he occupied the chair of the Ministry of Education for a short while. In the internal trouble of the Party in '09, he at the head of the non-coalition section, came out triumphant. He is rather frail in health. Add. Babashita, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Inuzuka, *Katsutaro*, Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall and M.P.; b. in Tokyo in '68; grad. Law, Imp. Univ. '89, Per. Sec. to Home Minister '90, Sec. of Nagasaki-ken '91, of Communication Dept. '92, dispatched to Europe and America to inspect railway affairs '95. Dir. of R'ly Bureau '99, Gov. of Aomori '04, Dir. of Public Works Bureau (Home Office) a few months after, sent to Europe and America June '10, removed to Governor of Nagasaki '10 and of Osaka '11–12; Vice-Min. of Communications '13–14. Add. Iida-machi-Gochome, Tokyo.

Iriye, *Tamemori*, Viscount, Mem. of House of Peers, Chief Chamberlain to the Crown Prince, amateur painter of "Tosa" style picture; b. '68 in Kyoto; appointed present post, '14. Add. Sankocho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Ishibashi, *Hajime*, Vice Adm., Pres. of Nautical College; b. '62 at Kanazawa; early entered the Navy; grad. '83 Naval Academy. Fought in both wars, '94–5 and '04–5. Promoted Rear-Adm. '10 and to present post. Add. Kasumicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ishiguro, *Isoji*, D. Eng. (Japan), Mem. House of Peers and Lord-in-Waiting of Kinkei Hall; b. '55 at Kanazawa; studied engineering in England, '79–83; was appointed Naval Engineer in '86 to supervise the the construction of a dockyard; also took part in laying the waterworks of Tokyo; had charge of the Shipbuilding Section of the Navy. Add. Daimachi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Ishiguro, *Tadanori*, Baron (cr. '95) Pres. of the Red Cross (since '17.) Surgeon-General (ret.); b. '45 in Echigo; Chief Surgeon of the Osaka Military Hospital on the occasion of the Civil War of Kagoshima in '77; promoted to Surgeon-Col. next year and to Surgeon-Gen. in '90; retired in '96. Since that time has devoted himself to Red Cross work, of which he is a chief promoter and represented it in the international conference held in Germany in 1899. Nom. member House of Peers in '02; decorated with Grand Cord of Rising Sun in connection with Russo-Japanese War. He widely enjoys the reputation of being an "all round man." Add. Agebacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Ishii, *Kikujiro*, Visc. (cr. '16; Baron '12), Ambassador to U.S.A., mem. of House of Peers (nom. '16); b. '65 at Chiba; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '90; attaché to the French Legation '91; 3rd Sec. of the Legation '93;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Consul at Ninsen '96; 2nd Sec. of the Chinese Legation '97, to be promoted to the 1st Sec. the following year and was one of those who sustained the siege in the Boxer trouble; Sec. at the Head Office and Chief of Telegraph Section 1900; Director of Commerce Bureau in '04; was despatched to San Francisco and Vancouver in '07 in connection with the anti-Japanese riot there. Vice-Min. For Affairs, '08; Amb. to Paris; Min. of For. Affairs, '15-16., Special Envy to U.S.A. in '17., present post in '18. Add.

Ishikawa, *Chiyomatsu*, D. Sci., zoologist, Prof. at the Agr. Col., Imp. Univ. of Tokyo since '90; b. '60 in Shidzuoka; graduated from the Science Col. of the University '82; further studied in Germany; made a tour through Europe in '09 on an official mission, was appointed Member of Imperial Academy Japan, April, '11. Add. Obancho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Ishikawa, *Shokin*, Chief Abbot of the Shinsho-ji Temple, headquarters of a Shingon sub-sect, Narita; b. '69 in Chiba-ken; entered the service of the temple where his uncommon ability won the confidence of the late chief abbot who nominated him as successor; graduated from a Buddhist college in Tokyo; further studied in India and Europe for several years; installed in the present seat in '93. Several educational and charitable institutions have been founded by him at Narita. Add. Narita, Chiba-ken.

Ishimaru, *Shigeyoshi*, D. Eng., ex-Superintendent-Engineer of the Railway Board; b. '64 in Oita-ken; graduated from the Eng. College of the Tokyo Imp. Univ. '90; appointed Assist.-Engineer to the Home Dept. the same year; transferred as Engineer of Akita-ken '91; subsequently Rly. Eng. to the Dep. of Com'tions; was despatched to Europe and America on an official mission '07-08; retired from Imp. Railways in '16. Add. Aoyama Minamicho, Tokyo.

Ishiwara, *Kenzo*, Vice Minster of Imp. Houshold; b. '64 in Okayama; grad. '89 law at Imp. Univ. of Tokyo and entered Justice Office; app. judge in '91 which he left the following year to be councillor to local govts. and Home Office; governors of Yamanashi, Chiba, Kochi, Hokkaido, &c. lastly of Kanagawa, from which he was transferred to present post in '15. Add. Shimo Osaki, near Tokyo.

Ishiwata, *Bin-ichi*, D.C.L. (Japan), Mem. House of Peers; b. '59 at Tokyo; studied law in Germany, '86-90; Judge of Tokyo Local Court; Councillor of Dept. of Justice; Public Pro. of Tokyo Appeal Court; Lecturer of Law at Imp. Tokyo Univ.; Dir. of Civil and Criminal Bureau; promoted to Vice-Min. of Justice in Sept., '03; then to Chief Sec. Cabinet in Jan., '06—April, '08. Add. Echizenbori, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Ishizuka, *Eizo*, Pres. Oriental Development Co. since '16, b. '65 at Aizu; appointed Legal Adviser in '95 to the Korean Govt. for a time; then held the post of Chief Councillor for the Government-General of Formosa; transferred to post of the Occupied Districts in Manchuria, '05, appointed Chief Councillor of Chosen Gov. in Sept., '07; Dir. of Com. Agr. & Eng. Dept. Korea, in '12. Add. Seoul.

Isobe, *Masaharu*, ex-Dir. of the Mining Bureau, Agr. and Com. Dept.; b. '64 in Choshu; graduated Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '90, to enter the Department where he filled offices of Councillor, Patent Comptroller Commissioner of St. Louis Exhibition. Dir. of Patent Bureau, and then Mining Bureau. Add. Yarai, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Isobe, *Shiro*, D.C.L., Crown Mem. of House of Peers (nom. 1914), ex-chairman of the Tokyo Barristers' Association; b. '51 in Toyama-ken, studied law in France, '75–77; Judge in '79, Public Procurator of the Court of Cassation '86, then Judge of the same Court '90, and was returned from his native place to the House of Representatives, resigned the official post about that time and has since been practising law. He is noted amateur singer of "gidayu." Add. Kamezawacho, Honjo, Tokyo.

Isobe, *Yaichiro*, Principal and Prop. of the Kokumin Ei-Gakkai (the National English Language Association) in Tokyo; b. '61 in Oita-ken; studied English at Keio Gijiku for several years; organized the above English School in conjunction with a certain foreigner in '88, which was finally brought under his sole control. Add. Sambancho, Tokyo.

Isomura *Toyotaro*, Dir. of Hokkaido Colliery and S.S. Co.; b. '68 in Oita-ken; grad. from Keio Gijuku in '90; and official in the Dep't of Communications; journalist for a short while before he entered the Bank of Japan in '94; a clerk in the Mitsui Bussan, its sectional chief and later promoted to the London Agent. Add. Takanawa, Tokyo.

Itagaki, *Taisuke*, Count (cr. '87); b. in Tosa '37; a retired statesman after long years of heroic struggle in the cause of freedom and liberty. Is one of the few remaining Generals who took distinguished part in suppressing the civil war of the Restoration; was appointed after return of peace a Cabinet Minister which he resigned in '73 in connection with the famous Korean question, in which the subject of the sketch advocated the warlike policy with the elder Saigo. After several years of retired life in native place in 1881 he organized the Liberal Party, and the democratic movement started by him exacted from the Government a solemn promise of inaugurating the parliamentary system ten years hence. It was while on political tour at that time that he was stabbed by a young reactionary. A few months after, in '83, he with the late Count Goto travelled through Europe and America; Home Minister in the 3rd Ito Ministry; same chair in the Okuma-Itagaki Coalition Ministry; resigned leadership of the Liberals in favour of late Prince Ito when the latter formed the Seiyukai in '00, and is now studying social policy. Add. Shiba, Tokyo.

Itakura, *Matsutaro*, Public Proc. of the Supreme Court; b. in '68 at Yamanashi-ken; graduated Law at the Imperial Tokyo Univ. in '88; judge of the Kofu Local Court in '90, of Chiba Loc. Court in '94, of Tokyo Appeal Court in '97; next transferred to Hakodate Appeal Court; and to the supreme Court in '03. Add. Osaki, Ebara-gun, Tokyo.

Ito, *Chojiro*, ex-Member of the House of Peers; was b. in Hyogo-ken in '73; one of the wealthy merchants and great land owners in the same perfecture which he represented in the House; director of various banks and Cos. in Kwansai districts. Add. Fujimicho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Ito, *Chuta*, D. Eng., architect and Prof. at Imp. Univ., Tokyo since '05; b. '64 in Yamagata-ken; grad. Architecture at the said University '92; despatched to China, India and Turkey in '02–05 to study his special subject. Add. Nishikatamachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Ito, *Daihachi*, ex-Vice Gov. of S. Manchuria Rly.; b. '58 in Nagano-ken and adopted by the present family; studied Pol. and Eco. in Tokyo, returned M.P. four times since the 1st session; has also occupied several

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

high posts in Govt. Rlys. etc., as, Dir. of Rly. Bur., Promoter and Dir of Enoshima Rly., Committee on Broad Gauge System. Is a noted collector of Ukiyoye prints. Add. Gobancho, Tokyo.

Ito, *Eizaburo,* Prof. of Applied Chemistry at Col. Eng., Imp. Tokyo Univ. since '02; b. in Tokyo in '96; graduated from said University with honour '01; secured patent for some dyes he invented. Add. Col. Eng., Tokyo Univ.

Ito, *Hayazo,* M.D., Prof, Imp. Univ., Kyoto; b. '65 in Tottori; graduated Medicine, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, class '90, had charge of his adopted father's hospital at Tottori, then of the Sapporo Hospital '90–99, meanwhile studying in Germany for two years; is also Pres. of the University Hospital Kyoto. Add. Imp. Univ. Kyoto.

Ito, *Hirokuni,* (former name *Yukichi*), 2nd Prince, Deputy Master of Ceremonies; b. '70, 4th son of Gorosaburo Inouye, of the former Choshu clan, and was adopted as son and heir by the late Prince Ito. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Ito, *Jirozaemon,* Banker and millionaire in Nagoya where his house is one of the oldest; was b. in '48, and though once elected by the fellow highest-tax payers of Aichi-ken as member of the House of Peers he declined; besides running the Ito Bank the house keeps a large drapery store styled Matsuzaka-ya at Nagoya, Tokyo and other places. His son and heir *Morimatsu* b. in '78 joined the Business-men's party that visited U.S.A. in 1909. Add. Chayamachi, Nishiku, Nagoya.

Ito, *Jujiro,* Ph. D. (Pennsylvania), ex-Prof. Waseda Univ.; b. '78 in Hyogoken; grad. from Waseda, class 1903; graduate student Univ. of Chicago '05–06; same '06–08. (Harrison scholar, U. Penn., '06–07; Harrison, jnr. fellow, same U., '07–08). Has written "Carriage by Sea," and "Study of Commerce." '11; etc., now in Yamashita S.S. Co. Add. Yamashita S.S. Co. Tokyo.

Ito, *Kinsuke,* editor of the *Nippon,* born '65 in Yamaguchi; graduated Keiogijuku and for several years was on the staff of the *Jiji*; served at the Nippon Ginko from '98 to '06 and had charge of the Secretariat Section; visited Europe and America '05 on official business, but left the Bank soon after his return, and with some of his friends he purchased the *Nippon* '06. Add. Fujimi-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Ito, *Miyoji,* Viscount (cr. Bron '95, Visc. '07). Privy Councillor; b. '57 at Nagasaki; started his career in civil service from the lowest ladder,; was the late Prince Ito's Private Secretary '90–95; then Chief Secy. of the Cabinet also under the Prince. It was he chiefly instrumental in bringing the Prince and the Liberals into an understanding, for which he was rewarded with admission into the ministerial circle as Minister of Agriculture and Commerce in '98. But he had to leave in less than four months owing to the rupture between the Ministry and its political supporters. Was appointed Privy Councillor in '99. On the occasion of the Japan-China War he was sent to Chefoo to exchange the signed Treaty of Peace and was created a Peer for this service. Add. Nagata-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Ito, *Otojiro,* Vice-Adm., Director of Naval Tech. Board, b. in Nagoya in '68; grad. from Naval Cadet School in '83; student of the Naval College '90-91, chief navigating officer of the cr. *Hiyei* (now defunct) '94, Lieut.-Commander '97, Commander '00, Naval Attaché at the Legation at Berlin

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

'02-04, commanded the *Taichu-maru* in the Russo-Japanese War, Chief of Hydrographical Bureau '08-11, Com. of Sasebo Ars. and Kure '11-17, Vice-Adm. in '15. Add. Naval Office, Tokyo.

Ito, *Shunkichi*, Baron (cr. '95), Vice-Admiral (ret.), member of House of Peers (nom. in '99); b. at Maizuru, '40, and entered the Navy in '69; Lieut.-Commander in '71: Rear-Admiral in '82; Vice-Adm. in '88; and Vice-Minister of the Navy from '89; to '99; was created a Peer in connection with the Japan-China War. Add. Shinagawa, Tokyo.

Ito, *Sukehiro*, Viscount; his house was formerly hereditary Lord of the feudatory of Obi, Hyuga, and he, 12th of the line, is eldest son of Yuki, 11th chief of the family; was born in '80 and succeeded to the family title in '04; grad. from Law Col. Imp. Tokyo Univ. '07 and studied in Europe and America: elected mem. House of Peers '11. Add. Hitotsugi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Ito, *Teiji*, ex-Judge of the Supreme Court; b. in Niigata-ken in '54; grad. Law, Imp. Univ. Tokyo in '83, and took to the Bench until transferred to the Supreme Court in '94. Add. Shinryudo, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ito, *Tokutaro*, D. Sc. (Japan), M.L.S. (London), noted botanist, son of the late Keisuke Ito, a Lineaus of Japan; was b. '63 in Nagoya; studied at the Imp. Univ., Tokyo and in England; has discovered several new species in Japan. Add. Haramachi, Tokyo.

Ito, *Yuchu*, Dir. of the Toyo Kisen Kaisha, was b. in Miye '70, eldest son Yuken Ito; grad. from Law Course, Imp. Univ. Tokyo; was Inspector or Judge of a Marine Court from '97 to '07: attended the World's Congress of Maritime Affairs held at Brussels in '05; left the Government service in 1910 to enter the above Company. Add. Okubo, Tokyo.

Ito, *Yukei*, Auditor of the Board of Audit, and was b. in 1850 in Nagano-ken, 3rd son of Nobutoshi Nakajima, but he was adopted by the present family. Add. Kaga-cho, Ichigaya, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Iwade, *Sobei*, Mg. Dir. of the 20th Bank, Vice-Pres. of the Tokyo Chamber of Commerce, Dir. of the 1st Mutual Life Ins. Co.; was b. '48 in Chiba-ken. Started a retail business of manure, oil and rice by which he made a fortune. Add. Higashidaiku-cho, Fukagawa, Tokyo.

Iwahara, *Kenzo*, ex-Mg.-Dir of the Mitsui Bussan; was born at Daishoji, Kaga, in '64; finished the Mitsubishi Nautical School '83; private secretary to Mr. R.W. Irwin, adviser of the Union Transportation Co., then on a similar service to Mr. Masuda, of the Bussan; had charge of the Co's London Office '86-90. Manager of the Osaka and Kobe branches '90-95, manager of the newly established branch office at New York '96 to undertake export of Japanese raw silk, and he had extended business field of the Co. in America before he returned home in '06. Was involved in the Naval Scandal '14. Add. Miyamura, Azabu, Tokyo.

Iwai, *Jularo*, Pres. Tokyo Shogyo Bank; b. in '71 at Kyoto; edu. at Keiogijuku and Yale; was once Dir. of Industrial Bank of Japan. Add. Aoyama Kitacho, Tokyo.

Iwakawa, *Tomotaro*, biologist, Prof. of the Tokyo Female's Higher Normal School; b. '54 in Hirosaki; graduated from the former Tokyo Daigaku; appointed successively Prof. of the Higher Normal School, and Prof. of the Tokyo Female's Higher Normal School. Add. Sarugakucho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Iwakura, *Tomoaki,* **4th Prince, is a minor, the house having been founded by the late Prince Tomomi Iwakura who was one of the principal builders of the work of the Restoration and was created Prince. The father of the present head was b. '78 and graduated from the Peers' School in '91, married in '95 Lady Sakurako, daughter of the late Marquis Saigo and was once in the Dept. of Imp. Household. He was declared bankrupt in '13. Add. Nagatacho, Tokyo.**

Iwakura, *Tomotsuna,* **Chief Ritualist of the Imperial Household: was born in '42, an adopted son of the late Prince Tomomi Iwakura, one of the veteran Statesmen of the Restoration. Add. Nagata-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.**

Iwamura, *En,* **Chief Expert of the Nippon Paint Co.; was b. '74 in Tokyo; graduated from Engineering College of the Tokyo Imperial Univ., '96; entered the Dai Nippon Brewery Co. which sent him to study beer brewing in Germany, Denmark and England; removed to the present post, and has been again abroad. Add. Shinagawa, Ebara, Tokyo.**

Iwasa, *Shin,* **Baron physician, and Director of the Kokusei-do Hospital; b. in Tokyo in '65, eldest son of the above; studied Medicine in Tokyo and Berlin; established the above hospital. Add. Kakigara-cho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.**

Iwasaki, *Hisaya.* **Baron, (cr. '00) Pres. of Mitsubishi Co.; b. '66; eldest son of the great Yataro Iwasaki, the "Sea King" of his time; entered the Keio-gijuku, then the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, U.S.A. of which he is L.L.B., class '83; was installed that year as head of the great house of the Mitsubishi. Billiards and hand-net fishing are his favorite pastime. He has travelled Europe and America a number of times. Add. Yushima Kiridoshi, Tokyo.**

Iwasaki, *Koyata,* **Vice-Dir. of Banking Dept. of Mitsubishi Co.; b. '79; 2nd Baron and succeeded in '09 to the title on the decease of his father Yanosuke, 1st Baron and brother of the "Sea King;" was educated at Tokyo Imp. University and Cambridge. Add. Surugadai, Tokyo.**

Iwasaki, *Tatsundo,* **Rear-Adm. (ret.); director of the Uraga Dockyard Co.; b. '59 in Fukushima-ken; Second-Lieut. in '82; Rear-Adm. in '08; in succession commanded the** *Akitsu, Takasago, Hiyei* **(defunct); was Chief of the 1st section of Materials in the Navy. Add. Kasumicho, Azabu, Tokyo.**

Iwatare, *Kunihiko,* **electrician and Pres. of the Nippon Electric Co. (joint undertaking between Japanese and foreign capitalists in which the Western Electric Co., U.S.A., are prominent); b. '54 in Fukuoka; grad. from the former Gov. Engineering Coll. '82, and entered the present Co. on its formation about '93. Add. Fujimicho, Azabu, Tokyo.**

Iwaya, *Suyeo,* **author, novelist, and an Andersen of Japan; b. '70 in Tokyo, 3rd son of the late Iwaya Ichiroku, a noted Chinese scholar and caligraphist. Studied in Germany '98–03, filling at the same time chair of Japanese in the Oriental Language School, Berlin. Has written and translated quite a large number of stories for juvenile readers, and is connected with the Hakubunkwan, publishers, and also the Imperial Theatre. Nom de plume "Sazanami." Add. Takanawa, Tokyo.**

Izawa, *Shimpei,* **dentist; b. at Shizuoka in '60; studied dentistry in U.S.A. and established a hospital in Kyobashi; has been appointed**

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

dentist attached to the Bureau of Court Physician. Add. Torizakacho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Izawa, *Ryoritsu,* Managing Director of the Dai Nippon Sugar Refinery Co.; was b. in 1867 at Sapporo in Hokkaido; was graduated from the Higher Commercial School, class 1890. He then entered the Sumitomo Bank in which he rose as Vice-Manager; removed to the present post in 1908. Add. Tango-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Izawa, *Takio,* b. '69, in Nagano-ken; graduated from Law College of Imp. Tokyo Univ.; Metropolitan Police Inspector '06; Governor of Wakayama '07, of Ehime '08-12, of Niigata' '12-14; Metropolitan Chief Police Commissioner; 14-15. Add. Tokyo.

Jimbo, *Kotora,* geologist, D. Sc., Prof. at the Col. of Science of the Imp. Tokyo University; b. '67 in Tokyo; grad. the above Col. in '89; Prof. at the 1st Higher School, etc., further studied in Germany; Prof. at the Tokyo University since '98, and has frequently been commissioned with geological survey in Korea, Saghalien, etc. Add. Higashikatamachi, Komagome, Tokyo.

Jo, *Kazuma,* Pres. of Appeal Court, Seoul: b. in 64 in Tokyo, graduated Law, Imperial Tokyo University in '88, and at once began practice in which he has risen to the front. Has repeatedly been M.P. Add. Seoul.

Kabayama, *Aisuke,* Pres. of Anglo-Japanese Hydro Elec. Co, Dir, of Horai Life Ins., Hakodate Dockyard, and Copper Mfg. Cos.; b. '65; is son of Count Kabayama; studied economics in England. Add. Nagatacho, Tokyo.

Kabayama, *Sukenori.* Full Admiral (ret.), Count (cr. Vis. '84 and Count '95), holder of the 2nd Golden Kite, Privy Councillor; b. '37 in Satsuma; entered the Army while young and on the occasion of the Civil War of '77 was on the Staff of Major-General Tani (then Commander of Kumamoto Army Division) as Lieut.-Col.; transferred to the Navy '84; promoted Vice-Admiral '85; appointed Minister of Navy and Chief of Naval Staff at the time of the Japan-China War, and on board the transport *Saikyō-maru* was present in the battle of the Yellow Sea of Sept. 15th, '94. He was the first Governor-General of Formosa; then appointed Minister of Home Affairs Sept. '95-Dec. '97; Minister of Education Nov. '98—Sept. 1900; Privy Councillor in '04, Chairman of the Education Investigation Committee in '13. Add. Nagata-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Kadono, *Ikunoshin,* Dir. of the Chiyoda Mutual Life Assurance Co., and of the Kyōdō Fire Ins. Co., etc.; was b. '56, in Miye-ken; was long connected with the Keio-Gijuku, being one of its pioneer graduates; took to business about '01, severing connection as instructor with the institution. Add. Aoyama, Tokyo.

Kadono, *Jukuro,* Vice-Pres. of Okura Firm, Ltd.; b. '68 in Ise; and is brother of I. Kadono; grad. Civil Eng., Imp. Univ. Tokyo; has since been connected with the Firm and was its London Agent '00-07, later Mng.-Dir. Add. Shinsaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kadono, *Rempachiro,* Chief of Yokohama branch of the Mitsui Bank; was b. in Miye-ken, in '68; entered the service of the bank in its early

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

days and was promoted to the present post. Add. Kanasugi-hamacho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kadono, *Tominosuke*, Vice-Pres. of Nagoya Chamber of Commerce, Dir. of Meiji Bank, etc.; b. '59 in Akita-ken; graduated from Waseda Univ. and was once on the staff to the *Hochi*; visited America in '10 representing business men in Nagoya. Add. Meiji Ginko, Nagoya.

Kagami, *Kenkichi*, Manager of the Tokyo Marine Insurance Co., was b. in Tokyo in '68; graduated from the Tokyo Higher Commercial School early eightieth. Add. Otsuka, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Kagami, *Koichiro*, Partner of Oriental Emigration Partnership, Ltd., Aud. of Brazil Colonization Co., Inawashiro Hydro-Electric Co., etc. b. '60 in Tokyo; studied at Tokyo Higher Commercial School and early entered the service of the N.Y.K. Add. Fujimicho, Koji., Tokyo.

Kaijima, *Eishiro*, Pres. of the Kaijima Mining Co., son of the late Tasuke Kaijima, a self-made man who had risen from a miner; b. '77 in Fukuoka-ken; owns Inoura, Otsuji, Iwaya and other collieries. Add. Nogata, Fukuoka-ken.

Kaino, *Kozo*, ex-M.P. and Director of South Man. Rly., was b. in '57 took active part in local politics before he was returned to the House where as a member of the *Seiyukai* he enjoyed great influence. Add. Tsunacho, Mita, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kakehi, *Katsuhiko*, D.C.L., Prof. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '72 in Nagano-ken; grad. Law Coll. Tokyo Imp. Univ.; studied at Berlin Univ., Germany, '98-03; on returning home appinted Prof. at alma mater '08. Add. Kitamachi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kakehi, *Mototada*, Auditor of the Japan Beer Brewery Co.; b. in '43 at Takasu; was for many years judge or procurator at the Appeal Court and the Court of Cassation; retired from the bench in '98 and has entered business. Add. Araki-cho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Kakinuma, *Tanizo*, Aud. of First Mutual Life Insurance Co., Dir. of To-a Flour Mill, etc.; b. in Joshu, '54 of a well-to-do fish merchant, is now one of the few millionaire yarn merchants in the City. Add. Kosmicho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Kakizaki, *Kingo*, Lawyer, Special Mem. of Osaka Chamber of Commerce, b. '63 in Numazu; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '88; Judge at District Tokyo, then Osaka, '91; Chairman of Osaka Lawyers' Association '09-11. He has since filled many important posts in business world of Kansai Districts. Add. Tosabori, Nishiku, Osaka.

Kakizaki, *Tomisaburo*, Lt.-General, ex-Commander of the 11th Division, b. in '61 Fukushima-ken; Sub-Lieut. in '83; Capt. in '93; Lieut.-Col. in '03; Maj.-Gen. in '09; was military attaché to Japanese Embassy in Russia '13-15. Add. Zentsuji, Sanuki.

Kaku, *Sagataro*, Chief of Monopoly Bureau, Formosa; b. '74 in Okinawa; grad. from Imp. Tokyo Univ. '99; entered Dep't of Agr. and Comm. and was transferred to Formosa where he has risen to present office. Add. Taipeh, Formosa.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kamada, *Eikichi*, Mem. House of Peers, and of the Highest Edu. Council, Pres. of Keiogijuku University and Chairman of Dirs. of the Kojunsha; b. '58 in Kii, from which he was returned once to the House of Representatives, March '94; studied at the Keiogijuku '74–76; Principal of Kagoshima Zoshikan High School '81–83; taught for the third time at the Keiogijuku, to be given a post at the Home Office '86, which however he soon resigned, and was appointed Director of Oita Middle School, but returning once more to his alma mater '89, by which he was sent abroad to inspect educational affairs in Europe and America, to be appointed its head on returning home, is reputed as one of the best after-dinner speakers in Japan. Add. Mita, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kamada, *Katsutaro*, Mem. House of Peers as highest-tax payer; b. in Kagawa in '62; occupied posts of Director or Chairman of various Cos. and assemblies in his localities Add. Sakadecho, Kagawa-ken.

Kamiki, *Jisaburo*, Director of the Kamiki Partnership, Ltd. established by this family, was b. in '70 in Tokyo. Add. Hashiba Asakusa, Tokyo.

Kamimura, *Osuke*, Vice-Adm., b. '70 in Tokyo; grad. Naval Academy; Com. '02, promoted to Rear-Adm., and appointed Staff officer to Yokosuka Admiralty in '12, transferred to Com. of 2nd Squadron, Aug. '14, then 4th Squadron; Com. of Maizuru Naval Arsenal '15–16, Vice-Adm. '16. Add. Maizuru Admiralty.

Kamiya, *Denbei*, well-known wine-brewer, President of Pharmaceutical Co., Dir. of Kyushu Colliery and S.S. Co., Fuji Tanning Co., etc.; b. '55 in Ibaragi; started a provision store and made fortune by selling a cheap sweet wine; possesses a large vineyard near Mito. Add. Hanakawacho, Asakusa, Tokyo.

Kamiyama, *Mitsunoshin*, Vice-Min. of Agr. and Commerce; b. '70 in Yamaguchi; graduated Law at Imperial Tokyo University, class '95; was Secretary and Judge at the Administrative Litigation Court; Director of Forestry Bureau, Dep't of Agriculture and Commerce before his transfer to the Gov. of Kumamoto '12–13; app. to present post April '14. Add. Enokizaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kanai, *En*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '65; in Shizuoka-ken, graduated from Col. of Literature of the Tokyo Imp. University in '85; the next year he went to England and Germany to study law and economics; Professor at his alma mater '90; dispatched to Europe '11. Add. Tennoji-machi, Yanaka, Tokyo.

Kanda, *Naibu*, 2nd Baron, Emeritus Prof., Tokyo Higher Commercial School and Mem. of House of Peers; b. '57 in Tokyo adopted son of the late Baron Kohei Kanda, a pioneer Dutch scholar. Proceeded in '71 to U.S.A. for study and returned home about '84 after having grad. Amherst Col., Mass., was appointed Prof. in the Tokyo Imp. Univ., 1st High School, and Prof. at the Higher Com. School of Tokyo. Add. Nakano, near Tokyo.

Kaneko, *Kentaro*, Viscount (Baron '95, Viscount '07), Privy Councillor, hon. LL.D. (Harvard). President of the America's Friends Society; b.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

'53 at Fukuoka; grad. Harvard University, U.S.A. class '78; private Secretary to the late Prince Ito when he was Premier '85-86, and President of the Privy Council '88-90; Chief Secretary of the House of Peers '90; Vice-Minister of Agriculture and Commerce '94-96, and finally Minister of Agriculture and Commerce Apr. June '98 and Minister of Justice Oct. 1900 – May '01. On the outbreak of the Russo-Japanese War he was sent to U.S.A. to represent Japan non-officially, and returned home soon after the restoration of peace. Add. Ichibancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Kaneko, *Naokichi*, partner of the Suzuki Firm (importers and exporters of sugar, camphor, etc. in Kobe), member of Kobe Chamber of Commerce; b. '66 and is a prominent figure in business circles in Kwansai. Add. Kumoidori V., Kobe.

Kanematsu, *Fusajiro*, Head of Kanematsu Firm and Dir. of various Cos., is known as pioneer in Japan-Australia trade, having established his branch office at Sydney in 1888. He was b. in Owari in 1844 and entered an export firm while young; next he became clerk of the Mitsui Bank and then removed to Osaka to serve as Dir. of Rice Exchange and Osaka Shosen. He established himself at Kobe in 1885 and started export and import business. Add. Kobe.

Kanno, *Katsunosuke*, Dir. of the Finance Bureau, b. in '67 in Gifu-ken; grad. law at the Imperial Tokyo Univ. in '96; clerk in the Finance Dep't in that year and passed the higher civil service examination the following year; secretary of the Dep't of Agr. and Com., to be transferred soon after to a similar post in Treasury; attached to the Embassy in London in '07 and next transferred to Printing Bureau. Add. Fujimicho, Koj., Tokyo.

Kano, *Hisanobu*, Viscount, Mem. House of Peers; b. '48. Began his career as official of the Edu. Dep't and Dir. of a Normal School; next entered juridical service and held posts of Judge and Public Procurator, lastly Gov. of Kagoshima. Since his retirement from active work, he has been associated with various enterprises intended to promote industry. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Kano, *Jigoro*, President of Tokyo Higher Normal School; b. in Higo, '60; Director and Professor of the Peers' School '83; Director of the Special Education Bureau '98; President of Tokyo Higher Normal School since '01. He is a renowned master of the art of *Jujitsu* and most of the noted young *Jujitsu* experts have studied at the *Jujitsu* Institute founded by the subject of the sketch. Add. Tokyo Higher Normal School.

Kano, *Kyokichi*, D. Litt. (Japan), b. '66 in Tokyo, grad. Col. Sc. '84 and next Col. Lit. '89; Prof. of 4th High School, etc., Pres. 1st High School, transferred to the Dean of Col. Literature, Imp. Univ., Kyoto, '07 which he resigned. Add. Imp. Univ., Kyoto.

Kan-o, *Mitsuomi*, Baron (cr. '16), Lieut.-Gen., (on waiting list '16), b. '55 in Nagano-ken; entered Non-Com. Officers' School in '74; Sub-Lieut. '79; Lieut.-Col. '95; attache to Legation at Peking both before and after the China-Japan War, during the war on the staff of late Marshal Prince Oyama; Col. in '97, Maj.-Gen. in '02; in the Russo-Japanese War he led a Division in besieging Port Arthur and in the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

battle of Mukden; Lieut.-Gen. in '08; Com. of 9th Division till '12, then of 18th Div. Commanded the Expedition against Tsingtao in 1914; Com. of Tokyo Garrison '15–16. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Kano, *Tokusaburo*, Dir. of Gov't Monopoly Bureau, b. '75 in Hyogo-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ., '95; Revenue officer, 1900; Dir. of Revenue Admi'tion Office, Aomori, Matsuyama; Dir. of Customs Office, Nagasaki, Yokohama; present post in '16. Add. Takehayacho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Kano, *Tomonosuke*, Mng.-Dir. of the Tokyo Branch of the Sumitomo Bank; b. '72 in Ibaraki-ken; was for a while Secretary of the House of Representatives and Councillor to the Dep't of Agr. and Com.; entered the Sumitomo Bank '00. Add. Sumitomo Bank, Tokyo.

Kanokogi, *Kogoro*, Gov. of Gifu-ken; b. '67 in Tokyo; become Prob. Judge '88, then Chief of Communication Bureau, Formosa, Chief of Industry Bureau of Agr. and Comm. Dep't and Gov. of Kagawa-ken '10; of Wakayama, 14. of Gifu, '16, Add. Gifu City.

Kanzaki, *Naozo*, Prop. and edit. of the Anglo-Japanese Commercial Magazine, now suspended publication, was b. '61 in Saitama and studied for a while as the Imp. Tokyo University. Was a Commissioner of the St. Louis World's Fair and the Anglo-Japanese Exhibition at Shepherd Bush. Add. Oi, near Tokyo.

Kasai, *Shinichi*, Gov. of Okayama-ken; b. '64 in Shizuoka-ken; grad. law, Tokyo Imp. Univ. '92; appointed Councillor or Yamagata-ken, Chief Police in Iwate-ken Sec. Kochi-ken, etc.; then the present post '13. Add. Okayama.

Kashima, *Fusajiro*, Mayor of Kobe, b. in '68 in Hiroshima-ken and adopted into the family of Machi Kashima in '97; was formerly Deputy Mayor of Kobe. Add. Motomachi, Kobe.

Kasugai, *Joemon*, dry goods merchant, Pres. of Nagoya Bank and of Nagoya Sav. Bank, Dir. of Gifu Silk Weaving Co., Imperial Twisted Thread W. Co., etc.; b. '44 in Nagoya; Mem. of Nagoya Municipal Assembly '88; Mem. of the Nagoya Chamber of Commerce '91–96. Add. Tamayacho, Nagoya.

Kataoka, *Naoharu*, M.P., Pres. of Nippon Life Ins. Co.; b. '59 in Kochi-ken; grad. at the Toya Gakko School; entered civil service as a district administrative official; afterwards entered Nippon Life Ins. Co. He was a delegate to the 5th International Actuaries Conference in '06 and elected its Vice-Pres.; is a leading business man in western Japan, and a leader of the Kensei-kai. Add. Kawaracho, Kamikyoku, Kyoto.

Kataoka, *Naoteru*, Pres. of Osaka Gas Co., Hankai Elec. Railway, Sakaye Gas Co.; b. '56 in Kochi-ken; grad. from Naval Paymasters' School '78; began his career as naval paymaster in '78; then transferred to civil service in '92; appointed Private Sec. to Home Minister and then Edu. Minister; entered the Bank of Japan and appointed Dir. of its Osaka Branch in '96, etc. Add. Tanimachi, Higashiku, Osaka.

Kataoka, *Shichiro*, Baron, Adm., Mili. Sup. Councillor; b. '53, son of retainer of the Lord of Satsuma; Midshipman '77; held posts of Com-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

mander of various cruisers, chief Staff Officer to a Standing Squadron, etc. Commanded the 3rd Squadron in the 1904–5 war; Chief of Naval Construction Board in '06; Commander of Maizuru Adm. '10; present post '11; holder of 1st Golden Kite. Add. Onden, near Tokyo.

Katayama, *Horin*, Act.-Chief Court Physician; b. '53 in Nagano-ken; grad. Medicine, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '81; Assist.-Prof. of the University '83; appointed Court Physician, 1888. Add. Yagembori, Tokyo.

Katayama, *Kuniyoshi*, D.M., Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '55 in Shizuoka-ken; studied medical jurisprudence in Austria and Germany '84-88. and has been Prof. at the Col. of Med. of Imp. Tokyo Univ. since that time. He is at present vice-chairman of the Dojin-kai, a medical association for befriending China and Korea. Add. Nishikata-machi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Katayama, *Toguma*, D. Eng., Court Councillor; b. '53 in Yamaguchi-ken; finished in '79 Architecture at the now defunct Engineering College; commissioned to build the late Prince Arisugawa's residence '81; built the Japanese Legation at Peking '86. Has undertaken the construction of the Crown Prince's Palace which was completed after about ten years' work; long held the post of Chief, Architectural Bureau, Imp. Household, till his appointment to present office in '16. He has frequently gone abroad to study his speciality. Add. Onden, near Tokyo.

Kato, *Masayoshi*, Member of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; b. in '54; was for some while a clerk at Local Offices; entered '85 the newly formed (by amalgamation of the Mitsubishi and the Kyodo Un-yu) Nippon Yusen Kaisha with the late Mr. Morioka, its first President; was elected its Director '89, and Managing Director '93, then the Vice-President which he resigned in Nov., '15. Was Pres. of the Nisshin S.S. Co. organized by Japanese capitalists, and travelled abroad '06-07 to inspect shipping business. Add. Motozonocho, Koj., Tokyo.

Kato, *Teiichi*, Baron (cr. '16), Vice-Admiral, Com. of Kure Adm'ty; b. '61 in Tokyo-fu; naval 2nd Sub-Lieut. in '86; Captain '02 and Rear-Adm. '07; was at one time Chief of Yokohama Naval Arsenal; Com. of 2nd Squadron in '13; Com.-in-Chief of 2nd Fleet that blockaded Tsingtao in the war of 1914 for which he was awarded with 2nd class Golden Kite; Chief of Naval Education Board in Feb. '15; present post Dec. '16. Add. Admiralty, Kure.

Kato, *Taka-akira*, Visc. (cr. '16: Baron, '11), Mem. House of Peers, ex-Minister of Foreign Affairs; b. '59 at Nagoya; grad. Law, the Imp. Tokyo Univ., class '81. After a year or two in the Mitsubishi, he entered the Foreign Office '86 and appointed Personal Secretary to the Foreign Minister (then Count Okuma) '88; on the resignation of his chief, he was transferred to the Finance Office to be promoted in time to the Director of the Banking Bureau, that of the Taxation Bureau, etc. Soon he returned to the Foreign Office and from '94 to '99 he represented Japan in England; Minister of Foreign Affairs in 1900–01; sat twice in the Lower House, once for Kochi-ken elected Aug. '02, unsolicited and next in March '03 from Yokohama. Entered the Saionji Cabinet as For. Minister, but to resign, being opposed to the Railway Nationalization. Ambassador at London and then For. Min. Dec. '12-Feb. '13. Was decorated with G.C.M.G. by the late King Edward. He leads the Kenseikai formed by late Prince Katsura; again entered

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Okuma Cabinet in '14–15; nominated mem. House of Peers in '15. Add. Shimo-Nibancho, Koj., Tokyo.

Kato, *Terumaro*, 2nd Baron, D.M., Court Physician, being the eldest son of Baron H. Kato; b. '63; studied medicine at Tokyo Imp. Univ., and further at Berlin and Vienna, his specialty being children's diseases. Add. Shimonibancho, Tokyo.

Kato, *Tomosaburo*, Adm., Minister of the Navy; b. 59 in Hiroshima; midshipman '83; Captain '99; Prof. at the Naval Academy; Construction-Supervisor and Sectional Chief at the Navy before he was appointed '02 to be Chief of Staff office of a Standing Squadron; chief of staff of the Kamimura Squadron in the 1904–5 war; transferred to a Bureau Chief, appointed Vice-Minister in '06; Vice-Adm. in '08; Com'der of Kure Admiralty '09–14; appointed Com.-in-Chief of 1st Fleet on the declaration of war against Germany in '14. Add. Navy Office.

Kato, *Tsunetaro*, Mem. of House of Peers, ex-Minister at Brussels; b. '59 at Matsuyama; was attache at Paris, '83; Secretary, For. Office '91 and was again transferred as Secretary to the Legation at Paris, '92-97. Recalled home to be appointed Chief of Personal Affairs; promoted to be Minister Resident 3 years later, and to full Minister-Plenipotentiary accredited to Belgium '02. Resigned the post in '07 and became editor of the *Osaka Shimpo*. Add. Osaka Shimpo Office, Osaka.

Katsura, *Jiro*, Dir. of various Cos.; b. '56 in Yamaguchi, brother of the late Prince Katsura; studied wine brewing in Germany and France and started brewing business at Sapporo and in Yamanashi, but it has failed; has subsequently turned into a business-man. Add. Sakuragawa, Nishi-kubo, Tokyo.

Kawada, *Ryokichi*, Baron, b. '56, eldest son of the late Baron Kawada, Gov. of the Nippon Ginko and founder of the house; he succeeded to the title on the death of his father in '96. The present Baron having a great interest in mechanical science chose shipbuilding as his profession. Add. Shin-Ogawacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kawada, *Takashi*, Pres. of Keio Electric R'ly Co., &c. b. '70 eldest son of Takeshi Kawada (learned scholar of Chinese classics); and studied at Michigan in '96. Add. Wakamiya-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kawaguchi, *Torao*, Dir. and Prof. of Kumamoto Higher Technical School; b. '71 in Fukuoka-ken; grad. Civil. Eng., Tokyo Imp. Univ. '95; sent to U.S.A. and France for study '05; Civil Engineer of the Kumamoto-ken '96; Prof. of the 5th High School '00. Add. Kumamoto Higher Tech. School.

Kawai, *Misao*, Lieut.-Gen., Director of 1st Division, '17 b. 64, Sub-Lieut. of Infantry '86; grad. from the Staff College '97; Maj.-Gen. 1900; Dir. of Personnel Bureau, War Office, in '12; Lieut.-Gen. '15 and Dir. of Mil. Staff College; '15–17. Add. Naitomachi, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Kawai, *Shintaro*, Dr. Dendrology, Prof. at Agr. Col. of the Imp. Tokyo University; b. '65 in Aichi-ken; grad. Ag. Col. in '92; Assis.-Prof. at the College '94; was honored with the doctorate in '99; sent to Germany and Austria to prosecute his study for about three years, returning home '03 and made full Prof. at the same College. Add. Harajuku, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kawakami, *Toshihiko*, Mng. of the South Manchuria Rly. since 1914; b. '61 in Tokyo; gra'ted in Russian language from the Tokyo Foreign Language School in '84; clerk at Fusan, Vladivostok, San Francisco and Petrograd in '86-92; Interpreter at last place in '96; Commercial Agent at Vladivostok in '00, Legation Sec. in '04; attached to Commanding Headquarters in Liaotung in '04; Commercial Agent in Vladivostok in '06; Consul-Gen. at Harbin '07-14, was injured by stray shot when late Prince Ito was assassinated in '09. Add. South Manchuria Rly., Dairen.

Kawamura, *Jozaburo*, ex-Vice-Minister of Justice, Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall and mem. House of Peers; b. '59 in Shigaken; grad. the then existing Law Institute of Justice Dep't '84; sent abroad for further study '86–90; appointed Councillor of Justice; Judge at some District Courts and at Tokyo App. Court, a Public Pro. at Supreme Court, Dir. of the Civ. and Cri. Bureau, appointed Vice-Min. of Justice in Jan. '06 and held the post till '11. Add. Minami-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kawamura, *Kageaki*, Visc. (cr. '07), Marshal, holder of 1st class Golden Kite; b. '59 in Satsuma; commanded a Brigade in the Japan-China War; and afterward appointed com. of First Division; he led the Himeji Division in Russo-Japanese War, and then commanded an Army which formed the extreme right in the Battle of Mukden. Appointed Mem. Supreme Military Council Dec. '05; nominated Marshal in Jan., 1915. Add. Aoyama, Tokyo.

Kawamura, *Kingoro*, ex-Vice-Min. of Imp. Household; b. in '63 in Okayama-ken; grad. with honor from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '87; secretary at local and central offices and Privy Council till about '08, Chief Sec. in '08 and Vice-Min. in '10-15. Add. Aoyama Minami-cho, Tokyo.

Kawamura, *Zen-ichi*, Chief Proc. of Tokyo Court of Appeal; b. '58 in Ishikawa; grad. law at the defunct Gov. Law School '84; appointed Proc. '86; Judge '90; Dir. of the Fukui Local Court; Sectional Chief of the Osaka Court of Appeal; Judge of the Court of Cassation; Dir. of the Osaka Local Court; sent to Europe '99; Dir. of Hakodate Court of Appeal '03; Proc. of the Court of Cassation; present post '07 Add. Nishi-Okubo, Tokyo.

Kawanishi, *Seibei*, Pres. of Kobe Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Japan Woolen Cloth, Hyogo Elec. Tramway, San-yo Leather Cos., Dir. of Un-yu, Kobe Elec. Light, Nippon Shogyo Bank, etc.; b. '65 in Osaka. Add. Kawasaki, Kobe.

Kawasaki, *Hachi-emon*, Pres. of Kawasaki Bank, and other concerns; b. '66 in Tokyo; grad. Tokyo Higher Commercial School and further studied in America. Assumed his father's name Hachiro-emon in '13. Add. Torii-zaka, Azabu, Tokyo.

Kawasaki, *Hajime*, President of the Nippon Fire Ins. Co. since '13, and of the Nikka Life Ins. Co., and Dir. of the Kawasaki Sav. Bank; b. '84 in Tokyo; entered the Tokyo Higher Commercial School in '93, and next the Penn. Univ. for Economics, class '09. Add. Daimachi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kawasaki, *Hiromi*, Baron (suc. '06), Prop. of Kawasaki Works, Kobe, b. '63 in Kagoshima; studied at 1st-High School and entered Foreign Office '81: attached at Legations at London, Peking, attended the Coro-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

nation of the Czar '96; retired from Gov. service and entered Bank of Japan '97; Bank of Formosa '99; etc. Add. Tamachi, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kawashima, *Chunosuke*, Director of the Yokohama Specie Bank; b. '55 in Tokyo; studied French and naval architecture at the Gov. Dockyard, Yokosuka; was engaged as interp. and clerk '71 by a Dutch firm, Yokohama; appointed agent at Lyons by the Yokohama Specie Bank '79-93; removed to the Head Office '94; Agent at Bombay till '95; Agent in Tokyo, '02-06; then recalled to the Head Office. Add. Fukuyama-cho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Kawashima, *Reijiro*, Vice-Adm., mem. of Admirals' Council; b. '64 in Ishikawa-ken; Sub-Lieut. 2nd class '88; Captain in '01 and Rear-Adm. in '07. Com. of 3rd Squadron, '11; sent to China as Com. of our detachment during the Chinese revolution '11 and then to the post of Hydrographic Dept. in '12; decorated with 3rd class of Golden Kite for his service in Russo-Japanese War. Com. of Port Authur Naval Station; then present post '15. Add. Takanawa, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kawazu, *Susumu*, D. C. L. (Japan) Prof. of Economics at the College of Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ.; was b. in Tokyo, eldest son of Sukeyuki Kawazu who a distinguished Gov. official in his days. After graduating from Imp. Tokyo Univ., he studied in Germany '01-04. Add. Nakano, near Tokyo.

Kayetsu, *Takako*, lady educationist, Superintendent of Nippon Girls' Commercial School; b. '69 in Kumamoto-ken; studied at a private girls' school and has ever since been engaged in education, formerly in her native clan; established present school '03 in Tokyo. Add. Dote Sambancho, Koji., Tokyo.

Kazan-in, *Chikaiye*, Marquis, of a former courtier family which was founded in the 12th century. The present head b. in '78, 7th son of Vis. Horikawa and adopted into the family. Add. Okubo, near Tokyo.

Keto, *Katsumoto*, D.C.L., lawyer in Osaka, b. '74 in Hyogo-ken; grad. from Law. Imp. Tokyo Univ. '98; appointed Ass. Prof at Kyoto 1900; Univ. '05, Dean '14; left it in spring of '16 to practise law in Osaka. Add. Mikage, near Kobe.

Kiga, *Kanju*, D.C.L. (Japan), Ph. D. (Leipzig), M. P., prof. of Economics at Keio Univ., was b. '73 in Shizuoka-ken; grad. from the Litt. Course in Keio Univ., '95; further studied in Germany, '98-'02 Prof. at his alma mater since '95, and has written a number works on economics. Add. Shimoshibuya, near Tokyo.

Kikoshi, *Yasutsuna*, Baron (cr. '07), Lieut-Gen. (ret.), ex-Min. of War (Dec. '12—Jun. '13); 2nd Order of Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun (war honor); b. '54 at Kanazawa; entered the Military Academy '75; Ensign '77; sent abroad for study in Germany '82; Major-Gen. '98 and Com. of 23rd Brigade '01. Took part in the Japan-China War, which procured him with 4th Order Golden Kite, and also in the expedition occasioned by the Boxer trouble; fought under Gen. Oku at the head of his brigade in Russo-Japanese War and succeeded his Chief on the latter's removal to a higher post. Attended Jamestown Mil. and Nav. Exhibition. Add. Kagacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kikuchi, *Choshiro*, Pres. Tokai Bank, and of Nippon Linen Co., was b. '53; prop. of a big dry-goods store in the business quarter of Tokyo; once sat in the House of Peers as highest tax payer representative for Tokyo Prefecture. Add. Takecho, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Kikuchi, *Kyozo*, Dr. Engineering Auditor of the Amagasaki Cotton Mill etc., was b. '59 in Ehime-ken; grad. from the Mechanical Engineering Course at Gov't Engineering College in '85; then went to England to study spinning business; has associated on returning home with several cotton mills. Add. Uehon-machi, Higashi-ku, Osaka.

Kikuchi, *Ganji*, lawyer, ex-M.P.; b. '59 at Kanazawa; called to bar at Osaka; was elected Mem. of Osaka Municipal Assembly, Osaka Prefectural Assembly; once Governor of Osaka. Add. Kitahama, Osaka.

Kikuchi, *Takenori*, M.P., b. in Aomori '67; edu. at Keio Gijuku, was journalist connected with the *Jiji* '90-95; General Affairs Chief of the Kyushu R'ly '95–02; M.P. for Moji '03, and then for Aomori, at present for Hirosaki City. Add. Minami Odawara-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Kikuchi, *Tsunesaburo*, Surg.-Gen. (ret.), M.D., Dir. of Kwaisei Hospital at Nishinomiya, near Osaka; b. '55 in Sagaken; grad. at Medicine, Imp. Univ. Tokyo, '81, and entered Army as surgeon, and attained the highest post of Surg.-Gen. in '07. Took part in the Japan-China and Russia-Japan Wars as Chief Surg. Add. Nishinomiya, Hyogo-ken.

Kikutei, *Kocho*, Marquis, head of the former house of a courtier; b. '89 in Hokkaido and studied at Peers' Sch. Add. Okubo, Tokyo.

Kimbara, *Meizen*, a millionaire and public benefactor; b. in Enshu '32; has undertaken several works of public utility, for which he has repeatedly been rewarded by the Government. Early in '08 he retired to his native village and became its headman; owns a bank, stationer and toilet oil shops. Add. Wada, Hamana-gun, Shizuoka.

Kimotsuki, *Kenko*, Baron (cr. '07), Vice-Adm. (ret.), Mem. of House of Peers, Mg. Imp. Lifeboat Society; b. '53 in Kagoshima; Sub-Lieut. '72; held posts of Hydrographical Section, Pres. of Naval College, etc.; was Mayor of Osaka '12-13. Created Baron for the service in Russo-Japanese War. Add. Shimo Nibancho, Tokyo.

Kimura, *Kusuyata*, Mng. of General Affairs Dep't, Mitsubishi Firm, was b. in '65 in Kochi, and after graduating from the Higher Commercial School in '82 he entered the Mitsubishi where he was steadily promoted till he was appointed Chief of its Kobe Branch in 1900 and then to Chief of General Affairs and in 1915 its Director. Add. Benten-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kimura, *Riemon*, b. '34, is one of the millionaires of Yokohama, who, by foresight and shrewdness, rose from obscurity to the present opulence by selling raw silk to foreigners early in Meiji era; is connected with the Yokohama Electric Light Co., the Specie Bank and other important establishments; once sat in the House of Peers as high-tax paying member for Kanagawa-ken. Add. Benten-dori, Yokohama.

Kimura, *Sakaye*, D. Sc. (Japan), M.R.A.S. (Eng.), Dir. of the Gov. Geodetic Observatory at Mizusawa, since '00; b. '68 in Kanazawa; grad. Astronomy, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '92; attended the World's Geodetic Conference '98, also next conference held in '06, when he read an essay

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

pointing out error in the formula relating to the axis, and his discovery has been acknowledged as Kimura term by the world's astronomers; received first prize by the Imperial Academy, Japan, in '11. Add. Mizusawa, Iwate-ken.

Kimura, *Seishiro*, Department Dir. of the Bank of Japan, b. '61 in Okayama Prefecture. Had once been an editor of the "Chugai Shogyo," next he entered the present bank in '03, where he began to distinguish himself and was appointed its director soon afterwards. Add. Minami Sakuma-cho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kimura, *Shunkichi*, ex-Naval Eng. and wireless expert, b. '66; grad. course of physics at the Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '89; instructor at Tokyo and Sendai High Schools '93–96, studied at Harvard and Yale specially in the line of quaternions and its physical applications; founder with Prof. J. Molenbrack in Holland, of the International Association for promoting the study of quaternions and allied subjects. Prof. at the Naval Academy '00–13 and member of the Wireless Telegraph Committee; dispatched to America and Europe '01 to investigate the wireless telegraph service. He elaborated a new process of wireless telegraphy and completed it early '03, his system having been used exclusively during the Russo-Japanese War by the Imperial Navy. Add. Nakano, near Tokyo.

Kinkozan, *Sobei*, celebrated potter of Awada, Kyoto, and 7th of the line; b. '68, 2nd son of Kinkozan VI. by whom the export of Awada ware was started. The business at one time suffered decline, but by indefatigable effort and untiring perseverance the present head has restored and further carried the business to great prosperity, his exhibits having won high-grade medals at various exhibitions both at home and abroad. Add. Awada, Kyoto.

Kinoshita, *Kenjiro*, M.P. for Oita-ken, and Parl.-Secy. to Communication Dept.; b. '69 in Oita-ken; grad. Chuo Univ. '92; first elected M.P. in '03; Parliamentary-Secy. in '15. Add. Tansumachi, Azabu, Tokyo.

Kinoshita, *Yoshio*, Dir. of Traffic Bureau, Imp. Govt. Rlys.; b. '74 in Tamba; grad. Civil Engineering Course in Tokyo Imp. Univ., '98; entered Traffic Dept., Imp. Govt. Rlys.; studied practical and theoretical side of railway traffic in Europe and America '05-07. Add. Imp. Govt. Rly., Tokyo.

Kirishima, *Soichi*, Mng. of Real Estate Dept., Mitsubishi Firm. was b. '64 in Kochi, and grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '90 and then entered the Firm. Toured abroad in '13. Add. Haramachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Kishi, *Seiichi*, D.C.L. (Japan), barrister, Dir. of the Osaka Gas Co., legal adviser to several Gov. and private institutions; b. '67 in Matsuye; grad. Law at Imp. University of Tokyo in '87 and began practice in Tokyo and soon grew to be one of the foremost lawyers. Add. Isarago, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kishigami, *Kenkichi*, zoologist, D. Sc.; Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ. and expert to the Fishery Bureau, Dept. of Agr. and Com.; b. '67 in Aichi-ken; grad. Science Col. of Imp. University of Tokyo in '94; appointed technical expert of the said Dep't '95; sent to Europe and America in '97. Add. Ichibancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Kitagawa, *Reisuke*, Mng.-Dir. of Chiyoda Mutual Life Ins. Co., Dir. of the Tamagawa Electric Rly. Co.; b. '61 in Fukui-ken; grad. from Keio Univ. in '81 and was once editor of the *Jiji*. Add. Mita, Shiba, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kitano, *Tsunetomi,* Japanese painter of human figures, especially of women; was b. in 1889 in Kanazawa; studied under Tsuji Kwako, a painter of Kyoto, and was awarded a 3rd prize in 1913 in the Government Annual Art Exhibition. He has subsequently associated himself with the Bijutsu-in group of artists. Add. Kyoto.

Kitamura, *Shigemasa,* Prop. of the *Seiyoken* Hotel (at Ueno Park and Tsukiji); b. '72; grad. from the Meji Gakuin in '93 and further studied at a private law school. The *Seiyoken* at Tsukiji, the first foreign restaurant in Tokyo, was established in '71 by his grandfather with the support of the late Prince Sanjo and some others. The Ueno *Seiyoken* was established in '73. Add. Unemecho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Kitazato, *Shibasaburo,* M.D., President of Kitazato Pathological Laboratory and the Saisei-kai Hospital in Tokyo; b. '59 at Kumamoto; studied in Germany under Prof. Koch '85–91; discovered the germs of tetanus, diphtheria, pest (in conjunction with Dr. Aoyama), etc., and is regarded as one of the foremost bacteriologists of the world; had charge of the Gov. Blood-serum Laboratory; was granted the Red Eagle by the Kaiser in '09 in appreciation of his distinguished scientific achievement; retired from Gov't service to open his own in '14. Add. Nakanocho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ki-uchi, *Jushiro,* Gov. of Kyoto since 1916; Crown Mem. House of Peers, b. '65 in Chiba-ken; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '88. Subsequently held posts at Legislative Bureau, House of Peers and finally appointed Dir. Commercial Bureau, Dep't of Agri. & Com., '00–03; a Bureau Dir., Korean Residency-Gen. '06–11. Add. Yobancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Kiyosu, *Iyenori,* Court Councillor and Mem. of the House of Peers, Dir. of the Japan Red Cross Society; born '62 in Kyoto and is 12th son of the late Prince Kuniiye Fushimi. In '88, he was ordered to create the Kiyosu family and was appointed Lord Abbot of Bukkoji in Kyoto '73, but afterward he turned a layman; Mem. of the House of Peers '90; Governor of Yamanashi '97, that of Ibaraki '98, and afterwards of Niigata-ken. Add. Shimo-Roku-bancho, Koji., Tokyo.

Kiyoura, *Keigo,* Visc., Privy Councillor; b. '50 at Kumamoto; was at one time a schoolmaster; then a humble clerk in the central Gov. where his promotion was quite rapid, chiefly in the Justice and Home Office. In the former he rose to the highest post and twice held the Chair of Ministry '98–00 and '01–03; was transferred to that of Agri. and Com. in July '03 which he resigned '06. He is one of the trusted lieutenants of Marshal Prince Yamagata; created Baron in '02 in connection with the conclusion of the Anglo-Japanese treaty and Vice-President of Privy Council in 1917. Add. Iriarai, Omori, near Tokyo.

Koba, *Sadanaga,* D. C. L. (Japan), Crown Member of the House of Peers; b. in '59; studied in Germany and Austria '82–85; Private Secretary to the Minister of Education, &c., '95–92; afterwards the Director of the Ordinary Education Bureau and Chief Councillor of Education; was made Vice-Minister of Education 03, which he resigned '05. Add. Harajuku, Aoyama, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kobashi, *Ichita,* Dir. of Eng. Bureau, Home Dep't; b. '70 in Kumamoto; grad. law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '98; Councillor of Yamaguchi-ken, then of Nagasaki-ken; entered Home Dep't as Secy., then became Councillor, sent abroad, promoted to present post '10. Add. Kami-Osaki, Ebaragun, Tokyo.

Kobayashi, *Beika,*—See under "de Becker."

Kobayashi, *Genzo,* M.P., ex-Dir. of the Imperial Railways; b. in 1867 in Yonezawa, and adopted in 1894 by Y. Kobayashi of the same place; grad. from Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo University in '96, appointed a Serectary of the Imperial Railways the following year and continued in the service till '12. He was one of those civilians who were on board the transport *Hitachi Maru* and taken prisoner by the *Rosia* in the Russia-Japan War. Add. Reinanzaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kobayashi, *Koai,* Dir. of Manchuria-Chosen Salt Mfg. Co.; b. in '45 in Tokyo, and served for a long while at the Treasury in which he rose to the position of a Bureau Director, which he resigned '91. He has been on the Board Directors of various companies. Add. Yayoicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Kobayashi, *Tomijiro,* manufacturer of the "Lion" tooth powder and other toilets; b. '74 in Niigata-ken; assumed father's name and succeeded to his business; is also a zealous Christian, working in the cause of Temperance Society. Add. Sotodemachi, Honjo, Tokyo.

Kobayashi, *Ushisaburo,* D.C.L. (Japan), an economist and financier, Dir. of the Japan Steel Foundry, etc.; Financial attaché to Japanese Legation Peking '17; b. 1865 in Gumma; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '94; Secretary at the Legislative Bureau '96–07; Chief of the Financial Bureau, Formosa '07–10, has written a number of works on finance and economy, M.P. '15–12. Add. Peking.

Koda, *Nariyuki,* D. Litt. (Japan), one of master novelists, nom de plume "Roban," a George Meredith of Japan; b. '67 of an artist family. Among his famous works are "Gojunoto," "Futsuka Modogatari." etc. His elder brother, Lieut. Gunji (ret.) undertook the colonization of northerly islands of Kuriles in '94, and was taken prisoner at Kamchatka during the Russo-Japanese war. but released in '05; his younger brother, Narimoto, is a grad. of the Lit. Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ. Two sisters Miss Nobu, and Mrs. Ando (her younger sister) were b. at Tokyo. the elder in '70 and the younger '75; both showed a great talent for music from childhood; sent abroad by the Gov. to study music, Miss, Nobu, to study in U.S.A., Germany and Austria '87–95; then Prof. of the Gov. Tokyo Music Academy. Both have resigned. "Roban" was Lecturer at Col. Lit., Imp. Kyoto Univ., '08–10. Add. Mukojima, Tokyo.

Kodama, *Hideo,* 2nd Count, Chief Secretary of Cabinet; b. '76 in Tokyo; eldest son of late celebrated General Kodama; chief of staff in the Russo-Japanese War; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo University in 1900 and entered in the service of Korean Govt.-Gen., in which he rose to Chief of Gen. Affairs '12; transferred to Home Govt. Add. Nagatacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Kodera, *Kenkichi,* Kobe millionaire, M. P.; b. '77 in Kobe; edu. at Kobe Com. School, Columbia, Johns Hopkin's, and further in Germany, etc.; went through one-year volunteer service and was sent to the front in the 1904–05 war. Has founded and maintains at his expense a mid-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

dle school at Sanda, Hyogo-ken. Add. Aoyama Minamicho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kodera, *Shinsaku*, b. '55 at Himeji; grad. Literature, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '80; studied in England and Germany '81–86, Prof. at the Tokyo Higher Normal School till '91, then removed to the Foreign Office; was at the Legation, London '94–95, next Petrograd, Peking, etc. Add. Sugamo-Myogizaka, Tokyo.

Koezuka, *Ryu*, M.P., ex-Vice-Pres. of the House of Representatives; b. '51 in Hyogo-ken, studied under late Kei-u Nakamura and early took to journalism and political life in Tokyo, Dir. of Mining Bureau when the Kenseito Cabinet was formed in '98, then Governor of Tokyo which he resigned with fall of the Cabinet. Add. Hitotsugi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Koga, *Renzo*, D.C.L., Crown Member of the House of Peers; b. '58 in Saga; joined Eto's rebellion raised '74; was captured but acquitted with reprimand. After fighting against adversity in Tokyo '74–80 he succeeded in entering the defunct Law Col., Justice Dep't and graduated from it in '84. He was Public Procurator at various courts, ultimately sat on the bench of Supreme Court '98 and was transferred to Dir. Police Bureau of Home Office in '06, to resign it '08 with the fall of the Seiyukai Cabinet, and again to the same post in '11. Add. Yamabushicho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Koganei, *Seiryo*, M.D. and Prof., Med. Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ., his speciality being diseases of the brains. He was born in '58 at Nagaoka; entered the Imp. Tokyo Univ. '70; studied at Berlin '81 85 and has been connected with the University ever since. Add. Akebonocho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Koike, *Chozo*, Dir. of Kuhara Mining Co., b. '73 at Fukushima; passed the diplomatic and consular service examination in '96; attaché at Seoul in the same year, transferred to London in '97; personal Sec. to Foreign Minister in '00; Legation Sec. at Peking in '01, transferred to London in '02, Consul-General at New York, at San Francisco, at Mukden '08 and Councillor to Japanese Embassy at London 1911— 13; Dir. of Political Bureau, Foreign Office, 1913—16. In '16 retired from official service and entered business. Add. Ushigome, Tokyo.

Koike, *Kunizo*, broker of the Tokyo Stock Exchange, Member of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; b. in Yamanashi-ken in 1866. Began his career under the late Mr. Wakao, millionaire merchant of Yamanashi and then engaged in the business of banking, silk export, and gold-mining. In 1898, just after the Sino-Japanese war, opened business on his own account as a stock broker in Tokyo and achieved success, converting it in 1907 into semi-partnership firm under the name of Koike & Company. He was one of the Japanese business men, who, invited by the United States Chamber of Commerce of the Pacific Coast, undertook a tour in the States in 1909. Add. Office, 2, Kabutocho Tokyo; residence, Nakanocho, Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Koizumi, *Masayasu*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), ex-Com. of 8th Division, b. '55 in Ibaraki prefecture; grad. from the defunct Mil. Non-Com. Sch., Sub-Lieut. '77; Colonel '97; Maj.-Gen. '03; promoted to the present rank in Aug. '10; fought in the China-Japan war as Brigade Commander and also in the Russo-Japanese war, when he was wounded at the battles of Liao-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

yang and Saho. Decorated with 2nd class Rising Sun and Golden Kite (war honour); on reserve list in '14. Add. Bizencho, Kamiichi, Mito.

Kojima, *Kenshi*, B. Ar. (Cornell, class '81), Prof. First High School; b. '55 in Tokyo; studied in U.S.A. and appointed Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ. '82; transferred to High school '86; is a well-known English scholar. Add. 1/23, Yumicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Komatsu, *Kenjiro*, ex-Vice-Minister of Communications, and Crown Mem. of the House of Peers; b. '63 in Nagano-ken; grad. from Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ., '83, and had long been connected with the Department having been promoted to the above post in 1911, but resigned in Dec. '12. Was despatched abroad in '97 on official business; was severely wounded by a burglar in Sept. '11 in his official residence. Add. Tsukudo Hachiman, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Komatsu, *Midori*, Chief Editor, and prop. of the magazin "*Chugai Shinron*"; b. '65 in Tokyo; grad. at Michigan Univ., '90; translator and Secretary of the Foreign Office till '07; transferred to Korean Government where he was Dir. Foreign Affairs Bureau, '11-17. Add. Shiba park, Tokyo.

Komatsu, *Teruhisa*, 2nd Lieut. (Navy), 1st Marquis, the House being newly created in '10 to succeed the House of the late Prince Komatsu who died without an heir; was b. '88, fourth son of the late Prince Kita-Shirakawa; grad. at Naval Academy '09. Add. Kioi-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Komatsubara, *Eitaro*, Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall, and Privy Councillor; ex-Member of the House of Peers, ex-Minister of Education; b. in '52 at Okayama; took active part in democratic movement and was even imprisoned for some years; appointed a Secretary of Foreign Affairs '81; next Secretary of the Legation at Berlin; Vice-Minister of Justice, and next of Home Affairs Nov. '98—Sept. 1900; and afterwards entered the Osaka *Mainichi Shimbun*, but resigned the editorship in '03; Minister of Education from '08 till '11. Add. Oicho, Ebara-gun, Tokyo.

Komoto, *Jujiro*, D.M., Prof. at the Medical Col. of Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '59 in Tajima; studied in Germany and Austria '85-89; is one of the most distinguished ophthalmologists of the day. Add. Kudan-saka, Tokyo.

Komura, *Kin-ichi*, Marquis (2nd), Secretary of the Foreign Office; b. in '82, eldest son of the late Vic. Jutaro Komura, 1st Marquis, one of the greatest diplomatists in recent Japan; grad. with honor from the Coll. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, 1907; passed the Diplomatic Service Exam. the same year; attaché at London '08-10; transferred to the head office '11. Add. Fujimicho, Koj., Tokyo.

Kondo, *Hisayoshi*, Per. Secretary to the Imperial Household Minister and Court Councillor; b. '52 in Yamaguchi-ken; entered the Household Department in '79, where he has remained ever since. Add. Nakacho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Kondo, *Jikan*, M.D., Prof. at the Imp. Tokyo Univ., b. in '64 in Shinano; grad. from the Coll. of Medicine in 1891; further studied surgery at Strasburg and Heidelberg '95-98. Add. Maruyama Shimmachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Kondo, *Motoki*, D. Eng., Inspector General of Naval Construction, Pres. of the Kogyoku-sha, Director of the Modelling Section, Navy; b. '64

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

in Tokyo; is Director of the Kogyokusha, private school founded by his father who did much in the cause of naval education. Received Hon. Prize from Imperial Academy of Japan '13. Add. Hiratsuka-mura, Tokyo-Fu.

Kondo, *Renpei*, Baron (cr. '11), President of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Co.), b. '50, and is long connected with shipping business, having served under the late Iwasaki whose relative by marriage he subsequently became; was appointed Director on the creation of the present Co.; elected Vice-President at the time of the Japan-China War and finally its President; bears the 2nd Order of the Rising Sun in recognition of his service in transport business during the Russo-Japanese War; M.P. in the 1st session of the Diet, but has lately kept aloof from politics. Add. Ichigaya, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kono, *Hironaka*, M.P. of unbroken record and leader of the Kenseikai, ex-Min. of Agr. and Commerce, b. at Fukushima '91; entered early political career, joined the democratic movement started by Count Itagaki, and is one of the pioneer Liberals who fought in the cause of freedom and suffered much from collisions with the authorities. Was the leader of the Fukushima trouble and thrown in prison for several years; seceded '98 from the Liberal Party to join its rivals, the Progressives, and at once sprang into notoriety for a short while when as President of the Lower House he invited its dissolution by submitting an impeachment Reply to the Throne soon after the opening of the session of '03; had previously seceded from the Progressives; was arrested on the charge of sedition in connection with the Anti-Peace violence of Sept. 1905, but was acquitted. Was a leader of the Kokuminto but left in Jan., 1913 and joined late Prince Katsura's party; appointed Minister for Agr. and Com. of the 2nd Okuma Ministry in Dec., '14. Add. Fujimicho, Koj., Tokyo.

Konoike, *Zen-emon*, Baron (cr. '11), is one of the oldest millionaire families in Japan, dating 3 centuries back; runs the Konoike Bank, and is at the same time the largest shareholder of the Nippon Life Insurance Co., and the Osaka Savings Bank. Add. Konoike, Osaka.

Konoye, *Fumimaro*, Prince, one of the proud Fujiwara houses and a *gosseke* (see Ichijo); was founded by Motozane (1143–66 A.D.). The present head is still a minor. Add. Shibuya, near Tokyo.

Kosaki, *Kodo*, famous pioneer Christian and pastor of Reinanzaka Church, Tokyo, Chairman of the Kumi-a-i Churches of Japan, of Sunday School Society of Japan, and of Christian Church Union of Japan; b. '56 in Kumamoto-ken; studied at Kumamoto English School and Doshisha, Kyoto. Pres. of Doshisha Univ. in '90–97; three times represented Japan at International Congress of Religion abroad. Add. Reinanzaka, Tokyo.

Koyama, *Junji*, ex-Dir. of Imp. Gov. Rlys. '12–13, b. in '70 at Kumamoto; graduated law at the Imperial Tokyo Univ. in '95; was clerk at the Home Office and next Secretary in the provinces and also in Tokyo, having held posts of Personal Secretary to the Minister of Justice and of Agriculture and Commerce, Dir. of Fishery Bureau in the latter Dept. '06; transferred to Governor of Gumma '08. Add. Ryodocho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Koyama, *Kenzo*, Member of Osaka Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of the 34th Bank; b. '58 in Saitama; entered Dep't of Education; appointed Dir.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of Tokyo Higher Commercial School; then Dir. of Technical Bureau of Education Dep't and promoted Vice-Minister of Education; on retiring from the Government service became Pres. of the 34th Bank and is one of the most eminent bankers. Add. Otecho, Higashiku, Osaka.

Kozai, *Yoshinao*, D. Agr. (Japan), Ph. D. (Leipsic), Dean and Prof. of Coll. Agriculture, Imp. Univ., Tokyo; b. '65 in Kyoto-fu; grad. from Agr. Col. '85; Prof. at the alma mater '89-95; studied at Leipsic '95-99, and resumed the duty at Komaba; Agriculturist to the Gov. Experimental Farm at Nishigahara, Tokyo '03 and then its chief '06; Dean in '11. Add. Nishigahara, Tokyo.

Kubota, *Katsumi*, ex-Dir. of the South Manchuria R'ly Co., '05-14; b. '69 in Kagoshima, 3rd son of Den-emon Higuchi; was adopted as son and heir by the late Mr. Kubota; graduated from Law Col. Imp. Univ. of Tokyo in '94; to be soon attached to the Bureau of National Treasury of the Nippon Ginko, and then transferred to the above post in '05. Add. Motomachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Kubota, *Seishu*, ex-Vice-Min. of Home Affairs, b. '71 in Hokkaido; grad. Law, Imp. University of Tokyo in '95 and then entered the legal service as Public Procurator till '06 when he was appointed Governor of Yamagata, Dir. of South Manchuria R'ly '06; started for Europe in '08 on an inspection tour of railway affairs, and returned home in '10; Governor of Miye in '11, Dir. of Eng. Bureau, and then of Public Works Bureau of the Home Dept., Dec. '12—Apr. '14; Gov. of Tokyo '14-15. Add. Shiba Park, Tokyo.

Kubota, *Seitaro*, Judge, Adm. Litigation Court, b. '64 in Okayama; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '91; Sec. at local and the Home Office till '94; was sent abroad to investigate sanitary matters relating to factories '98-99 and was transferred to be Secretary of Agr. and Com. to draw up draft of factory law, retaining as additional post Secretary of the Home Office; Dir. Sanitary Affairs Bureau '03-10. Add. Reinanzaka, Tokyo.

Kubota, *Yuzuru*, Baron (cr. '07), Privy Councillor since '17; b. '47 in Hyogo-ken, entered the civil service in connection with Education in which he became Vice-Minister '94 and finally its chief, had to resign the Ministry Nov. '05 in connection with the University Prof.'s demonstration affair. Member of House of Peers, '94-17. Add. Kanatomicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Kuga, *Michihisa*, Marquis, formerly courtier, the house being founded by Prince Tomohira, son of the Emperor Murakami; b. at Kyoto, '41; appointed commander of the Imp. Army at the time of the Restoration, Sec. of the Imperial Household and the Cabinet, then Governor of Tokyo '96-97. Appointed Director of Board of Decorations and President of Peers Bureau, '09-17. Add. Shin-Ogawamachi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kuhara, *Fusanosuke*, Pres. of the Kuhara Mining Co. at Osaka, the lessee of the Hitachi Copper Mine, etc.; b. 1869 at Osaka, grad. from Keiogijuku '89; a clerk at the Kosaka Copper Mine which was resuscitated by him from the threatened danger of decay. He was made the supervisor of the mine, but resigned the post '98. Bought the Hitachi Mine '05, and has exploited it as one of the best copper mines in Japan. Add. Nakanoshima, Osaka.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kujo, *Michisane*, Prince, one of the proud Fujiwara houses and formerly a *gosekke* (see Ichijo) founded by Kanezane (1148–1207). The present head, was b. '95 and is Chief Ritualist on duty at Court, being a brother of the Empress. Add. Fukuyoshicho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kuki, *Takakazu*, Baron (cr. '05), Privy Councillor, b. '52 in Settsu; was for several years a high official in the Dep't of Education; Minister at Washington between '84 and '88, Director of the Imperial Nara Museum in '90, Exhibition Commissioner, etc., is a great virtuoso of Japanese painting. Add. Nagatacho, Tokyo.

Kuma, *Tokuzo*, Pm.-Gen., Director of Accounts Bureau, War Office since '13; b. '62 in Fukuoka; Sub-Lieut. in 85, Lieut. in '88; removed to the Accountant service in '93, Paymaster-Colonel in '05 and General in '09; Chief of account section, Kwantung Govt., '09–13. Add. Okubo, Tokyo.

Kumamoto, *Kenjiro*, English scholar and educationist, Prof. at the Peers' School since 1898 and Commissioner of Teachers' License Examination (Eng.) for Middle & Normal Schools; b. '67 in Osaka; studied Law at the Imp. Univ., Tokyo '87–89; English teacher at Himeji Mid. School in '89, then at Osaka Mid. School and next Prof. at 3rd (Kyoto) High School; at Tokyo Higher Normal School '94–98. Add. Zoshigaya, Takata, near Tokyo.

Kume, *Keiichiro*, historian of the Western painting, b. '66 in Saga, son of the celebrated historian Kume Kunitake; studied in Paris '86–93; appointed Professor of the Tokyo Fine Art School '06; is noted for landscape painting. Add. Harajuku, Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Kume, *Kin-ya*, ex-Vice-Minister of the Dep't of Agr. and Com., b. '67 in Tokyo; finished Law, Imperial Tokyo Univ., '86, and has since held post of Councillor or Secretary at the Communication Dep't in which he rose to be Dir. Communication Bureau, to be transferred to that of Patent Bureau '04 and then Dir. Forestry Bureau '06–07. Raised to the post of Vice Min. '07–08. Add. Nishiokubo, Tokyo.

Kume, *Kunitake*, D. Litt. (Japan), historian, Prof. Waseda Univ., b. '44 in Saga; was on suite of the late Prince Iwakura's mission to America and Europe in '72; was next in the compilation Bureau, Cabinet, and afterward Prof. of the 1st High School, but his article about the origin of the Japanese race obliged him to resign; has been connected with Waseda ever since. Add. Meguro, Tokyo.

Kume, *Ryosaku*, Pres. of the Tokyo Gas Works since '07, b. '67 in Saitama; studied at the Keiogijuku and the Hogaku-in (Chuo Univ.) in Tokyo; was for years Managing Director of the Nippon Railway Co. before its nationalization. Add. Sendagi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Kunizawa, *Shimbei*, D. Eng., Vice-President of the South Manchuria R'ly Co. since '06; b. '64 in Kochi-ken; grad. in '89 from Eng. Col. of Imp. Tokyo Univ.; engineer of the nationalized Kyushu R'ly Co. '89; served at the Railway Department '92–05; was connected with the field railroads in Manchuria before the South M. R'ly Co. was created. Add. Dairen, Manchuria.

Kurachi, *Tetsukichi*, Mem. House of Peers, Vice Pres. of Japan-China Industrial Co.; b. '71 in Kanazawa; grad. Law, Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '94;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

passed higher civil service examination in '96, Councillor of Foreign Office in '87; 3rd class Sec. at Berlin in '99, Councillor at head office '01; attached to the Japanese Envoy to the Peace Conference at the Hague in '07; Vice-Min. of Foreign Dep't, '11-12. Add. Harajuku, Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Kuratomi, *Yuzaburo*, D.C.L. Lord-in-Waiting of Kinkei Hall, Crown Mem. of House of Peers and ex-Dir. of the Legislative Bureau '12-14; b. '53 in Fukuoka Prefecture; grad. from Law Coll., Justice Dept. '79; Judge '82; long held post of Councillor of the Judicial Dept.; Dir. Civil and Cri'l Bureau '98; Vice-Minister '99; Procurator of the Supreme Court, and Chief Procurator of Osaka and Tokyo Appeal Courts, Bureau Director and Vice-Minister of Justice; Vice-Min. of Justice of the Korean Gov.-Gen. '07-13. Add. Tangocho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kure, *Bunso*, ex-Chief Statist of Dept. of Arg. and Com., b. '51 in Tokyo; clerk in the Cabinet '75 and has since been devoted to statistic work. Was sent abroad to U.S.A. and Europe '00 to investigate statistic affairs. Is teaching his special science at various institutions. Add. Motozonecho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Kure, *Daigoro*, Dir. of Chiyoda Dye Stuff Co., b. '32 in Nagasaki, was sent to China by the Foreign Office in '77 to study Chinese language; attaché to the Japanese Consulate at Tientsin '85; Chancellor to the Japanese Consulate at London '86; transferred to Bombay which post he soon resigned to enter the Mitsui Bussan in '96. Add. Shimizukawa, Tozuka, near Tokyo.

Kure, *Hidezo*, M.D., Prof. at the Imp. Tokyo University, b. '65 in Tokyo; grad. Medicine at the Imp. Tokyo Univ., '90; sent to Germany for study, '97-00; is a specialist on insanity. Add. Yushima Shinhanacho, Tokyo.

Kurino, *Shin-ichiro*, Viscount, ex-Amb. to France, b. at Fukuoka '52; Commissioner of the Foreign Office '81; Junior Secretary '84; Vice-Chief of the Investigation Bureau '86; transferred to the Communication Dep't to act as Personal Secretary to its Minister, promoted to be Director of the Foreign Correspondence Bureau in the Dep't three years after; returned to the Foreign Office '91 as Director of the Investigation Bureau and then that of the Political Bureau. Next commenced his diplomatic career first as Minister at Washington '94, at Rome '96, at Paris '97, and Petrograd '01, in the stormy time preceding the diplomatic rupture; appointed to Ambassador to France '06. Add. Hinokicho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kuroda, *Kiyoteru*, 2nd Viscount, Prof. at the Gov. Art Academy since '02, b. '66, son of the late Kiyotsuna Kuroda, Privy Councillor who died in 1917, studied painting at Paris under Colin '84-93; Painter-in-Ordinary to the Court and Member of the Hanging Committee and is one of the master painters of Western school. Add. Hirakawacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Kuroda, *Nagashige*, Marquis (cr. '08), formerly *Daimyo* of Fukuoka, Vice-President of the House of Peers; b. '67 at Fukuoka; studied at Cambridge Univ. '84-89; a Master of Ceremonies '89-99; is President of the Oriental Association. Add. Fukuyoshicho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Kuroiwa, *Shuroku*, Edi. and Prop. of the *Yorozu Choho*, b. '62 in Tosa;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

was long connected with various papers chiefly as translator of foreign novels; started the present daily in '92, and by his clever management created for it a wide circulation and to-day it is one of the best circulated journals. Add. Kogai-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Kuroki, *Iten*, Gen. (ret.), Count (Baron '95, elevated '07), 1st class Golden Kite and Grand Order of Rising Sun and Paulownia (war honor); b. '44 in Satsuma; commanded the Kumamoto Army Division in the Japan-China War, and achieved a distinguished service at We-hai-wei under Marshal Oyama Feb., '95; promoted General in Nov. '03; commander of the First Army in Russo-Japanese War and won the first great victory at the Battle of the Yalu, succeeded by the brilliant series of successful campaigns; appointed Mem. of the Supreme Military Council Dec. '95. Attended Jamestown Exhibition, U.S.A. as representative of Japan. Add. Aoyama, Tokyo.

Kurose, *Yoshikado*, Baron ('07), Mem. House of Peers, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), b. '46 in Okayama; Ensign '71; was Commander of Artillery Corps of the 2nd Army in the Japan-China War and was rewarded 4th Order of Golden Kite; Lieut.-Gen. '01 and put on retired list the following year. He was commissioned Commander of Formosan Garrison in Russo-Japanese War. Add. Nandocho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Kurusu, *Sobei*, Mem. of Yokohama Chamber of Commerce, Dir. of Nisshin Life Ins. Co., Nippon Safe Oil Co., etc.; b. in '55 in Saitama-ken, and has risen to present position by starting export of raw silk at Yokohama when he was still young. Add. Hommachi, Yokohama.

Kusaka, *Yoshio*, ex-M.P., Pres. of Nippon Live-Stock Co., Dir. of 1st Bank, Tokyo Savings Bank, Toho Fire Ins. Co., Toyo Life Ins. Co., etc.; b. '51 in Fukushima-ken; went over to U.S.A. for study in '71; on returning home appointed Secy. of Home Office, transferred to Agr. and Com. Office, then Chief of Statistic Bureau, Transportation Bureau; Governor of Nagasaki, Fukushima; once Minister-Resident; finally entered into business, made a tour through Europe in '76 in the suite of the late Marq. Inouye. Add. Suzaki, Mukojima, Tokyo.

Kusakabe, *Benjiro*, engineer, D. Eng. (Japan), Chief Engineer of the Tokyo City Office; b. '61 in Shiga-ken; grad. Eng. Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. '86; was long at the Home Office as its Chief Engineer and once been to Europe; received his doctorate in '01. Add. 53/5 Aoyama Minamicho, Tokyo.

Kushida, *Manzo*, Chief of Banking Dep't of Mitsubishi Firm, b. '67 in Tokyo; studied in U.S.A. '85–94 and graduated at Pennsylvania Univ.; entered the Mitsubishi on returning home; present post '14. Add. Nishikubo, Shiba, Tokyo.

Kusunose, *Sachihiko*, Lieut.-Gen., ex-War Minister, b. '58 in Tosa; Sub-Lieut. of Artil. '79; was sent to Europe in suite of late Generals Nogi and Kawakami in '86; Major-General '01, and Lieut.-General in '07; filled in the meanwhile the posts of adjutant to the General Staff, Chief Staff Officer of the 12th Division, Com. of the Tsushima Garrison, Head of the Osaka Arsenal, Head of the Saghalien Government, and Com. of the Yura Fort; Min. of War '13–14. Add. Sanya, Yoyogi, near Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kuwada, *Kumazo*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. of Imp. University, Tokyo, Member of the House of Peers as highest-tax-payer in Tottori-ken; b. '68 in Tottori-ken; grad. Law Col. Imp. Tokyo Univ., in '93; Manager of the Kōgo Club; further studied in Europe '96–98, especially Social Politics, and organized the Social-Political Association on his return home; elected Member of the House of Peers the same year. Works, "On Industrial Economy," "The General Trend of Social Problems in Europe," and Factory Law and Labor Insurance. Parl.-Secy. to the Education Dept. July to Aug., '15. Add. Sendagi, Hayashicho, Tokyo.

Machida, *Chuji*, M.P. (Kenseikai) & ex-Parliamentary Secy. of Agr. and Com. Dept., Dir. of 110th Bank and Kyodo Fire Ins. Co., etc.; b. '63 in Akita-ken; grad. Imp. Tokyo Univ. and further studied in Europe and America; started the "Oriental Economist"; once connected with the Bank of Japan; entered into business ever since. The Par. Secy. '15–17. Add. Minami-Enokicho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Mac—. See Maye—.

Maki, *Bokushin*, Pres. of Toyo Marine Ins. Co. and Chiyoda Rubber Co.; b. '54 in Shimabara, and held various offices in provincial and Central Offices from '75 to '87; President of Sobu R'ly. '88; was in Formosa as Governor and in other capacities '85–86; transferred to be Dir. Police Bureau, Home Office, then to that of Fishery Bureau '98, and finally to the Forestry Bureau '05 which he soon left. Once sat in Parliament. Add. Kurumacho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Makino, *Nobuaki*, Baron (cr. '07), Crown Mem. of House of Peers (nom. '75); second son of the late Okubo, b. '51; Secretary of the Foreign Office '89; Private Secretary to the then Premier Count Ito (late Prince) '88; a local Governor '91–92; Vice-Minister of Education '93; Minister at Rome '97; tranferred to a similar post at Vienna which he resigned in Mar. '06 to be made Min. of Education, Privy Councillor in '09; Minister Agr. and Com. '11–12, and of Foreign Affairs '13–14. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Makino, *Tomitaro*, a botanist and lecturer at the Imp. Tokyo Univ., was b. '63 in Kochi; started the Botanical Magazine in '86 in Tokyo, being the first journal devoted to the science in Japan; started publication of his "Flora Japonica" in '89; has written various other works on his speciality. Add. Nishikata-machi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Makoshi, *Kyohei*, Pres. of Japan Brewery Co., Dir. of other Cos.; b. '43 at Okayama; reached Tokyo '70 to find work with almost empty purse; started a lodging house; became acquainted with Mr. Takashi Masuda and was appointed clerk of the then existing Senshu Gumi, exp. and imp. firm at Yokohama, subsequently transferred to the Mitsui Bussan, forerunner of present Mitsui Bussan, which he left '88 to start the Yebisu Brewery at Meguro. Twice sat in the House of Representatives, but has since abandoned politics. Add. Sakuragawa-cho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Manabe, *Ton*, Baron (cr. '07), Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), Mem. House Peers & ex-Parl.-Secy. to the War Dept.; b. '51 in Yamaguchi; became Sub-Lieut. Infantry in '72 and gradually promoted to be Lieut.-Gen. in '05 and on retired list in '07, fought in Japan-China War, Boxer's trouble and Japan-Russia War and decorated with 2nd class Order of the Golden Kite;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Elected Parliamentary-Secy. of the War Dept. in '15. Add. Ote-machi, Hiroshima.

Mano, *Bunji*, Pres. Imp. Kyushu Univ. since '13, Emeritus Prof. Tokyo Imp. Univ.; b. '61 in Shizuoka; grad. course of Mech. Eng. at the former Eng. College '81; studied his speciality at Glasgow University. Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers London, studied practical side of the science at Armstrong Works and returned home '90. Was appointed Prof. at the Imp. Univ.; sent to Paris on the occasion of World Fair; Dir. of Technical Education Bureau '01–13, retaining the chair in the University. Add. Fukuoka.

Maruta, *Hidcomi*, Dir. of the Nagasaki Dockyard, Mitsubishi, b. '59 in Nara-ken; grad. from Naval Academy '72; further studied in England; from '80 to '06 he was Naval Eng., Prof. at Naval Eng. Coll. at Naval Academy, Chief of Yokosuka Shipyard; resigned and became connected with the present yard. Add. Nishi-Okubo, near Tokyo.

Masaki, *Naohiko*, Dir. Gov. Fine Art Academy, Tokyo since '01: b. 62 in Kyoto: grad. Law. Imp. Univ., '82; Personal Sec. of Min. of Edu. '97. Add. Yarai, Usbigome, Tokyo.

Masuda, *Eisaku*, dealer in art articles, Dir. of the Mitsukoshi Department Store, Ltd.; was b. '65 in Tokyo and is brother of Takashi Masuda. Add. Meguro near Tokyo.

Masuda, *Gichi*, ex-M. P. (Kokumintō), prop. of various popular magazines, Dir. of several Cos., was b. at Takata in '69; grad. from Waseda Semmon Gakko in 1893; was on the staff of several newspapers. Tour around the world 1914. Add. Haramachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Masuda, *Masuzo*, Vice-Pres. Yokohama Cham. Com., representative of the well-known trading firm Masudaya, exporters and importers of sugar, flour, general goods, etc; is one of the highest tax-payers in Kanagawa; b. 1863. Add. Honcho, Yokohama.

Masuda, *Takashi*. Adviser to the Mitsui Family, b. '48 in Sado of a petty samurai family; appointed cavalry officer and at the same time interpreter at Shogunate; after the Restoration entered the Senshu Kaisha, an export and import firm in Yokohama, afterward transferred to the Mitsui and has remained in it to this day, drawing the highest salary of any in Japan. He is a noted connoisseur of arts, his collection of Buddhist pictures and images is reputed to be the finest in the country. Add. Goten-yama, Tokyo.

Masuda, *Taro*, Man.-Dir. of Taiwan Sugar Mfg. Co., Dir. of Dai Nippon Artificial Fertilizer, Manju Life Ins., Imperial Theatre, Chiyoda Fire Insur. Co., etc.; b. in Tokyo '75, eldest son of Takashi Masuda; educated in England and is also a popular amateur playwright. Add. Hama-cho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Masujima, *Rokuichiro*, D.C.L. (Japan), lawyer, b. '57 at Hikone; one of the pioneer graduates of Law, Imp. Uni., Tokyo, in '77, and a graduate of the Middle Temple '83. Was for somewhile Lecturer at the Imp. Univ., but soon resigned to open with several friends the English Law School (now Central Univ.). He has undertaken various important cases and also played distinguished part in business of international description as intermediary and adviser. He is a consulting lawyer to many Japanese and foreign establishments. Add. Uchisaiwai-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Matano, *Taku,* Court Councillor, ex-Dir. of the Imp. Museum, b. '46 in Sano fief which sent him to Yedo for prosecution of study; entered civil service, '71 and was Dir. of then existing Record Bureau, Cabinet, to be transferred '89 to the present post. Add. Nakano-cho, Akasaka Tokyo.

Matsudaira, *Yasutaka,* Marq., head of the old *Daimyo* of Fukui, Pres., Japan Agr. Society; b. '67; proceeded to Germany '84 to study and afterwards entered Cirencestor Agr. Col., England; established a model exp. farm at his hereditary estate in Fukui and was rewarded with silver medal at the 5th Domestic Exhibition in Osaka; elected Pres. Japan Agr. Society '04; Mem. House of Peers by right of birth. Add. Sekiguchi, Tokyo.

Matsudaira, *Yorinaga,* Count, Mem. House of Peers, was b. in '74; grad. from the Waseda Univ. '93; succeeded to the title '03, the House being formerly the *Daimyo* of Takamatsu. Add. Motomachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Matsui, *Keishiro,* Ambassador at Paris, b. '68 at Osaka; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '89; dip. attaché '90 at the Seoul Legation and Sec. '93 at the same place; 2nd Sec. of Legation at Washington '94; 1st Sec. at London '97; transferred to a similar post at Peking '02; again appointed Sec. at London, to be transferred to post of Councillor, Embassy in Paris early Oct., '06; transferred to Washington in '08 and then Vice-Min. of Foreign Affairs, '13. Add. Paris.

Matsukata, *Iwao,* Pres., 15th Bank and Vice-Pres. of Tokyo Bankers' Association etc; b. '62 at Kagoshima; eldest son and heir of Marquis Matsukata; was once a dip. attaché but soon left Gov. service to devote himself to business. Add. Minamisakumacho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Matsukata, *Kojiro,* Chairman of Kobe Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Kawasaki Dockyards Co., Kobe Gas Co., etc.; b. '65 at Kagoshima, 3rd son of Marquis Matsukata, grad. Peers' School and further studied in U.S.A., and since his return he has been exclusively devoted himself to business, being at present connected with several other leading concerns in Keihan districts. Was elected M.P. in '12. Add. Yamamoto-dori, Kobe.

Matsukata, *Masayoshi,* Marquis (Count '84 and Marquis '07), hon. L. L. D. (Oxford), Lord Keeper of Seals; "an elder statesman"; b. '49 at Kagoshima; was connected with the Treasury soon after the advent of Meiji, and when in '81 the Minister of Finance of the day (Okuma) resigned, the subject of this sketch as Vice-Minister succeeded him, continuing to occupy this chair for more than ten years; did much in restoring the credit of paper money which had fallen below par in consequence of excessive issue in the civil trouble '77. In '91 he undertook the task of forming a Cabinet, combining the function of Minister of Finance, but the Ministry fell the following year unable to withstand the united attack of the Liberals and the Progressives; had to assume the portfolio of finance on the occasion of the Japan-China War. His second Ministry '96–97 was memorable in the establishment of gold monometallic standard and also for the conclusion of *entente* with the Progressives, but it came abruptly to an end, followed by the miserable collapse of the Cabinet; was Finance Minister in the Yamagata Ministry that followed his; a Privy Councillor in July '03 which was an outcome of peculiar

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

circumstance. In '02 he travelled through Europe and America; President of the Japan Red Cross Society in '03, but resigned the post from bad health in '12, present post in '17. Add. Mita, Tokyo.

Matsukata, *Shosaku*, Dir. of Inawashiro Hydro-Elec. Co., b. '63 at Kagoshima, 2nd son of Marquis Matsukata; started career as clerk in Foreign Office, to be attached to the Legation at Paris and other places; was ordered to prosecute study at official expense at Brussels Univ. which he finished, '88. Appointed attaché, '93; 3rd Sec. Legation in Holland and Paris '95; Per. Sec. to Foreign Min. '97 combining that to Min. Agr. and Com.; 2nd Sec. at London '98; promoted to be 1st Sec. the same year at the same post of duty; Sec. at head office '02; Minister to Siam '05–07. Add. Takeyacho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Matsukawa, *Toshitsune*, Lieut.-General and Commander of Tokyo Garrison, b. '95 in Miyagi-ken; Sub-Lieut. in '82; Maj.-General in '95 meanwhile serving as Military Attaché to our Legation at Berlin; Chief of the 1st Section of the General Staff Office, etc.; took active part in the Sino-Japanese War as a staff-officer of the 2nd Army; also staff-officer to Marshal Oyama during Russo-Japanese War; Sectional Chief of the General Staff in '07; Lieut.-Gen. '08; Com. of 10th Div. '11–14. Add. Kyoto.

Matsuki, *Ken-ichiro*, ex-Dir. Electric Bureau, Tokyo City Office, was b. '72 in Iyo; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, class '96; was Secretary of Communication Department '97; Secretary and Director of the Imperial Railways till his transfer to the last post on the municipalization of the Tokyo Street Electric Railways. Add. Shin-saka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Matsumoto, *Bunzaburo*, Dr. Lit. (Japan), Dean and Prof., Col. of Lit., Imp. Kyoto Univ., b. '69 in Kanazawa; grad. from Col. of Lit., Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '93 and further studied at Berlin in '99; Lecturer at Waseda, etc., Prof. at Imp. Tokyo Univ., then Prof. of Kyoto Univ. '06. Dean '08. Add. Imp. Univ. of Kyoto.

Matsumoto, *Gentaro*, Prof. and Chief of the Girls' Section of the Peers School, b. '59 in Fukui Prefecture, graduated from the Col. of Lit., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; taught at several Govt. Schools and finally appointed present post in '07. Add. Nagatacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Matsumura, *Ninzo*, Dr. Sc. (Japan), Prof., Science Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ., Dir. Botanical Garden of the same Univ., b. '56 in Ibaragi; studied in Germany for years, Assist.-Prof. of the Univ. in '83, full Prof. in '90; honoured with the degree of D. Sc. in '90; made an inspection tour through Europe and America '06. Add. Akebonocho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Matsumuro, *Itasu*, Min. of Justice, b. '52 in Fukuoka; grad. Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '84; entered the judicial service and promoted Pres. of Court of Cassation in '04 with add. chair of Pres. of Administrative Litigation Court; Min. of Justice, Dec. '12-Feb. '13; Chief of Auditor Bureau, Imp. Household, '13-16; again Min. Oct. '16. Add. Ikebukuro, near Tokyo.

Matsunami, *Nin-ichiro*, Dr. Lit. (Japan), Prof. of Imp. Tokyo Univ., b. '67 in Osaka, graduated from the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '93 and then studied in Europe for years; Prof., Naval Cadet Sch. and then present post; attended International Conference regarding to maritime law several times. Add. Nakacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Matsuo, *Yoshio*, Manager of Tokyo Branch of the Yokohama Specie Bank, b. in Nagasaki in '61; entered the bank when it was inaugurated;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Manager of the Bombay Branch in '05; present post in '07. Add. Takanawa, Shiba, Tokyo.

Matsuoka, *Koki*, Pres. of Nippon University and Crown Mem. House of Peers, b. '46 at Tokushima; appointed President of the Tokyo Appeal Court '90; Procurator-General '92. He was twice Vice-Minister of Home Affairs in '94 and '98, and then removed to be President of the Adm. Litigation Court till Jan. '06, when he entered the Cabinet as Min. of Agr. Com., being one of the staunch followers of Prince Yamagata. Add. Zaimokucho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Matsu-ura, *Atsushi*, Count (suc. '08), Mem. House of Peers, formerly of the House that held the fief of Hirado; studied at Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and at Trinity, Cambridge. Add. Mukoyanagiwara, Tokyo.

Matsu-ura, *Chinjiro*, Dir. of the Special Education Bureau, Department of Education, since '12, was b. in '72 at Uwajima; grad. from the Law Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '98; Secretary at Tokyo Prefectural Office and at the Department of Education '98–11; sent to Germany '07 to inquire into education matters. Add. Kobinata-Daimachi, Tokyo.

Matsuzaki, *Kuranosuke*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof., at Imp. Univ., Tokyo, b. '62; grad. law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo in '85; further studied in France and Germany; Prof. both at Agr. Col. and Law Col. of the Univ., appointed to the post of the Director of the Higher Com. School which he was compelled to resign the same '03 owing to the student's agitation. Add. Imperial Tokyo University.

Mayeda, *Masana*, promoter of various business organizations, b. '50 in Kagoshima; sent to France for study '69 and was for somewhile attached to the Legation there, and then acted as Chief Commissioner when Japan participated in the French Exhibition '78. Was Senior Secretary of Treasury and Dep't Agr. and Com.; Vice-Min. of the latter '89; and subsequently transferred to the then existing Senate and with its abolition nominated Mem. House of Peers which he resigned '97 to devote himself to organizing an industrial league. Add. Kioicho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Mayeda, *Takeshiro*, Auditor of the Nippon Electric Co., Proprietor of the *Technical Magazine*, Mem. of the Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; was b. in Niigata-ken in '67 and graduated from the Post and Telegraph School '88; has by self-study and indefatigable diligence risen to eminence in electric business; made tours of inspection in Europe and America in '05 and '13. Add. 21 Shimbori, Shiba, Tokyo.

Mayeda, *Toshinari*, Marquis, head of the House of the former *daimyo* of Kaga with the fief of 1,022,700 *koku* (founded in 16th cent.). The present head was b. '85, son of a scion of the family and was adopted by it which had no male issue. Proceeded to Europe and was attached to the British Army in France '15–16. Add. Hongo, Tokyo.

Mayejima, *Hisoka*, Baron (cr. '03), Pres. of Japan Seamen's Association; b. '35 in Echigo, and had charge of postal affairs in the initial stage of the service, and laid the foundation of its present perfection. Resigned the post '81 when Count Okuma left the Government, and has ever since led comparatively retired life. When the 30th anniversary of the postal service was celebrated in '03 he, "Father of Japanese Postal Service" was retrospectively rewarded with grant of patent of Baron. He is one of the enthusiastic language reformists and advocates of Roman spelling system. Add. Sekiguchi Koishikawa Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Mayekawa, *Tahei*, Pres. of the Tokyo Bank, Tōyo Muslin Co., Minami Nippon Sugar Co., etc., Mng. of the Tokyo Stock Exchange, etc., is a leading cotton draper in Tokyo; b. in '62 in Yamanashi and was adopted by the family. Add. Tomizawa-cho, Nih., Tokyo.

Megata, *Tanetaro*, Baron (cr. '07), Member of the House of Peers; b. '51 in Tokyo, one of the first Japanese who grad. Harvard, and for about 25 years ending '04 Mr. Megada continued in the service of the Finance Dep't when he was engaged by the Korean Gov., as Financial Adviser, and occupied the post of Bureau Director. It was abolished in consequence of the new Japan-Korea agreement in Oct. '07; is chairman of the Harvard Club. Add. Haramachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Mikami, *Sanji*, Historian, D. Litt. (Japan). Prof. at the Imp. Tokyo University since '92, was b. '65; grad. Lit. Col., of the Tokyo Univ. in '89, and subsequently studied in the Post-Grad. Course to be afterwards appointed Lecturer at the same Col., '91; Prof. at the Girls' Higher Normal School '92; sent to Germany to attend a conference, the International Oriental Society, which was held at Hamburg in '02. Add. Sendagi Hayashi-cho, Tokyo.

Mimura, *Kumpei*, in charge of the Banking Department of the Mitsubishi Firm, was b. in '55 in Oita, and early entered the service of the Firm; is also connected with the Tokyo Warehouse Co., etc. Add. Shinsaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Minakami, *Hiromi*, ex-Mayor of Kobe, b. '63 at Kumamoto; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '88; appointed Councillor of Legislative Bureau and dispatched to Europe to investigate Parliamentary system; appointed Sec. of House of Representatives, Nagasaki Local Office, Customs House at Kobe and that at Yokohama in turn, which last he resigned '05 to take up the Mayoralty; he resigned it in '09. Add. Kobinatadai, Tokyo.

Minami, *Hiroshi*, Mem. of House of Peers, b. Toyama-ken; grad. Law, Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '96, to be appointed Secretary of the Cabinet where he was steadily promoted till he rose to chief in January, '08; afterward Governor of Fukuoka. Add. Naitocho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Minami, *Takajiro*, Dr. Ag. (Japan), Prof. at College of Agr. (Sapporo), of Tohoku Univ. since '81; b. '59 in Hizen; grad. from the Sapporo Agr. Coll., class '81; visited U.S.A. as a commissioner of the Columbus Exhibition '89 and again in '13 on party of Japanese business-men invited by American Chambers of Commerce. Add. Agr. Coll., Sapporo.

Minobe, *Shunkichi*, Pres. Bank of Chosen, b. '69 at Takasago, Harima; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '89; Personal Sec'y, and Sectional Chief at the Dep't Agri. and Com. and the Treasury; elected to Pres. of Hokkaido Colonization Bank '93-16; the present post '16. Add. Bank of Chosen, Seoul.

Minobe, *Tatsukichi*, D.C.L. (Japan), Mem. of Imperial Academy, Prof. Imperial Univ., Tokyo; was b. '73 in Hyogo-ken, brother of S. Minobe above; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, class '97; studied in Germany, France and England '99-01. Add. Takehayacho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Minoura, *Katsundo*, M. P. (Kenseikai) of unbroken record; b. '54 in Bungo; for a long while was manager of the *Hochi*. He began political life under then Count Okuma; three times has entered the Gov. service, first as Dir. of the now abolished Commercial Bureau of the Dep't of Agr.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and Com. in '97 and second as Vice-Min. of Communications in '98; was once elected Vice-Pres. of the House of Representatives. Min. of Communications '15–16. And. Higashi-goken-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Mishima, *Ki*, D. Litt., tutor of Chinese classics to the Emperor, b. in Bitchu, '30, and held a post in the Justice Dep't as Public Procurator of the Supreme Court. Was also a Prof. in the Imp. Tokyo Univ. The institute of Chinese classics founded by him was granted ¥10,000 by Emperor '15. Add. Ichibancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Mishima, *Yataro*, Viscount, Member of the House of Peers, and Gov. of the Bank of Japan; b. '67 in Tokyo; studied economics in America, '84–88; repeated his visit '89–92; President of Yokohama Specie Bank '11, present position '13. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Misu, *Sotaro*, Baron (cr. '07), Admiral (ret.), holder of 2nd Class Golden Kite; b. '54 at Hikone; Captain at the time of the Japan-China War; Rear-Adm. '01, and Director of the Personal Bureau; during Russo-Japanese War he was Com. of the 2nd Squad. under Adm. Kamimura and was slightly wounded in the memorable Battle of the Japan Sea; promoted Vice-Adm., and Chief of Port Arthur Naval Station, Feb., '06; appointed Deputy Chief, Naval Staff, '06; Mem. of the Admirals Council in '09; Com. of Maizuru Admiralty '11–13; Admiral '12; on reserve list in Dec., '14. Add. Omote-cho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Mita, *Kitsu*, Auditor of the Bank of Japan, was b. '51 in Shizuoka; entered the Naval Academy at Numazu when a boy, but gave it up owing to ill health; proceeded to France in '78; and then to England to prosecute his study; he was made a clerk, attached to the Japanese Legation at London; an official in the Financial Office '81 on his return; has since been connected with the Bank. Add. Edogawacho, Koish., Tokyo.

Mitsui *family*, The. Is one of the oldest millionaire families and the most noted hereditary houses of "business kings" in Japan, managing the big family concerns, the Mitsui Bank, Mitsui Bussan Kaisha (Trading Dep't) and Mitsui Mining Co. They are backed with registered nominal capital of 8½ mil. *yen* and reserve funds amounting to 17 millions. Baron Hachiroemon Mitsui, the head of the family and Pres. of Mitsui Firm, was b. in '57 in Kyoto, and studied at New Brunswick, U.S.A., '72-74 and England, succeeded to the estate in '85, he being the youngest brother of his predecessor who had no issue; was created Baron '00, in consideration of valuable services rendered by the family. He has also much contributed to the cause of the rescue of the poor and ex-convicts. The houses are Hachirojiro, Baron (Dir. of Mitsui Gomei-Kaisha), Tokuemon (Pres. Oji Paper Co.), Takayasu, Baron (Pres. Mitsui Bank), Gen-emon (Pres. Mitsui Bussan, Mining), Morinosuke (Pres. Shibaura Eng. Works), Yonosuke, (Pres. of Sakai Celluloid Co.). Add. Imai-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Mitsukuri, *Gempachi*, D. Litt., Prof. Litt., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '62, grad. Science at Imp. Tokyo Univ. '85, sent to Germany, where owing to weak eyesight, he changed subject of study to history, returning home '93 and has since been connected with the alma mater. Add. Akebono-cho, Komagome, Tokyo.

Miura, *Goro*, Privy Councillor since '10, Lieut.-Gen. (retired '88), Visc. (cr. '84), b. '46 in Choshu; fought in the Civil War of '77; promoted Lieut.-General '79; afterward Commander of the Tokyo Army Division, &c. It was while he was at Seoul as Japanese Minister '95 that the memorable tragedy of the assassination of the Queen took place; he was

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

arrested on suspicion of complicity, but the suspicion was cleared on examination and soon set free. He is an earnest votary of the Zen doctrine of Buddhism. Add. Naka-Tomisaka, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Miura, *Kinnosuke*, M.D., Prof., Imp. Univ. of Tokyo, Physician-in-Ordinary to the Court; b. in Tokyo '64; grad. Med. Col. of Univ. '87; prosecuted his study in Germany and America '89-92; was appointed Assis.-Prof. in his alma mater on returning; full Prof. in '95. Add. Surugadai, Kanda, Tokyo.

Miura, *Taisuke*, Dir. of Ome R'ly Co. etc., b. in Choshu '56; brother of the late Viscount Aoki, studied agriculture at Berlin and wine brewing '74-79; commenced farming on the field purchased by his brother at Koganehara, Chiba, which however was not a success; was engaged '87-89 on the reclaimed foreshore at Kojima, Osaka, undertaken by the Fujita family. Add. Shimorokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Miura, *Tokuichiro*, Surg.-Gen. (ret.), ex-M.P. for Miyazaki, ex-Parliamentary Jun. Under-secy. to the War Dept.; b. '56 in Miyazaki-ken; entered the Army in '81 and became Surg. Sub-Lieut. '83 and gradually promoted to present rank '07 and on retired list '12, meanwhile occupying the posts of Dir. of Garrison Hosp., and Sanitary Section, War Office, Surg. Chief at Kwantung Government, then the same of 3rd Army Div.; holder of 3rd Golden Kite. Elected M.P. and Parl. Under-Secy. in '15. Add. Nishi Okubo, near Tokyo.

Miwata, *Masako*, one of the few lady educationists of great renown, Pres. Miwata Girls' High School; b. '44 at Kyoto. After she was bereft of her husband by death in '78 she took to learning with undivided attention, attaining great eminence in Japanese and Chinese, and enabling her to devote herself to the work of education. By thrift and diligence she amassed enough to build a new school-house and this cherished wish was carried out a number of years ago. Add. Yobancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Miyabe, *Hisahi*, Dir. of Tokyo Woolen Mill, at Oji, b. '44 in Mito; was confined for about five years by his rival faction in the clan, and was released when he was 23. Then after a short career in civil service, he entered business and was connected with the Kawasaki and the One Hundredth Banks, and the Tokyo Rice Exchange; finally he started the present Woolen Factory, '87. He was twice confined on ungrounded suspicion of complicity in peculation either by his fellow Directors or by clerks. Add. Takecho, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Miyabe, *Kingo*, D. Sc. (Japan), Dr. Sc. (Harvard), Prof. of the Agr'ture Col. and Dir. of Botanical Garden, Sapporo; b. in Tokyo '59; grad. the College '81, and was soon sent to U.S.A. to study botany under Asa Gray; returned home '87; is one of the foremost specialists in Japan in this line. Add. Sapporo, Hokkaido.

Miyagawa, *Kozan*, originator of the *Makuzu*, porcelain ware and Art Commissioner to the Imp. Household, b. '43 in Kyoto, 3rd son of the family of master ceramist; removed to Yokohama '70 at the invitation of a purveyor to the Lord of Satsuma who conceived an idea to produce porcelains for export. Kozan's great feat was the discovery of a simple process of painting the unglazed biscuit, and his wares have frequently won highest prizes both at domestic and foreign exhibitions; appointed Art Com. to the Imp. Household '96. Add. Nishi-Ota, Yokohama.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Miyagawa, *Kyujiro*, Chief of Aud. Sec. of the Yokohama Specie Bank, b. '62, in Tokyo. Early grad. the Higher Commercial School of Tokyo, and subsequently entered the Yokohama Specie Bank, to be gradually promoted to the present post. Add. Sendagi Hayashicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Miyahara, *Jiro*, Baron (cr. '07), D. Eng. (Japan), Vice-Adm. (ret.), Mem. House of Peers; b. '58 in Shizuoka-ken; Eng.-Lieut. in '83; filled posts of Inspector of Naval Construction, member of the Board for Naval Construction, etc. Was created peer and granted 3rd Class of Golden Kite in connection with Russo-Japanese War; elected to the House in '11. He is inventor of Miyahara Boiler. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Miyake, *Hidzu*, M.D., Mem. House of Peers, Mem. Imperial Academy, Emeritus Professor of the Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '48 in Tokyo; educated in France and was appointed Prof. and Dean of Med. Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. Add. Takehaya-cho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Miyake, *Yujiro*, D. Litt. (Japan), author and journalist, b. '60 at Kanazawa; grad. philosophy at Imp. Tokyo Univ., '81; visited the South Seas and in '03 made a trip round the world. He is a conspicuous figure in the world of letters and journalism, being a writer of great originality, of powerful style and deep thought, though an awkward stammering speaker; wrote many works chiefly of philosophical and literary interest. He was for long chief editor of the *Nippon*, but quarrelled with its new proprietor, and resigned with the whole staff, in Nov. '06. The fortnightly magazine, *Nippon oyobi Nippon-jin*, is now the organ of this clique. Add. Shinsaka-machi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Miyaoka, *Naoki*, Vice-Adm. (ret. '11), b. '59 in Kanazawa, Kaga; Sub-Lieut. Navy '82; promoted to the present rank after having held posts in the Naval Staff Board, Attaché to Japanese Legation in America, Captain of the *Chokai*, *Tsukuba*, and *Hashidate*, Commander of the Standing Squadron, etc. Add. Nakacho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Miyaoka, *Tsunejiro*, Attorney and Counsellor at Law and Registered Patent Agent, b. '65 in Osaka; grad. from Law College Imp. Univ., Tokyo, qualified for legal profession and entered Diplomatic Service '87; Sec. to Japanese Legation, Washington, '92; Charge d'Affaires to U.S.A. '94; First Secy. at Berlin, '94; Charge d'Affairs to Germany and Belgium '97; Minister Resident and Principal Law Officer of the Foreign Office '00; represented Japan before International Arbitral Tribunal of The Hague '04–05; Counsellor of Embassy at Washington with rank of Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary '06–08; represented Japan at International Opium Conference, Shanghai '09; resigned Government service and started general law practice in Oct., '09. Add. 6 Takiyamacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Miyazaki, *Michisaburo*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. at Imp. Univ., Tokyo, b. '55 in Ise; grad. Law Col. of Tokyo Univ. '80, and subsequently entered service of the Education Dep't; went over to Germany in '84 for study; Prof. at his alma mater with an additional office of Councillor to the Legislative Bureau on his return home in '88. Has charge of the chair of History of Legislation. Add. Tamachi, Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Miyoshi, *Manabu*, Botanist, D. Sc. (Japan), Prof. at the Imp. Tokyo University; b. '61 in Tokyo; grad. Col. Science of Imperial Tokyo Univ. '90 and further studied in its post-grad. course, and in Germany '92–95;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Motoyama, *Hakun*, sculptor, b. '71 in Kochi, studied the art under Prof. Takamura Ko-un and graduated from the Tokyo Fine Art Academy '95; he filled for a short while the chair of assist. teacher at the alma mater, and at some places. Gave up teaching, having been commissioned by Baron Iwamura Michitoshi to cast bronze images of modern notables who took distinguished part in the grand work of the Restoration, and has already produced images of late Count Goto, Prince Ito and some others. Add. Haramachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Motoyama, *Hikoichi*, Dir. of the *Osaka Mainichi* and *Tokyo Nichinichi*, b. '53 in Kumamoto; grad. of the Keio-gijuku; was once in the service of the Fujita firm; established the *Osaka Mainichi* in '92; also occupies the chairs of Dir. of Nankai Rly. Co., Meiji Life Ins. Co., &c. Add. the Osaka *Mainichi*, Osaka.

Mud guchi, *Genguku*, Mem. of House of Peers, b. '47 in Saga; an official of the Dept. of Education, and of Agriculture and Commerce, but resigned when Count Okuma (then Mr.) left the Govt. in '81. From that time till '93 he was engaged in various undertakings with the Count's backing, but generally ended in failure, but tide of fortune began to set in his favour with his appointment to Pres. of the then Tokyo Horse Tram Co., which soon rose to prosperity under his management. With the conversion of horse trams into electric trams and the amalgamation of the three Tokyo Street Electric Trams, he was for a while Pres. of the new concern in '06. Add. Kami Osaki, near Tokyo.

Murai, *Kichibei*, Pres. of Murai Bank, b. '64, in Kaga, and adopted by the late Kichiemon Murai who was running a small tobacco shop in Kyoto. The decision to manufacture cigarettes which had begun to come in a large quantity from abroad was a turning point in his career. He learned the art of cigarette-making in America and his brand of cigarettes soon spread all over Japan, and began to go to China and elsewhere in a large quantity. The American Tobacco Co. then offered to form a trust with him and the result was the Murai Brothers & Co. with a capital of *yen* 12,000,000 of which Murai's assets were valued at *yen* 5,000,000. The concern was purchased by the Government when it launched tobacco monopoly a year or two after. The Murais then started the Murai Bank, capital *yen* 1,000,000. They also undertake printing and cotton thread business. Add. Nagatacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Murai, *Teinosuke*, Ph. D. (Yale), Mng.-Dir. Murai Bank, Dir. of Japan Fertilizer Co., etc., was b. '70, in Wakayama-ken, and was adopted by the Murai family. Add. Kami Rokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Murai, *Yasukata*, Dir. of the Yokohama Kiito-Gomei Kaisha; b. '54 in Hyogo-ken; engaged in foreign trade at Kobe from the opening of the country to foreign intercourse, and was New York agent for several firms; m. an American lady. Add. Tori Itchome, Nihom., Tokyo.

Murakami, *Kakuichi*, Vice-Adm., Com. of the Third Fleet; b. '61 in Saga-ken. Early entered the Navy and had long served as Adjutant to the Naval Minister before he was promoted to Rear-Admiral in '07; and Sectional Chief at the Education Board and the Construction Bureau '07–12; Vice-Adm. '12, transferred to Kure; placed on waiting list temporarity in connection with the Bribery Case in '14; but was soon reappointed to Chief of Naval Technical Office. Add. Naval Office.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Muraki, *Masayoshi*, Baron (cr. '07), Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), Member of House of Peers; b. '56 in Kochi, Sub-Lieut. of Art. '76, studied in France '80–83, was afterwards Prof. at the Cadets School, Per. Sec. to the War Minister, etc., Lieut.-Gen. in '96. Add. Nakano-cho, Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Murano, *Tsune-emon*, M.P. (Seiyukai), was b. '59 in Tokyo, and has sat in the House seven times; is on the Board of Directors of Yokohama Railway and Yokohama Warehouse Cos. Add. Aokihirodai, Yokohama.

Muraoka, *Han-ichi*, D. Sc., Emeritus Prof. Imp. Univ., Kyoto; was b. '58 in Tottori; official of Edu. Dept. '75, studied physics in Berlin '78–81, Prof., Imp. Univ., First Higher School, etc., and finally transferred to Kyoto Imp. Univ., resigned in '13. Add. Tonodanteramachi, Kyoto.

Murase, *Haruo*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. Tokyo Higher Com. School, etc., Mng.-Dir. of the Imp. Marine Transport and Fire Ins. Co.; was b. '71 in Fukui-ken; studied at Tokyo Higher Commercial School, Antwerp Higher Com. School and Leipsic University. Add. Haruki-cho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Murata, *Atsushi*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), ex-Chief of the Fortification Dep't, War Office, '09–14; b. '54 in Shizuoka; Captain '86; studied tactics in France and Italy '86-89; Major '91; Lieutenant-Colonel '95; then Military Attaché to the Japanese Legation in Petrograd; promoted to Lieut.-General in July '09. Add. Nakacho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Murata, *Tamotsu*, ex-Crown Mem. of House of Peers '90–14; b. '42 in Osaka, once an official of Justice Dep't, and was dispatched to England '79 to investigate criminal laws, etc.; has been active as fishery propagandist since '90 when he resigned Govt. service. Add. Shintomicho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Murata, *Tsuneyoshi*, Lieut.-Gen. (retired), Baron, inventor of the Murata rifle, Mem. House of Peers since '90; b. '38 in Satsuma; entered the military service early, and took part in the Civil War of '77 as a Major. Add. Sambancho, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.

Murayama, *Ryuhei*, proprietor of the Tokyo and Osaka *Asahi* newspapers, b. at Wakayama '50; is a "Harmsworth" of Japan in a small way, having raised by his shrewd business management the two *Asahis* to the present stage of prosperity and importance. Once sat in the House for Osaka-fu. Add. Osaka *Asahi* Office, Osaka.

Murota, *Yoshibumi*, Member of the House of Peers, Lord-in-Waiting of Kinkei Hall, Aud. of Horai Life Ins. Office, Kanegafuchi Cotton Sp. Co., and Sankyo Co.; b. in '47 at Mito; entered the Foreign Office in which he steadily rose till he was appointed Resident-Minister at Mexico '02–04, resigned the service and then entered business. Add. Nippori, near Tokyo.

Muto, *Sanji*, Mng. Dir. Kanegafuchi Spinning Co.; b. '67 in Gifu, grad. Keiogijiku about '90 and has since been connected with business; rewarded with Blue Ribbon Medal in '10 for his service in promoting spinning industry and *yen* 100,000 disbursed for protection of operatives. Add. Tarumi, Akashi, Hyogo-ken.

Mutsu, *Hirokichi*, Count, ex-Min. to Belgium; b. '69, son of the late Count Mutsu (who distinguished himself in treaty revision and Shimonoseki treaty); the new Count studied in England for several years beginning '87 and returned home as Barrister; passed exam. of dipl. and cons.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Prof. at his alma mater on returning. Add. Nishikata-machi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Mizumachi, *Kesaroku*, Vice-Gov. Bank of Japan, b. '63 in Saga; grad. Law, Imp. Univ. Tokyo in '89; Junior Councillor of the Treasury '91; despatched to Europe to investigate financial and economic situation in '98; filled chair of civil code at the alma mater as add. post, but resigned it '01; Dir. Finance Bureau '04 with add. post of Temporary Pension Adjustment Bureau; Vice-Minister in '06; Agent at London '06–11. Add. Nagatacho, Tokyo.

Mizuno, *Rentaro*, D.C.L., Crown Member of House of Peers; b. '68 in Akita; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., in '92; entered Home Office '95 as Councillor and Personal Secretary; sent abroad '96 to investigate copyright affairs and attended as Japanese delegate at the World's Conference for the Protection of Right of Industrial Property held at Brussels; returned home '98 and framed the draft of the Copyright Law. Dir. of Public Works Bureau '10–12; Vice-Minister of Home Office '13–14. Again in '16. Add. Shirokane, Sarumachi, Tokyo.

Mochizuki, *Kotaro*, M.P., Editor and Prop. of an English News-Agency and of a Financial and Economic Monthly, was b. in '65; edu. the Keio Gijuku and also Middle Temple, coming home about '98; meanwhile he followed Pirnce Yamagata when he attended the coronation ceremony of the Czar '96. Has been three times returned to the House (Doshikai), visited abroad with his wife in '10. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Mogi, *Sobei*, Pres. of the Mogi Ginko, was b. '67 in Gumma-ken: adopted in '74 by Yasuhei Mogi, millionaire in Yokohama. Add. Bentencho, Yokohama.

Mori, *Goro*, Baron (cr. '92), Member of the House of Peers, Aud. of Railway Car Co. and Nichi-Ei Hydro-Elec. Co. etc., b. in '71 in Tokyo; created a Baron in recognition of his father's service in the grand work of Restoration; educated in England '88–96. Add. Hommura, Azabu, Tokyo.

Mori, *Moto-aki*, Prince, the House of a former *Daimyo* founded by Motonari, (1497–1571 A.D.) which enjoyed fief of 369,000 *koku* at Choshu. The clan, together with the House of Shimazu, was chiefly instrumental in overthrowing the Tokugawa Regency and in consummating the Restoration. The present head was b. in '65. Add. Takanawa, Tokyo.

Mori, *Rintaro*, M.D., D. Litt. (Japan), Surg.-Gen., I.A.U.C. and ex-Dir. of Medical Affairs, War Office; b. in Iwami '60; is probably more widely known as litterateur who writes a highly finished style. He is equally famous in his official career, having been connected with military hygiene after he came back '88 from Germany where he had stayed about four years to complete his medical studies. Principal medical officer of the Tokyo Division '03–07; occupied the Directorship '08–16. He has translated several German works and has also written a number of literary work. Retired '16; Dir. Imp. Archives '18. Add. Hongo, Tokyo.

Morimura, *Ichizaemon*, Baron (cr. '15), banker and exporter; b. Oct. '39 in Tokyo; worked his way from obscurity to attain his present eminence in business circles having been engaged in export and import business for two decades and more, maintaining branch stores at New York and other places; runs the Morimura Bank, and was once a director of the Bank of Japan. Add. Takanawa, Shiba, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Morishita, *Gannan*, President of the Tokyo Mercantile Agency, was b. at Wakayama in '52, graduated from Keio Gijuku in '74, appointed Director of former Mitsubishi Commercial School founded by the Mitsubishi in '78, appointed junior secretary of the Treasury in '81, left it the following year and joined the staff of the *Jiji*; started the Mercantile Agency in '95, toured in Europe and America '07. Is also Auditor of Imperial Life Ins. Co. Add. Shirokane Sankocho, Tokyo.

Morita, *Mokichi*, Dir. of Sakai Celluloid Co. etc., b. '66 in Hyogo-ken; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., '90, and held posts at prefectural offices and also Central Government till appointed Director of Sanitary Bureau '02, to be transferred to the Department of Com. and Agr. as Dir. of Ind. and Com. Bur. the following year. Has travelled through Europe and America twice on official business and also visited India in '07. Add. Akasaka Daimachi, Tokyo.

Moriya, *Konosuke*, Lawyer, ex-M. P. and Dir. of the Keihin Electric Rly. Co., b. in Okayama in '61; after graduating from the Tokyo Law Col. he passed the Barristers' examination in '83 and established his office. Add. Ginza, Tokyo.

Moroi, *Rokuro*, Consul-General at Honolulu, b. '72 in Saitama-ken; grad. Law College, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '96; passed the diplomatic service examination '99; and dispatched to Shanghai, Suchou, and London; Sec. at Foreign Office '06, at Berlin '12; present post '16. Add. Japanese Consulate-General, Hawaii.

Motoda, *Hajime*, M.P. of unbroken record, lawyer, b. '58 in Oita; was a leader of the National Association which was organized in '92, by the late Marquis Saigo and Viscount Shinagawa as organ of the clan statesmen; was one of those who rallied round the standard raised by late Prince Ito when he organized the Seiyukai in '00; Vice-President of the House of Rep., '98-02; Director of Colonization Bureau in '11; Minister of Communications, '13-14. Add. Kioicho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Motoda, *Sakunoshin*, B.A., M.A., Ph. D. (Philadelphia), Dir. of Rikkyo Daigaku, a prominent Christian teacher; b. '62 in Kurume; stayed in America '86-96; studying Divinity, Philosophy etc. at Kenyon College, University of Penn. and Columbia University and also attending to religious work. He attended the Jubilee Convention of Y.M.C.A. held at Boston '01 as representative of Japan and in '08 travelled through India as a lecturer, attended the General Convention of the Church in America held in '10. Add. Nishi-Okubo, near Tokyo.

Motono, *Eikichiro*, Mng.-Dir. of the *Yomiuri*, Prof. at Waseda Univ.; was b. in '64 in Hizen; grad. from the Imp. Univ. in '00. Course of Applied Chemistry; engineer to the Yokohama Gas Works '90-95, examiner at the Patent Bureau, Dep't of Agr. and Commerce '96-00. Add. Mita Tsunamachi, Shiba, Tokyo.

Motono, *Ichiro*, Visc. (cr. '18: Baron '07), D.C.L. (Japan), ex-Minister for Foreign Affairs; b. '62 in Saga-ken; was translator in the Foreign Office '90, then Councillor '93 transferred to the Secretaryship of Legation at Petrograd '96; appointed Minister-Resident at Brussels '98; Minister at Paris '01. He was a junior delegate of Japan in the Peace Conference held at The Hague '99. Ambassador at Petrograd '06-16; Foreign Minister, Nov. '16, resigning it in April '18. Add. Foreign Office, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nakamatsu, *Morio*, Patent Attorney and Barrister. b. '65 in Wakayama; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '91; entered the Dep't of Agr. and Com. as Councillor and Patent Examiner, then as Sectional Chief of the Bureau; Dir. of the Patent Bureau '09-13. Add Omori, near Tokyo.

Nakakuma, *Keizo*, President of Board of Audit in succession of Viscount Tajiri resigned 1918; was b. 1857 in Shimane; graduated from College of Literature of Imperial Tokyo University, class 1880; entered the Finance Department and transferred to the Board 1901. Add, Shiroyama-cho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Nakamizo, *Tokutaro*, Baron (cr. '07), Vice-Adm. (ret.), Mem. of House of Peers; b. in Saga in '57; Midshipman in '78; Captain '97; Chief Staff at Maizuru in '11; Naval attaché to the Legation in London '12-13 and promoted to be Rear-Adm. in '03; Chief Staff at Kure in '04; placed on retired list '10. Add. Osaki, near Tokyo.

Nakamura, *Satoru*, Baron (cr. '07), General and ex-Gov. General of Kwantung; b. 54 in Shiga-ken; Sub-Lieut. '75; took part in the Japan-China War as Reg. Commander; Maj.-Gen., '99; commanded the 1st Brigade at Port Arthur on Nov. '04, when he was slightly wounded; Lieut.-Gen. '06 and appointed Chief of Staff of the Military Education Board, Com. 15th Division '07, Aide-de-Camp to the late Emperor Meiji '08-12; Commander of Tokyo Garrison in '12-15; Gen. in Mar., '15 and transferred to Kwantung in '15; nom. Mem. Superior War Councillor in '17. Add. Tokyo.

Nakamura, *Shingo*, D.C.L. (Japan) Prof. at the Waseda Univ., etc; b. '07 in Niigata Prefecture; grad. Law from Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '94 and continued his study at its University Hall; then in England, Germany and France (International Law and Histry of Diplomacy); one of the "Jingo Professors" in the Russo-Japanese War. Add. Takata, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Nakamura, *Shukei*, metal-carver, gold-medalist (Paris) and ex-Prof., Gov. Fine Art Academy; b. '57 at Ichinoseki; studied the art under an Italian master then in the employ of the Government; proceeded to Italy '81 in company of the then Italian Minister and studied the art at Venice, returning home '87; revisited Italy ten years later in charge of the exhibition business of the Japan Fine Art Association. Add. Omote-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Nakamura, *Tatsutaro*, D.E., Professor of architecture at the Imperial University, Tokyo, b. in Tokyo in '60; graduated from the now defunct Engineering College in '82; was assistant architect in the work of building the Imperial Palace '83-86, then Professor of the present University, besides holding a post in the Home Office; studied in Europe in '92-98; sent in '97 to Assam, India, to study architecture as affected by earthquake, and also to Naples in '09 on a similar mission. Add. Baramachi, Koi., Tokyo.

Nakamura, *Yujiro*, Baron, Lieut.-General (ret.), Governor-General of Kwantung, Mem. of House of Peers; was b. '52 in Miye-ken; Sub-Lieut. in '74 and through gradual promotion, to the present high position. Once held the post of vice-Minister of War, Head of the Board of Military Affairs, and Chief of the Gov. Steel Foundry in '06-14, Governor of South Manchuria Railway, '14-47. Add. Nakacho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Nakamura, *Zeko*, b. '65 in Hiroshima-ken; graduated from law at the Imperial Tokyo University '93; appointed an official in the Governor-General's Office, Formosa, where he rose to be Director of the Industrial Bureau, transferred in '08 to be the Dir. of Civil Affairs Bureau, the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Governer-General of Kwantung succeeded Baron Goto as President of South Man. R'ly, '08-13; Vice-Pres. '17 & Pres. ('18) Imp. R'lys. Add. Tokyo.

Nakano, *Buyei*, one of leading business men in Tokyo, Chairman of the Tokyo Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Nisshin Life Ins. Co., Dir. of Ishikari Colliery, Hakodate Hydro-Elec. Cos., etc.; b. '49 at Takamatsu; before '81 he was a civil official but resigned the post and entered business. Was for a long time Director of Tokyo Tramway Co. He sat in the Lower House from '90 to '02 as a Progressive M.P. He repeatedly visited U.S.A. on the business men's and other missions. Add. Moto-machi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Nakao, *Yu*, Vice-Adm. (ret.), ex-Dir. of Naval Hydrographic Bureau; b. '56 in Hiroshima; midshipman in '78, and promoted Rear-Adm. in '07; at one time Instructor at Naval Academy; Staff-Officer attached to the Imperial Headquarters and afterward Vice-Com. of the *Izumi* at the time of China-Japan War; holds 3rd class of Golden Kite for service in Japan-Russia War. Add. Nagasaka-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Nakashoji, *Ren*, Crown Mem. House of Peers; b. '66 in Tokushima-ken; studied law at a private school and passed Judge and Procurator Exam.; was Judge in the assassination case of Kim Okun and the Tokyo Waterpipe scandal; appointed Chief Councillor of the Dep't of Justice '01-02; Director, Seoul-Fusan R'ly '03-04; Dir., Police Bureau, Home Office, '04-06; sent abroad '10; Vice-Minister of Communications '06-11; Minister of Agr. and Com. Dec., '12-Feb., '13; and Min. again since Oct., '16. Add. Hiro-o, Azabu, Tokyo.

Nakaya, *Hirokichi*, Pres. of the Japan Dye-Stuff Co., b. in Kyoto '71; grad. Law Col. of Imp. Tokyo Univ. '96; entered the service of the Dep't of Communications; Secretary of the Dep't, Head of Postal and Savings Bureau; Per. Sec. to the Minister of Com., senior Councillor and finally Chief of newly created Electric Bureau, '09-14; Vice-Min. of Communications Apr.—Nov., '14. Add. Hara-machi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Nakayama, *Hidesaburo*, D. Eng., Prof. Civil Engineering at the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo; b. in '67 in Mikawa; grad. from the University with honour in '88; engineer to the Kwansai R'ly Co. for some years; Prof. at the alma mater since '90 down to the present, railway and hydraulic engineering being his speciality which subject he studied further in Germany and other countries in '96-98. Add. Nishikata-machi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Nakayama, *Takamaro*, Marquis, of a former courtier family, founded in the 12th century; b. '52 and filled till quite recently post of Lord Steward to the Crown Prince. Add. Aoyama Minami-cho, Tokyo.

Nakazawa, *Iwata*, D. Eng., Chemist and Pres. of Kyoto Higher Technical School; b. '58 in Echizen; graduated chemistry at the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '79; further studied in Germany '83-91, to be appointed Professor at the alma mater. He has been connected with the Patent Office and also several manufacturing works. Add. Kyoto Higher Tech. School.

Nambu, *Kameo*, Baron (cr. '96), Privy Councillor, b. '45 in Tosa, 2nd son of a retainer of that clan; took some active part in the work of Restoration; was appointed a junior judge '72, and subsequently rose steadily in the legal service till he occupied post of chief Judge at the Tokyo Appeal Court '91 and promoted to the Pres. of Supreme Court '96. Add. Hommuracho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

service '95; 3rd Sec. of Legation (U.S.A.) '96; 2nd Sec. at Rome '00; transferred to be 1st Sec. at Japanese Embassy at London '04, and then appointed Sec. on leave of absence, having returned home in '10-12; transferred to Belgium but soon resigned in '15. Add. Kamakura, Sagami.

Nabeshima, *Keijiro*, Mem. House of Peers (nom. '16) and ex-Minister Plen. Env.-Extraordinary to Belgium, b. '60 in Saga; attaché in '86, attached to Legation, London in '87, Sec. at head office in '92, was on suite of Prince Arisugawa in late Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee in '97, 1st Sec. Legation at Washington in '00 and at London in '02, Sec. at head office in '03, Chief of Foreign Affairs, Korea, in '07-09. Add. Higashi Toriizaka, Azabu, Tokyo.

Nabeshima, *Naohiro*, Marquis (cr. '84 formerly *Daimyo* of Saga, Hizen), 48; studied in England for several years from '71; Min. at Rome '80-82, Master of Ceremonies at the Court. The Marchioness is Pres. of Volunteer Nurse Association. Add. Nagatacho, Tokyo.

Nagai, *Matsuzo*, Secretary of Foreign Office, b. in '77 in Aichi-ken grad. from Imp. Tokyo Univ. '02; passed dip. & con. exam. '02; Eleve Consul at Tientsin, at New York and Washington '03-07, Consul-Gen. at San Francisco, '08-12, appointed Personal Secretary '15 and Chief of Telegraph Section '16. Add. Foreign Office.

Nagai, *Nagayoshi*, D. Sc. and D. Phr. (Japan), Prof. Med. Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '45 in Tokushima; was ordered to study his speciality in Germany '70-83; appointed Dir. of the German Language School, Tokyo. Mrs. Nagai is a German lady. Add. Minami-cho, Aoyama, Tokyo.

Nagai, *Ryutaro*, ex-Prof. at Waseda Univ. and once connected as the editor of the *Shin Nippon*; was b. in '81 at Kanazawa; grad. from Waseda (politics) in '05, and further studied in England and Germany from '08-09. Add. Waseda University, Tokyo.

Nagamatsu, *Tokuboku*, Baron, Member of House of Peers, Dir. of Tokyo Fire, Marine Transport Ins. Co.; was b. '64 in Tokyo, eldest son of Chokan, 1st Baron; studied at the Peers' School, Imp. Tokyo Univ., and Berlin, whence he returned in '86; was for a while Prof. at the Peers School. Add. Aoyama Minami-cho, Tokyo.

Nagamori, *Tokichiro*, b. in Saga '60; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ.; long served as Public Proculator at Tokyo District Court and elsewhere, resigned '00; appointed Chief Councillor of the Treasury '01 but soon the post was abolished; he attracted wide attention for his reclamation undertaking in Korea in '04. Add. Nakashibuya, near Tokyo.

Naganuma, *Shukei*, sculptor, Mem. of Japan Art Committee; b. '57 in Iwate-ken; studied sculpture in Italy; was Prof. in the Tokyo Fine Art Academy after his return home; well known in the art circles. Add. No. 109 Omote-cho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Nagaoka, *Gaishi*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.'15) and Pres. of the National Aviation Association, b. '58 in Yamaguchi, and adopted into the present family; Sub-Lieut. '79; entered Mil. Staff Col. '83; rewarded with the 4th Order of Golden Kite in the Japan-China War in which he was on the Staff of Gen. Nozu; ordered to proceed to Europe on official tour, '99; Maj.-Gen. '02; Vice-Chief of Staff during Russo-Japanese War before he was succeeded by Lieut.-Gen. Fukushima in Mar., '06; Com. of 1st Brigade

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Bureau Chief in War Office; Lieut.-Gen. '09, and finally to Com'der of 15th Div. Add. Harajuku, Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Nagasaki, *Seigo*, ex-Court-Councillor and ex-Director-General of the Bureau of Supplies, b. at Kagoshima, '55; studied in America and England; returned home about '80 and served in the Imp. Court till '14; bearer of the First Class Order of the Sacred Treasure, the Grand Cross of Royal Victorian Order, of the Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George, and of other foreign Order. Add. Shimo-Rokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Nagashima, *Washitaro*, M.P. (Seiyukai) from Chiba-ken and Barrister in Tokyo, b. in Sakushu in '68; grad. Law Imp. Tokyo Univ. '90, appointed junior Councillor of Justice, resigned '93; and then began practice, travelled abroad and delegated at the International Parliamentary conference in '09. Add. Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Naito, *Hisahiro*, Pres. of Nippon Petroleum Co., Dir. of Central Pet. Co. and Niigata Iron Works; b. '59 in Niigata-ken; elected Mem. of Prefectural Assembly at his 20th year. M.P. in '94. Organized Nippon Pet. Co. in '88; despatched on official mission to inspect petroleum business to America and Europe in '97 and again to U.S.A. in '04. Add. Shimo-Miyabicho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Nakada, *Keigi*, Dir. of Yokohama Cable Mfg. Co. and Taiheiyo Life Ins. Co., b. '58 in Ishikawa-ken; junior Sec. of the Dep't of Foreign Affairs about '85; Sec. of Japanese Legation at Peking; Per. Sec. to the Minister of Foreign Affairs; Sec. of German Legation and others; Chief of the Political Bureau, Foreign Office '95, which he resigned in '98; nominated member of the House of Peers '00. Add. Aoyama, Tokyo.

Nakada, *Kinkichi*, Director of the Sumitomo General Head Office and Mng.-Dir. of the Sumitomo Bank, b. '60 in Akita; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '90; Judge at various Courts which post resigned and became Manager of Besshi Copper Mine of the Sumitomo; transferred to the present post in '10. Add. Shimacho, Higashi-ku, Osaka.

Nakagawa, *Kenjiro*, Pres. of the Women's Higher Normal School, Tokyo, b. '70 in Kyoto-fu; grad. from the Tokyo Kaisei Gakko; Prof. at the Peers' School and the Tokyo Girls' Normal School, etc., with an additional office of Inspector of the Educational Department; Prof. of Sendai Technical School '06-10 and then appointed to present post. Add. Nishikatamachi, Komagome, Tokyo.

Nakahama, *Toichiro*, M.D. and Dir. of Kwaisei Hospital, Tokyo, b. '57 in Kochi-ken; is a son of the celebrated fisherman Manjiro who was drifted to America and came back on Perry's ships; is a specialist of internal diseases. Add. Shimo-Nibancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Nakahashi, *Tokugoro*, M.P., from Kanazawa City, President of Ujigawa Electric, Japan Lime Nitrogen Cos; Auditor of South Manchuria Rly and Japan-China s/s Cos., b. '60 at Kanazawa, was grad. from the Imperial Tokyo Univ. '84; was long an official in the Dep't of Com. where he occupied the post of Director of the Railway Bureau, resigned abont '98 to take charge of the Osaka Shosenkaisha till 1916 raised it to the present state of greatness. Add. Tennoji, Osaka.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nishikubo, *Hiromichi*, mem. House of Peers (nom. '16); b. in '63 at Saga; grad. Law as the Gov. law school; Prof. at Military Staff College; sent to England in '02; Governor of Fukushima till '13; Governor of Hokkaido in '14; Inspector-General of Metropolitan Police Board '15-16. Add. Ichikawa, Chiba-ken.

Nishimura, *Seiichi*, Baron, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), ex-Dir. of the Tokyo Military Arsenal '03-12; b. 55 in Yamaguchi-ken; grad. Military Cadet School '76, Sub-Lieut. the following year; Lieut.-Gen. in '06, created Baron in connexion with the '04-05 War. Add. Yoyohata, near Tokyo.

Nishiwaki, *Saizaburo*, Pres. of Nishiwaki Bank, Dir. of several other banks & Cos., was b. 1880 in Niigata, of a millioniare family; studied at the Peers' School and Cambridge (class '08), and devoted himself to banking since his return. Add. Sekiguchi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Nitobe, *Inazo*, D. Agr. (Japan), D.C.L. (Japan), Professor at Imperial Univ., Tokyo since '06; b. '63 in Iwate-ken and grad. Sapporo Agr. Col. '81; studied political economy at the Johns Hopkin's Univ., and at Bonn, Halle, Berlin; Prof. at the Sapporo College for several years after his return; then official of Formosan Gov., which he left in '04 to fill chair of Economy at the Univ. of Kyoto. His work in English, "Bushido," published at Philadelphia in '98 has been translated into several languages and is a classic about Japan and Japanese; also wrote "Nogyo Honron" (Principle of Agriculture) and others; was selected as a first Japanese professor in the Japan-America exchange lecture arrangement started in '11. Mrs. Nitobe is an American lady by birth. Add. Kobinata Daimachi, Tokyo.

Nitta, *Chojiro*, Pres. Nitta Leather Belting Co., Osaka, the largest establishment in this line in Far East. He was b. 1857 in Iyo, of a squire family, learned leather-making craft under a German expert at Wakayama in the seventieth and started his own leather shop at Osaka in 77, which has developed to present greatness. He has been granted letters patent for his belting devices and honoured with public service medal. The Co. owns an extensive oak forest in Hokkaido for extracting tannin. Add. Namba-Kuboyoshicho, Osaka.

Noda, *Utaro*, M.P. (Seiyukai), ex-Vice-Pres. of Oriental Colonization Co. '14-16; was b. in Fukuoka in '53, a son of a petty merchant; has risen to distinction by hard self-study and strenuous life; is a good *haiku* writer. He is one of the biggest men in the House. Add. Zaimokucho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Noguchi, *Hideyo*, M.D. and D. Sc., Prof. at the Rockfeller Medical Institute, N.Y., and was candidate recommended by the Nobel Prize Council in '14; b. '76 in Fukushima-ken, a son of a poor farmer; secured a medical licence after a hard study at a private med. school; then an assistant at Dr. Kitazato's Laboratory; studied many years in U.S.A., etc.; recipient of prize of Acad. of Japan in '15. Publications: "Snake Venoms," '09, "Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis," "Butyric Acid Test," '10. He temporarily returned home '15. Add. 1 Manhatten Av., New York, N.Y., U.S.A.

Noguchi, *Yonejiro*, known as Yone Noguchi in literary circle in both America and England, Lecturer at the Keio Univ.; b. December, '75 at Tsushima, Aichi-ken; studied in the Keio Univ., and in U.S.A., but mostly self-taught as far as his literary ability is concerned. Delivered lectures in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

England in '14. Publications: "From the Eastern Sea," "Lafcadio Hearn in Japan," etc. Add. Nakano, near Tokyo.

Nomaguchi, *Haneo*, Vice-Adm., Pres. of Naval Academy since Dec. '16; b. at Kagoshima in '66; midshipman in '87; Rear-Adm. and Chief of Kure Naval Arsenal '14; Com. of 6th Squadron '15-16; holder of 3rd class of Golden Kite. Add. Etajima.

Nomoto, *Tsuna-aki*, Vice-Adm. (ret.), was b. in '58 at Kagoshima; grad. from the Naval Cadet Sch. in '81; was sent to Russia for study in '92; Rear-Adm. in '07; took part as Com. of the *Asahi* in '04-05 war and honoured with 3rd class of Golden Kite. Add. Kiharayama, Omori, near Tokyo.

Nomura, *Ryutaro*, Dr. Eng. (Japan), ex-Pres. of the South Manchuria Rly. '13-14; b. in '59 at Ogaki, Gifu; grad. from Civil Eng., Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '81; Eng. of Tokyo Prefectural Office '81-86; was sent to Europe and America for study as Rly. Engineer '96-98; promoted Chief-Eng. '10; Vice-Pres., Imp. Govt. Rlys. '12. Add. Shinsaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Oba, *Jiro*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. of 3rd Division; was b. '64 in Yamaguchi; Sub-Lieut. in '86, and further studied at the Staff Coll. and in Germany; Prof. at the Staff Coll., Com. 11th Brig. etc., promoted to Lieut.-Gen. and present post in '14. Holder of 3rd class of Golden Kite. Add. Nagoya.

Obata, *Torikichi*, Dir. of Political Bureau, Foreign Office, since '16. b. '73 in Ishikawa-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '97; passed dip. exam. '98 and served at Tientsin, Singapore, Vienna, London, etc. Secy. at Peking '05; Consul at Chefoo and Tientsin; then removed to Councillor at Peking Legation. Add. Foreign Office.

Ochiai, *Kentaro*, Minister at the Hague, b. '70 in Shiga-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '95; Secy. at Paris '03, and Petrograd '06; on Peace Commission to Portsmouth '05; Consul-Gen. at Mukden '12; Councillor at Rome '15; then present post same year. Add. Japanese Legation, Holland.

Ochiai, *Toyosaburo*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret. '14), ex-Inspector of Eng. Corps, Military Education Board; b. '61 in Shimane-ken; Sub-Lieut. of Eng. in '80; entered the Military Staff College in '85; Colonel of Eng. in '97; Lieut.-Gen. '10. Was once attaché to Japanese Legation at Berlin and then in Italy. He was Chief Staff Officer to General Oku's Army in the Russo-Japanese War and awarded 2nd class Golden Kite. Add. Okubo, near Tokyo.

Odagiri, *Masunosuke*, Director of the Yokohama Specie Bank and Superintendent of its Branches in China, b. '65; sent by the Foreign Office to Tientsin in '86 to study Chinese; and subsequently till '06, when he entered the Bank, he was connected almost without interruption with consular service in China, ultimately rising to General-Consulership at Shanghai. Add. Kita Shinagawa, Tokyo.

Odaka, *Jiro*, Pres. of Toyo Life Ins. Co., Aud. of the 1st Bank, Dir. of Chosen Industrial Co., etc.; b. '66 in Saitama-ken; grad. '91 from Tokyo Higher Commercial School, and entered the service of the 1st Bank, ultimately promoted to present post in '05. Started Chosen Ind. Co. in '03. Add. Nakanegishi, Shibuya, Tokyo.

Ogasawara, *Naganari*, Viscount (cr. '84 by heritage), Rear-Adm., Tutor to Crown Prince, is of family which formerly held the fief of Karatsu

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nambu, *Koshin*, Dir. of the Imp. Foresty Bureau, Home Office, was b. '64 in Kyoto, adopted by Baron Kameo Nambu; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '90; Secretary of the Home Office '91, Director of Public Works Bureau in '07. Add. Hommuracho Azabu, Tokyo.

Nambu, *Kyugo*, Dr. Eng. (Japan), Director of the Mitsubishi Firm; b. in '55 in Fukui; graduated at the Imperial University in '74; was among the first batch of students sent abroad by the Gov. for prosecution of study and he studied mining in U.S.A. '75-80; was engaged the following year by the Mitsubishi to take charge of Takashima coal mine. Has been connected with this firm ever since. Add. Benten-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Nambu, *Shimpei*, Lieut.-Gen., Commander of 2nd Division at Sendai; b. '56 in Ishikawa-ken; Sub-Lieut. '77, Col. '99, Maj.-Gen. shortly before Russo-Japanese War in which as Com. of a Brigade of the 3rd Div., he won universal renown for having resisted one of the enemy's corps at Likanpao on Mar. 8, '05 in the great battle of Mukden; Lieut.-Gen. in '11 and appointed Com. of Gendarmie, Tokyo; transferred to present post in '15. Add. Sendai.

Nanjo, *Fumio*, D. Litt. (Japan), b. '49 in Mino; grad. Oxford Univ. in '84 where he studied Sanskrit under Max Müller; was appointed to chair of Sanskrit at the Imp. Tokyo Univ. '95-97, visited China and India '97, was abbot of a temple at Echizen, Pres. of the Budd. School at Nagoya '88, Prof. at the Peers' Female School '90, Dir. of Shinshu Mid. School at Kyoto '94, Pres. of Shinshu Univ. '13. Add. Shimo-Niban-cho, Koji-machi, Tokyo.

Naruse, *Ninso*, President of the Nippon Women's University, b. '60 in Yamaguchi-ken; was primary school teacher before he started the Baikwa Girls' School at Osaka '78; started a similar school at Niigata '86-90 and with its close proceeded to America where he investigated female education, returning home '96. He then actively canvassed among wealthy classes, representing necessity of establishing a higher female institution. The movement bore fruit and the present school was opened in April '01. Add. Nippon Women's Univ., Mejiro, Tokyo.

Naruse, *Seikyo*, Dir. of 15th (Peers') Bank, was b. in Sanuki in '68; studied at Keiogijuku, then at Bryant and Stratton Bus. School (Chicago), Cornell Univ., returning home '90, to enter the Yokohama Specie Bank, and then the present bank in '98. Add. Sanko-cho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Nashiba, *Tokioki*, Baron (cr. '07), Vice-Adm. (ret.), mem. House of Peers; b. '50 in Yamaguchi-ken; Sub-Lieut. Navy 80 and gradually promoted to Vice-Adm. Took active part in Sino-Japanese war, Boxers' trouble, and Russo-Japanese war. For his service in the last war, in which he was Com. of 1st Squadron, he was created a Peer and decorated with 3rd class G.K. Add. Iriyamazu, near Tokyo.

Nawa, *Matahachiro*, Vice-Adm., Com.-in-Chief of Maizuru Admiralty; b. '63 in Fukui; grad. from Naval Cadet School in '83, Capt. in '05, Rear-Adm. in '09, Vice-Adm. '13; fought in Sino-Japanese War, Boxers Trouble and Russo-Japanese War; Chief of Naval Education Board and Mem. of Admirals Council till his appointment to Com. of 2nd Fleet in Feb., '15; present post Dec. '15. Add. Admiralty, Maizuru.

Nawa, *Yasushi*, entomologist, Pres. Nawa Entomological Institute, at Gifu; b. '57 in Gifu-ken; grad. Gifu Agri. school in '82 and devoted him-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

self to the study of insects besides teaching at schools; started above institute in '96 and his specimens have won high class medals in domestic and foreign exhibitions. Damage of crops caused by *cicadula sexnotata* in '96 made him and his work famous. Add. Nawa Entomological Institute, Gifu Park, Gifu.

Nedzu, *Kaichiro*, ex-M.P., Pres., of the Tokyo Rice Exchange, Kabuto Beer Brewing Co., Dir. of the Bō-sō R'ly Co., etc.; 2nd son of Toyemon Nedzu, was b. '60 in Yamanashi-ken. Came up for study to Tokyo in his youth, but to return home to attend to family affairs, owing to frail health of elder brother; took active part in village and provincial affairs. Has been returned from his native district in the last two general elections; was one of the business-men who visited U.S.A. in the fall of '09 at the special invitation of American Chambers of Commerce. Add. Aoyama Minamicho, Tokyo.

Nemoto, *Sho*, M.P. (Seiyukai), Dir. of the Teikoku Oil Co. etc., Inspector of the Dye-Stuff Manufacturing Co.; b. '51 in Ibaragi-ken; went over to America in '79 for study; sent by the Government to Mexico and Brazil to inquire into emigration affairs '03; has sat in the House since '02 and took active part in instituting the free primary education system and anti-juvenile smoking and drinking. Add. Mita Shikokumachi, Tokyo.

Nitahara, *Shigeyuki*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. of the Imperial Bodyguards Division; b. in '61 in Fukuoka; grad. from the Mil. Coll. in '83; Staff Major of the 2nd Div. in Japan-China War; attached to the 5th Draft Div. in Russo-Japanese War; Major-Gen. in '05 and Com. of 7th Brigade; Lieut.-Gen. and Com. of 2nd Div. in '12; of the 4th in '15. Add. Tokyo.

Niho, *Kamematsu*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. of Coll. Law, Imp. Kyoto Univ., was b. in Ise '68; grad. from Law Coll., Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '93; studied in Germany '97–00. He attracted wide attention in connection with the "strike" agitation of the Kyoto Professors in '14. Add. Kyoto University.

Nijo, *Motohiro*, Prince, one of the five proud *gosseke* (see Ichijo). The present head was b. '59, 8th son of Prince Kujo and adopted into the family; studied at Cambridge, England, '87–89. Add. Wakamatsucho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Nishi, *Genshiro*, Minister to Siam, b. '62 in Yamaguchi-ken; studied in China '83–85 and in Belgium '85–93; Attaché in '93; Sec. of Legation at Berlin in '93, transferred to Holland in March, '99, to Vienna in Nov., '00 as 1st Secretary, promoted Councillor '03; present post '15. Add. Bangkok, Siam.

Nishi, *Shinrokuro*, Baron, Vice-Adm. (ret.), ex-Aide-de-Camp to the late Emperor Meiji; b. in '69 in Tokyo and was adopted by late Baron Shu Nishi, celebrated jurist and English scholar early in Meiji era; was educated at the Naval Cadet Sch. and appointed 2nd Sub-Lieut. in '85; took part in China-Japan War as Captain; once attached to the Legation in U.S.A. as attaché; on reserve in '14. Add. Omori, nr. Tokyo.

Nishijima, *Sukeyoshi*, Baron (cr. '07), Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), b. '48 in Yamaguchi-ken; Sub-Lieut. '73; granted 4th Class of Golden Kite for his services in the Japan-China War; Maj.-Gen. '93; Com. of a Brigade of a Div. in Russo-Japanese War, Commander of the 2nd Army Div. '06, etc.; was placed on retired list '09. Add. Nagasaki.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of Akita '06–05; Chief Police Commissioner at Korean Residency-Gen. in '05; and deputy Dir. of Agr. Ind. and Com. Dept. and of the Interior in Korea '07–10; Governor of Tottori '10–13; Dir. of Police Bureau, Home Office, '13–14. Add. Shinhanacho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Oka, *Minoru*, D.C/L. Dir. of Trade and Ind. Bur. Dep't of Agr. and Com. (app. '10) b. in Yamato in '73; grad. Politics, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '98; passed higher civil service exam. same year; app. Councillor of Legislation Bureau and then Sec. at present Dep't; was Chief Commissioner at the Liege World Exh. in '95, also attended various international conferences, travelled through America '08. Add. Sanko-cho, Shirokane, Tokyo.

Okabe, *Chosheku*, Viscount (cr. '84) Privy Councillor, formerly daimyo, b. '54; studied in America and England '75–83; appointed Councillor of the Japanese Legation in London '86; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs '89–90; was appointed to Minister Plenip. (unattached) '91; Governor of Tokyo-fu, '94–96; was Minister of Justice '08–14; then Mem. House of Peers, has leased a wide tract of land in northern Korea, with the object of setting an example to his fellow Peers to convert it into a model plantation. Add. Kinsukecho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Okada, *Asataro*, lawyer, D.C.L. (Japan), ex-Prof. at the Law School, Peking; b. '68 in Ogaki, Gifu-ken; grad. law of Imp. Tokyo Univ., in '91, subsequently studied Criminal Law at its Univ. Hall; taught in the Law Col. and some other schools as lecturer, or as Assis.-Prof. 93–99; was sent to Germany for study '99–00, Prof. at the University after his return; at Peking in '06–15. Add. Hayashicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Okada, *Bunji*, Inspector-General of Metropolitan Police Bd., b. '74 in Yamagata-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '08 and passed civil service exam. same year; was in service of provincial govts, before his app. to Gov. to Tochigi-ken, then of Karafuto '14; present post Oct. '16. Add. Yurakucho, Tokyo.

Okada, *Jiyemu*, Dir. of Musashi Elec. Railway Co. etc., was b. at Yamaguchi; was in the Yusen Kaisha '86–89, held a village headman and local assembly member in his native place for some years, removed to Tokyo '01. Add. Nishikubo, Tokyo.

Okada, *Ryohei*, Crown Mem. of House of Peers and Min. of Education since '16; b. '64 in Shizuokaken; grad. from College of Literature, Imp. Tokyo University in '87; was teacher of the Tokyo High School till '93; then transferred to be Councillor of Dept. of Education and next Director of Yamaguchi High School; Vice-Minister of Education in '01–03; Deputy President of the Peers' School, '06–07; President, Imp. Kyoto University '07; Vice-Minister of Education '08–11. Add. Haramachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Okada, *Takegoro*, Civil Engineer, Sectional Chief, Imp. Rly. Board; b. '65 in Tokyo; grad. Imp. Tokyo Univ. '90; was engineer to Tokyo and Saitama Prefectural Offices, then transferred to the Imp. Rl'ys '03. Add. Imperial Rl'ys, Tokyo.

Okakura, *Yoshisaburo*, Prof. at the Tokyo Higher Normal School and an English scholar, was born in '65; grad. at Philology, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '88; was sent to Korea to investigate Korean language; next to England to study method of teaching English '92–94, to resume his duty at the Normal School. Lecturer at the Lowell Institute, Boston '09.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

self to the study of insects besides teaching at schools; started above institute in '96 and his specimens have won high class medals in domestic and foreign exhibitions. Damage of crops caused by *cicadula sexnotata* in '96 made him and his work famous. Add. **Nawa Entomological Institute**, Gifu Park, Gifu.

Nedzu, *Kaichiro*, ex-M.P., Pres., of the Tokyo Rice Exchange, Kabuto Beer Brewing Co., Dir. of the Bō-sō R'ly Co., etc.; 2nd son of Toyemon Nedzu, was b. '60 in Yamanashi-ken. Came up for study to Tokyo in his youth, but to return home to attend to family affairs, owing to frail health of elder brother; took active part in village and provincial affairs. Has been returned from his native district in the last two general elections; was one of the business-men who visited U.S.A. in the fall of '09 at the special invitation of American Chambers of Commerce. Add. Aoyama Minamicho, Tokyo.

Nemoto, *Sho*, M.P. (Seiyukai), Dir. of the Teikoku Oil Co. etc., Inspector of the Dye-Stuff Manufacturing Co.; b. '51 in Ibaragi-ken; went over to America in '79 for study; sent by the Government to Mexico and Brazil to inquire into emigration affairs '03; has sat in the House since '02 and took active part in instituting the free primary education system and anti-juvenile smoking and drinking. Add. Mita Shikokumachi, Tokyo.

Nitahara, *Shigeyuki*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. of the Imperial Bodyguards Division; b. in '61 in Fukuoka; grad. from the Mil. Coll. in '83; Staff Major of the 2nd Div. in Japan-China War; attached to the 5th Draft Div. in Russo-Japanese War; Major-Gen. in '05 and Com. of 7th Brigade; Lieut.-Gen. and Com. of 2nd Div. in '12; of the 4th in '15. Add. Tokyo.

Niho, *Kamematsu*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. of Coll. Law, Imp. Kyoto Univ., was b. in Ise '68; grad. from Law Coll., Imp. Univ., Tokyo, '93; studied in Germany '97-00. He attracted wide attention in connection with the "strike" agitation of the Kyoto Professors in '14. Add. Kyoto University.

Nijo, *Motohiro*, Prince, one of the five proud *gosseke* (see Ichijo). The present head was b. '59, 8th son of Prince Kujo and adopted into the family; studied at Cambridge, England, '87-89. Add. Wakamatsucho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Nishi, *Genshiro*, Minister to Siam, b. '62 in Yamaguchi-ken; studied in China '83-85 and in Belgium '85-93; Attaché in '93; Sec. of Legation at Berlin in '93, transferred to Holland in March, '99, to Vienna in Nov., '00 as 1st Secretary, promoted Councillor '03; present post '15. Add. Bangkok, Siam.

Nishi, *Shinrokuro*, Baron, Vice-Adm. (ret.), ex-Aide-de-Camp to the late Emperor Meiji; b. in '60 in Tokyo and was adopted by late Baron Shu Nishi, celebrated jurist and English scholar early in Meiji era; was educated at the Naval Cadet Sch. and appointed 2nd Sub-Lieut. in '85; took part in China-Japan War as Captain; once attached to the Legation in U.S.A. as attaché; on reserve in '14. Add. Omori, nr. Tokyo.

Nishijima, *Sukeyoshi*, Baron (cr. '07), Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), b. '48 in Yamaguchi-ken; Sub-Lieut. '73; granted 4th Class of Golden Kite for his services in the Japan-China War; Maj.-Gen. '93; Com. of a Brigade of a Div. in Russo-Japanese War, Commander of the 2nd Army Div. '03, etc.; was placed on retired list '09. Add. Nagasaki.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of Akita '06–05; Chief Police Commissioner at Korean Residency-Gen. in '05; and deputy Dir. of Agr. Ind. and Com. Dept. and of the Interior in Korea '07–10; Governor of Tottori '10–13; Dir. of Police Bureau, Home Office, '13–14. Add. Shinhanacho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Oka, *Minoru*, D.C.L. Dir. of Trade and Ind. Bur. Dep't of Agr. and Com. (app. '10) b. in Yamato in '73; grad. Politics, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '98; passed higher civil service exam. same year; app. Councillor of Legislation Bureau and then Sec. at present Dep't; was Chief Commissioner at the Liege World Exh. in '95, also attended various international conferences, travelled through America '08. Add. Sanko-cho, Shirokane, Tokyo.

Okabe, *Choshoku*, Viscount (cr. '84) Privy Councillor, formerly daimyo, b. '54; studied in America and England '75–83; appointed Councillor of the Japanese Legation in London '86; Vice-Minister for Foreign Affairs '80–90; was appointed to Minister Plenip. (unattached) '91; Governor of Tokyo-fu, '94–96; was Minister of Justice '08–14; then Mem. House of Peers, has leased a wide tract of land in northern Korea, with the object of setting an example to his fellow Peers to convert it into a model plantation. Add. Kinsukecho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Okada, *Asataro*, lawyer, D.C.L. (Japan), ex-Prof. at the Law School, Peking; b. '68 in Ogaki, Gifu-ken; grad. law of Imp. Tokyo Univ., in '91, subsequently studied Criminal Law at its Univ. Hall; taught in the Law Col. and some other schools as lecturer, or as Assis.-Prof. 93–99; was sent to Germany for study '99–00. Prof. at the University after his return; at Peking in '06-15. Add. Hayashicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Okada, *Bunji*, Inspector-General of Metropolitan Police Bd., b. '74 in Yamagata-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '08 and passed civil service exam. same year; was in service of provincial govts, before his app. to Gov. to Tochigi-ken, then of Karafuto '14; present post Oct. '16. Add. Yurakucho, Tokyo.

Okada, *Jiyemu*, Dir. of Musashi Elec. Railway Co. etc., was b. at Yamaguchi; was in the Yusen Kaisha '86-89, held a village headman and local assembly member in his native place for some years, removed to Tokyo '02. Add. Nishikubo, Tokyo.

Okada, *Ryohei*, Crown Mem. of House of Peers and Min. of Education since '16; b. '64 in Shizuokaken; grad. from College of Literature, Imp. Tokyo University in '87; was teacher of the Tokyo High School till '93; then transferred to be Councillor of Dept. of Education and next Director of Yamaguchi High School; Vice-Minister of Education in '01-03: Deputy President of the Peers' School '06–07; President, Imp. Kyoto University '07; Vice-Minister of Education '08-11. Add. Haramachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Okada, *Takegoro*, Civil Engineer, Sectional Chief, Imp. Rly. Board; b. '65 in Tokyo; grad. Imp. Tokyo Univ. '90; was engineer to Tokyo and Saitama Prefectural Offices, then transferred to the Imp. Rl'ys '03. Add. Imperial Rl'ys, Tokyo.

Okakura, *Yoshisaburo*, Prof. at the Tokyo Higher Normal School and an English scholar, was born in '65; grad. at Philology, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '88; was sent to Korea to investigate Korean language; next to England to study method of teaching English '82–04, to resume his duty at the Normal School. Lecturer at the Lowell Institute, Boston '09.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Wrote "The Spirit of Japan," "The Life and Thought of Japan," etc. Add. Zoshigaya, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Okamatsu, *Santaro,* **LL.D. and Mem. of Imp. Academy, b. '71 in Kumamoto-ken; grad. from Law College, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '94, studied law in Germany, France and Italy '96-99. Prof. of the College of Law. of the Kyoto Imp. Univ. (chair, civil law and private international law), '99; in addition Director of the Southern Manchuria Railway Co. in '07-13; nominated Member of the Imperial Academy in '08. Add. Nakanocho, Ichigaya, Ushigome, Tokyo.**

Okano, *Keijiro,* D.C.L. (Japan), Pres. Adm. Litigation Court, and Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ. and Crown Mem. of House of Peers; b. in Tokyo '65; grad. Law in said University '86; and further studied mercantile law in the Univ. Hall, after which he filled chair of assist. Prof. at the alma mater. Studied in Germany, '91-95 and took chair of Mercantile Law on returning home; appointed Councillor of Dep't of Agr. and Com. as additional duty '98; Dir. of the Legislative Bureau in '08, '11 and '13. Add. Yushima Tenjin-cho, Tokyo.

Okazaki, *Kuniomi,* existing Chief Secy. of the House of Rep. b. '74 in Shimane-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imperial Univ. Tokyo '00 and had ever been in service of Agr. and Com. Dept., in province or head office, before his installment in present post in '15. Add. Osaki, near Tokyo.

Okazaki, *Kunisuke,* M.P. (Seiyukai) and Dir. of Keihan Electric Co., but is more widely known as politician of acute discernment and fertile resources. He was a confidant of the late Count Mutsu and was 1st Councillor of the Communications Dep't when the late Hoshi held the portfolio. After resignation from Gov't service he became adviser to the Furukawa Mining Co. Add. Akashi-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Okazaki, *Tokichi,* Pres. of Kobe Marine, Transportation and Fire Ins. Co. etc., b. '67 in Saga-ken; early entered the service of Kobe Prefectural office, but soon left it to start a sake brewery, in which he failed; opened a marine transportation and made a fortune in time of Sino-Japanese war. Est. Nippon Marine, Transport and Fire Ins. Co., '96; but left it on the eve of Russo-Japanese War, to open his own S.S. Co.; then inaugurated present Co. in '07. Add. 4/4 Yamamotodori, Kobe.

Okazaki, *Sessei,* veteran metal-caster and modeller, b. at Fushimi near Kyoto and studied the art under his father and others; Prof. at Gov. Fine Art Academy '90; was on Japanese Commission at the time of Chicago World's Fair and finished in '94 the casting of Nanko's bronze statue which now stands in front of the Imperial Palace; resigned the Professorship '98; travelled through Europe, '00. Won a Gold Medal at Paris Fair '00 and Grand Prize at St. Louis. Add. Yanaka, Uyeno, Tokyo.

Okino, *Tadao,* D. Eng., Engineer of Home Office; b. in '54 in Tajima; studied at the Tokyo Univ., next at the Polytechnique Institute, Paris, '78-81; Prof. at Government schools before he got appointment in the Home Office, hydraulic engineering being his speciality. Add. Minami Enokicho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Okochi, *Masatoshi,* Visc. (succ. '07), D. Eng., Prof. Eng. Coll. Imp Tokyo Univ. and Mem. of House of Peers; b. '78 at Toyohashi; grad. the said college '03, and appointed assist. Prof. at his alma mater '04; further

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

clan; was b. '67 entered the Naval Acad. in '84 and grad. in '88, and took part in both Sino-Japanese and Russo-Japanese Wars; holder of 4th class of Golden Kite; promoted Rear-Adm. '14; is noted for his literary ability. Add. Yoyohata, near Tokyo.

Ogata, *Gekko,* proper name is 'Tai Shonosuke,' b. '69, is a leading painter of the *Ukiyoye* school, which is chiefly devoted in depicting manners and customs, in contrast to other schools whose ambition lies in choosing more "philosophical" subjects. Add. Shin-Ogawamachi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Ogata, *Masakiyo,* M.D., Dir. of Ogata Hospital of Women's Disease; b. '54 in Ehime-ken; studied medicine at Imp. Tokyo Univ., then went to Germany to study his speciality at Berlin Univ. and elsewhere '88–92. Chief of Obstetric Dept. of Osaka Ogata Hospital (his adopted father's); started his own '02; Chairman of Osaka Medical Practitioner's Association '10, the same of Osaka Midwives Ass., etc. Add. Imabashi, Higashi, Osaka.

Ogata, *Masanori,* M.D., Prof. at the Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '53 in Kumamoto-ken; studied medicine in Germany '81–84; is a follower of the famous pathologist Virchow, and frequent has been the controversy between him and Dr. Kitazato on points of medical theory as was the case between their respective masters in Germany. Add. Higashikatamachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Ogawa, *Heikichi,* Barrister and M.P. (Seiyukai) for Nagano-ken, b. in Nagano-ken in '69; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '92, and has since devoted himself to the profession; has also exerted himself in creating the Pan-East Asia Society, etc. Add. Uchisaiwai-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Ogawa, *Shigejiro,* D.C.L. (Japan), Adv. to Osaka Prefecture; b. in Shinano in '63; grad. Waseda Semmon Gakko '84; entered the Police Affairs Bureau (Home Office) in '86; was chief Warden of Kanagawa Prison '90–92, despatched to Occident to investigate prison '93, Sectional chief at the Home Office till '08 when he was engaged by the Peking Government, as Adv. of Prison Affairs. Add. Tennoji, Osaka.

Ogawa, *Zenkichi,* b. '55 in Hyogo-ken; studied in U.S.A. and on returning home '75 was appointed teacher first at Nagoya English School, then at that in Osaka, which latter he resigned about '77 to enter the Mitsubishi Co. On its amalgamation with the Kyodo Un-yu to form the present N.Y.K., continued in the service of the new Co. where he held a post of Director and was the first Agent at London; Pres. of Meiji Sugar Co. till '14. Add. Hommuracho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Oguri, *Kozaburo,* Rear-Adm. and Com. of 8th Squadron since Dec. '16; b. in '68 at Kaga; Midshipman in '85; Sectional Chief of the Naval Construction Board, Naval attaché to Embassy at London, Dir. of Military Affairs Bur., Naval Department, etc. Add. Gazembo, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ohama, *Chuzaburo,* Mng.-Dir. of Yokohama Fire, Marine and Transportation Ins. Co. etc., b. '71 in Kanagawa-ken; Mem. of Yokohama Chamber of Commerce '99, of Kanagawa Prefectural Assembly '04; took part in the inaug[illegible]ation of Yokohama Warehouse Co., Yokohama Railway Co. and also Y[illegible]a Life Ins. Co., and he still holds post of Dir. of these Cos. Add. [illegible]adori, Yokohama.

O[illegible] Gen., Com. of 5th Garrison, b. in Ehime-ken; grad[illegible]y Cadet's School '89, then from Military Staff

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

College; studied in Germany till '95; Attaché to German Legation, Instructor in Military College, Staff officer to 12th Division. Com. of Tsushima Garrison, Dir. of Art. and Eng. School; Com. of Yura Fortress, '14; present post '16. Add. Hiroshima.

Ohashi, *Shintaro*, Prop. of the Hakubunkan, a well-known publishing house, Vice-Pres., Tokyo Chamber of Commerce, etc.; b. '63, eldest son of the late Sahei Ohashi, founder of the house; studied at the Doninsha and was his father's right-hand man in carrying the publishing business to the prosperity it attained. In pursuance of his father's will, he founded the Ohashi Library several years ago at a big outlay. Sat for a while in the House of Representatives for Tokyo, travelled abroad in '09. Add. Kami-Rokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Ohashi, *Suiseki*, gold medalist, b. '65 in Gifu-ken; first studied painting under the late Watanabe Shokwa and at first followed the Chinese style of southern school; afterward turned his power to depicting animals, especially tigers for which he has become famous both at home and abroad, his productions having won high-grade medals at domestic and foreign exhibitions, at Paris '00, St. Louis '03, and Anglo-Japanese in London '10. Add. Ogaki, Mino.

O-i, *Narimoto*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. 8th Division, b. '63 at Yamaguchi; Sub-Lieut. of the Army in '81; entered the Mil. Staff Col. in '86; sent abroad to study military science in Germany; Major '97, Colonel '05 and Major-Gen. '09, and was honoured with 5th Class of Golden Kite at the time of the China-Japan War, and again with 3rd Class of the same in Russo-Japanese War. Add. Hirosaki, Tokyo.

O-i, *Saitaro*, D. Eng., electrical eng., b. '55 in Ise; grad. '82 from Imperial Eng. College; on duty at Dep'ts of Edu. and Commu'tions '82–87; Prof. at the Tokyo Post and Tel. Sch. '87, transferred to Commu'tion Dep't; sent to Europe and America on official mission '98; lately retired from Govt. service. Add. Zaimokucho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Oimikado, *Ikumaro*, Marquis, of a former coutier family founded in the 12th century. The present head was b. in '75. Add. Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Oishi, *Masami*, a retired politician, b. '55 in Kochi-ken; became follower of Count Itagaki, but left him '82; was arrested '85 with the late Baba about dynamite affairs, and confined some months; travelled abroad about '86; was Min. Res. in Korea, '92-93, left the Gov. service and joined the Opposition led by Count Okuma; twice entered the Gov., first as Vice-Minister of Agr. and Com. when the Matsukata Cabinet concluded an entente with the Progressives '96–97 and next as Minister of the same Dep't '98 in the Okuma-Itagaki coalition ministry. He sat in the House '93–14. Left the Nationalist and joined Doshikai in '13 but left it in Dec. '14 and retireed from political world in Jan. '15. Add. Demma-cho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Oka, *Genkyo*, Baron (cr. '07), M.D., Court Councillor, ex-Chief Physician-in-Waiting to His Majesty; is one of the pioneer grad. of the Med. College, Imp. Tokyo Univ. For some years he further pursued the study of his special line in Germany. Add. Kudan-shita, Tokyo.

Oka, *Kishichiro*, Crown Mem. of the House of Peers (nom. '14), b. in Okayama in '86; grad. from the Law Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ., in '91 and successively held the post of secretary in the provinces '93-04; Governer

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

studied in Germany and France '08–11; sent to Tsingtao to prosecute scientific investigation there after Japan-Germany war in '14. Add. Yanaka Shimizucho, Uyeno, Tokyo.

Okonogi, *Shinrokuro*, Director of the Okonogi Otological Hospital, b. '60 in Fukushima-ken; first studied in the Imperial Univ., but soon discontinued it to go over to Germany for study '88–94; established his own hospital in '96. Add. Motomachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Oku, *Hanzaburo*, ex-M.P. (Seiyu-kai) and barrister, Pres. of Kyoto Gas and Keishin Elec. Tramway Cos, etc.; b. in '61 at Kyoto; graduated Kyoto Normal School, became a schoolmaster and member of the City Council, Kyoto; has 7 times been M.P. and was a prominent figure of the Seiyukai; was elected President of Lower House in March-Dec. '14. Add. Miyuki-cho, Kyoto.

Oku, *Kenzo*, expert to the Monopoly Bureau, b. '59 in Saga-ken; entered the service of Dept. of Agr. and Com. in '85 as an assist. expert; full expert in '93; in addition expert to Marine Products Investigation Office in '95; expert to Salt Industry Investigation Office in 98; made subsequently a tour through Europe and America on an official mission, returning home in '02; present post since '02. Add. Aoyama-minami-cho 6 chome, Tokyo.

Oku, *Yasukata*, **Marshal, Count** (cr. Baron '95, Count '07), ex-Chief of General Staff and Mem. Supreme Military Council; b. '46 in Fukuoka-ken; entered the Army '71; won distinction in the Civil War of '77 for having cut through the besieging lines of the rebels round Kumamoto and thus establishing connection with the reinforcements that were coming to its rescue. Commanded the 5th Army Division (Hiroshima) in the Japan-China War and was rewarded with Peerage and the 3rd Class of the Golden Kite. Com. of the Tokyo Bay Defence, Com. of the Eastern Military Districts, and other high posts, meanwhile promoted to full Gen. '03; attended the Durbar at Delhi; led Second Army in Russo-Japanese War and was granted 1st Class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun and Paulownia. He was appointed to the Chief of the General Staff when the late Vis. Kodama suddenly died, in Nov., '06, relieved in Jan. '12; Marshal in '11. Add. Haraikatacho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Okubo, *Toshikazu*, Marquis, b. '59 in Kagoshima, eldest son of Toshimichi, one of the greatest statesmen who consummated the work of Restoration and who was assassinated in '78. The present head was once a junior Secretary of the Treasury and is Mem. of Peers. Add. Nihon-yenoki, Shiba, Tokyo.

Okubo, *Toshitake*, Gov. of Osaka-fu since '12, ex-Dir., Commerce Bureau, Dep't Agr. and Com. ('07–12); b. '66, in Kagoshima; son of the late Toshimichi Okubo (cf. prec.); studied in U.S.A. and Germany '87–94; Secretary at Formosa Government-General '95–98; Dir. of the Prison Affairs Bureau '99; then Governor of Tottori-ken, Oita-ken, Saitama-ken. Add. Osaka.

Okuda, *Masaaki*, Pres. of Nagoya Gas Co. and Toyohashi Gas Co., Chairman of Nagoya Chamber of Commerce, etc.; b. '47 in Aichi-ken; early came to Tokyo and became a priest, at Zojoji Temple; but returned to his native town to start in business; est. Owari Cotton Spinning Co., cir. '89 elected Chairman of Nagoya Chamber of Commerce '93 the Chair-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

man of Board of Dirs. of Nagoya Stock Exchange. Add. Acicho, Higashi, Nagoya.

Okuda, *Takematsu,* Manager of the Shirokiya Drygood Department Store, ex-Councillor at Japanese Embassy in Berlin; was b. 1873 in Okayama; and graduated from the Keio Gijuku University class 1892; passed the Diplomatic and Consular service '95, and was in diplomatic service till he resigned in 1916. Add. Nakanocho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Okuda, *Tokutaro,* Prop. of the Tsukijima Iron Works at the mouth of the river Sumida, Tokyo; was b. in 1860 in Toyama-ken; graduated from the Tokyo Higher Technical School class 1881, and after holding various posts Government and private, established the works in 1905. Add. Akashicho, Tokyo.

Okudaira, *Masayasu,* Count, formerly of the daimiate House of the fief of Buzen, famous for having produced among its retainers Yukichi Fukuzawa, a pioneer propagator of Occidental civilization; Member of the House of Peers as a representative of the Peerage of Count rank; was b. in 1877 in Tokyo; graduated from the Peers' school class 1898; then studied further at Kyoto Imperial University. He is connected with Takasago Life Ins. Co. as its auditor. Add. Takanawa, Tokyo.

Okuma, *Nobutsune,* adopted son and heir of following; b. in Tokyo '70, 3rd son of the late Count Matsu-ura; grad. from Peers' School in '93 and then Law, Imp. University, Tokyo in '97; was at Hamburg for a few years after as agent of the Mitsui Bussan; studied at Cambridge '05-07; Personal Secy. to Premier '14-'16; elected M.P. '15-16, and Parl. Jun. Secy. to Edu. Dept. July '15, then to Foreign Dept. Oct., '15. resigned it Oct., '16. Add. Waseda, Tokyo.

Okuma, *Shigenobu,* Marq. (cr. '16; Ct. '87), Chancellor of Waseda Univ., one of the foremost living statesmen, ex-Prime Minister; b. Feb., '38 in Saga; had charge of the Treasuary '78-81, first as Vice-Minister and then as full Minister. When he formed the *Kaishin-to,* the forerunner of the present Kokuminto (Nationalist Party) in '88 he filled the chair of the Foreign Office and undertook the important task of revising the Treaties, but the clause in the draft treaty for appointing foreign judges in the Supreme Court had evoked popular discontent; an assassin threw a bomb at him and his leg had to be amputated. When the Progressives joined hands with 2nd Matsukata Ministry '96, the Count re-entered the Cabinet as Foreign Minister and Minister of Agriculture and Commerce; and he assumed the Premiership with additional duty as Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Okuma-Itagaki Coalition Ministry in Feb. '07. He resigned the leadership of the Party, but continued to take active interest in politics and other affairs till the time recalled him to power. Founded Waseda Semmon Gakko (now Waseda University) in '82, for which he was granted a sum of money by his Majesty in '07; horticulture is his hobby. Compiled or supervised compilation of various works as "Fifty Years of Japan," "National Reader," and a magazine *The Shin Nippon.* Assumed the Premiership with additional duty as Home Minister in April '14; relieved of additional post in Dec. '14; resigned the Cabinet, Oct. '16. Was invested with Grand Cordon of Chrysanthemum in '16. Add. Waseda, Tokyo.

Okuma, *Ujihiro,* noted sculptor in Tokyo, was b. '56 at Hatogaya, Saitama; grad. the Art Department of the former Engineering Col. in '80; studied in Italy '95-99, the bronze statue of Omura in the Kudan Park, the first cast in Japan since the Restoration, undertaken by

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

him; has also cast the statues of the late Princes Kitashirakawa and Arisugawa, Prince Ito, Mr. Fukuzawa, Prince Yamagata, Marquis Inouye and others and has won gold or silver medals at home and abroad. Add. Takehayacho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Okura, *Kihachiro*, Baron (cr. '15), one of the new-made millionaires, Pres. of Okuragumi, Ltd.; b. '37 in Echigo; removed to Tokyo early in the Meiji era, started business of selling arms and ammunition, from which he derived a big profit; started present firm in '73 and opened a branch store in London '74 and ever since he has kept up an export and import business, especially the latter in the shape of machineries, electric plants and such big things. In '99 he founded a private business school to commemorate the 30th anniversary of his business enterprise, by endowing it with half a million *yen*. Travelled twice through Europe and America in '72 and '00, and is now connected with a score of Cos. and banks. His private collection of art objects is famous. Add. Aoisaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Omori, *Fusakichi*, D. Sc. (Japan), seismologist and Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '68 in Fukui; gradnated the Col. of Science of the Univ. '87; first studying physics but subsequently turning to seismology; further prosecuted study in Italy and Germany '94-97, to be appointed Prof. at the alma mater on returning home; attended the Seismological Conferences held in Germany '01 and '03; sent to British-India '04, to San Francisco '06 and to Italy '09 to investigate the disastrous earthquakes there. Has invented various seismological instruments, and has also contributed valuable works to the world's literature of this science. Add. Sekiguchi Daimachi, Tokyo.

Omori, *Shoichi*, Baron (cr. '15), Lord Steward to the Empress, b. '56 at Fuchu, Shizuoka-ken. He began his career in civil service as a clerk in the Mint '73 to be transferred shortly to the Dep't of Justice, then to the Home Office; was Dir. of Local Adm. Bureau '94; Gov. of Nagasaki-ken, '96, then of Hyogo-ken, and after a short service as Vice-Min. of Home Office he was transferred to the Gov. of Kyoto-fu in '03-15; nominated Mem. House of Peers '15-16; present post '16. Add. Tokyo.

Ono, *Eijiro*, Ph. D. (Michigan), Vice-Gov. of the Indus. Bank of Japan; b. '64 in Fukuoka-ken; studied at Doshisha, Kyoto, and further at Oberlin Univ., Ohio, and State Univ. of Michigan. Returned home in '90 and Prof. at alma mater; left it in '96 to enter the Bank of Japan where he gradually promoted; transferred to present post in '13. Add. Kobinata-dai, Koish., Tokyo.

Ono, *Kinroku*, Pres. of Fuji-Minobu Rly. and others, was b. in Kai in '52 and by his deal in silk and rice about '77 laid the foundation of his fortune. Add. Iidamachi, Tokyo.

Ono, *Kokei*, Pres. of Yokohama Life Ins. Co., and of Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transport and Fidelity Ins. Co., etc.; b. '45 in Shinano; is one of leading merchants of Yokohama where he has been engaged in silk trade since it was opened to foreign trade. Is a promoter of Yokohama Specie Bank and is also connected with several important undertakings carried on at the port. Add. Minami Nakadori, Yokohama.

O-oka, *Ikuzo*, M.P. (Seiyukai), b. '56 in Choshu; was long a lawyer in Tokyo which business he has subsequently left to devote himself to

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

politics and he became once a member of the National Unionist Association; Chairman, City Council, Tokyo; Pres. of House of Rep. in '12–14. Minister of Education in March-April '14; Pres. House of Representatives, elected 1917. Add. Yamashiro-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Osako, *Naomichi.* Gen., Mem. of Supreme Council of War, younger brother of the following; b. '54 in Kagoshima; appointed Sub-Lieut. of the Army in '79; Major-General '01, Inspector of Field Artillery, Educational Board in '07 and Com. of 4th Army Div. '13–15, Gen. in '15, finally to the present post in '15; was invested with 2nd class Golden Kite as war honour. Add. Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Osako, *Naotoshi,* Visc. (cr. '07), Gen. (ret.) ex-President of Peers' School; b. in Kagoshima '45 (cf. prec.); Capt. '72; Major '78; was created Baron for his service in the Japan-China War; Vice-Chief of General Staff Board '98–00; Com. of 7th Army Div. '02, which formed in Russo-Japanese War part of the late Gen. Nogi's Army, promoted Full General, May, '06, and succeeded the late Nogi as Pres. of the Peers' School in '12–17. Add. Kagoshima.

Osawa, *Kenji,* M.D., Mem. House of Peers, Emeritus Prof. of Imp. Tokyo Univ., Mem. of Academy of Japan; b. '52 in Mikawa; pursued medical study in Germany '70–74 and '78–82; since then Professor at the Medical Faculty of the Imp. Tokyo Univ., Dean in '90. Add. Sugamo, Tokyo.

Osawa, *Takeo,* Baron (cr. 87), Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), Lord-in-Waiting of Kinkei Hall, Mem. House of Peers (nom, '90), ex-Vice-Pres. of the Japan Red-Cross Society, etc.; b. '44 in Kokura; was long connected with the army, having retired in '90. Add. Hinokicho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Oshiage, *Morizo,* Gen. (ret.), ex-Chief of Military Ordnance Dep't; b. '55 in Gifu-ken; Sub-Lieut. of Artillery in '79; from which he was gradually promoted to higher ranks, having filled posts of Chief of the Tokyo Military Arsenal, Chief Staf-Officer of the 1st Mixed Brigade of the Formosan Garrison, and some others. Was honoured with 4th Class of Golden Kite in the China-Japanese War, and again with that of 3rd Class in the Japan-Russia War. Now President of Japan Gunpowder Co. created in 1917. Add. Kobinatadai, Koish., Tokyo,

Oshikawa, *Hogi,* M.P. (Independent) from Ehime, once a noted Christian pastor and propagandist; was b. 1858 in Matsuyama. As a scholar at Dr. Brown's School in Yokohama in the early 70th he was converted into a Christian, and became a famous pastor. He next held the post of President of the Christian school Tohoku Gakuin 1890–98; was sent to North China to comfort Japanese soldiers in the Boxers' trouble on behalf of Christian sympathizers. Took to business as emigrant agent. Add. Shiba Park, Tokyo.

Oshima, *Hisanao,* Visc. (cr. '07), Gen. (ret.), b. '48 at Akita; Lieut. '71; Major '74 and took part in the Satsuma Civil War; Lieut.-Col. '81; Maj.-Gen. '92. He commanded a Brigade in the Japan-China War and was rewarded with Baronage and 3rd Class of Golden Kite, Lieut.-Gen. '98; his Division formed part of Gen. Nogi's first investing Army at Port Arthur and next the out-flanking corps at Mukden. Promoted full General, May '06, and granted 2nd Class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun; Commander of the Body Guards '07, to be soon transferred to Chief of Military Inspector Board and then mem. of Sup. Council of War; on reserve list in '13. Add. Shimo-Ochiai, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Oshima, *Ken-ichi*, Lieut.-Gen., Minister of War; was b. '58 in Mino; Sub-Lieut. of Artillery in '81; ordered to prosecute study in Germany and France '90–93; was on Marshal Yamagata's suite when he attended the Coronation Ceremony of the Czar in '96, and also on the suite of Prince Kan-in when his Highness was sent to Europe on official mission in '00. Lieut.-Col. in '01, Col. in '05, Major-Gen. in '07, Vice-Chief of the General Staff Board, '12–14; Vice Min. of War, Apr., '14–Apr., '16. Add. War Office, Tokyo.

Oshima, *Kintaro*, Dr. Agr., Prof. in Agricultural College, Imp. Tōhoku Univ., Dir. of Hokkaido Agr. Experiment Station; b. '71 in Nagano-ken; grad. from Sapporo Agr. College '93; took post-graduate course on agr. chemistry '93–95; appointed Assist. Prof. of alma mater '95; sent to Germany and then to America to study agr. chemistry '98-03 at Halle, Göttingen and Berlin, Germany, Wesleyan Univ., U.S.A.; appointed Prof. of alma mater on return. Add. 5 chome, Kitahachijo, Sapporo.

Oshima, *Kumaji*, M.P., ex-Gov. of Kanagawa '12–14, ex-Dir. of Civil Administration Bureau of Formosan Governor-General's Office '09–11; b. '64 in Aichi-ken; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '88; Secretary at the Legislative Bureau and then at the House of Representatives until '96 when he was transferred to Formosa. Add. Nihon-enoki, Shiba, Tokyo.

Oshima, *Michitaro*, D. Eng., Higher Eng. Adv. to Han-yeh-ping Iron and Coal Mining Co., Ltd.; b. '61 at Morioka; entered the then Gov. Univ. '70; proceeded to Germany and graduated Metallurgy at Freiberg '79–81; appointed Eng. to the Imperial Estate '90; Chief Eng. of the Steel Works in '96; Prof. Eng. Coll., Imp. Univ., Tokyo '08–13. Add. Oiwake, Hongo, Tokyo.

Oshima, *Yoshimasa*, Visc. (cr. '07), Gen. (ret. '15), ex-Mem. of Supreme Military Council; b. '50 in Choshu; Sub-Lieut. '75; was Com. of the Mixed Brigade that was sent to Korea in '94 on the outbreak of the Tonghak trouble and had the honour of inflicting a first blow on the Chinese troops at Songhwan; undertook frontal attack in the battle of Pingyang, which cost rather heavy casualties; was rewarded with peerage and 3rd Class of Golden Kite. During Russo-Japanese War was in Gen. Oku's Army at the head of the 3rd Army Div. and fought as far as the Battle of Mukden in which he was in the Central (Nozu's) Army and granted 2nd Class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun; Gov.-Gen. of Kwantung '09–12. Add, Naito-Shinjuku, Tokyo,

Otaguro, *Jugoro*, Dir. of Banzai Life Ins., Yokohama Elec., Kinugawa Hydro-Elec., and Anglo-Jap. Elec. Cos., and Shibaura Eng. Works, etc.; b. in Tokyo '67; grad. Higher Com. School '90 to be appointed for a while Mng. of Osaka Com. Museum; entered the Mitsui's service in '94; and has ever been connected with the firm as Manager, Dir. etc. of the Mitsui's Shibaura Eng. Works (now Ltd.) Add. Shiba-ura Eng. Works, Tokyo.

Otani, *Kahei*, tea and silk exporter at Yokohama, Chairman of the Japan Tea Guild and of Yokohama Chamber of Commerce, and President of the 74th Bank, Aud. of Teikoku Marine, Transport, Fire Ins. Co., Japan Hypothec Bank and Bank of Formosa, etc; b. '44 in Ise; has raised himself to the present influential position from obscurity, having been for long a clerk in a foreign firm in Yokohama dealing in tea; set up a

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

tea store on his own account number of years ago and is now the formost tea exporter; has done much for maintaining the fame of Japanese tea in America in the face of aggressive measures taken by its Ceylon rivals. Add. Motohama-cho, Yokohama.

Otani, *Kikuzo*, Gen., Commander of Tsingtao Garrison; b. in Fukui in '55; Sub-Lieut. in '79; Lieut.-Col. in '94 and took part in the '94-5 war; chief staff officer of the 4th Division and the Guard Division '96-02; Commanded 8th Brigade in the battles of Liaoyang and Mukden in '04-5 War, rewarded 2nd class Golden Kite, Gen. Nov. '16. Add. Tsingtao, China.

Otani, *Kokei*, Count (cr. '96), b. '51 at Kyoto; is Lord Abbot of the Eastern Hongwanji Temple, a greatest Buddhist centre in Japan, years past a synonym of mismanagement, corruption and internal discord. The threat of bankruptcy was long hanging over the temple like the sword of Damocles, and quite recently even the princely residences and villas of the Lord Abbot were seized by a creditor, while '09 a large number of heirlooms were put to auction. Fortunately, things seem to have begun to improve. Add. Kyoto.

Otani, *Kozui*, Count (suc. '03), b. at Kyoto '76; is ex-Lord Abbot of the Western Hongwanji Temple, one of the two greatest Buddhist centres in Japan. Studied long in Europe, and started for home '02 via the Central Asia, but was obliged to hurry home before he could carry out his program on learning the death of his father; he visited Saghalien and China '07; and also India in '10. Retiring from active service '14, again visited Buddha land via Korea, China and Burmah, and is now staying in China. Add. Kyoto.

Otori, *Fujitaro*, 2nd Baron, Councillor at Jap. Embassy, Paris, b. '66 in Tokyo of the late Bar. Keisuke Otori, grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '90; was in service of Formosan Govt. until 1901, when passed the Dip. and Con. service exam. Attache at Legation, Seoul same year; Secy. at Legation, The Hague '03, Brussels '05; Peace Commissioner at The Hague '07; Gov.-Gen., Vladivostock '09; Secy. at Foreign Office '12; Embassy Councillor at Rome '14; removed to Paris '16. Add. Japanese Embassy, Paris.

Otsu, *Jun-ichiro*, M. P. and ex-Parl.-Secy. to the Education Dept., b. '56 in Ibaraki-ken; early entered into political service; in '77 started *Ibaraki Nichi Nichi*, a local daily; elected mem. of Prefectural Assembly; and House of Representatives for tenth time in '15. Appointed Parliamentary Under-Secy to the Finance Dept. in '15, soon to be removed to Education Dept. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Otsuki, *Fumihiko*, Dr. Lit. (Japan), famous scholar of Japanese classics, Mem. of the Imperial Academy; was b. at Sendai in '47; studied at the Shogunate Academy (Shōhei-ko), and was afterwards attached to the Education Department; has written "Japanese Dictionary," "Japanese Grammar," etc. Add. Nippori, near Tokyo.

Oura, *Kanetake*, formerly Viscount (cr. Baron '07, Vis. '11), ex-Mem. House of Peers and ex-Minister of Home Affairs; b. in Satsuma, '50; was a Chief Constable in Tokyo '71; Police Inspector '75, and fought in the Civil war of Saigo; Governor of Shimane-ken '93, afterward that of Yamaguchi-ken, Kumamoto-ken, Miyagi-ken, etc.; Inspector-General of the Metropolitan Police '98-00 and '01-03; was given the portfolio of Communications in Sept. 1903—Jan. '06; Minister of Agr. and Com.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

'08-11; Min. of Home Affairs '12-13, and a leader of Katsura Party. Entered 2nd Okuma Ministry April '14 as Min. of Agr and Commerce; transferred to Home Affairs in Dec. '14; resigned in connexion with the "Election scandal" and further resigned rank in favor of his son and retired from active life in '15. Add. Kamakura.

Oya, *Gompei*, Eng. D., Dr. of Chosen Govt. Railway Bureau and Superintendent-Engineer, b. '62 in Yamaguchi; grad. Science Dept., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '81; became Railway engineer in '84, as engaged in construction of Tokaido Railway; despatched to Europe and America to investigate railway business in '01; for a short time on retired list in '03; re-installed in a post in Chosen Govt. Railway in '06; promoted to Dir. of Rly. Board, and then Sup.-Eng. in '09; remained in the post after the Amalgamation. Add. Ryuzan, Chosen.

Oyama, *Atsushi*, Lord-in-Waiting of Kinkei Hall, Prof. at Waseda Univ.; b. '65 in Nagoya; graduated Law, Imp. Tokyo University, '89; continued in juridical service either as Judge or Public Prosecutor till '04; when he resigned the post at the Court of Cassation and went abroad for purpose of study, returning home in '06, to be reinstalled in the former service. Dir. Prison Bureau '07-12; Vice-Min. of Justice '12-14. Add. Haramachi, Koish., Tokyo.

Ozaki, *Saburo*, Baron (cr. '96), Court Councillor, Mem., House of Peers since '90; b. '42 in Kyoto-fu; held various posts at the Home Office and Cabinet, the last post he held being that of the Director of Legislative Bureau, '90. Was a promotor of the Seoul-Fusan Rly. His service rendered in connection with the Restoration was rewarded with Peerage. Add. Roppongi, Azabu, Tokyo.

Ozaki, *Yukio*, M.P. of unbroken record, ex-Minister of Justice, b. '59 in Miye-ken; studied at Keiogijuku and for a short while held post of Jun. Secretary at Central Gov., leaving which he soon attracted public notice as one of those prominent politicians who opposed to the clan Govt. and swore to introduce party politics; was ordered to leave Tokyo by the coup d'etat in '87 and went to England, returning home on the eve of the summoning of the 1st session of the Diet to sit in it ever since. He was in '97 Chief Councillor of the Foreign Office in the Matsukata-Progressive Cabinet; was the Minister of Education in the Okuma-Itagaki Coalition Cabinet in '98, but had to resign from a cause which, however, led to his severing connection with Count Okuma's party with which he had been identified since its inception. He next joined Prince Ito's new party and was made its leader in the House, but, in '03 he left it, and he was for a free lance; again joined it in '10; was elected Mayor of Tokyo in '03; in '05 married Miss Theodore d. of Baron Ozaki by English lady; visited Europe with his wife in '10, resigned the Mayor in '12; Minister of Justice 1914-16. Add. Shinagawa, Tokyo.

Rinoie, *Masata*, Inspector-Gen. of Naval Ordnace (ret. '09), b. '57 in Yamaguchi; grad. Med. Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '81; app. Naval Eng. '86 and ultimately promoted to Inspector-Gen. Naval Ord. '08. Add. Takagicho. Aoyama, Tokyo.

Rinoie, *Ryusuke*, ex-Gov. of Nagasaki-ken, b. '66 at Hagi; grad. Imp. Tokyo Univ. '90 and entered the Cabinet, then Home Dept.; Councillor at Oita and Toyama; Secy. at Okayama, and Kanagawa; then Gov. of Toyama and Shizuoka; transferred to Ishikawa '10, to Nagasaki '12-17. Add. Nagasaki.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Royama, *Chojiro*, Dir. of Foreign Affairs Bureau, Government-General-of Kwantung, b. '76 in Niigata-ken; grad. Law Coll. Imp. Tokyo Univ. 1900, passed Higher Civil Exam. same year; app. Revenue officer and Customs commissioner, Osaka; transferred to Kwantung Gov't '05, Chief of Construction Section, then of Finance Section; was sent Europe and America by the Govt. to inspect colonial administration. On returning promoted to present post '16. Add. Official residence, Port Arthur.

Saburi, *Ishi*, Engineer, D. Eng. (Japan), Dir. of the Tsukuba Ely. Co. and ex-Dir. of the Yokosuka Elec. Co., the Kei-hin Elec. R'ly Co., and the Kei-han Elec. R'ly Co.; was b. '64 in Tokyo. Early entered the Govt. Eng. Col., from which he grad. in '86, was conferred with the doctorate later. Add. Minami-machi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Saga, *Kinto*, Marquis, of a former courtier family founded about the 12th century; was b. '63. Add. Nicho-machi, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Saigo, *Kichigi*, M.D., Surg.-Gen. (ret.), Court Councillor and ex-Dir. of the Med. Bureau, Imp. Household, was b. '55 in Shinano. Early entered the Military Guard Division; and became Vice-Pres. of the Military Medical College; was promoted to Surgeon-Gen. and then placed on the retired list; appointed to Dir. Med. Bur. '12–14. Add. Iida-machi, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Saigo, *Tarotaro*, Marquis (cr. '03), b. in '66; Lieut.-Col. of Infantry (ret.), son of the Great Saigo who was one of the most conspicuous figures before and after the Restoration and whose numerous followers raised in his name the banner of rebellion in Satsuma in 1877; the subject of this sketch was created Marquis by way of amnesty. Add. Kagoshima.

Saigo, *Yorinori*, 2nd Marquis, Capt. Infantry, son of the late Saigo Yorimichi (d. 1902), one of the notables associated with the Restoration; the present head was b. in '78. Add. Kamimeguro, near Tokyo.

Saionji, *Kimmochi*, Marquis (cr. '84, formerly courtier), ex-Premier and ex-Leader of Seiyu-kai; b. '49 at Kyoto and adopted as heir by the house; took part when under 20 in the grave councils of the Restration; at 19 he was Commander-in-Chief of an Imperial Army; Gov. of Niigata-ken for a few months in '68; studied in France '69–80, and, brought home highly democratic notions issuing a democratic paper with the late Mr. Nakaye and Baron Matsuda (Min. of Justice, d. '14), which he had to discontinue. Then commenced his official career, first as Vice-Senator, '81; accompanied Prince (then Mr.) Ito to Europe and U.S.A. to investigate Parliamentary system, '82; Senator '83; Minister to Austria, '85; then moved to a similar post at Berlin, '88; President of the Board of Decoration, '91; Vice-Pres. Code Investigation Commission and Vice-Pres. House of Peers, '93; Privy Councillor, '94; held portfolio of Education in the 2nd Ito Cabinet '94–96, temporarily acting as Min. of Foreign Affairs in consequence of the late Count Mutsu's illness; Min. of Education in the 3rd Ito Cabinet and was nominated President of the Privy Council on the death of Count Kuroda, and as a President he had to occupy post of Primo Minister *ad interim* no less than three times during the interval between the resignation of one Ministry and the formation of another. When the late Prince Ito had to enter the Privy Council, July '03 the subject of the sketch exchanged post with him and became Leader of the Seiyukai. On the fall of the Katsura Ministry, the Marquis formed his Cabinet in Jan. '06 lasting till July '07 and again formed his Cabinet in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

'11 which continued till Dec. '12. He has been living retired life at Kyoto since '13. He is brother to Prince Tokudaiji and Baron Kichizaemon Sumitomo (which see). Add. Surugadai, Tokyo.

Saito, *Hidesaburo*, educationist and English scholar, Pres. of the Seisoku English Language School; was b. '66 in Miyagi-ken; studied first at the Kōbu Daigaku about five years, but left it unfinished; taught English at the 1st Higher Sch. '88 and the Kokumin Eigakkai; on resigning the post he founded the present school in '96. Has written a number of text books on English grammar, English-Japanese dictionary and other works. Add. Gobancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Saito, *Keiji*, M.P. (Seiyukai) was b. in Saitama-ken and took to politics as a follower of the late Toru Hoshi; studied at Keiogijuku; was private Secretary to the Home Office in the Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet. Add. Shitaya, Tokyo.

Saito, *Kijuro*, Mng.-Director. of the Niigata Commercial Bank, etc., and is one of the highest tax payers in Niigata-ken; was b. in 1864. Add. Niigata.

Saito, *Minoru*, (cr. '07), Admiral (ret.); b. '58 in Iwate-ken; entered Navy '73. in the time of Sino-Japanese War he held posts of naval aid-de-camp to His Majesty; Commander of the *Izumi* and Flag Commander of the Standing Squadron, and was rewarded with 4th Class Golden Kite for his services; Com. '97, and Capt. '98, in command first of the *Akitsushima* on which he cruised to Manila the same year and next of the *Itsukushima*. Vice-Minister of the Navy under Adm. Count Yamamoto same year, Rear-Adm. '00; Vice-Adm. '04; Full-Adm. in '12; recommended as his successor when the Count left the chair; granted 2nd Class Golden Kite and Grand Cordon of Rising Sun for his service in connection with the Russo-Japanese War; Minister of the Navy '13–14. Add. Nakacho 3-chome, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Saito, *Shigetaka*, Dir. of Tokyo Revenue Superintending Office, b. '63 in Miyazaki-ken; grad. law, Imp. Tokyo Univ, '86; appointed an official to Financial Dep't; transferred to Councillor Saga-ken; then Sec. of Home Office, of Miye and Tokushima-ken; Revenue Officer of the Treasury; Dir. of Yokohama Revenue Superintending Office, then of Kobe Customs Office in '06; present post in '13. Add. Kashiwagi, near Tokyo.

Saka, *Nakasuke*, Mng.-Dir. of Sumitomo Firm, b. '79 in Yamaguchi-ken; passed Civil service higher examination '85 and entered the Home Dept. In '01 promoted to Personal Secy. of the Home Minister; transferred to local government of Aichi '04, and Ibaraki '08; Governor of Ishikawa, '12–14; of Niigata '14–16; entered Sumitomo Firm, '16. Add. Sumitomo Firm, Osaka.

Sakai, *Saho*, Director of 3rd High School (Kyoto) since '10; was b. '61 in Kochi; grad. from Mathematic Course, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '83; Prof. at the Naval Academy and the Naval Staff College '85–99; Dir. of the 6th High School (Okayama) '99–10. Add. Kyoto High School.

Sakaki, *Junjiro*, M.D., Dir and Prop. of Sakaki Hospital for Women's Diseases, Tokyo; b. in Tokyo 59; grad. Med. Imp. Tokyo Univ., then studied his speciality at Berlin. Add. Sambancho, Tokyo.

Sakamoto, *Hajime*, Vice-Adm. (ret. '16); b. '59 in Kochi-ken; Midshipman in '83 and gradually promoted to the present rank, having filled in the meanwhile posts of Vice-Com. of the *Katsuragi*; Navigating-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Lieut. of the *Fukui*, Capt. of *Yashima*, *Chiyoda* and *Toyohashi*; Chief of the Hydrographical Bureau, etc.; Com. of Port Arthur '12; Com. of Maizuru Admiralty '14; mem. of Admiral's Council '15-6. Add. Admiralty, Tokyo.

Sakamoto, *Toshiatsu*, Baron (cr. '07), Vice-Adm. and ex-Chief of Naval Edu.; b. '58 in Nagano-ken; Midshipman in '79, Captain '97, Rear-Adm. in '02, Vice-Adm. in '05; commanded the *Hiyei* in the Japan-China War; attended the Coronation Ceremony of the Czar in '96 and the Peace Conference in '99; President of the Naval Staff College '02-08; attended the International Maritime Conference at London in '08. Add Ichigaya Kora-cho, Tokyo.

Sakata, *Jujiro*, Minister at Madrid since Oct. '16, b. '69 in Izumo; graduated from the Tokyo Higher Commercial School in '94, passed the diplomatic and consular service examination '96, Consul at Fusan the same year, attaché at Washington '97, élève Consul at Mokpho in '99, transferred to Fusan the same year, Masan in '00, Councill or at head office in '02, Consul-Gen. and Sec. of Emb. London '06-11; Director of Commercial Affairs Bureau '11-16. Add. Madrid, Spain.

Sakata, *Tei-ichi*, D. Eng., Director of Tokyo Higher Technical School since '16 and Prof. since '87; b. in '57 in Tokyo; and graduated from Imp. Univ. in '80; studied in Germany, England, etc., in '90-92; attended the Paris World's Fair in '00 as member of the International Commiitee of Science; is also comptroller of the Patent Office. Add. Naka-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Sakatani, *Yoshiro*, Baron (cr. '07), D.C.L. (Japan), ex-Min. of Finance and ex-Mayor of Tokyo; b. '63 at Okayama, son of a celebrated scholar in Chinese classics. Grad. from the Gov. Univ., Tokyo and entered the Dep't of Finance, '87, with which he was long connected without a break, having been successively Councillor, Accountant, Director of Accountant Bureau; Vice-Min. '01; full Minister '06-08, which he resigned early '08; toured around the world '00; Vice-President of Census Com. '10; attended the Peace Conference at the Hague '11; Mayor of Tokyo in '13-15; despatched to Paris in '16 to represent Japan at the Financial Conference of of the Allied Powers. Add. Hara-machi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Sakikawa, *Saichiro*, Director of Mining Bureau, was b. '76 in Saga-ken; grad. from Law College, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '95; Councillor of Agr. and Com. Dep't '97; Secretary in Foresty Bur.; Dir. of Local Mining Inspection Office, Fukuoka and then the same at Dir. Osaka of Patent Bureau '13-17; present post, '17. Add. Osaki, near Tokyo.

Sakurai, *Joji*, D. Sc. (Japan), LL.D. (Glasgow), Dean and Prof. of Sc. College, the Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. in Tokyo '59; studied chemistry at University College, London, '75-81; was sent to Europe to inspect Universities and other educational institutions, '01; represented Japan at the International Council of the International Catalogue of Scientific Literature at London in '07 and also in '10. Add. Akebonocho, Komagome, Tokyo.

Sakurai, *Shozo*, D. Eng. (Japan), Inspector-Gen. of Naval Construction (ret.); b. '54 in Tokyo; sent abroad by the Naval Dep't '77 and entered its service on returning home '81; sent to England and America to take charge of the crs. *Chiyoda*, ('87) and *Chishima*, ('92); was Sectional Chief of Kure Yard during the Sino-Japanese War; was on commission

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

charged to bring home the *Chitose* and *Kasagi* '99; Prof. at the Naval Staff College afterward and placed on retired list '00; is now connected with the Uraga Dockyard. Add. Nishi-Katamachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Sakurai, *Tetsutaro*, Gov. of Bank of Formosa since '16, b. '65 in Shidzuoka-ken; grad. Law Col. of the Imp. Univ. of Tokyo '89; was given a post in the Dept. of Finance '90; Councillor of Nagano-ken '91; and having filled the posts of Councillor of Ishikawa, Chief-Police of Okayama, Secy. of Ibaraki-ken, Chief of the Kobe Customs House, etc., Chief of Tax Bureau '03, Dir. of Monopoly Bureau '09–16. Add. Miyashita, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Samejima, *Shigeo*, Baron (cr. '07), Gen. (ret.); b. in '49 in Kagoshima; grad. from Mill. Cad. Sch. and appointed Sub-Lieut. of Eng. in '75; Maj.-Gen. in 97; Lieut.-Gen. in '04; was Com. of 14th Army Div.; full Gen. in '11 and put on reserve list; took part in Russo-Japanese War and awarded with 2nd Order of Golden Kite. Add. Kamakura.

Samejima, *Takenosuke*, Mem. House of Peers and Aud. Bank of Japan, b. '48 in Kagoshima; studied in U.S.A. while young and was appointed a teacher at the Foreign Language School on his return home, removed as clerk in the Foreign Office about '82; then Per. Sec. to then Foreign Minister Count Okuma, next to the Premier, late Prince Ito, then Chief Sec. to the Cabinet; nominated Mem. of House of Peers in '96. Add. Kogai-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Saneyoshi, *Yasuzumi*, Vis. (cr. Bar. '97, Vis. '07), M.D., Surg.-Gen. (ret. '08) and ex-Dir. Med. Bureau, Navy; b. '48 in Kagoshima; entered the Col. Med., Imp. Univ. '69; Lieut.-Surgeon of the Navy '74; studied Med. in England for several years; was steadily promoted in the Navy till we found him occupying the highest post of Surgeon-Gen. '90; to be appointed Dir. Medical Bureau as additional post. Add. Torii-zaka, Tokyo.

Sanjo, *Sanekata*, 3rd Prince, formerly one of the seven *seika* (next to *gosekke* for which see Ichijo), House of Fujiwara, founded by Saneyuki (1080–1160 A.D.). The 2nd Prince died in '14, whose father Saneyoshi (1837–91) was one of the most distinguished builders of the grand work of the Restoration, for which he was raised to the rank of Prince; the present head is still a minor. Add. Torii-zaka, Azabu, Tokyo.

Sano, *Zensaku*, D.C.L. (Japan), Dir. and Prof. of Tokyo Higher Com. Sch.; b. '73 in Tokyo; and grad. from above in '94; he proceeded twice to Europe and America, and studied further in England, Belgium, Germany, etc., specially devoting his attention to exchange. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Sasaki, *Chujiro*, zoologist and sericultural expert, D. Sc. (Japan), Prof. in the Agr. Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ.; was b. '57 in Tokyo; grad. Science Col. of the Univ. '80, entered official service in the Dept. of Agr. and Com. in '81; Assist.-Prof. in the present Col. '82; Prof. in the 1st High School, etc. Add. Aoyama, Tokyo.

Sasaki, *Masakichi*, M.D., eldest son of Dr. T. Sasaki (which see); b. '53, grad. Med., Imp. Tokyo Univ., '78; further studied in Germany '79–83, to be appointed on his return Prof. at his alma mater; was appointed Dean of the College of Medicine; but he soon resigned the post to devote himself to practice. Add. Surugadai, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sasaki, *Nobutsuna*, Dr. Lit. (Japan), poet, Mem. of Imperial Academy, Lect. at Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. in '72 in Ise; grad. from Lit. Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '88. Has written a Japanese anthology of poems. Add. Komagome Nishikatamachi, Tokyo.

Sasaki, *Shinshiro*, Dir. of the 1st Bank, Tokyo Marine Ins., Tomei Fire and Marine Ins. Cos., etc., ex-Pres. of 20th Bank which was amalgamated with the 1st Bank; b. '48 in Tokyo, is elder brother of Y. Sasaki mentioned below. Add. Nishiogawacho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Sasaki, *Tōyō*, M.D., one of the highest authorities on internal diseases; b. '39 in Tokyo; and succeeded to the family profession, being one of the pioneer doctors of the Western school. Runs his own hospital styled Tō-un-do. Add. Surugadai, Tokyo.

Sasaki, *Yunosuke*, Pres. of the 1st Bank, Vice-Chairman of Tokyo Bankers Association, Chairman of Shibusawa Warehouse Co., etc., b. '54 in Tokyo; entered the service of the 1st Bank in '74 and promoted to Mng. and Dir. of the Bank '96. Add. Yumi-cho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Sasaki, *Zenjiro*, chief technical official of the Tobacco Monopoly Bureau, and Chief of Manufacturing section, was b. in '64 in Ehime; grad. Imperial Agricultural College, Tokyo in '80. Add. Fujimicho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Sasano, *Otojiro*, Manager of the Fujita Firm, b. '66 at Odawara; Prof. 1st High School '90; translator at Foreign Office '95; Interpreter at Legation Siam, Holland, Germany; promoted to 1st. Secy. of Embassy '06; Private Secy. to the Foreign Minister '08; attached to the Embassy at Rome, '11, then at Berlin until the outbreak of the War, '14. Retired from the Govt. service and entered the Fujita Firm '16. Add. Fujita Firm, Osaka.

Sato, *Aimaro*, ex-Ambassador to U.S.A. '16-18; b. '57 at Hirosaki; grad. at an American univ. '81 and Legation Sec. unattached and Chief of the Telegraph Section the same year; Sec. at Washington, '87; transferred to London, '91; Chief of Telegraph and Translation Sections, '93; 1st Class Sec. at Paris '96 and next at Berlin; Min. Res. to Mexico '00; recalled home in '02 and ordered to attend duty at the Head Office; had charge of the special correspondence business during the Russo-Japanese War and was on the suite of the Peace Plenip. at Portsmouth '05. Minister to Holland '06; attended 2nd Peace Conference at the Hague '07 and Opium Conference at the Hague '11; transferred to Austro-Hungarian Embassy with additional post of Swiss Legation in '14 and soon after called home owing to the outbreak of the War. Add. Foreign Office, Tokyo.

Sato, *Sankichi*, M.D., Mem. Acad. of Japan, Prof. at Imp. Tokyo Univ. since '87, and Dir. of its Hospital; b. '57 in Gifu-ken. At first he learned Mineralogy at the Tokyo Kaisei Gakko, but afterward took to Medicine which he finished in '82; was sent to Germany for study '83-87 to be appointed Prof. at his alma mater on his return. Add. Sarugakucho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Sato, *Shizuko*, See Baron Susumu Sato.

Sato, *Shosuke*, D. Agr. (Japan), Ph. D., Dean and Prof. of the Coll. Agri. (Sapporo); b. '55 at Hanamaki, Iwate-ken; grad. from the then existing Foreign Language School '76, and the Sapporo Agr. Col. '80; further studied agri. economy at Johns Hopkins and in Germany, '82-87, and was appointed Professor in the Sapporo Col. on returning home; its President, '94; American exchange Prof. '14. Add. Sapporo, Hokkaido.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sato, *Susumu*, Baron (cr. '07), **M.D., Pres. of the Juntendo Hospital in Tokyo**, b. '45; **studied medicine in Germany, and was the Presiding Surgeon of the Hiroshima Military Hospital at the time of the Japan-China** War and undertook the operation on Li Hungchang, the late world-famed Chinese statesman, **when he was shot by a fanatic while staying at** Shimonoseki as Peace Envoy in '95. The Dr. supervised the Hiroshima Mil. Hospital in the Russo-Japanese War. **Mrs. Sizuko Sato is the** Principal and Founder of Girls' Art School, Tokyo; b. '51. Add. Kami Komagome, Sugamo, near Tokyo.

Sawayanagi, *Masataro*, D. Litt., Mem. of House of Peers; b. '66 in Nagano-ken; graduated Col. Lit. Imp. Tokyo, Univ., '88; Secretary of the Dep't of Education '90, to combine post of Personal Secretary to the Minister the following year; Dir. of the Hongwan-ji Middle School, '93-95; next that of Gumma Middle School; promoted to be Dir. of the 2nd (Sendai) High School, '97; transferred to post of Director of the 1st (Tokyo) High School; then to be Dir. of the Ordinary Education Bureau; attended the World's Oriental Conference held at Berlin, '02. He proceeded to London Apr. '05 to deliver a course of lectures on Japanese education at the London University, but had to return home in hurry before commencing the lectures to be appointed Vice-Minister in '07. resigned in '08; Acting Pres. of Higher Com. School, Tokyo, '09; Pres. of North-Eastern Univ. '10-13; Pres. of Imp. Kyoto Univ. '13-14. Add. Zoshigaya, near Tokyo.

Seino, *Chotaro*, Governor of Hyogo-ken, b. '60 in Takamatsu, grad. in '95 from Law Col. of Imp. Tokyo Univ., then began his official career in the Home Office, and in local offices and as Sec. of the Home Office, attended the International Census Conference held in Brussels '03; Governor of Akita-ken '08; Director of the South Manchuria R'ly Co. '08-13. Add. Kobe.

Seki, *Hajime*, D.C.L. (Japan), **Deputy Mayor of Osaka**; was b. in '73 in Tokyo; grad. from the Higher Com. School in '93; further studied in Europe '98-01, communications being his specialty; was Prof. at the Tokyo Higher Com. School. School Inspector of the Department of Education, present office in '14. Add. Osaka.

Seki, *Kazutomo*, M.P. and ex-Par Secy. of Justice Office, and Per. Secy. to Home Minister; b. '70 in Chiba-ken; grad. Tokyo Semmon Gakko (present Waseda Univ.) '95 and took to journalism; studied again 5 yrs. English in Tokyo, further law and politics at Yale and Princeton, U.S.A.; Ed. of *Yorozu* and Tokyo *Mainichi;* elected M.P. twice, '12 and '15; one of Jap. representatives at International Parliamentary Conference, at the Hague, '13; entered present Okuma Cabinet as Per. Secy. '14, Par. Secy. '15. Add. Uchiyamashitacho, Koj., Tokyo.

Seki, *Naohiko*, lawyer, M.P. for Tokyo and ex-Deputy Speaker of the House of Representatives; b. '57 at Wakayama city; grad. law at Imp. Univ. Tokyo, '83; Editor of the *Tokyo Nichi-Nichi;* Mem. of Tokyo City Assembly; repeatedly elected M.P. since '90, and occupied the post of deputy speaker of the Lower House in 29-35 sessions. Add. Minami-Kinrokucho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Semba, *Taro*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), ex-Comm. of the 1st Division, b. '55 in Aichi; Sub-Lieut. (Infantry) in '78, entered the Staff College and further studied in Germany '90-93; commanded a brigade in the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

China-Japan War and in Russia-Japan War; Lieut.-Gen. in '10, after having been a Sectional Director for several years in the General Staff; Com. of 17th Div. '10, of 3rd Div. '14, of 1st Div. '15. Add. 1st Division, Tokyo.

Senga, *Tsurutaro,* D.C.L. (Japan), Dr. Jur. (Berlin), Prof. of International Law at Imp. Univ, Kyoto; was b. in 1857 in Okayama. Studied in Germany '84–99, first German literature and then law, both at Berlin University. He was sent by Government in 1900 to Europe and U.S.A. on investigation. Among others he wrote Principles of International Law and Consular-Gerichtsbarkeit. Add. Kyoto Imp. University.

Sengoku, *Masakata,* Viscount, Member of House of Peers; was b. in 1843 in Tajima where his house formerly held a daimiate fief; was Chamberlain in 1875-80; Secretary of the Home Office 82–85. Add. Kamiya-cho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Sengoku, *Mitsugu,* D. Eng., M.P. for Kochi-ken; b. in Tajima '57; a pioneer grad. of Engineering, Tokyo Imp. Univ. '79; was long connected with the Gov. R'ly as its sectional chief. Pres. of the Kyushu El'y Co. till its nationalization in '11, promoted Hydro-Elec. Co. '11; toured through Europe '11–12; Pres. of Inawashiro Hydro-Elec. Co, '12–14; Pres. of Imp. Gov. Rlys. '14–15. Add. Fujimi-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Seto, *Koki,* Dir. of the Tokyo Higher School since '13; was b. in '69 in Kochi; grad. from the Coll. of Science, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '96, and then filled posts of School Inspector in Dept. of Education, Prof. at present school and Dir. of Nagasaki Higher Commercial Sch. Add. Wakamatsu-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Setsuda, *Hikosuke,* wine dealer, b. '48 in Tokyo; made much profit by selling spirituous liquors just after return of tranquillity in the earlier part of the Meiji era. Add. Minami-Shimbori, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Sewaki, *Toshio,* M.D., L.R.C.P. and M.R.C.S. St. Thomas Hospital College, England; b. '64 in Kagoshima; finished the Medical School at Osaka, '85; further prosecuted studies at St. Thomas Hospital and Brompton, '86–90, returning home in '90, and the following year was made chief doctor of Tokyo Hospital; is Director of Takanawa Hospital and Prof. at the Tokyo Charity Hospital. Add. Takanawa, Shiba, Tokyo.

Shiba, *Chuzaburo,* Baron, D. Eng., Prof. of Shipbuilding at Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and consulting engineer to the Kawasaki Dockyard; b. in Kaga in '72; graduated from the University in '95, and afterward studied at the Central Technical College, London, and also at Humphrey, and Tennant's Works and finally at Berlin; undertook the designing of the Toyo Kisen Kaisha's sister steamers, *Tenyō* and *Chiyō.* Add. Akebono-cho, Komagome, Tokyo.

Shiba, *Goro,* Lieut.-Gen., Com. of 12th Division, holder of 2nd Golden Kite; b. '58 in Aizu, 5th son of a retainer of the clan; entered the Mil. Prep. School '73; Cadet School, '77; Sub-Lieut. '79; was an attache to the Legation at London, and then at Peking, and took distinguished part as Major (Art.) in the Japan-China War and in connection with the memorable siege of the foreign dip. corps at Peking by the Boxers '00 he became widely celebrated; Com. of 1st Brig. Art. '09–12 and 1st Brigade Heavy Artillery '12–13. Add. Kokura.

Shiba, *Junrokuro,* ex-Dir. of Shrine Bureau, Home Office, Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall (nom. '15); b. '61 in Kanazawa; grad. Law

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Col. of Tokyo Univ. '83, studied at Berlin till '88, Prof. at his alma mater on his return home; appointed Councillor to the Legislation Bureau '89; Dir. of Religion Bur. '98–15. Add. Shio-cho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Shiba, *Shiro*, author, M.P., ex-Parliamentary Secy. to Foreign Office, elder brother of Gen. G. Shiba; b. at Aizu '52; studied in America, and in '86 was appointed Personal Secretary to the Minister of Agr. and Com. of the time (Visc. Tani) with whom he travelled through Europe and America on official business; resigned office next year with his chief and published a political novel written in highly polished Sinico-Japanese, and it had a wide circulation; arrested on the charge of complicity in the Korean Queen assassination affair in '95, to be acquitted on examination; Vice-Min. of Agr. and Com. '98 in the Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet. Add. Nagata-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Shibata, *Kamon*, Mem., House of Peers, ex-Min. of Education '12–13; b. '61 in Yamaguchi-ken; grad. Law of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. '85; appointed Councillor, Home Office '86; Secretary of the Cabinet '89; Dir. Local Adm. Bureau, Home Office, '95; Chief Sec. of the Cabinet in the Katsura Ministry '01–05; reappointed to the post in '01; then elevated to the President of Colonial Board in '11; Min. Education in Dec., '12. Add. Naka-Rokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Shibayama, *Yahachi*, Baron (cr. '07), Adm. (ret), b. '50 in Kagoshima; Sub-Lieut. of the Navy, '74; Rear-Adm. and Com. Saseho Adm'ty at the time of the Japan-China War and was rewarded for his service with 3rd Class Golden Kite; Vice-Adm. '97 and was Com. of Kure Adm'ty during '04–05 War and was granted 2nd Class Golden Kite, transferred to be Com. of Port Arthur '05; raised to full-Adm., '06 and placed on retired list. Add. Kami-Rokuban-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Shibusawa, *Ei-ichi*, Baron (cr. '00). Pres. of 1st Bank and Tokyo Savings Bank, Chief of Committee of Tokyo Bankers' Association, Chairman of Council of Tokyo Inquiry Ass. and Dir. of Municipal Orphanage of Tokyo, etc., etc., b. '40 in Saitama-ken, is a Nestor of our business circles. Took service under the Tokugawa in its declining days and visited Europe, '67–68 in company of a Tokugawa Prince; appointed a high official in the Treasury on establishment of the Imperial Government, but left it '73 with the then Vice-Minister of the Dep't (the late Marquis Inouye) in consequence of his opposition to the policy of the Minister. From that time to this day the subject of this sketch consistently kept aloof from Gov. service, though very frequently the chair of Finance has been offered to him. Founded the 1st Bank (Dai-ichi Ginko), a pioneer of national bank in '73; was the chairman of the Tokyo Chamber of Commerce from its inauguration till spring of '05 when he resigned on account of ill-health. Toured in Europe and America in '02; through U.S.A. in '10, and also in '15. Add. Kabuto-cho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Shibuya, *Ariaki*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret. '14), ex-Insp. of Commissariat, Mil. Education Board, b. '56 in Wakayama; appointed Sub-Lieut. of Cavalry '79, entered Military Staff Col. in '84; served for years as Aide-de-Camp to the Crown Prince, etc.; Licut.-Gen. '08. Add. Gazembo, Azabu, Tokyo.

Shida, *Kotaro*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. in Tokyo Higher Commercial School, b. '68 in Chiba Prefecture; grad. '94 from Law Col. of Imp. Univ., and further studied in its post-grad. course, being at the same time Pro-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

fessor in the Tokyo Higher Com. Sch. in '97, sent to Germany '98–01 to study Com. Law; Prof. at Law Coll., Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '06; once special mem. of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; engaged by the Chinese Govt. as Prof. and Adviser to compile Com. and Civ. Law '08–12. Add. Kobinatadai, Koish., Tokyo.

Shidate, *Tetsutaro,* ex-Gov. of the Ind. Bank of Japan, was b. '64 in Shimane; grad. from Politics, Imp. Tokyo Univ., class '89; served at the Bank of Japan till '89; entered the Kyushu Railway '00; Sumitomo Bank '01–10; joined the editorial staff of the Osaka *Mainichi* '11–12; Ind. Bank '13–13. Add. Nakashibuya, near Tokyo.

Shidehara, *Kijuro,* Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs. b. in '72 in Kawachi; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '95 and served in Agr. and Com. Dept.; élève-Consul at Chemulpo '99; transferred to London, Antwerp, &c.; Sec. of Head Office '11 and Embassy Councillor at Washington in May '12; Minister at the Hague '14–15; finally present post in '15. Add. Foreign Office.

Shiga, *Shigetaka,* ex-M.P., journalist, traveller, author, and Prof. Waseda Univ.; b. '63 at Okazaki; grad. Sapporo Agr. Col. '84; was once a school teacher and then visited the South Seas, '86, on board a naval training ship and his "Affairs in the South Seas" acquired a wide reputation for its charming style; joined the Progressionists '95; appointed Dir. Forestry Bureau, '97; Chief Councillor of Foreign Office, '98; joined the Port Arthur investing army in the '04–05 war, and also the Saghalien commission. Has written a number of works, chiefly geographical; visited South America, Africa and Europe on board cr. *Iyoma;* again America '15. Add. 475 Yoyogi, Tokyo.

Shigemi, *Kumao,* Lt.-Gen. (ret. '16), ex-Com. of Shimonoseki Fortress; b. in Yamaguchi-ken; grad. Mil. Academy, '84; then Mil. College; Departmental Chief of Staff Board etc. Add. War office.

Shijo, *Ryuai,* Marquis, of a former courtier family that descended from Fujiwara Kamatari; the present head was b. '80, and is Lieut. of Cavalry. Add. Fujimi-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Shimada, *Saburo,* M.P. (Kensei-kai) of unbroken record, Pres. of House of Representatives '15–'17; b. '52 in Tokyo; held a post of Secretary in the Dept. of Edu., which he resigned '81 when Count Okuma left the Government; was long one of the ablest lieutenants of the Count and a prominent member of his party, but afterward he severed connection with it. He joined the Nationalist Party in '10 but left it in '13 and then went over to late Prince Katsura's party. He has written several works of historical interest notably the Life of Grand Councillor; visited America to deliver lectures '11. He played active part in disclosing the Naval Scandal in '14. Add. Nakarokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Shimamura, *Hayao,* Baron (cr. '16). Adm., Chief of Naval General Staff, Mem. of Admirals' Council since '11; b. in Kochi-ken '58; Midshipman, '81; sent abroad for study in England and Italy '88–89; and staff officer on board the flag-ship *Matsushima,* in the Japan-China War when he was slightly wounded; Commander soon after and attached to the Naval Board; Prof. at the Naval Staff Col. '96; attaché to the Japanese Legation at Rome '96; attached to the Naval Board on returning home the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

same year; Capt. '99; was Commander of the *Suma*, and Chief Staff of the Standing Squadron in the Boxer Trouble '00; attached to the Naval Board and also Prof. at the Col. on returning home; Rear-Adm. in '02; was Chief Staff to Adm. Togo in Russo-Japanese War; Vice-Adm. '07 and Pres. of Staff Col. '07–09; attended The Hague Peace Conference held '07; Commander of the Sasebo Adm. '09–14; Com. of the Squadron that attended King George's Coronation Ceremony, promoted Adm. '15. Add. Aoyama-Minamicho, Tokyo.

Shimamura, *Takitaro*, man of letters, dramatist, and Prof. at the Waseda Univ.; was b. in '71 in Shimane; grad. from Waseda in '94; further studied in England; has translated Ibsen and Shaw and also organised a new group of actors. Add. Tozuka, Waseda, Tokyo.

Shimazu, *Tadashige*, Prince, formerly of the great House of Satsuma, with a fief of 700,000 *koku*, and 30th head of the line which was founded in 12th century; his predecessor Seihin and uncle Hisamitsu did much for rehabilitating the Imperial power. The present head was b. '86 and is Lieutenant of Navy. Add. Nagatacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Shimizu, *Cho*, D.C.L. (Japan), Judge of Adm. Litigation; b. '63 in Kanagawa; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '94; Secretary of the Home Office and Prof. at the Peers' School and studied in Germany and Austria '98–99. Add. Aizumicho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Shimizu, *Ichiro*, President of the Appeal Court at Sendai, b. in '58 in Kaga; grad. the former Law College under control of Justice Dept. '84, and has since sat on the Bench in which he was Judge at the Supreme Court, President of Kobe District Court, etc. Add. Appeal Court, Sendai.

Shimoda, *Utako*, Mad., one of the foremost bluestockings and educationalists; a Court maid of honour when about 16 years old, and again after the death of her husband. On the founding of the Peeress' School she was appointed an instructor, subsequently combining the executive duty of Lady Steward of the School, resigned in Nov. '07, and has since devoted herself chiefly to a private female school she founded about '99. She visited Europe '93–95, and is perhaps the only Japanese lady who was received by Queen Victoria of England in audience in Japanese costume. Add. Kitamachi, Aoyama, Tokyo.

Shimogo, *Dembei*, ex-Member of the House of Peers, Pres. of the Jinju Life Ins. Co.; b. '72, at Nagahama, Shiga-ken; studied in the Keiō-gijuku; made an inspection tour in Europe and America '00; has interests in many companies. Add. Mita Koyamacho, Tokyo.

Shimomura, *Ko*, Dir. of Civil Administration Bureau, Formosa (app. '15), b. '75, eldest son of late Fusajiro Shimomura; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo '98, and has since been connected with the postal service; Dir. Postal Money Order and Saving, Bureau. Add. Taipeh, Formosa.

Shimo-oka, *Chuji*, M.P., ex-Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, b. '70 in Hyogo-ken; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '95; was appointed Secretary of Justice Dep't and of Legislative Bureau; Gov. of Akita-ken '05-08; Director of Agr. Bureau '08; Vice-Min. of Agr. and Com. '12–13; Chief Sec. of the Cabinet '13–14; appointed Vice-Min. of Home Affairs '14–15; Parliamentary Secy. to the same Dept. July—Aug., '15. Add. Yakoji, Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Shin, *Tsuneta*, D. Eng., Naval Architect, ex-Mng. of the Ishikawajima Ship-building Co.; was b. '64 in Yamaguchi-ken; grad. from Eng. Col. of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the Imp. Tokyo Univ. about '86 and soon entered the said Co. He established his office in '11 representing some General Loco. Works, &c. Add. Aoyama Minamimachi, Tokyo.

Shiohara, *Matasaku,* Mng. Dir. of Sankyo Kabushiki-Kaisha, was b. in Yokohama in '99, and studied at the Yokohama Commercial School and the Yokohama School of English and Japanese Languages; started drugs business in '99; went to America to study drugs business. He began importing drugs, chemicals, etc., and incorporated his firm in '07 as partnership Co. under the name of Sankyo Goshi-Kaisha, which in '13 was consolidated into a joint stock Co., Mr. Shiohara acting as Mng. Dir. Add. Iigurakata-machi, Azabu, Tokyo.

Shiozawa, *Shōtei,* Ph. D., D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. at the Waseda Univ.; was b. in '74 at Mito; grad. from Waseda in '95, from Wisconsin '00, and further studied at Berlin and Halle '01–2, his speciality being political economy. Add. Yarai, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Shiraishi, *Motojiro,* Dir. of the Toyo Kisen Kaisha, Dir. of Hinode Life Ins. Co. etc., b. '67 in Niigata-ken. Early grad. from Law Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. and entered the Toyo Kisen Kaisha to be elevated to the present post. Add. Mitakouncho, Tokyo.

Shiraishi, *Naoharu,* D. Eng. (Japan), M.P. and Pres. of the Wakamatsu Harbour Works, Mng. Dir. of Inawashiro Hydro-Elec. Co., etc.; b. in '57 in Tosa; grad. Civil Eng. at the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '80; studied in America and Europe from '83–6, to be appointed Prof. at the alma mater; afterward Pres. of the Kwansai Rly. Co. Add. Iigura, Azabu, Tokyo.

Shirani, *Takeshi,* Pres. Imp. Iron Foundry (app. 1918) ex-Dir. Colonial Bureau 17–18, ex-Dir, Civil Affairs of Port Arthur 08–17; b. '63 in Fukuoka; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., '90; appointed at the Home Office in which he held post of Councillor, Section Chief and finally Dir. of Temple and Shrine Affairs Bureau '02, also serving for some years at the Hokkaido Office, and also at the Edu. Dep't. Transferred to Gov. of Tochigi-ken, '03; Dir. Ordinary Education Bureau, '06–08. Add. Yawata, Kyushu.

Shiratori, *Kurakichi,* historian, D. Litt. (Japan), tutor to the Crown Prince, and Prof. at the Peers' School; was b. '65 in Chiba; grad. in '90 from Litt. Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ., further studied in Germany and Hungary '00–05, and is an authority on Mongolian dynasties and allied subjects. Add. Shimo-Ochiai, suburb of Tokyo.

Shiroyama, *Shosai,* master "makiye" artist, Grand Prize recipient at Paris and St. Louis, ex-Prof. of Fine Art Academy; b. 53 in Tokyo; first studied inlaying but subsequently took to "makiye"; was ordered in '87 to make makiye-frame for mirror in the Empress' chamber; organized the Japan Lacquer Art Society with some others '90, and was appointed Prof. of the Academy the following year, resigning the post '01. He is specially famous for "level polish makiye," and has frequently received orders from the Imperial Court. Add. Kobiki-cho Itchome, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Shisa, *Suguru,* Paymaster-General, Chief of Naval Account Bureau; b. '64 in Nagasaki-ken; Dir. of Paymasters school and Chief accountant of Sasebo Admiralty before transferred to present post in '12. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Shito, *Akira,* Chief of Silk Conditioning House, at Yokohama, b. '60 in Kumamoto; grad. '85 from Komaba Agr. Col. and was in the service

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of Prefectural Offices and Department of Agr. and Com. as agriculturist, having been Chief of the Silk Conditioning House till '10, then commercial agent in New York; reinstated to present post '12. Add. Silk Cond. House, Yokohama.

Sho, *Seijiro,* Mng. of the Mitsubishi Firm, was b. '62 in Nagasaki; grad. Imp. Tokyo Univ. '84; studied in U.S.A.; and has since been connected with the Firm. Add. Kobinata Suido-cho, Tokyo.

Sho, *Ten,* Marquis, of the "princely house" of Luchu; b. '64. Add Fujimi-cho, Koj., Tokyo.

Shoda, *Heigoro,* Dir. of Meiji Fire, Meiji Life, Tokyo Marine Ins. Co., etc., b. '45 in Oita-ken; was one of the most trusted confidants of the late Mr. Fukuzawa, Japan's greatest educationalist, and was one of his assist-teachers in the inception stage of his famous institution, Keiogijuku. Then entered the Mitsubishi Firm soon after its creation and has done much in building it up to the present greatness; had charge of the Nagasaki Dockyard owned by the Firm for long while. Add. Hayashi-cho, Koi., Tokyo.

Shoda, *Kazue,* Min. of Finance since '16, Crown Mem. of House of Peers (nom. '14); b. '69 in Ehime-ken; graduated from Law Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ., in '95; passed the higher civil service examination in the following year; inspector of taxation affairs '97; promoted to the Dir. Finance Bureau, Treasury in '07; Vice-Minister in '11–14, having been in the meanwhile Chief of Hakodate Customs House, Sec. at the head Office, etc. Pres. of Chosen Bank in '15, promoted to Vice Minister Oct. '16, full Min. same year. Add. Nakashibuya, Tokyo.

Simla, *Gentaro,* Gov. of Japan Hypothec Bank; was born in '67 in Yamanashi; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '89 and entered Agr. and Com. Dept.; Councillor '93; Sectional Chief in '97; Vice-Gov. of the Hypothec Bank '02–12; travelled through Europe and America for inspection '99–01; Gov. in '12; Add. Kanetomicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Soe—.=Soye—.

Soga, *Sukenori,* Lieut.-Gen. (retired), Viscount (cr. '84), Privy Councillor, ex-President of nationalized Nippon Railway Co., and Mem. House of Peers '91–15; b. '43 in Saga-ken; early entered the Imp. Army; took distinguished part as Commander of Brigade on the occasion of Civil War of '77; was subsequently a Divisional Commander at various places; held for a while, the post of Vice-Chief of the General Staff; retired from active service about '87, was once chief military tutor and Aide-de-Camp to the Crown Prince. Add. Surugadai, Kanda, Tokyo.

Soma, *Hanji,* M.A., Pres. of Meiji Sugar Co., Formosa, was b. '61 at Inuyama; non-commissioned officer '85–90; studied at the Tokyo Higher Technical School; then Berlin and Michigan, devoting himself to chemical researches about sugar; taught at his alma mater '03–04; chemist to Formosan Government-Gen.; Dir. of the present Co. which was established '06. Add. Shiba Park, Tokyo.

Soma, *Nagatane,* Dir. of Yokohama Specie Bank, Prof. of the Senshu Univ.; b. '50 in Hikone, Omi; sent to America to study Laws and Economics at Yale Univ. as early as 71; established the Senshu Gakko (now Univ.) in conjunction with Dr. Visc. Tajiri and Baron Megata on his

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

return home in '79, entered Yokohama Specie Bank, and was Pres. for about ten years till '09. Was granted 3rd Grade of Merit for his service in the Russo-Japanese War. Add. Shimo-Tozuka, near Tokyo.

Sone, *Tatsuzo*, architect, D. Eng., b. '55 in Karatsu, grad. architecture '80 in the defunct Govt. Eng. College; was architect to the Kure Admiralty for some years, architect of the Mitsubishi Firm '90–07 and undertook building a number of brick houses in the extensive open space which the firm owns near the Imperial Palace, Tokyo; started business on his own account in '07. Add. Nakashibuya, near Tokyo.

Sonoda, *Kokichi*, banker, Dir. of 15th Bank, Yokohama Specie Bank, and of Anglo-Japanese Hydro-Electric Co., etc., b. '48 in Satsuma, and adopted into the family; entered the Kaisei Gakko (present Imp. Tokyo Univ.) '69, first as student, then appointed Assist.; removed to the the Foreign Office as clerk, '71; dispatched to England, '74 as Jap. Exhibition Commissioner and subsequently appointed attache to the Legation; personal Secretary to the Foreign Minister '79; Jap. Consul in London, '82–90; elected Pres. of Yokohama Specie Bank, '90; dispatched to London to bring home the indemnity from China, '96; transferred to Pres. of 15th Bank '99–15. Add. Shirokane, Shiba, Tokyo.

Sonoda, *Yasukata*, Baron (cr. '97), ex-Governor of Hokkaido '98–06, and ex-Councillor of Court, b. '50 in Satsuma. Was long connected with the Police affairs, having held the post of Police-Insp. of Tokyo twice Add. Dai-machi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Soyeda, *Juichi*, D.C.L. (Japan), ex-Pres. of Imp. Gov. Rlys, b. '68 in Fukuoka-ken; reputed as a prodigy of genius when a child on account of his precocious talent; grad. from Pol. Economy of the Imp. Tokyo Univ., '84; further prosecuted his studies at Cambridge, England, Heidelberg, to be appointed a Councillor of the Treasury on his return home, '87; was promoted to post of Vice-Ministership at the time of Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet, '98; appointed Pres. of the Bank of Formosa, '99 when the bank was inaugurated, removed to the chairman of the Organization Com. of the Japan Ind. Bank and appointed its President on its being formally started '02; retired from the post in '12; and visited U.S.A. in connection with anti-Japanese agitation in '13. Has taken active part in the introduction of foreign capital; President of Imp. Gov't Railways in '15–16. Add. Fujimicho, Koj., Tokyo.

Soyejima, *Michimasa*, 2nd Count (1st Count *Taneomi*, d. '05 rendered distinguished service for the Restoration); b. in '71 and was educated at the Peers' School, then at Leeds and Cambridge, England, where he studied history under Prof. Seeley, class '95. Add. Omotecho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Suda, *Toshinobu*, D.E. (Japan), Dir. of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha; b. in '56 in Hyuga; grad. from defunct Gov. Engineering Coll. in '81; after a short service in the Gov't he entered the present Co. Add. Shio-cho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Sugawara, *Michitaka*, mem. House of Peers (nom. '16), b. '69 in Miyagi-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '96, and entered the service of the Treasury; after holding post of Dir. of Revenue of Customs

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Office, at Hakodate, Kobe, etc. promoted to Councillor in '04 then Dir. Tax. Bureau; Vice-Min. Finance '15-16. Add. Kagocho, Koishikawa. Tokyo.

Sugi, *Magoshichiro*, Viscount (cr. '87), Privy Councillor; b. '35 in Choshu; took active part in the work of the Restoration, and was subsequently in the Imperial Court before he was appointed Privy Councillor, '97. Add. Hirakawacho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Sugimura, *Kotaro*, journalist and author, on the staff of the Tokyo *Asahi*, b. '72 in Wakayama; was school teacher, and translator, U.S. Embassy, before he entered *Asahi* in '04; travelled several times in the West. Has written a number of books. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Sugimura, *Toraichi*, ex-Ambassador at Berlin, b. '57 at Kanazawa; took service at Justice Dep't '57; removed to the Foreign Office '85; Secretary of the Legation at Rome, '87; removed to Paris, '91, to Petrograd, '92; to Vienna, '94-99; again to Mexico, '02-06; Minister to Sweden, '06-11; to Germany, '11-14. Add. Foreign Office.

Sugino, *Kisei*, Broker of Tokyo Stock Exchange, Mng. Dir. of Yamaichi & Co., b. in '70, in Hirosaki, Aomori-ken: grad. '89 from the Banking Training Course attached to Treasury and entered the Bank of Japan; Mng. Dir. of Nagoya Ginko L'td. 1901; and came up to Tokyo after 1904-5 War and entered Koike & Co. as its manager and on its voluntary winding up April, '17 created present concern. Add. Office No. 3 Kabuto-cho, Tokyo; resid. No. 816 Sendagaya, suburb of Tokyo.

Sugita, *Tei-ichi*, Mem. of House of Peers, leader of *Seiyukai*; b. '51 in Fukui-ken; is one of the dwindling old Liberals who struggled long for the cause of freedom by sacrificing personal interest and comfort; appointed Gov. of Hokkaido in the Okuma-Itagaki Cabinet, '98; was Vice-Pres. of House of Rep. in '06-08; nom. Crown Mem. of House of Peers in '12. Add. Shimoshibuya, Tokyo.

Sugiura, *Shigetake*, educationist, tutor of Crown Prince and Principal of Nippon Middle School, b. '55 in Shiga-ken; studied at the pioneer Imp. Tokyo Univ. '70-76, at Owen's Coll., Manchester '76-80 chemistry under Roscoe; was afterward Principal of the University Preparatory School, Dir. of Special Edu. Bureau; M.P. in the 1st session; tutor to Crown Prince '14. Add. Hisakata-cho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Sumitomo, *Kichizaemon*, Baron (cr. '11), Pres. of Sumitomo Bank, Osaka; b. '64 at Kyoto, represents one of the oldest millionaire families in Japan; is a younger brother of Marquises Tokudaiji and Saionji, and adopted by the family; once sat in the House of Peers as representative for the highest tax-payers of Osaka. The family runs the Sumitomo Bank, copper mining and melting and also colliery. Add. Chausuyama, Tennoji, Osaka.

Suyematsu, *Kencho*, Viscount (cr. Baron '95, and Visc. '07), Dr. Lit. (Japan), Privy Councillor; b. '55 in Fukuoka-ken; began public career as writer on the staff of the *Nichi Nichi*; appointed Chancellor of the Legation at London, where he turned his leisure fully to advantage by attending lectures; returned M.P. from his district, '90-95; Dir. of the Legislative Bureau, '92-95; Minister of Communications in the Ito Cabinet, '98; Minister for the Interior, '00-01 in the Seiyukai Ministry;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

non-official agent in England during the '04–5 war; appointed Privy Councillor, '06. Is a son-in-law of the late Prince Ito whose eldest daughter is Viscountess Suyematsu; had for a time charge of the education of the Crown Prince of Korea when the latter first arrived in Tokyo in '07. Wrote "Risen Sun Empire," "Japanese Fantasies," etc. Add. Nishinokubo, Shiba, Tokyo.

Suyenobu, *Dosei*, Pres. of Toyokuni Bank and Dir. of Tokyo Marine Ins., Meiji Life Ins. Cos., and of several other important concerns; b. '55 in Kochi-ken and was among the first batch of graduates of the Imp. Univ., Tokyo, and has ever since devoted himself to business. Add. Toriizaka, Azabu, Tokyo.

Suzuki, *Jubi*, barrister, was b. at Kambe, Ise, '54; grad. '81, Law at the Imp. Tokyo Univ., connected with the Peers' School till '85; transferred to the Foreign Office and was Consul in Korea and Hongkong. Resigned in '89 and opened law office in Tokyo. Joined the Liberals; was returned from his native place in the 7th and 8th general elections, and held post of Vice-Min. of Home Office at the time of the Okuma-Itagaki Coalition Cabinet in '98. Add. Zaimokucho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Suzuki, *Kantaro*, Rear-Adm. ex-Vice-Min. of Navy; b. '65 in Chiba-ken; grad. Naval Academy; Lieut.-Commander, '93; Commander, '03; Capt. '03; once Dir. of Torpedo School. Decorations are 3rd Order of R.S., 4th Order of S.T., 3rd Class G.K. Appointed to present post in '14. He also combines a post in the Admiral's Council. Add.

Suzuki, *Kisaburo*, D.C.L. (Japan), Vice-Min. of Justice; b. in Kanagawa-ken '67; grad. Law Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '91, and has sat on the bench since '95; meanwhile occupying the posts of Chief Judge at Tokyo District Court, Dir. Legal Aff. Bur., etc., was dispatched abroad in '03 on a tour of inspection; app. to present post in '14. Also holds a chair in Waseda University, teaching Civil Law. Add. Yamabushi-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Suzuki, *Konosuke*, D.M., Surgeon-General of the Navy (ret.); b. '54, in the clan of Tahara; began his career in the Navy first in '83, placed on retired list in '06, established a hospital at Iigura, Tokyo in '11. Add. Iigura Katamachi, Tokyo.

Suzuki, *Masaya*, Gen.-Mng., Sumitomo family, Osaka; was b. in Kanazawa '62; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo University, '87; was a Councillor of the Dep't of Agr. and Com. on graduation; then removed to a post of secretary in several local offices, lastly at Osaka; to resign the post and enter the present service about '96. Add. c/o Sumitomo, Osaka.

Suzuki, *Saburosuke*, Dir. of the Japan Chemical Industry Co., and Proprietor of Suzuki Firm, manufacturer and exporter of Iodine, etc.; was b. in Kanagawa-ken '68. He established the former Co. in '06 and was Mng.-Dir. till May, '09 when resigned at his own convenience and became a Director. His "Ajinomoto" (cooking powder) for giving relish has been patented at home and abroad. Add. Atagocho, Shiba, Tokyo.

Suzuki, *Shigemichi*, Naval Surgeon-Gen. (ret.), ex-Pres. of the Yokosuka Naval Hospital; was b. '57 at Shiga; Surgeon-Lieut. '97; was once Chief of Medical Dep't of Maidzuru Admiralty, promoted to the present rank of Surgeon-Gen. in '05 and reserve list in '12. Add. Okubo, near Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Suzuki, *Sobei*, President of the Nagoya Chamber of Commerce and leading banker and businessman in that city, was b. in '56 in a house noted as a wholesale dealer in lumber; has sat in the House of Representatives for a long while. Add. Nagoya.

Suzuki, *Umeshiro*, M.P. for Tokyo, Dir. of Kyodo Fire Ins. Co., and Japan Colonization Co., etc.; b. '62 in Nagano-ken; grad. from the Keiogijuku '85 and after having been connected with the *Jiji*, turned to business. Add. Yobancho, Tokyo.

Tachibana, *Kotchiro*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. of 19th Div. in Korea; b. '61 at Fukuoka; grad. Cadet School '83, Cap. '94, Major '98, Colonel '05, and Adjutant to the War Minister, Maj.-Gen. '09, Chief Staff of the Korean Garrison and Com. of Gendarmerie in Korea in 14; present post in '16. Add. Ranan, Korea.

Tadokoro, *Yoshiharu*, Vice-Minister of Edu., b. '71 in Kochi; grad. Law, at Imperial Tokyo Univ. '95; passed the higher civil service examination the following year; Councillor at various local offices and at Edu. Dep't; was in Europe '03–05 to investigate educational administration; Commissioner of Anglo-Japanese Exhibitton '10; Dir. General Education Bureau, Dep't of Education, '11–16; the present post '16. Add. Kobinatadaimachi, Tokyo.

Tagawa, *Daikichiro*, Edit. of the *Miyako*, ex-Parl. Secy. of Justice Dept., ex-Deputy-Mayor of Tokyo; b. in '69 in Nagasaki-ken; grad. from the Waseda Semmon Gakko (Now Univ.) in '90; took part in Sino-Japanese and Russo-Japanese Wars as interpreter; is a prominent Christian thinker. Add. Kobinatadaimachi, Tokyo.

Tajiri, *Inajiro*, Viscount (cr. Baron '95, Visc. '07), D. C. L. Mem. House of Peers, Mayor of Tokyo ('18), ex-Chief. Board of Audit (02–18); b. Kagoshima '50; grad. from Yale Univ., U. S. A. in '79; Councillor of the Finance Dep't '81; afterward Dir. of Loan and other Bureaux; twice Vice-Minister of Finance, '92–02. He is teaching political economy at the Imp. Tokyo Univ. and other institutions, and enjoys as great a reputation as a scientist, as an executive officer; has written several works on political economy. Add, Kanetomicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Takagi, *Kenkwan*, Baron (cr. '05), M.D., D.S.Hon. (Columbia and Penn.), LL.D. (Durham, Eng.), Mem., House of Peers since '92; b. in Satsuma '49; studied medicine in England; was connected with the Naval Surgery from which he retired '92. He first adopted barley-rice-mixed ration in place of rice alone for the Fleet as a preventive against the leg dropsy. On retiring from the service, he with others organized the Tokyo Charity Hospital and also the Tokyo Hospital as his own private enterprise. Visited England and U.S.A. '05–06. Add. Higashi Toriizaka, Azabu, Tokyo.

Takagi, *Manutaro*, M.P. and barrister, b. in '69 in Tokyo; grad. from the Tokyo Hogaku-in in '91; passed the Judge and Procurators' Examination and Barristers' in '95, and has since been practising in Tokyo. Owns and edits a law journal, and is legal adviser to several business establishments. Add. Hon-Shirokane-cho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Takahashi, *Kazutomo*, Editor of the *Japan Times* (Tokyo), Prof. Keio-gijuku Univ.; was b. '62 in Kawagoye; entered Col. of Law, Imp.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Univ. Tokyo, but left in '86, and proceeded to U.S.A., where he grad. from Michigan State Univ.; attended to business in the States and Canada before he returned home '97 and joined the staff of the *Japan Times*. Add. Tsunohazu, Tokyo.

Takahashi, *Korekiyo*, Baron (cr. '07), Mem. of House of Peers; b. '54 in Tokyo; sent to America for study, '67; was for several months treated as a slave through the treachery of his knavish American "guardian"; returned home the following year; appointed an official of the Dep't, Agr. and Com., '81; ultimately rising to be Dir., Patent Bureau but this post he had to abandon owing to the notorious fraud of a "gold mine" in Peru, he and his freinds who formed a company to exploit, having been victimized by a German swindler. Soon he found a post in the Bank of Japan, promoted to a Director having charge of the western section of Japan; removed to the Yokohama Specie Bank, '95, to be elected its Vice-Pres., '97; elected Vice-Gov., Bank of Japan, then made Pres. once more of the Specie Bank '06, retaining the former post. He was financial Agent for raising foreign loans in England and America, and was dispatched abroad twice on the important mission '05 and '06; was Gov. of the Bank of Japan in '11; Minister of Finance '13-14. Add. Omote-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Takahashi, *Sakuye*, D.C.L. (Japan), Prof. of Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. and Mem. of Peers (nom. '16); was b. '65 in Nagano-ken; grad. Politics at Imp. Tokyo Univ., '84; legal adviser to Adm. Ito, Commander of the Combined Squadron in the Japan-China War; proceeded to England and France to study International Law '97-01; Prof. at his alma mater on his return home; wrote several works on internat. law. Dir. of Legislative and Pension Bureaux '14-16. Add. Komagome, Akebonocho, Tokyo.

Takahira, *Kogoro*, Baron (cr. '07), ex-Ambassador to Washington; b. '54 in Iwate-ken; began his career as official of the former Public Works Dep't, to be transferred to Foreign Office as translator, '76; Legation Secy. at Washington, '81; removed to Seoul '84; Consul at Shanghai, '87; Secy. at the Head Office, '90; Consul-Gen. at New York, 91, Minister at the Hague, '92; at Rome, '94, to be transferred to Vienna shortly after; appointed Vice-Minister '99; and the following year appointed Min. at Washington where he was Peace Plenipotentiary in '05; relieved of the post in '05, Mem. of the House of Peers; Amb. to Rome '07, to Washington '08-09; put on unattached list in '09; was on staff of Prince Fushimi when he visited England '10 Mem. House of Peers, nom. 1917. Add. Naka-Meguro, near Tokyo.

Takaki, *Mizutaro*, B.D., D.D., Pres. of Aoyama Gakuin; was b. '64 in Shizuoka-ken; graduated from Victoria University, Toronto (95-98). On returning home he taught at Eiwa Gakko, Aoyama Gakuin, etc., besides being a Pastor of the Central Tabernacle, Azabu Methodist Church, etc., and also editing a Christian magazine. He has written "Encyclopaedia of Christian Knowledge" Life of John Wesley, etc. He toured in Europe and U.S.A. 06-07. Add. Aoyama Gakuin.

Takakusu, *Junjiro*, M.A. (Oxf.) D. Litt. (Japan), Prof. at Imp. Tokyo Univ.; was b. in Bingo '65; entered Oxford '88 and studied Sanskrit; further studied in Germany and returned home '97, to be appointed Prof. at the Tokyo Univ.; Personal Secretary to the Minister of Communication (Viscount Suyematsu); President of Foreign Language School, '00-08; translated several Sanskrit and Pali works. Stayed in London

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

under the Viscount during the Russo-Japanese War; sent abroad '1[illegible]-12. Add. Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Takamatsu, *Toyokichi*, D. Eng., Emeritus Prof. of Imp. Univ., Tokyo, Dir. of State Industrial Laboratory, Special Mem. of Tokyo Chamber of Commerce; b. 55 in Tokyo, grad. course of Chemistry at the Imp. Univ., in '78; further studied at Owen's Col., Manchester, and at Berlin Univ., returning home in '82; held chair of applied chemistry at his alma mater and other institutions before he retired from official career in '05; the Pres. of Tokyo Gas Co. '05-15. Add. Nishikata-machi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Takamine, *Jokichi*, D. Eng. and D. Phar. (Japan), inventor of "Taka Diastase," "Adorinalin," etc.; b. in '53 in Kaga; completed Applied Chemistry at the former Engineering Col. in '79; sent to England to prosecute further studies, returning home '81 and appointed chemist to Dep't of Agr. and Com., where he did much to improve *sake* brewing and indigo making. Attended World's Fair at New Orleans in '84 as Japanese Commissioner, and since then he has settled in U.S.A. where he married a daughter of a well-known druggist in Chicago and a relative of Henry George. He invented a powerful alcoholic ferment; established the Takamine Ferment Co. in Chicago. Add. c/o Japan Club, New York.

Takamura, *Ko-un*, master-artist in wood carving, Prof. in Gov. Fine Art Academy; b. '52 in Tokyo; studied under Takamura To-un, a celebrated Buddhist image carver in Tokyo who died '79; undertook wood-model for the bronze images of Nanko elected in front of the Imp. Palace and of the Great Saigo at Uyeno Park. Won Gold medal at the Paris Fair '00 and has frequently been honoured to carve in presence of Their Majesties. Art Commissioner to Imp. Household. Add. Komagome Hayashicho, Tokyo.

Takarabe, *Hyo*, Vice-Adm., Com. Maizuru Admiralty in' 17 and mem. of Admirals' Council, b '67 in Hyuga; graduated from the Naval Cadet School '90; was on staff at the headquarters in the '94-95 and '04-05 wars; Capt. '95, Rear-Adm. '09, Vice-Adm. '13; Vice-Min. of Navy, '13-14. Put on waiting list for a while in connection with the Naval Case in '14; Com. of 3rd Squadron early in '15 and transferred to Com. of Port Arthur Naval Station '15-6, present post. Dec. '16. Add. Maizuru.

Takasaki, *Chika-aki*, Mem. House of Peers, Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall, and Pres. of the Iron Works at Muroran; b. '58 in Kagoshima and was one of those who were roughly treated as spies by the Kagoshima rebels in '77 and narrowly escaped death. Subsequently served as Chief Police Inspector at various districts, then Provincial Governor at Osaka, Nagano, Okayama etc.; also Bureau Director at the Home Office; Mem. of House of Peers in '11. Add. Tennoji, Osaka.

Takashima, *Kokinji*, Pres. of Niitaka Sugar Mfg. Co., Dir. of the Okura Firm, Dir. of the Nippon Shoemaking Co.; was b. '81 in Tokyo; studied at the Keiogijuku and for years on the staff of the *Jiji*; then entered the firms, having married a daugher of its proprietor. Add. Nagata-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Takashima, *Tokuzo*, artist of Japanese painting, Mem. of Hanging Committee of Fine Arts, Mem. of Art Society of Japan; nom de plume "Hokkai"; b. '60 in Yamaguchi-ken; learned Japanese painting from

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

his father; was Gov. forestry expert before he became artist in '03; won several medals at art exhibitions. Add. Motozono-cho, Tokyo.

Takasugi, *Shin*, Dir. Nippon Beer Brewery Co., was b. in Okayama in '68. Add. Hommura, Azabu, Tokyo.

Takata, *Koan*, M.D., Proprietor of Takata Hospital, Tokyo, and Nanko-in Hospital, Chigasaki, was b. '61 in Kyoto; grad. from Med. Col., Imp. Univ. of Tokyo '90 and subsequently commenced practice. Add. Sambancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Takata, *Motojiro*, Director of the Industrial Dept., Formosan Govt.-Gen., b. in '64 in Niigata; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., and entered Communication Dept. in '93; Councillor of Imp. Govt. Rlys. in '07; toured through Europe and America on official inspection '07-8; transferred to present post '10; was given additional post of Dir. Arisan Timber Dept. in '13. Add. Taipeh, Formosa.

Takata, *Sanae*, D.C.L. (Japan), Crown Mem. of House of Peers, (nom. '15), ex-hon. President of Waseda Univ. and ex-Minister of Education; b. '60 at Tokyo; grad. Law at the Imp. Tokyo Univ. '82, and had since been connected with Waseda Univ., started the same year by Marquis Okuma; was once one of the leading members of the Progressists but for years past kept aloof from active politics, devoting himself to affairs of the Univ.; was Director of the Commercial Bureau, Foreign Office, '96-97 and Senior Councillor of Education, '98. He was repeatedly returned to the House from Saitama-ken; toured in Europe and America '14; and entered Okuma Cabinet in Aug., '15, resigning Presidency of Waseda. Now a leader of Kenseikai. Add. Sekiguchi, Tokyo.

Takata, *Shinzo*, Prop. of well-known Takata Shokai, exp. and imp. firm, b. in Sado, '55; student-interpreter at Ebisu Customs House '69; reached Tokyo in '70 to seek fortune; entered the Allen's Firm, Yokohama the following year; started business on his own account '82 which, by his untiring perseverance and extreme prudence, has been carried to present state of prosperity. Add. Yushima, Hongo, Tokyo.

Takatsukasa, *Hiromichi*, Prince, formerly one of the five proud houses of Fujiwara extraction and *Gosekke* (see Ichijo), founded by Kanehira (1228-94 A.D.), scion of the Princely House of Konoye. The present head was b. in '55 and is Maj.-Gen., Grand Chamberlain to His Majesty. Add. Kami-Nibancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Takayama, *Keizo*, Mng.-Dir. of Kwansai Trust Co., Osaka, etc.; was b. '62 in Fukuoka-ken; grad. from Waseda Special School '85; a journalist in Tokyo and Osaka for several years; Chief of Osaka Branch of Mitsui Drygoods Store for about ten years; Mg.-Dir. of Kyodo Fire Ins. Co. '05-12. Add. Momodani, Osaka.

Takekoshi, *Yosaburo*, ex-M.P., author and journalist; b. '65 at Honjo, Tokyo, and adopted into the present family; studied at the Doninsha and Keiogijuku; began his journalistic career about '83 as writer on the staffs of the *Osaka Koron* and *Kokumin*, then that of the *Jiji*; started his own paper in Tokyo, the short lived *Sekai-no-Nippon*, '96; chef de Cabinet of Marquis Saionji '98. Has written "History of 2,500 Years of Japan" and other works. He travelled abroad in '06; next the South Pacific '09. Add. Higashi-Okubo, near Tokyo.

Takemura, *Yoshisada*, Proprietor of the Teikoku News Agency, b. in '61 in Niigata-ken; started the news agency in '96; sat for years in the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo Municipal Council; M.P. for his native district in '03. Add. Fujimi-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Takenouchi, *Ko*, Pres. of Sakae Bank, Tokyo, Dir. of Takenouchi Mining Co., etc.; b. Tosa in '39, and once took active part in politics, having been a chief lieutenant of Count Itagaki in his democratic agitation before the advent of constitutional regime, and sat in the House in the first few sessions. Add. Kogaicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Takenouchi, *Naoya*, Man.-Dir. of Nisshin S.S. Co., b. '67 in Toyama-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '94 and entered Communication Dept. that year; resigned it to join in the Osaka Shosen Kaisha '96; travelled Europe and America, '04. Is one of the promoters of the Nisshin. Add. Kami-Osaki, Tokyo.

Takeo, *Jiemon*, Pres. of Settsu Cotton Sp. Co. and Nippon Cot. Sp. Co., Dir. of 34th Bank etc.; b. 54 in Hyogo-ken; succeeded to a dry goods business. Organized the Settsu Cotton Sp. Co. in '89, and Osaka Railway Co. the same year; Japan Cotton Co. in '92; the Nippon in '93; which together with the Settsu is a leading Cotton Mill in Japan. Add. Minami-Hommachi, Higashi, Osaka

Taketomi, *Hotei*, Vice-Adm. (ret.), ex-Chief of Naval Affair Bureau; b. '52 in Saga-ken; Sub-Lieut. in '79; Capt. in '93, meanwhile Com. of the *Akagi*; Aide-de-Camp to H.H. the Crown Prince; Com. of the *Iwate* and some others. Add. Takagicho, Aoyama, Tokyo.

Taketomi, *Tokitoshi*, M.P. and leader of Kenseikai, ex-Min. of Finance; b. '55 in Saga-ken; from obscure politician of local reputation he suddenly came to the front as soon as he began to sit in the House where he has been returned almost without a break from the first session '90; Dir. of the Com. and Ind'al Bureau, Dept. of Agr. and Com. in the Matsukata-Okuma Ministry, '96-97; Chief Secretary of the Cabinet in the Okuma-Itagaki Ministry; Minister of Communications in 2nd Okuma Ministry; occupied chair of Finance in Aug., '15-16. Add. Kaga-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Takeuchi, *Toru*, Lieut.-Gen. and Com. of Communication Corps; b. b. '67 in Fukui-ken; grad. Mil. Staff College; Sub-Lieut. Eng. '87; Lieut.-Gen. '16; has held for a long time posts in War Dept. and Staff Board; present post '16. Add. Ichigaya, Tokyo.

Takeuchi, *Tsunekichi*, nom de plume *Seihō*, Painter-in-Ordinary to the Court, Prof. at Kyoto Fine Art. Academy, is one of the living master painters of the Japanese school; was b. '64 at Kyoto and studied under the late Kōno Baisei; visited Europe '00; has frequently won 2nd prizes at the Gov. Art Exhibition. Add. Miike-dori, Yanagikoji, Kyoto.

Taki, *Seiichi*, Dir. Litt. (Japan) Professor of Oriental Art at the College of Literature, Imp. University, Tokyo, was b. in 1873, a son of Taki Katei, a master-painter in his day; grad. from the Imp. Univ. Tokyo in 95, and further studied art criticism in England and France. He has been a regular correspondent to the London Studio and manages an art journal Kokka. Add. Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Taki, *Teisuke*, a millionaire draper in Nagoya, Mng. Dir. of the Nagoya Bank and is also connected with various cos. He was b. in 1896 in Nagoya. Add. Nagoya.

Takikawa, *Benzo*, Chairman Kobe Chamber of Commerce, is a leading manufacturer of matches in Japan; was b. '51 at Chofu; engaged in match industry in Kobe since '80 and has done much in restoring credit of Japanese matches abroad. Add. Kusunoki-cho, Kobe.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tamura, *Shinkichi*, ex-M.P., Prop. of Tamura Trading Firm, Kobe, Pres. of Kobe Chamber of Commerce, Pres. of Japan-Canada Bank and Nippon Rice Cleaning Co., M.P.; b. '63 in Osaka; when 25 years old he proceeded to Canada and took to trade after years of hardship; afterwards opened above bank and has done much in promoting trade between Japan and Canada. Add. Nakayamatedori Gochome, Kobe.

Tanabe, *Sakuro*, D. Eng. (Japan), Prof. of Engineering at the Imp. Kyoto Univ. since '00; b. '62 at Tokyo; grad. '84 from Gov. Engineering Col.; undertook the work of connecting lake Biwa with the river Kamo by canal which was successfully carried out '90; Prof. in the Eng. Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ., then an Engineer to the Hokkaido Government. Add. Imp. Univ. Kyoto.

Tanabe, *Teikichi*, Pres. of Kyodo Fire Ins. Co. and Japan Celluloid and Artificial Silk Co., Dir. of Sakura Cement Co., Settsu Elec. Co., etc.; b. '47 at Numazu; early mastered Western knowledge and became teacher, but left it to start in business, entering the Sumitomo's service, Osaka, in '79. It was his suggestion, that present Sumitomo Bank was organized. He later resigned the service and has devoted himself to business generally. Add. Sumiyoshi, Hyogo-ken.

Tanahashi, *Aya*, b. '39 at Osaka, is one of the most noted lady educationalists; besides teaching at the Gov. Higher Girls' Normal School and other places she keeps her own private girls' school. Her son, Mr. Ichiro Tanahashi, ex-M.P., maintains the tradition of the family keeping a flourishing private boys' school of secondary education. Add. Maruyama Shimmachi, Hongo, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Gentaro*, Chief Dir. of Kyoto Stock Exchange, Pres. of Kyoto Elec. Light Co. and Kyoto-Shoko and Kameoka Banks etc.; b. '53 in Kyoto-fu; is a prominent citizen of Kyoto which he frequently represented in the House of Commons, and a Mem. of the House of Peers as representative of the highest tax-payers of the prefecture. He is connected with most leading business establishments in Kyoto. Add. Kyoto.

Tanaka, *Giichi*, Lieut.-Gen. and Vice-Chief of the General Staff Board; was b. '63 in Yamaguchi; Sub-Lieut. '86; grad. from the Staff Coll. '98; Dir. of Military Affairs Bureau '10–13; despatched abroad '13; then Com. of the 2nd Brigade, Infantry; promoted to Lieut.-Gen. and present post, Oct., '15. Add. Funacho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Ginnosuke*, Director of Tanaka Mining Co. and Auditor of the Taihoku Savings Bank, was b. '73 in Tokyo; is grandson of the late Heihachi Tanaka, widely known as "Raw-silk-king" of his time; studied at Leeds High School and Trinity, Camb., England and is a well-known figure in social circles. Add. Iehibei-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Hozumi*, D.C.L. (Japan), M.A. (Columbia), Prof. at Waseda Univ.; was b. in '76 in Nagano-ken; grad. from Waseda '96 and further studied '01–03 in America, England and Germany. Was once connected with the *Yomiuri* and was also the editor-in-chief of the *Nichi Nichi*. Has written several works on finance. Add. 170 Benten-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Inagi*, Chief Librarian of the Imperial Library, b. '56 in Suwo; grad. '81 course of Japanese and Chinese Literatures, Imp. Univ.: was subsequently appointed Lecturer at the Univ. combining other

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

duties at the Edu. Dep't; visited Europe and America '88-90 to study the science of library management and was appointed in '93 to the present post. Add. Akebonocho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Mitsu-aki*, Count (cr. Visc. '87, Count '90), ex-Minister of the Imp. Household; b. '43, in Tosa; has had a varied career, having been connected with the Army till '81 when he held the rank of Quartermaster Gen., and then retired from the service; Chief Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, '89-91; transferred the following year to the post of President of the Peers' School, to be shortly after removed to the office of Vice-Min. of the Imp. Household, where he succeeded Count Hijikata in the Ministry '98; widow in '05; resigned the Ministry in '09. Add. Iwabuchi, Tokaido.

Tanaka, *Shohei*, D. Sc. (Japan), b. in Awaji '62; studied acoustics at Berlin, '84-98, and received a reward from the Kaiser for his invention of a wind instrument while studying at Berlin; is an consulting engineer of the Imp. Railways and is also doing researches on Western and Japanese musics to improve the latter. Add. Tsukishima, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Son*, Dir. of the Oriental Compressor Co., adopted son of Count Tanaka, ex-Minister of Imperial Household; was b. '64 in Fukushima, brother of Sei Iwagami; studied law and economics in France '91-00; lecturer at the Peers' School '01; was returned to the House from Kochi in '02. Add. Motozono-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Tsunenori*, Dir. of Kirin Brewery Co., Imp. Theatre Co. etc., was b. '60 in Tokyo. Early entered the Bank of Japan and arose to be the Chief of the Bureau of Supplies. Add. Naka-Rokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Ryuzo*, M. P. (Seiyukai), Dir. of Osaka Shosen Kaisha, b. '64 in Akita-ken; grad. Law Coll. Imp., Tokyo. Univ. '89 and entered Dep't. of Agr. and Com. in which he was Dir. of Mining Bureau '92; became lawyer '93; appointed the Secretary of the House of Representatives '95; retired from Gov. service to enter Fujita-gumi; promoted Man.-Dir. of the Firm. Dir. Kosaka Rly. Co. '10; M.P. for Akitaken. Add. Nakanocho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Tanaka, *Zenryu*, M.P. and Par. Jun.-Secy. of Navy Dept.; b. '74 in Aichi-ken; when 13 years old entered Buddhist priesthood; grad. Budd. Philos. at Tetsugakkwan (now Toyo Univ.) '95; teacher at Midd. Sch. till '98; went over to South China '99 to propagate Budd., where he stayed about 13 years, consequently is known as specialist on China. Par. Jun.-Secy. in '15. Add. Tokiwamura, Aichi-gun, Aichi-ken.

Tanakadate, *Aikitsu*, D. Sc. (Japan), b. '56 in Iwate-ken; after grad. Col. of Science of Imp. Tokyo Univ., was sent to England and Germany to complete his studies in physics. Appointed professor of physics '91 and then member of the Committee of Earthquake Investigation of the Imp. Geodetic Commission, and of the Imperial Academy; Committee of Mil. Aviation since '12 and also occupies a chair on aeronautics in Imp. Tokyo Univ. Was granted 2nd Class Rising Sun for his service about military baloon during the Russo-Japanese War. Add. Yayoi-cho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Taniguchi, *Fusazo*, Pres. of Osaka Godo Cotton Sp. Co., Izumi Cot. Sp. Co., Nagoya Textile Co. and Toyota-shiki Weaving Machine Co.,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

etc.; b. '61 in Osaka-fu; came to Osaka to start as a dealer in cottons in '88; Dir. of Meiji Cot. Co., '95; organized Osaka Godo Co. '00. Since then he has occupied several important posts in Cot. Sp. and weaving circles in Kansai Districts. Add. Kitakyutaro, Higashi, Osaka.

Tashiro, *Yoshinori*, M.D., Prof. in Med. Col. of Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '64; grad. the Med. Col. in '89; was given a chair at his alma mater '92; established the Tashiro Hospital in '95; was entrusted with the duties of the President of the Mitsui Charity Hospital opened in '08. Add. Neribei-cho, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Tatsuma, *Han-emon*, millionaire *sake* brewer in Japan, was b. '77 at Naruo, Hyogo-ken, the largest brewing centre in Japan, the family having kept up the business for two centuries; owns a number of steamers, and is connected with various business undertakings. Add. Nishinomiya, Hyogo-ken.

Tatsuno, *Kingo*, D.E. (Japan), Emeritus Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ., b. '56 at Karatsu, is a pioneer architect having grad. the now defunct Eng. College; studied in England '80-83, and had charge of the building of the Bank of Japan, Parliament and other large edifices. At present he practises his profession, and is a consulting architect to many important offices. Add. Shinsaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Terada, *Sukeyuki*, ex-Governor of Hiroshima, was b. in 1850 in Nagano-ken. After studying at the defunct Government Law Coll., he commenced official career first as clerk in the Justice Department. He was then promoted to the Chief Police Inspector at various prefectures and then to the Govenorship at Tottori, Okayama, Miyagi, etc. Add.

Terada, *Yukichi*, Principal of the Seika School and the Nihombashi Girls' School, Manager of the Japan Athletic Association; b. '53 in Tokyo; studied German and Mining in Kaisei Gakko as early as '70; sent to Europe and America in '89; appointed Councillor to the Edu. Dept.; Secretary, and then School Inspector of that Dept.; Pres. of the Tokyo Higher Commercial School '02-04. Add. Iida-machi, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Teragaki, *Izo*, Vice-Adm. (ret. '12), b. '57 in Kanazawa; Sub-Lieut. in '82; Captain in '99; and Vice-Adm. in '12; also served as Adjutant of the Yokosuka Adm., Com. of the *Yoshino*, *Matsushima* and *Akagi*, Chief Staff of the said Adm. in '11. Add. Shimoshibuya, Tokyo.

Terajima, *Seichiiro*, 2nd Count, was b. '70 in Tokyo, eldest son of the late Count Terajima who in his days occupied chair of Foreign Office; studied at Oxford and next at Paris, returning home in '04 to be appointed Per. Secretary to Count Hayashi, then Foreign Minister; was elected Mem. of House of Peers '07 and '11. Add. Shirokane, Shiba, Tokyo.

Terao, *Seiichi*, D. Eng., Prof. of Shipbuilding at the Imp. Tokyo Univ., since '92, having graduated from it in '90, and further studied in England '94-97. He was b. in '67 in Nagoya. Add. Hisakata-machi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Terao, *Hisashi*, D. Sc. (Japan), Prof. in Col. of Science of the Imp. Tokyo Univ., Dir. of the Gov. Astr. Observatory of Tokyo, and Mem. of Imp. Acad. of Japan; b. '54 at Fukuoka; studied mathematics and astronomy in France, '70-88. Add. Kashiwagi, near Tokyo.

Terao, *Toru*, D.C.L., ex-Prof. in Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '58 at Fukuoka; connected with the Bench for some years after grad. from the Imp. Tokyo

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Univ., transferred to the Col. of Law of his alma mater, '91; studied at Brussels, '92–95 to finish his study of international law, his special line; resigned his post as Councillor of the Foreign Office, June, '05, on account of his being one of the "Seven Univ. Jingoes." Was Legal Adv. to the Southern Chinese Army '12. Add. Reinanzaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Terauchi, *Masakata*, **Count** (Vis. cr. '07; Count '11), Field-Marshal, Prime Minister; b. '52 in Choshu; Sub-Lieut. '17; was wounded in the right arm in the Civil War of '78 and its free use was permanently lost; Maj. '79; ordered to study in France, '82, and on his return was given post at the Mil. Cad. School; Per. Sec. to the War Min.; Vice-Dir. Toyama Mil. School, Dir. Cav. School, Chief. Staff Officer to an Army Div.; Sectional Chief of the General Staff Board, etc.; supervised transport affair in the Japan-China War and rewarded with 3rd Class Golden Kite; Lieut.-Gen., '97, and appointed Inspector-General of Military Education; transferred to be Vice-Chief of the General Staff; appointed War Min. '02 in the Katsura Cabinet, and resigned it in '11; He was granted G.C.V.O. by the late King Edward; Gov.-Gen. of Chosen '11-16. He formed a Cabinet in Oct. '16; Field-Marshal '16. Add. Nagata-cho, Tokyo.

Tochinai, *Shojiro*, Vice-Min., ex-Com. of 1st Squadron; was b. in '66 at Morioka; Midshipman in '83; was the Personal Secretary to the Minister '04-08; Com. of the Training Squadron, Chief of the Naval Affairs Bureau, etc., Com. of 1st Squadron in '14. Add. Nagasaka, Azabu, Tokyo.

Toda, *Ujitomo*, **Count** (cr. '84, formery Daimyo of Ogaki), Grand Master of Ceremonies, b. '29; studied in America, '71–76; Legation Councillor, '86; Min. Plenip. accredited to the Court of Vienna; removed to the Imp. Household Dep't as Vice-Chief of the Board of Ceremonies; was on suite of Prince Higashifushimi in King George's Coronation. The Countess, grandaunt of Prince Iwakura, is a well-known figure in society. Add. Surugadai, Tokyo.

Tozuka, *Kankai*, Surgeon-Gen. (ret.) of the Navy, Director of the Todzuka Surgeon Hospital; was b. '54 in Ehime-ken; appointed Normal 2nd Assist. Surgeon '81, and was finally promoted to the high rank in service, after having filled the posts of Head of the Naval Medical College, Chief Surgeon of the Yokosuka and Kure Adm., Instructor in the Naval Staff Col., etc. Add. Minami-Shinagawa, near Tokyo.

Togo, *Heihachiro*, **Count** (cr. '07), Admiral of Fleet, O.M. (Br.), 1st Class Golden Kite and Grand Order of Chrysanthemum, Mem. of Supreme Mil. Council, hero of the memorable battle of the Japan Sea, Lord Tutor to the Crown Prince; was b. in '47, a son of petty retainer of the Lord of Kagoshima. He commenced sailor's career at 16 and at 21 first came under fire in fighting with the late Enomoto's *Kwaiten*. In '71 he with 13 young officers were sent to England for study, of whom he is the only survivor, prosecuting studies till '73, when he returned home, on board the *Hiyei* just completed at an English yard. In the Japan-China War, he commanded the cruiser *Naniwa*, and sank the Chinese transport *Kowshing*, a British steamer flying the British flag. On the return of peace Togo was promoted Rear-Adm.; Vice-Admiral in '00 with the command of Maizuru Admiralty; Commander-in-Chief of the Combined Fleet on the eve of the outbreak of hostilities with Russia, culminating in the virtual annihilation of the Baltic Fleet in the historic Battle of Japan

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sea fought on 27th May, '05. Togo was promoted full Admiral, June '04; app. Chief of Naval Staff, '05, and transferred to Mem. Sup. Council of War '09; Adm. of Fleet in '12. Attended King George's Coronation on the suite of Prince Higashi-Fushimi. The Adm.'s wife is a daughter of the late Visc. Kaeda, Privy Councillor; two sons and a daughter. Add. Kami-rokuban-cho, Tokyo.

Tokonami, *Takejiro*, M.P., b. in Kagoshima '63; graduated politics, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '90; entered civil service at the Home Office, either at head office or local office, in which he rose to be Governor of Tokushima-ken '01, to be transferred to Dir. Local Administrations, Home Office in '03, and to the Vice-Minister of Home Affairs in '11-12; Pres. of Imp. Govt. Rlys. '13; now leader of Seiyukai. Add. Mikawadai, Azabu, Tokyo.

Tokudaiji, *Sanenori*, Prince (cr. 11), formerly courtier, ex-Grand Chamberlain and Keeper of the Privy Seal; was b. '39 at Kyoto. Has had an unvaried career, and was connected with the Imperial Household from the inauguration of the Imp. Gov.; at one time as Min. of the Household, but principally as the Grand Chamberlain which post he resigned soon after the death of the late Emperor. Was granted Grand Order and Grand Cordon of Chrysanthemum for his service during the Russo-Japanese War. The Prince is an elder brother to Marquis Saionji and Baron Sumitomo. Add. Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Tokugawa, *Iyesato*, Prince (cr. '84), President of the House of Peers, since '03; was b. '63 at Tokyo; is a third son of Yoshiyori Tokugawa, the Tayasu branch of the Tokugawa, and was adopted as heir in '68 by the last of the Tokugawa Shoguns, himself an adopted heir, in the very next year of the surrender of Regency to the Imp. Court. Studied in England, '73-77. Toured abroad '10, the Princess is a sister of the late Prince Konoye. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Tokugawa, *Kuninori*, Marquis, head of the clan of Mito, one of the three Houses of Tokugawa which was founded by Yorifusa, 11th son of Iyeyasu, the fief of 350,000 *koku*. The Marquis was b. '86. Add. Komme, Honjo, Tokyo.

Tokugawa, *Fairin*, Marquis, formerly one of the three great Houses of Tokugawa which enjoyed at Kishu the fief of 555,000 *koku*; founded by Yorinobu, 10th son of Iyeyasu. The Marquis, brother of Prince Tokugawa Iyesato and 5th son of Tayasu branch of Tokugawa, was b. '72; studied for several years in England, and has founded the Nanki Library. Add. Iigura, Azabu, Tokyo.

Tokugawa, *Satotaka*, Count (cr. '84), of the Tayasu branch of the Tokugawa; was b. '65 in Tokyo; made a tour through Europe and America '89-90; nom. Mem. of the Peers' House in '98; is now Jr.-Lord Chamberlain to H.I. Majesty. Add. Mita, Tokyo.

Tokugawa, *Yoshihisa*, Prince (suc. '13), Mem. of House of Peers, succeeded in '13 the late Yoriyoshi Tokugawa (d. '13) the last Shogun of Tokugawa Government. Sec. Legation, Peking 1918. Add. Peking.

Tokutomi, *Iichiro*, Journalist, chief editor and proprietor of the *Kokumin Shimbun*, Crown Mem. House of Peers (nom. '11); was b. '63, at Kumamoto; edu. at the Doshisha, Kyoto; published about '86 "The Future Japan." Issued '87 a monthly magazine entitled "The Friend of the Nation," then started in '90 the "Kokumin" (Nation), a daily paper and

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

an English monthly the "Far East"; Councillor of the Home Office in '97. He wrote many books, among which the "Life of Yoshida Sho-in" may be mentioned. He visited Europe and America in '96. Add. Aoyama, Tokyo.

Tokutomi, *Kenjiro*, (Pen-name "Rokwa"), younger brother of the above, was long on the staff of *Kokumin*. Wrote '99 "Namiko," a highly popular novel intended to depict collisions between old and modern ideas of Japan and was translated into English and other languages; "Omoidenoki," somewhat autobiographical; "Kuroshiwo" (Black Current), incomplete and of socialistic tendency; "Yadorigi," a real story written by a retired officer and touched up by the novelist; "Mimizu no Tawagoto" (Fantasies of the Earthworm) in '13. He undertook pilgrimage to Jerusalem and to Tolstoy in '06, and issued a 4-page fortnightly as his organ. Add. Kasuya, near Tokyo.

Tomatsu, *Magotaro*, Baron (cr. '07), Crown Mem. House of Peers, Paymaster-Gen., Army (ret. '09); was b. '47 in Wakayama; took part in the expedition of Choshu by the Tokugawa; studied for a short while at Kobe and Tokyo, but soon returned home and took to farming; a local school inspector '75, then an official of industrial section of Wakayama Kencho; clerk of Military Store Headquarters at Kobe in the Civil War '77, and had long been connected with the supply dept'ment of the Army, ultimately rising to the top of the service. Was granted 2nd Class Golden Kite (war honour). Add. Tozuka, suburb of Tokyo.

Tomi-i, *Masa-akira*, D.C.L. (Japan), Mem. House of Peers, Emeritus Prof. of Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '53 at Kyoto; grad. Lyon Univ., France '83; Prof. of the College of Law of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. '85, once Dean of the College. Add. Ichigaya Yakoji-machi, Tokyo.

Tomizu, *Hiroto*, M.P. (Seiyukai), D.C.L (Japan); b. '61 at Kanazawa; studied law in England and Germany '89–94; was one of the "Seven University Jingoes," and his compulsory resignation occasioned the resignation of President Yamakawa, next the famous strike of the Faculty, and finally resignation of the Min. of Education. The agitation was finally settled by the reinstallment of the Prof. to his former seat. Add. Iida-machi, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Tomono, *Otoya*, Dir. of the Nishiwaki Bank and Taiyo Life Ins. Co., b. '67 in Tokyo; grad. in '92 from the Law Col., Imp. Tokyo University under adverse circumstances; then served at the Financial Department, but soon resigned to enter the Industrial Bank of Japan on its establishment. Add. Kaga-cho, Ushigame, Tokyo.

Toshima, *Yozo*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), was b. '52 in Hiroshima-ken; Sub-Lieut. of Art. in '79; further studied at the Artillery and Engineering School; Com. of the Tokyo Bay Forts in '02 and in the attack of Port Arthur he had charge of siege batteries as Maj.-Gen.; Lieut.-Gen. in '08; Mayor of Hiroshima in '14. Add. Rokken-cho, Aoyama, Tokyo.

Toyama, *Mitsuru*, Political boss, ex-Pres. of the Gen-yo-sha (a political club); was b. '55 in Fukuoka-ken; was thrown in prison for having sided with the rebels in the Civil War of '77. On his release he played active part in democratic movemenent as wire-puller, but has lately stood aloof from politics. Is a great friend of the Chinese reform agitators. Add. Reinanzaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Toyama, *Shūzō*, Pres. of Osaka Commercial Information Agency and Mng.-Dir. of Osaka Savings Bank, b. '43 in Niigata-ken; studied at Keio Univ. and Kaisei Gakko. Had been in service of Finance Dept., Yokohama Specie Bank, Bank of Japan, etc.; M.P. in '93. Afterwards devoted himself to business and had been Pres. of Naniwa Bank, Hanshin Elec. Railway Co., Osaka Chamber of Commerce, Osaka Syrup Co., Osaka Bankers' Association; Aud. of Osaka Warehouse, Dai Nippon Brewery, Kawasaki Dockyard, etc. Add. Nakanoshima, Osaka.

Toshimitsu, *Tsurumatsu*, Pres. of Kinugawa Hydro-Elec. Co., Dir. of Tokyo Gas Co. etc.; b. '63 in Oita-ken; came to Tokyo in '87, to study law at Meij Univ.; became lawyer and struggled his way with success; once M.P., but soon resigned it to enter into business; Dir. of then Tokyo Railway Co.; established Kinugawa Hydro-Elec. Co. and Chiyoda Gas Co., the latter being amalgamated with Tokyo Gas Co. later. Add. Tomikawacho, Fukagawa, Tokyo.

Toyokawa, *Ryohei*, mem. House of Peers (nom. '16), Adviser to Toyokuni Bank, Vice-Chairman of Bankers' Association of Tokyo, Chairman of the Committee of Tokyo Clearing House, etc., b. '52 in Tosa, and since his grad. from the Keiogijuku has been connected with the Mitsubishi with whom he is related by blood. Had charge of the Mitsubishi Banking Dep't, and resigned it in '12; a prominent figure in business circles of Tokyo. Add. Suidocho, Koish., Tokyo.

Toyoshima, *Naomichi*, D.C.L., Dir. of Bureau, Justice Dept.; b. '71 in Tokyo; grad. '95 from Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; Pub. Proc. in '97; attached to the Supreme Court '07; Councillor of Justice Dept. '11. Has also been Lecturer at his alma mater, Waseda Univ., etc. Add. Akebonocho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Tsuboi, *Kumazo*, D. Lit. (Japan), Professor of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. (Lit. Col.), was born in '53 at Osaka; grad. from Lit. of the Univ., and was sent by Govt. to Europe for study; Prof. at his alma mater in '91; then Dean of Col. Add. Yayoicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Tsubouchi, *Yuzo*, D. Litt. (Japan), author and a man of letters; b. '59 in Aichi-ken; is connected with the Waseda Univ., from its inception '82, being now its Emeritus Prof.; grad. Col. Lit. of the now Imp. Tokyo Univ. '82; is more widely known in public as the pioneer novelist of modern education; is the foremost Shakespearian scholar of Japan and translated several of his plays; has also written several dramas and works on ethics; organized in '11 the Literature and Drama Society but dissolved in '13. Add. Yochomachi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Tsuboya, *Zenshiro*, Dir. of Hakubunkan, Mem. Tokyo City Council, journalist and traveller; b. '62 in Echigo; grad. from Waseda '83, and connected with the Firm ever since; toured through Europe '19; has written a number of works on travel, etc. Add. Kita-Yamabushi-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Tsuchiya, *Icaho*, M.D., Physician at Court, was b. in 1874 in Yamanashi-ken; grad. from the Imp. Univ., Tokyo (1901) and from a German Univ. (1909). He was appointed at Court in 1911 and also practises. Add. Tamachi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Tsuchii, *Rinkichi, nom de plume* "**Bansui**", **Prof. at 2nd (Sendai) High**

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

School; was b. 71 in Sendai; grad. from Litt., Imp. Univ., Tokyo; further studied in Europe 01-04 Literature. Has written a number of poetical works; translated Sartor Resartus. Add. Sendai.

Tsuchiya, *Kokin,* Vice-Adm., Member of Admirals' Council; b. in Okazaki in '65, eldest son of Gen. Baron Tsuchiya; Midshipman '86, Commander '00, Captain '05, Rear-Adm. and Com. of Maizuru Torpedo Corps '11, Com. of the Kure Adm. Squadron '12-14; Com. of 3rd Squadron, and of 1st Torpedo Flotilla, then Com. of the 2nd Torpedo Flotilla; Vice-Adm. '15; Com. Ominato Naval Station '15-'17. Add. Okubo, Tokyo.

Tsuchiya, *Mitsuharu,* Baron (cr. '07), Gen. (ret), b. in '54 in Okazaki, Aichi-ken; early entered military service and app. Sub-Lieut. in '72; took part in Japan-China War as Staff Officer of Headquarters, and also Com. of 11th Army Div. in the Russo-Japanese War and was wounded at Port Arthur; rewarded with 2nd Order of Golden Kite. Add. Okubo, near Tokyo.

Tsuchiya, *Tamotsu,* Vice-Adm. (ret.), ex-Chief of Naval Personnel Bureau; b. in Tokyo-fu '50; Sub-Lieut. in '85; Mem. of the 1st Section of Naval Staff Board and Dir. of Bureau for Naval Affairs; Rear-Adm. '07; Com. of Ominato Station '12. Add. Kami-Ochiai, suburb of Tokyo.

Tsuda, *Umeko,* lady educationist and proprietor of the Girls' English School founded by herself in Tokyo; b. '65 in Tokyo; daughter of the late Tsuda Sen, an agriculturist; was among the first batch of girls sent '71 to U.S.A. for study by the Imp. Gov.; stayed there till '82, and on returning home was appointed teacher in the Peeress' School and lecturer in the Women's Higher Normal School; has frequently visited America. Add. Goban-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Tsujimura, *Kusuzo,* Paymaster-Gen. (ret. '14), b. in '65 in Kochi; grad. from Mil. Paymasters' School '93; was Paym. to Guards Division and instructor of Pay'ter' Sch., before he was transferred to War Office in '02; subsequently appointed Pres. of Pay'ters' Sch., Chief Paym. of 10th Army Div., Garrison of Liaotung, Guards Div., Dir. Mil. Account and Supply Bur. etc. Add. Ichigaya Nakano-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Tsukamoto, *Katsuyoshi,* Baron, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), b. '47 in Gifu; Sub-Lieut. '72, has subsequently served as Reg. Com., Dir. Military Coll., Chief Staff, of 9th Division and took part in '94-95 and '04-05 Wars and won 2nd class Golden Kite. Add. Kanagawa.

Tsukamoto, *Yasushi,* D. Eng., Prof. of Architecture, Imp. Tokyo Univ., b. '69 in Kyoto; grad. in '93 from University, in which he was appointed lecturer; further studied in England, Germany and France '98-01; Prof. at the alma mater on his return. Add. Hisakata, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Tsukuda, *Ichiyo,* Dir. of the South Manchuria Rly. (app. 1913), ex-Vice-Pres. of the Yokohama Specie Bank; was b. '63 in Ehime-ken; grad. Law at the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '90, and subsequently entered the Finance Dept. in which he served as Secretary, Chief of Customs House, etc.; Adv. to Yuan Shihkai '03-06. Add. Takagicho, Aoyama, Tokyo.

Tsukui, *Shigeru,* Dir. of Stock and Shares Bureau, Bank of Japan; b. '69 in Hyogo-ken; grad. from Imperial Tokyo Univ. (Law), '93, and for some years practised law. Add. Ichigaya Kaga-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Tsunashima, *Kakichi,* Pastor of Bancho Congregational Church, Tokyo, b. '60 in Okayama-ken; studied at Doshisha, Kyoto and Yale Univ.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

U.S.A.; Pastor of the present church since that time. Peace Envoy to U.S.A. in '13 representing Christian churches of Japan, and to Constance in '14 representing Japan; is a vigorous preacher. Add. Nakarokubancho, Tokyo.

Tsuneto, *Noritaka*, Agr. D., Pres. of Rasa Island Phosphate Co.; b. '57 in Oita-ken; grad. Agr. Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '83; Expert at Dept. Agr., Prof. at Morioka Agr. and Forest. School, then at Kagoshima; Expert Formosan Govt; retired from official service '04. Add. Wakamiya-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Tsuruta, *Teijiro*, surg.-Gen., ex-Chief Surg of 1st Division; b. '65, in Tokyo; Surg.-Sub-Lt. '90, Surg.-Col. '05, Surg.-Gen. '10; President of Red Cross Hospital of Japan '10–14; last post in '14. Add. Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Tsutsui, *Yaoju*, M.D., Dir. of Okayama Medical College and Hospital of Okayama Prefecture; b. '63, in Miye-ken; graduated from Med. College, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '90 and appointed Prof. of Chiba Med. College the same year; Dir. of Hospital of Chiba Prefecture for 23 years; transferred to Okayama in '13; while in Chiba he proceeded to Germany for study and became M.D. in '08. Add. Okayama.

Tsutsuki, *Keiroku*, Baron (cr. '08), D.C.L., Privy Councillor since '07; b. '62 in Tokyo; studied in Germany '82–85, after grad. from the Imperial Tokyo University; appointed Sec. of Legation and Per. Sec. to the Foreign Min., '86; travelled abroad '89 on the suite of Prince Yamagata; entered the Home Office in which he subsequently appointed Dir. of Public Works Bureau, '94; again travelled with Prince Yamagata when the latter was dispatched to Moscow to attend the Tsar Nicholas' Coronation Ceremony; Vice-Min. of Edu., '97; Env. Extr. Min. Plen. unattached '98; Vice-Min. of Foreign Affairs '99 under the late Vis. Aoki, but left it owing to some disagreement of views with his chief. Was on the suite of the late Prince Ito when he visited Europe, '01–02. Appointed Special Amb. to attend The Hague Peace Conference of '07; was created Baron for the service. Add. Maminana, Azabu, Tokyo.

Uchida, *Kakichi*, Vice-Min. of Communications, b. '66 in Tokyo; graduated Law, Imperial Tokyo Univ. '91, after which he entered the Department of Communications, in which he held post of Dir. of Shipping Bureau till '10; Dir. of Civil Affairs, Formosa, '11–15, present post, Mar. '17. Add. Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Uchida, *Sadatsuchi*, Minister in Sweden since '11; was b. '65 at Kokura; appointed attaché in '89; élève Consul at Shanghai in '90; transferred to Seoul in '93, Consul-General in '02; Min. and Con.-General in Brazil in '07; decorated with 3rd Class Rising Sun with grant of money in '06 for his service during the Russo-Japanese War. Grad. Law, Tokyo Imp. Univ. in '89. Add. Jap. Legation, Sweden.

Uchida, *Yasuya*, Viscount (Baron '07, Vis. '11), Ambassador at Petrograd since '16; b. '65 in Kumamoto-ken; was attaché of the Legation at Washington '87; Per. Sec. to the Min. of Agr. Com. (C't Mutsu), '90; held a similar post at the Foreign Office when his chief was transferred to it; Sec. of Legation at London '93; transferred to a similar post at Peking '95–98; Dir. of Political Bureau, to be promoted Vice-Min. of Foreign Affairs '00 and removed to the Legation at Peking, '01–06; nominated Amb. at Vienna in Feb. '07; Amb. to U.S.A. '09; Minister of Foreign Affairs in '12. Mrs. Uchida is a daughter of Mr. Do-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

gura and was educated at Vassar College, U.S.A. Add. Petrograd, Russia.

Uchimura, *Kanzo*, Christian teacher and essayist, was b. '61 in Saitama; grad. from Sapporo Agr. Col. '81; clerk at the Dep't of Agr. and Commerce, studied at Amerhest Univ. '83-88; instructor at the Higher School, Tokyo, and by his refusal to bow before the Emperor's portrait from religious scruple he had to resign; has subsequently devoted himself to journalism, educationist and non-Sectarin Christian teacher, and is publishing a religious monthly. Wrote "How I became a Christian" and others. Add. Tsunohazu, near Tokyo.

Uchimura, *Tatsujiro*, Mech. E., Mem., A.S.R.E., Patent Solicitor; was b. '67 in Tokyo; grad. from the Tokyo Higher Technical College in '90; examiner of the Gov't Patent Bureau till '06; Chief Expert of the Imp. Refrigerating Co., travelled through Europe and America to inspect cold storage business in '07; is the first introducer and erector of cold storage and refrigerating plant in Japan. Add. Yariya-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Uchiyama, *Kojiro*, Gen., Chief Aide-de-Camp to his Majesty since '12, was b. '59 in Tottori; Sub-Lieut. (Art.) '70; attached to the Legations in Russia and France; rewarded with 4th Class Golden Kite in the Japan-China War, and was Com. Art. Corps attached to the 2nd Army during Russo-Japanese War. He was transferred on return of peace to attache to Japanese Legation at Petrograd where he remained till '07; Commander of Yura Fort '08 and of 15th Division (Toyohashi) and 12th (Kokura) later; General '15. Add. Harajuku, Sendagaya, Tokyo.

Ue—. See Uye—.

Ukita, *Kazutami*, D.C.L. (Japan), historian and educationist, Prof. Waseda Univ., Chief Editor of the *Taiyo* (monthly magazine published by the Hakubunkan); was b. '60 in Kumamoto; studied English under Capt. Janes of U.S.A. engaged by the Lord of the Fief and was converted into a Christian; entered the Doshisha '76 and grad. it '79; was for some while engaged in religious work and journalism; Prof. at his alma mater; entered Yale '92 and studied philosophy and politics; was again Prof. at the Doshisha and next at present institution '97. Add. Takata, near Tokyo.

Umezawa, *Michiharu*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret. '15), ex-Commander of 6th Division; b. '53 in Miyagi-ken; Sub-Lieut. '72; Colonel in '99; Maj.-Gen. in '05 and to the present rank of Lieut.-Gen. in '11; took part both in the Sino-Japanese and Russo-Japanese Wars and his gallant feat at Penchihu, in the battle of Mukden was highly reputed. Attended Jamestown Exhibition, U.S.A. in '08. Add.

Uno, *Hogara*, D.M., Emeritus Prof. Imp. Tokyo Univ. and Prop. of the Rakuzando Hospital for skin diseases; was b. in Shidzuoka in '50; grad. Medicine at the Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '76; Assist.-Prof. in the Col. in '81, and subsequently appointed Vice-Pres. of University Hospital; was sent to Germany in '89 for study. Resigned the chair in '01 to establish the hospital. Add. Yumicho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Uryu, *Shin*, Dir. of the Kirin Beer Brewing Co., Auditor of the Tokyo Warehouse Co., etc.; was b. '53 in Fukui-ken; first studied English at Nagasaki and then at Tokyo in '67; was on suite of late Ambassador, Prince Iwakura; was made to stay in Europe '72-75 and was made an official

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of the Railway Bureau on returning home; resigned it in '77, got into the service of the Mitsubishi firm. Add. Kami-rokuban-cho, Tokyo.

Uryu, *Sotokichi*, Baron (cr. '07), Admiral (ret.), holder of 2nd G. K.; b. '54 at Kanazawa; entered the Navy early and was dispatched to Annapolis, to complete study; Cap., '91; naval attache at the French Legation till '96; appointed Commander of the *Akitsushima*, *Fuso*, *Yashima* and others; Rear-Adm. '00 with a post at the Naval Staff Board; on the outbreak of the Japan-Russia War, commanded a detachment and sank the *Yaryag* and *Koreetz* at Ninsen on Feb. 9th; took part in the battle of Aug. 14th (off Shantung) and in that of the Japan Sea, meanwhile promoted to Vice-Adm. and appointed Commander of Takeshiki, and next Sasebo; which he was relieved in '09 and made Member of the Admirals' Council '09; Com'der Yokosuka Admiralty '09–12; full Adm. and placed on retired list in Dec. '12. He and his wife, who was educated in America, attended the Annapolis anniversary function in '09. Add. Nippori, near Tokyo.

Usagawa, *Kazumasa*, Baron (cr. '07), Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), ex-Pres. of Oriental Development Co., Seoul (1908-13); was b. '49 in Yamaguchi and adopted by K. Usagawa of the clan; Lieut. '89, staff officer to the 1st Army in the Japan-China War which gained him the 4th Class Golden Kite; Maj.-Gen. '01, Lieut.-Gen. '06. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Usami, *Shofu*, Dir. Internal Affairs, Korean Govt.-General, b. '69 in Yamagata; grad. Law Imp. Univ., Tokyo, class '96; was in the service of the Home Office in the provinces and the head office, appointed Gov. of Toyama in '80; transferred to the Residency-Gen. of Korea, '00. Add. Seoul, Korea.

Ushiba, *Tukuzo*, Dir. of Chiyoda Mutual Life Insurance Co., b. '50 in Miye-ken; grad. from Keio Univ. 74; Secretary of Home Dept. '76-80; adviser to Korean Govt. '82-3; Revenue Officer '83; but resigned it to enter business. Founder and Managing Dir. of Nippon Civil Eng. Co. '92; Gen.-Man. of Sanyo Rly. Co., '94, its Pres. '02. Add. Tarumi, Akashi, Hyogo-ken.

Usbijima, *Kinji*, potato planter in Cal., U.S.A. and Pres. of Japanese Association of San Francisco; b. '66 at Kurume; studied at the Keio Gijuku; went over to U. S. A. and began potato plantation, from which he made a fortune; is reputed as "Potato King" along the Pacific coast. Add. Barclay, San Francisco, U.S.A.

Utsunomiya, *Taro*, Lieut.-Gen., Com. of the 4th Division; b. in Saga '61; Sub-Lieut. of Infantry in '85; Col. '05 and Major-Gen. in '09. Was attached to the Legation in London '04; Dep'tal Chief of the General Staff; Com. of 7th Div., then of 4th. Add. Osaka.

Uyeda, *Mannen*, D. Litt., Philologist, Dean and Prof. Litt., Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '67 in Aichi-ken; grad. Lit. Col. of the Univ. in '93; sent to France and Germany to prosecute further study; was once appointed acting Dir. of the Tokyo Foreign Language School; Councillor and Bureau Chief of the Edu. Dept. Add. Yanaka Shimizucho, Shitaya, Tokyo.

Uyeda, *Yutaku*, Baron (cr. '07), General (ret. '12), ex-Commander of Korean Garrison; b. '50 in Tokushima; Captain '72, chief staff of the 5th Division in the Sino-Japanese War; Maj.-Gen. '97, and Dir. of Staff Col., Lieut.-Gen. '02; Chief of the Staff at the Military Inspection Board, full

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Gen. in '12; took part in '04–5 war as Com. of 5th Division; Com. of 7th Division '07; Com. of Guards Div. '09–11. Add. Yoyohata, near Tokyo.

Uyehara, *Yusaku*, Baron (cr. '97), General, Chief of General Staff Board. b. '56 in Hyuga; Sub-Lieut. (Eng.) '79; was ordered to study in France '89; staff officer to the 1st Army in the Sino-Japanese War which gained him 4th Class Golden Kite; attended the coronation ceremony of the Tsar and also The Hague Peace Conference; chief staff to Marshal Nozu in the Russo-Japanese War; Com. of 7th Division '08; Minister of War '12-13; Chief, Mil. Edu. Board, '14. Add. Daimachi, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Uyemua, *Chōzaburo*, Mng.-Dir. Japan Beer Brewery Co., etc.; was b. '62 in Tokyo; was for some years an official of the Departments of Agr. and Com. and of Communications. Add. Aoyama Minamicho, Tokyo.

Uyemura, *Masahisa*, a noted Christian preacher and Prof. at the Meiji Gaku-in, pastor of the Fujimicho Church, Tokyo; was b. '59 in Tokyo; is one of the prominent Christians brought up by the late Dr. Niijima. Add. Nakarokuban-cho, Tokyo.

Uzawa, *Sōmei*, D.C.L. (Japan), barrister, M.P. (Seiyukai), Dir. of the Meiji Univ.; b. '72 in Chiba; where his precocious ability attracted wide attention; grad. Law, Imp. Univ., Tokyo, class '99, and has been practising since then, being reputed as an expert in criminal cases. Add. Tsukiji, Tokyo.

Wada, *Eisaku*, painter of Western style, Prof. in the Tokyo Fine Art Acad., was b. '74 in Kagoshima-ken; grad. from the Academy in '96 and after having served as Assist.-Prof. at his alma mater for some years he was sent to France where he studied under Raphael Collin; is a Mem. of the Hanging Committee of Imperial Art Society. Add. Kasumi-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Wada, *Hikojiro*, Crown Mem. House of Peers (nom. '11), b. '59 in Hiroshima-ken; took active part in the democratic movement under Count Itagaki about '80; visited Europe and America, '89-90; member of the former Nationalist Association; appointed Dir., Agr. Bureau, Dept., Agr. and Com.; transferred to the Com. and Ind. Bureau; and then raised to be Vice-Minister; the Chief Commissioner of the Grand Exhibition '03; resigned in '11. Add. Hikawacho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Wada, *Toyoji*, Mng.-Dir. of the Fuji Spinning Co., eldest son of Kunroku Wada, was b. '61 in Oita-ken; proceeded to America as Agent of the Kai Shoten about '99 and returned home about five years later; entered the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, and Kanegafuchi Spinning Co., which was started in '96; next the present Co. Add. Mukojima, Tokyo.

Wada, *Tsunashiro*, Dr. S. (Japan), Mng. of Association of Mine-Owners of Japan; was b. in '58 at Wakasa, and first studied at the Kaiseiko, pioneer of the present Imp. Univ., Tokyo, where he became interested in geology of which he is a Nestor in Japan. He was next appointed assist.-Prof. at the University; transferred to the Department of Agriculture and Commerce in which he rose to Director of Mining Bureau and President of the Imperial Steel-Works when it was started in '95. Add. Yakōjimae, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Wadagaki, *Kenzo*, Economist, D.C.L. (Japan), Professor at the Imperial Tokyo University, Principal of Japan Girls' Commercial School, etc.; was b. '60 in Hyogo-ken; grad. Lit. Col. of the Univ. in '80; further

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

studied Political Economy at Cambridge, England in '81; and afterward in Germany; visited Europe '12-13. Add. Kobinata Dai-machi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Wakatsuki, *Reijiro*, ex-Minister of Finance, Crown Mem. of House of Peers, was b. '66 in Shimane-ken, grad. from Law, Tokyo Imp. Univ., '92; was appointed Councillor of the Treasury soon after graduation, where he rapidly rose and was appointed to be made a Bureau Dir. '03, and then to be the Financial Agent in London in '06; recalled home and appointed for the second time Vice-Minister of Finance '08 and resigned in '11; Minister of Finance Dec. '12—Feb. '13 and again April '14—Aug. '15. Add. Nakarokuban-cho, Tokyo.

Wakao, *Ikuzo*, Pres. of Wakao Bank, Dir. of Yokohama Fire, Marine etc. Co., Y'hama Elec. Co., Toyo Muslin Co., Y'hama Warehouse Co., Nisshin Cotton Sp. Co., Tokyo Gas Co., etc.; b. '57 in Yamanashi-ken; early came to Y'hama with his father to open a shop. Since his est. of Y'hama Kyodo Transportation Co. with late S. Hiranuma, he took part in organization of over thirty business Co.s, and is now reputed as the 'star' of business circle in Y'hama. Add. 64/4 Honcho, Y'hama.

Watanabe, *Chiaki*, ex-Minister of Imperial Household, was b. '43 at Suwa; was clerk at a local office '69; Secretary and then Governor at Kagoshima and others till about '00; Gov. of Shiga then Hokkaido '01; Vice-Min. of the Household '02; Gov. of Kyoto '04-'05; Treasurer of the Household '05; Vice-Min. of the Household '08 and Minister '10-14. Add. Takanawa, Tokyo.

Watanabe, *Chifuyu*, Mng.-Dir. of the Franco-Japanese Bank (Tokyo Branch), ex-M.P., son of Chiaki Watanabe and adopted as heir by his uncle Viscount Kunitake Watanabe; b. '76; grad. from Law, Imperial University (Tokyo) '98; further educated in France, Germany and America; Manager of Industrial Bank of Japan for some years; then Mng. Director of Nippon Seikosho and Hokkaido Colliery and Steamship Co.; was for a while proprietor and editor of a Tokyo daily. Add. Nishimachi, Azabu, Tokyo.

Watanabe, *Chiharu*, 2nd Count (succeeded his father Chiaki in '14), Director of the Bank of Japan; b. in '72 in Tokyo; grad. from Coll. Literature, Imp. Tokyo, University '95, and succeeded in '14 the title of his father. He has been connected with the Bank since his graduation. Add. Takanawa Minami-cho, Tokyo.

Watanabe, *Kaichi*, D. Eng., C.E. B.S., Pres. Ishikawajima Shipbuilding & Eng. Co., Dir. Keihan Elec. Rly.; b. in Shinano '53; grad. in '83 Gov't Eng. College; conferred C.E. and B.S. by Glasgow Univ. which he finished in '86, then studied practical side under Sir John Fowler and other noted British engineers; elected member of Civil Eng'ing Society, London. Add. Omote-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Watanabe, *Kunitake*, Viscount (cr. '95), ex-Minister of Finance; b. '46 in Nagano-ken, was long connected with the Treasury till he rose to be the Vice-Min. '89-92 and next to the principal post '92-94; was temporarily transferred to the chair of Communications, but soon restored to the original chair of Finance which he left '95; was Finance Min. in the late Prince Ito's party Ministry in '00, but the Ministerial rupture over the question of financial adjustment and the retrenchment insisted upon by the Viscount culminated in the collapse of the Cabinet.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Visc. is a great votary of the Buddhist doctrine of asceticism, and wrote a work on Indian philosophy. Add. Hommura-cho, Az., Tokyo.

Watanabe, *Jiemon*, Pres. of 27th Bank, Watanabe Warehouse Co., Asahi Life Ins. Co., and of Watanabe Hozen Kaisha, Dir. of Tokyo Bay S.S. Co. etc.; b. '70 in Tokyo; is brother of *Jiemon* Watanabe, (Pres Akaji Bank and Sunto Elec. Co., Dir. of about ten other companies. Add' Nishikubo Shiroyama, Shiba, Tokyo.) Add. Honzaimokucho, Nih., Takyo.

Watanabe, *Katsusaburo*, Dir. of Local Adm. Bureau, Home Dept.; b. 72 in Okayama-ken; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. '96 and had been in service of local gov'ts, ultimately, Gov. of Tokushima-ken; present post, '07. Add. Minami Enokicho, Ush., Tokyo.

Watanabe, *Osamu*, ex-M. P. Director of Osaka Electric Lamp Co., etc.; was b. in '59 in Ehime; educated at the Keiogijiku; has held the post of Councillor in the Foreign Office; Mayor of Sasebo etc. Add. Hirakawa-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Watanabe, *Wataru*, D. Eng., Dean of Eng. Col., Imp. Univ. Tokyo; b. '57 in Nagasaki; studied metallurgy in the Univ. (class '79); further studied at Freiburg, returning home in '75; had charge of Sado gold mine when it belonged to the Court, and then back to the alma mater. Add. Sendagi-Hayashi-cho, Hongo, Tokyo.

Watase, *Shozaburo*, Ph. D., D. Sc. (Japan), Prof. of Zoology, College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo; grad. Imperial College of Agriculture (Sapporo) '84; studied Zoology at Imp. Univ. Tokyo, '84–86; Johns Hopkins Univ. '86–90; Clark Univ. '90–92. Was Lecturer at the University of Chicago, '92–1900; travelled extensively in America, Europe and in Tropics. Add. 9 Minami-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Watase, *Torajiro*, elder brother of the above, was b. at Numazu '60; grad. Sapporo, Agr. Col. '84. Was connected with educational work at Tokyo and in the provinces; then started business as seed-grower and importer and exporter of agricultural instruments and requisities. Sat in the Municipal Council, in which he had charge of the Grand Exhibition Section. Add. Tame-ike, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Yagyu, *Kazuyoshi*, was b. in 1864 at Nogoya; grad. from Law Imp. Tokyo Univ. '91; secretary to the Treasury '91–00; Vice-Pres. of the Formosan Bank '09–12 and Pres. of the same '12–15. Add. Wakamatsu-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yajima, *Eisuke*, ex-Mem. House of Peers, Dir. of 10th Bank and Kofu Gas Co., Pres. of Yajima Silk Filature Co., etc. dealer in silk and cocoons; b. '69 in Yamanashi-ken. Add. Midoricho, Kofu.

Yajima, *Kajiko*, Mrs., lady educationist, Pres. of W.C.T.U. of Japan, b. '34 in Kumamoto-ken; entered a Teachers' Training Institute at her 38th year; founded present W.C.T.U. in '86, Chrittenden Home in '95 and ever since has devoted herself the social reform of girls; had long been Dir. of Joshi Gakuin. Add. Tameike, Tokyo.

Yamaba, *Torakusu*, Pres. Japan Musical Instrument Co. (Hamamatsu), etc., was b. in '51 in Wakayama and was long engaged as a dealer in watches and medical instruments. His invention of the Yamaba organ was a turning point in his career. Add. Hamamatsu, Shizuoka-ken.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yamada, *Eitaro*, Mng. of the Iwakura Railway School, Councillor of Waseda Univ., Nisshin Life Insurance Co., Ltd., etc.; was b. in '62 in Aichi-prefecture; graduated from the Aichi Normal School; and afterwards from the Tokyo Semmon Gakko (forerunner of the present Waseda Univ.); took to journalism; entered business in '92 and was connected with the Tokyo Electric Railway, the Narita Railway, and the Kinki Railway, the Nippon Railway Co., and Official Receiver of the Nippon when it was nationalized. Add. Shirokane Daimachi, Tokyo.

Yamada, *Hikohachi*, Vice-Admiral (ret.), ex-Com.-in-Chief, Yokosuka Admiralty, was b. in Kagoshima '55; began his career in the Navy when young, and was promoted to the Com. of the 1st Squad. in '08 and Mem. Admirals' Council in '12-15. Was honoured with 3rd Class of Golden Kite. Add. Higashi-Gokencho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yamada, *Naoya*, Dr. Eng., Director of Mitsui Mining Firm and Hokkaido Colliery and S.S. Co; was b. in '60 in Tokyo; graduated from Mining and Metallurgy at Imperial Tokyo Univ. '85; Mining Superviser of Gov., before he entered the Mitsui. Add. Nakarokuban-cho, Tokyo.

Yamada, *Saburo*, D.C.L., Prof. in the Law Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ.; b. '70 in Nara-ken; first studied at the Tokyo Semmon Gakko (now Waseda Univ.) and after grad. from the Law Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '96; studied International Private Law at the Univ. Hall and in Germany, England, etc. '97-01; Prof. at the Univ. on his return; is also Prof. in the Waseda Univ. and is editor of a law magazine. Add. Benten-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yamagata, *Aritomo*, Marshal, Prince (Count '84, Marquis '95, Prince '07), Pres. of Privy Council, holder of Grand Cordon, O.M. (Br.), one of the elder statesmen; was b. '38 in Choshu, and took a distinguished part in the civil strife attending the Restoration; appointed Major-Gen. and a junior Vice-Minister of War by the Imp. Government; Lieut.-Gen. '72 and the Minister of War '73; was chief of Staff of the Army of Subjugation commanded by the late H.I.H. Prince Arisugawa in the civil war '77. After having sat frequently in the chair of Chief of the General Staff and of War, circumstances obliged him to undertake various civil posts, chiefly connected with Home Affairs and Justice Departments. Visited Europe and America '88-89 to study the local self-government system and the constitution of civil corporations; commander of the 1st Army in the Japan-China War, but soon compelled by ill-health to return home. Attended the coronation ceremony of Tsar Nicholas '96, and brought home Yamagata-Lobanow Convention in regard to Korea. Formed a Ministry '89-91, and had rather stormy time with the freedom-loving people's representatives, and also in his second Ministry '08-09. The Marshal's political career outwardly ended with the second Premiership, but he still continues to wield potential power in active politics, for the late Prince Katsura was believed as the Prince's successor in politics. On the outbreak of the Russo-Japanese War he succeeded Marshal Oyama as Chief of the General Staff, and was transferred to the Presidency of Privy Council on the late Price Ito's departure for Korea as Resident-Gen. in '09. Add. Sekiguchi, Tokyo.

Yamagata, *Isaburo*, Director-General of Political Affairs, Korean Government-General, Mem. House of Peers; b. '57 in Choshu, an adopted son and heir of Marshal Prince Yamagata, being a son of his sister.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Studied in France; held various subordinate posts in the Central Government and as Governor in several provinces; Minister of Communications soon after the formation of the Saionji Ministry; resigned the chair early '05; appointed to present post '10. Add. Seoul, Korea.

Yamaguchi, *Einosuke*, D. Sc. (Japan), Director of the Imperial Archives and Mausolea; was b. '53 in Shimane-ken; grad. Physics at the Science Col. of the Tokyo Univ. in '84; Prof. in the First Higher Sch., and then in the Imp. Kyoto Univ. '97; President of the Peers' Sch. in '05; transferred to the present post in '07. Add. Iidamachi, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Yamaguchi, *Seigi*, Auditor of the Bank of Japan, b. '51 in Shimane-ken, had long served in the Financial Dep't as Bureau Dir., and entered the Nippon Ginko about twelve years ago. He is elder brother of Mr. Einosuke Yamaguchi. Add. Harukata-machi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yamaguchi, *Tatsuyu*, D. Eng. (Japan) Director of the Uraga Dockyard, Insp.-Gen. of Naval Construction (ret.); was b. in Tokyo in '06, and studied engineering at the former Gov. Engineering Coll. He then entered the Navy as an engineer. Add, Omori, near Tokyo.

Yamakawa, *Gitaro*, D. Eng., Prof. of Electric Eng. at Imp. Univ. Tokyo since '87; b. at Kawagoe in '60; graduated electricity from the Gov. Engineering Col. in '82; visited Europe for study '96-99, has written several works on his speciality. Add. Kagomachi, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Yamakawa, *Kenjiro*, Baron (cr. '15), D. Sc. (Japan), Emeritus Prof. and President of Imperial Tokyo Univ., Mem. House of Peers; b. '54 at Aizu; studied physics in Russia and America, was connected with the Tokyo Imp. Univ. after his return in '72; ultimately rising to the President. He resigned the post and was nom. Mem. House of Peers '04. Since '06 he had charge of the Tech. Col. founded near Wakamatsu by Mr. Yasukawa, millionaire coal-miner; Pres. of Imp. Kyushu Univ. on its inauguration in '11; Pres. of Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '13, combining ad interim the same of Kyoto in '14. Add. Ikebukuro, near Tokyo.

Yamakawa, *Yuki*, Vice-Pres. of Yokohama Specie Bank; b. '55 in Ishikawa-ken; an official of the Treasury '76-78; entered the Specie Bank in '80 and has continued in its service, having had charge of the Kobe Branch and of London Branch at the time of Russo-Japanese War. Add. Nishitobe, Yokohama.

Yamamoto, *Gombei*, Admiral (ret.), Count (cr. Baron '02, Count '07), ex-Premier, ex-Mem. of Supreme Mil. Council; b. '52 in Satsuma and fought in the War of the Restoration on the Imperial side; one of the pioneer graduates of the Naval Academy, class '77; was on board a naval training vessel that visited America and then made a voyage round the world on board a German warship; promoted Lieut. '80, and appointed Vice-Commander of the cruiser *Asama*; was one of the commissioners sent to England '85 to bring home the cruiser *Naniwa* built there; Commander of gunboat *Amagi* '86; was dispatched to Europe and America in '87 on suite of the then Vice-Minister of the Navy (Adm. Kabayama); Captain '90 and Commander of the *Takao*, and next that of the *Takachiho*. He was soon transferred to the Naval Office first as Personal Secretary to the Minister; Director of a Bureau and was gazetted Rear-Admiral '95; Vice-Minister '96, then Vice-Adm. and Minister from '98 to Jan. '06; full Admiral '04. Dispatched to England and U.S.A. on suite of Prince

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Fushimi '07 and was decorated with G.C.M.G. by King Edward; formed Cabinet '13-14 succeeding 3rd Katsura Ministry. The Naval Scandal involved his Cabinet in great difficulty and it fell in '14. Add. Takanawa, Tokyo.

Yamamoto, *Jotaro*, ex-Executive Dir. of the Mitsui Bussan, was b. in '57 in Fukui; entered the service of the Company in '82, and was attached to the Branch at Shanghai, where he soon rose to its chief and remained till '04, transferred to the head office in '12. Add. Shinsaka, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Yamamoto, *Tatsuo*, Mem. House of Peers, ex-Gov. of Hypothec Bank of Japan; b. '56 in Oita-ken; connected with educational work from '80 to '82 when he entered the Mitsubishi Firm and was appointed a Director of the Yusen Kaisha, formed by amalgamation of the Mitsubishi with the rival company Kyodo; entered in '90 the Bank of Japan in which he was appointed Dir. of Banking Bureau, to be nominated Governor '98; relieved of the post '03; Gov. of Hypothec Bank of Japan '10; appointed to the Minister of Finance in '11, resigned in '12; again Minister of Agr. and Com. '13-14. Add. Kami-Niban-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Yamamuro, *Gunpei*, Lt.-Col. and Chief Secy. of Salvation Army, b. '71 in Okayama-ken, Raised himself from a printer's apprentice and studied at Doshisha, to enter Salvation Army in '95; is known as the most influencial preacher as well as an able social reformer. Has written a number of christian literatures. Add. Salvation Army, Ginza, Tokyo.

Yamanaka, *Nobuyoshi*, Baron, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), ex-Commander of 16th Army Division at Kyoto; was b. '52 at Yamaguchi; Sub-Lieutenant in '71, Captain in '73, Major in '80, Lieut.-Colonel in '98, Colonel in '94, Major-Gen. in '99, Lieut.-Gen. in '05; was awarded 2nd Class Golden Kite and created a Peer in '07 in consideration of his service in Russo-Japanese War; placed on ret. list in Dec. '12. Wakamiya-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yamanaka, *Rinnosuke*, Dir. Tokyo Card-Board Co., Fuji Paper Mill, etc.; was b. '40 in Saitama; M.P. in the 1st Session, but has since kept aloof from politics. Add. Nakarokuban-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Yamane, *Takesuke*, Baron, Lieut.-Gen. (ret.), holder of 2nd Golden Kite; b. '53 at Yamaguchi; Sub-Lieut. of Eng., '77; Capt., '84; Maj., '90; Col., '95; was appointed chief adjutant of 6th and 12th Divisions; Major-Gen., '00 and Com. Sasebo Fort; Lieut.-Gen. '06 and Com. Shimonoseki Fort; Baron, '07; Com. 8th Div., '08; transferred to Com. Guard Division, '12; relieved and put on reserve list, '15. Add. Sendagaya, near Tokyo.

Yamanouchi, *Ichiji*, Crown Mem. House of Peers (nom. '14) and Lord-in-Waiting of the Kinkei Hall; b. in Kagoshima in '65; grad. Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. in '88; Secretary and next Sectional Chief of the Police Bureau, Home Office, Governor of Aomori '02-4, Dir. of the R'ly Bureau '04-6, Vice-Pres. of the Imp. R'lys, and then Director of R'ly Adm. Dept., '09-12; Governor of Hokkaido '12; Chief Secy. to the Cabinet in Yamamoto Ministry. Add. Fujimicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Yamanouchi, *Masuji*, Baron ('07), Vice-Admiral (retired), Mem. House of Peers; b. '60 in Hiroshima; grad. from the Naval Academy in '77; Midshipman in '79; Sub-Lieut. '84; dispatched to France and Germany '84 to study naval arsenal affairs; on commission to bring home the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Matsushima, built in France '90; Naval Constructor-Commander '07; Rear-Adm. '02; Vice-Adm. '03; Commander of Kure Admiralty '05-09; Pres. of the Japan Steel Works '10-14. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Yamanouchi, *Toyokage*, Marquis, Capt. of Infantry (ret.); was b. in '75 of the former fief of Tosa; graduated from the Military Cadet School in '00; to France for study '09 to return home ill in '10, married in '03 Princess Sachiko, eldest daughter of Prince Fushimi. Add. Yoyogi, near Tokyo.

Yamao, *Yozo*, Viscount (cr. '87), was b. '37 in Yamaguchi, and was one of those young men who with late Prince Ito and Marquis Inouye proceeded to England on the eve of the Restoration for study; returned home in '70 and appointed Secretary at the Public Works Department and finally rose to be its Minister in '80; subsequently appointed Vice-President of the former Senate; Councillor at the Court; President of the Legislative Bureau; Lord Steward to the House of Princes Arisugawa and Kitashirakawa, etc. Resigned the official service in '93 and has since been leading retired life. Add. Toriizaka, Azabu, Tokyo.

Yamashita, *Gendaro*, Vice-Admiral, Com.-in-Chief of First Fleet; was b. in '63 in Yamagata-ken; graduated from the Naval Academy '83; 2nd Sub-Lieutenant '85; Commander '98; Captain '0 ; Rear-Admiral '08; Vice-Admiral '13. Was Member of the Naval General Staff; on the Staff of the Imperial Headquarters; Chief of Staff to the 1st Squadron and then to the Sasebo Naval Station; Chief of the 2nd Section of the Naval Materials Dep't etc.; President of the Navel Academy '10-14. Deputy Chief of the Naval Staff Board and Mem. of the Adm. Council in '14-15; Com.-in-Chief of Sasebo Admiralty in '15-17. Add. Yokosuka.

Yamashita, *Kamesaburo*, Pres. of Yamashita Steamship Co. which has sprang into fame since the outbreak of the War, was b. 1866 in Iyo, and came up to Tokyo while under 20 to seek employment. In '98 he became a small coal-dealer; began shipping business in '03, next lumber and warehouse business. The war and unusual activity of shipping business has established his fortune. Add. Takanawa, Tokyo.

Yamawaki, *Gen*, D.C.L., L. Mem. House of Peers and ex-Pres. of Adm. Litigation Court; b. in Fukui '49; studied in Germany '70-72. He afterward filled various high civil posts and occupied the Presidency Adm. Liti. Court '06-13. Mrs. Fusako Yamawaki is a lady educationist and Dir. of Girls' High School. Add. Hinoki-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Yamawaki, *Haruki*, Governor of Yamanashi-ken since 1916; b. '71 in Kyoto adopted son and heir of the above; grad. Law, Imp. Univ. in '99 and passed the higher civil service examination the same year; official in the Dep't of Agr. and Com., first as Per. Sec. to the Minister, then as Secretary and Sectional Chief; Commissioner of Anglo-Japanese Exhibition in '10; the Dir. of Monopoly Bureau, Formosa, Chief Commissioner to Panama Exhibition in '14-15. Add. Hirakawacho, Koj., Tokyo.

Yamaya, *Tajin*, Vice-Admiral, Vice-Chief of Naval Staff Board; b. in '66 in Tokyo; graduated from the Naval Academy '86 and then the Naval College '97; Navigating-Lieutenant of the transport *Saikyo Maru* during the Japan-China War; Captain '05; Chief of Staff to the 4th Squadron during the Russo-Japanese War; Rear-Admiral '09; Chief of the Bureau of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Personnel '09–13; Pres. of Naval College '13–14; Com. of 1st Fleet Aug., '14 and partook in the war, then transferred to Com. of 3rd Flotilla Feb., '15; present post Dec., '15. Add. Hommura, Azabu, Tokyo.

Yamazaki, *Shioroku*, Treasurer, Imp. Household; b. in '68 at Saga; grad. from Imp. Tokyo Univ. (Law) '96, and at the same time passed the higher civil service exam.; Tax Inspector '97 attached to Nagasaki Taxation Office; transferred to Finance Office to be made its Sec. '00; Dir. of Finance Bur., then Debt Bur. Add. Yoyohata, near Tokyo.

Yanagisawa, *Yasutoshi*, Count, Mem. House of Peers, Mem. of Japanese Census Commission, Consulting Statist to the Cabinet, Mem. of International Statistical Society, Hon. Mem. of Royal Statistic Society (England), etc.; b. '70 in Echigo, son of Lord Mitsu-aki, scion of the House of Yanagisawa which hereditarily held the fief of Koriyama, Yamato; adopted '86 as son and heir of the main house, and succeeded to the title '93; grad. at the Peers' College with honour '94; sent by the Imperial Court to Germany for study and attended the Universities of Berlin, Vienna, Strassburg, Brussels and Paris, studying statistics; meanwhile appointed on the suite of H.H. Prince Kan-in who was sent to attend the Diamond Jubilee of Emperor Francis Joseph; returned home in '00; attended the International Statistical Conference six times as representative of Japan, from that at Christiania in '99 to the latest at the Hague '11. He held Presidency of the 1st Mutual Insurance Co. till '15, and is now its adviser. Add. Tamachi Hatchome, Shiba, Tokyo.

Yanagiya, *Usaburo*, Paymaster-Lieut. (ret.), Vice-Gov. of Hypothec Bank of Japan; b. in '67 in Nagasaki-ken; graduated from the College of Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '90. Entered the Bank of Japan immediately after graduation; travelled Europe in '96; was appointed Chief of the Issue Dep't, Auditor to the New York Agency, Chief of the National Loan Bureau; resigned '13, and appointed Dir. of the Hypothec Bank; present post '13. Add. Harajuku, Tokyo.

Yano, *Fumio*, Dir. of Kinjo Middle School, author, and retired diplomat; b. '50 in Oita-prefecture; graduated from the Keiogijuku, '70; entered the central Government as Secretary to the Treasury, '73; resigned with Count Okuma in '81 and took charge of the *Hochi Shimbun*, in company with the late Mokichi Fujita; took part in the formation of the Kaishinto (Progressive party); made tour in Europe and America, '86–88; Master of Ceremonies and Chief of the Bureau of Imperial Tombs, '90–96; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to China, '97–98; placed on the retired list in '99. He has written "*Keikoku Bidan*" (story of ancient Greece), "*Ukishiro Monogatari*" (a marine novel); "News Society," etc. Add. Harajuku, Tokyo.

Yato, *Tsuneta*, Pres. and Mng.-Dir. of the 1st Mutual Life Insur. Co., was b. '65 in Okayama; grad. the Third Higher School in '89; entered the Japan Life Insur. Co., and in '93 was made manager of the Kyosai Life Insur. Co.; went over to Belgium to attend the International Congress of Actuaries held in Sept. '95; and afterward entered a German Life Insur. Co. to receive its business training; was appointed an official in the Dep't of Agr. and Com., but soon resigned to start the present Co. Add. Omori, near Tokyo.

Yashiro, *Rokuro*, Baron (cr. '16), Adm., Com., Sasebo Adm.; b. '60 in Aichi; Naval Ensign in '85, and rapidly promoted; was elevated to

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Captain in '01 and finally to the present rank. Long served as Staff-Officer of the Standing Squadron, then Attache to the Legation at Petrograd, and Vice-Com. of the *Yashima*, commanding the *Asama* in Russo-Japanese War; Dir. of Naval Staff College '12–13; Com. of Maizuru Admiralty '13–'14; Minister of Navy '14–15; Admiral '16; Com. 2nd Fleet '17. Add. Sasebo.

Yasoshima, *Chikanori*, Manager of the Shibusawa's Office, Dir. of the Shinagawa Fire Brick Co., Shibusawa Warehouse Co. etc., was b. '73 in Uwajima, Iyo; grad. Tokyo Higher Commercial School in '94; appointed Per. Sec. to Baron Shibusawa. He travelled once in Europe and America with the Baron. Add. Shirokane-Daimachi, Shiba, Tokyo.

Yasuda, *Zenjiro*, a millionaire who sprang from obscurity to the present affluence, greatest perhaps next to the Mitsui and the Mitsubishi; b. '38 in Toyama-ken; and was an apprentice at a shop in Tokyo and finally opened an exchange shop on his own account. This was enlarged in scope and developed into a bank. He has founded several other banks and has moreover lent his powerful banking in the starting of the Tokyo Fire Insurance Co., the Imp. Marine Insurance Co. and Kyosai Life Insurance Co. Being a public-spirited man he does not spare to furnish fund to any useful undertakings. The fund required in the Osaka Harbour Works was almost wholly supplied by him. He is a business man of extraordinary integrity and diligence; is Mem. of House of Peers. Add. Yokoami-cho, Honjo, Tokyo.

Yasuhiro, *Ban-ichiro*, Member of Privy Council since 1916, was b. '59 in Fukuoka-ken. Grad. the Keiogijuku, the Chuô Shoin at Hongkong and finally from Cambridge Univ. in England; Prof. in the 3rd Higher Sch. in '89; Secretary to the Cabinet; Councillor to the Legislation Bureau; Director of General Education Bureau in '97; Chief Secretary to the Cabinet '98; Member of House of Peers from '00 to '16; Vice-Min. of the Dep't of Agr. and Com. in '01, resigned in '11. Add. Sadowaracho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yasukawa, *Kei-ichiro*, highest tax-payer, mine-owner, Dir. of several Cos.; b. '49 in Chikuzen; studied at the Keiogijuku '72; has made a fortune in coal-mining; founded single-handed the Meiji Semmon College in 1908 by contributing 3,000,000 *yen*, and has been rewarded for it with 3rd class of the Sacred Treasure. Add. Wakamatsu, Fukuoka.

Yoda, *Hirotaro*, Lieut.-Gen. (ret. '14), ex-Commander of the 11th Division; b. '53 at Kyoto; Sub-Lieut.; studied in France '86–90; Major '92 and instructor at the Cadet School; Col. '97 and Dir. of Toyama Military School till '03; Major-Gen. '03 and took part in Russo-Japanese War as Com. of the 4th Brigade, Infantry; Lieut.-Gen. '10. Add. Nishinada, Hyogo-ken.

Yokoi, *Jikei*, Dr. Agr., Prof. at Agr. Coll., Imp. Tokyo Univ. and Pres. of Tokyo Agr. Univ. (private); b. 60 in Kumamoto; grad. from above Coll. '83; studied in Germany '99–02; Expert to the Agr. and Com. Dep't; Prof. in '94. Add. Aoyama Minamicho, Tokyo.

Yokota, *Hideo*, D.C.L. (Japan), Judge of Supreme Court since '01; b. '62 in Nagano-ken; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., class '88; sat at Tokyo, Chiba and Hakodate District Courts, and Tokyo and Hakodate Appeal Courts before his transfer to the present post; teaches at the Waseda Univ., being an authority on claims; was sent abroad on official mission '09. Add. Nakano, near Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Personnel '09–13; Pres. of Naval College '13–14; C
'14 and partook in the war, then transferred to Co
'15; present post Dec., '15. Add. Hommura, Azabu

Yamazaki, *Shioroku*, Treasurer, Imp. Househ
grad. from Imp. Tokyo Univ. (Law) '96, and at th
higher civil service exam.; Tax Inspector '97 att
tion Office; transferred to Finance Office to be
Finance Bur., then Debt Bur. Add. Yoyohata,

Yanagisawa, *Yasutoshi*, Count, Mem. House
ese Census Commission, Consulting Statist
International Statistical Society, Hon. Mem.
(England), etc.; b. '70 in Echigo, son of Lo
House of Yanagisawa which hereditarily hel
mato; adopted '86 as son and heir of the m
the title '93; grad. at the Peers' College w
Imperial Court to Germany for study and
Berlin, Vienna, Strassburg, Brussels and Pa
while appointed on the suite of H.H. Prin
tend the Diamond Jubilee of Emperor Fra
'00; attended the International Statistica
presentative of Japan, from that at Chri
the Hague '11. He held Presidency of th
'15, and is now its adviser. Add. Tamach

Yanagiya, *Usaburo*, Paymaster-Lieut.
Bank of Japan; b. in '67 in Nagasaki-ken
Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ., '90. Entered
after graduation; travelled Europe in
Issue Dep't, Auditor to the New York Ag
Bureau; resigned '13, and appointed Di
post '13. Add. Harajuku, Tokyo.

Yano, *Fumio*, Dir. of Kinjo Middle
mat; b. '50 in Oita-prefecture; gradu
tered the central Government as Secr
with Count Okuma in '81 and took ch
pany with the late Mokichi Fujita;
Kaishinto (Progressive party); mad
88; Master of Ceremonies and Chief
'90–96; Envoy Extraordinary and
'97–98; placed on the retired list in
(story of an ancient Greece). "*Ukishiro*
Society," et Add. Harajuku, Tok

Yato, T Pres. and Mn
was b. '65 in ma; grad
Japan Life Co.,
Insur. Co.;
of Actuarie
Insur. Co. t
the Dep't of
Add. Omori,

Yashiro
in Aichi;

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Eng. (ret.) was b. in 1852 at Hikone,
al Cadet School in '75. He was appoin-
e he was promoted to Vice-Admiral in
Ayoda, Itsukushima, etc.; at the Sasebo
o, Azabu, Tokyo.

to Foreign Minister since '96 and attaché
p. Court, b. '50; clerk at Foreign Office in
sul at Manila in '92 and then attaché in
okyo.

etary of Chinese Legation since '16, was b.
Coll. Literature (English Lit.), Imp. Tokyo
d Com. Service the same year; attached at
moy, Shanghai, London, etc. '00-06; 1st
sul-Gen. at Hankow. Add. Hiroo, Azabu,

der (ret.), 2nd Count, Mem. House of Peers, Pres.
b. '55; studied in England, and then grad.
ol in '80. Add. Sagacho, Fukagawa, Tokyo.

f the Bank of Japan, was b. '63 in Kagoshima.
Japan in which he gradually distinguished
ourse of time an important position of Director.
ya, Tokyo.

so, Count (cr. Vis. '96 and Count '07), ex-Vice-Presi-
'12-16; b. '41 at Tokushima; entered the civil
eiji era and after having held various posts in the
and elsewhere was appointed the Gov. of Tokyo-fu
f Home Affairs. Then began his Ministerial career.
Edu., '90; Justice, '91-93; Home Affairs '93-96; Com-
-00 and '01-3; Home Affairs '04, which last he had
ection with the Sept.-5th-'05 anti-Peace Agitation in
mura-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Shigetaro, Adm., Mem. of Suprerior War Council; b.
appointed Sub-Lieut. in 83; was at one time Staff
re Adm., Sec. Chief, Staff Office; Chief Staff of Sasebo
the *Naniwa*, and *Takasago*, and some others; Rear-Adm.
'09; Prof. of Naval Staff Col. in '10; Com. of 2nd Squad.
f of Edu. Board '12-14; Com. of the Kure Adm. '14-17;
1st Fleet; '15-17 full Adm. '16; present post in 77.
ce.

Kyōho, Pres. of 5th High School; b. 76 in Yamaguchi;
w, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '99; was Prof. at 2nd High School,
tor, etc. Add. Kumamoto.

Shichiza-eman, millionaire dealer in iron and copper and im-
porter in Kyoto, b. in Kanazawa '77, brother of Mr. S.
anker, and was adopted by the Yoasa of Kyoto; grad. from
okyo. Univ. '91. Add. Takakura Higashi-iru, Gojodori, Kyoto.

Sōhei, mem. House of Peers (nom. '16), b. 74 in Fukushima,
aw, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '89; held posts of Secretary
ther provinces; then Secretary and Dir. of Local
Home Office; Gov. of Okayama Gov. of Shizuoka
Bur., Home Office '15-16. Add. Shizuoka.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yokota, *Kunitomi*, **Baron**, (cr, '15), Pres. of the Supreme Court since '06; was b. '50 in Oita-ken; entered the judicial service '76, Public Procurator '80, the acting Dir. of Criminal Bureau and Sec. of the Dep't which post he resigned to study law in Europe '86–91; was appointed on return Pub. Proc. of the Tokyo Appeal Court, Councillor, then Vice-Min. of Justice '95, Proc.-Gen. '98, Chief Pub. Proc. of Tokyo Appeal Court '99. Add. Kagurazaka, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yokoyama, *Matajiro*, Geologist, D. Sc. (Japan), Prof. in the Imp. Tokyo Univ.; was b. '60 in Nagasaki; grad. Geology in the Imp. Tokyo Univ. and was subsequently appointed an official at the Dep't of Agr. and Com. in '82; sent to Germany to prosecute further study in '86; appointed Prof. at his alma mater on returning home. Add. Higashi-Goken-cho, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yokura, *Toryu*, veterinarian, principal and proprietor of the Azabu Veterinary School; was b. '61 in Kagoshima; studied veterinary science at the Agr. Col., Imp. Tokyo Univ., and further in America; appointed Prof. in the Agr. Col. of the Imp. Tokyo Univ. '87, which he resigned some years ago to start his own veterinary school in Tokyo. Add. Sanko-cho, Shirokane, Tokyo.

Yonei, *Genjiro*, Prop. of the Yonei Firm, Dir. of the Meiji Gum Co., the Kirin Beer Brewing Co., etc.; was b. '61 in Okayama-ken; grad. the Keiogijuku; then entered the business circle and established an import business at Ginza, the "Yonei Shoten." Add. Kaminibancho, Tokyo.

Yoshida, *Chokei*, Mng.-Dir. of Kobe Marine, Transport and Fire Ins. Co., and of Nisshin Fire and Marine Ins. Co., b. '65 in Ishikawa-ken; became a lawyer '87; elected Vice-Chairman of Osaka Lawyer's Association 99; gave up the profession and became Mng.-Dir. of Kobe Marine Ins. Co. 07; organized Nisshin Co. '11. Add. Kyomachi Hondori, Nishi, Osaka.

Yoneyama, *Umekichi*, Mng.-Dir. of Mitsui Bank, was b. '68 at Numazu; studied in America '90–95, and entered the Nippon R'ly Co., removed to the Mitsui Bank which sent him abroad '00 to inspect banking business '02; Chief of the Yokohama Branch 1903 and next that at Osaka '08; Mng.-Dir. '10. Add. Aoyama Minami-cho, Tokyo.

Yoshida, *Heitaro*, Maj.-Gen., Dir. of Remounting Dep't; was b. '68 in Oita; Sub-Lieut., cavalry '88; held posts of Prof. at Staff Coll., Chief Staff at 7th Div., Dir. of Riding School, Com. of 2nd Cavalry Brigade, etc. Add. Meguro, near Tokyo.

Yoshida, *Jun-ichi*, Chief of Police Bureau, Household Dep't, was b. '45 in Ishikawa; held local posts at Kagoshima etc.; Dir. Finance Bureau, Imp. Household. Add. Shimonibancho, Tokyo.

Yoshida, *Kenryu*, Pres. of 7th High School, b. '70 in Ishikawa; grad. from Philosophy, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '97; was Dir. of Middle Schools, Prof. at Waseda, etc. Add. Kagoshima.

Yoshida, *Sakuya*, ex-Minister to Siam; b. '59 in Kumamoto-ken, attaché in '86, appointed to The Hague Legation in '88, Per. Sec. to Minister of Education in '93 and then Prof. in Third High School, 2nd Legation Sec. at Vienna in '98, removed to The Hague in '00, and transferred to Vienna in '01 till '04; Minister to Siam in '08, relieved in '14. Add. Foreign Office.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yoshida, *Tei-ichi*, Vice-Adm. Eng. (ret.) was b. in 1852 at Hikone, and was graduated from the Naval Cadet School in '75. He was appointed Sub-Lieut. Eng. '77 and before he was promoted to Vice-Admiral in '07 he was Chief Engineer to *Chiyoda*, *Itsukushima*, etc.; at the Sasebo Admiralty, etc. Add. Zaimokucho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Yoshida, *Yosaku*, Per. Sec. to Foreign Minister since '96 and attaché at the Board of Ceremonies, Imp. Court, b. '50; clerk at Foreign Office in '77-86, attaché in '87, Élève-Consul at Manila in '92 and then attaché in Berlin. Add. Foreign Office, Tokyo.

Yoshizawa, *Kenkichi*, Secretary of Chinese Legation since '16, was b. '74 in Niigata-ken; grad. from Coll. Literature (English Lit.), Imp. Tokyo Univ. '99; passed the Dip. and Com. Service the same year; attached at Seoul '99; Elève-Consul at Amoy, Shanghai, London, etc. '00-06; 1st Secy. at London '10; Consul-Gen. at Hankow. Add. Hiroo, Azabu, Tokyo.

Yoshii, *Kozo*. Commander (ret.), 2nd Count, Mem. House of Peers, Pres. Japan Lifeboat Assn., was b. '55; studied in England, and then grad. from the Naval Cadet School in '80. Add. Sagacho, Fukagawa, Tokyo.

Yoshii, *Yukei*, Dir. of the Bank of Japan, was b. '63 in Kagoshima. Early entered the Bank of Japan in which he gradually distinguished himself to be given in course of time an important position of Director. Add. Kita-iga-cho, Yotsuya, Tokyo.

Yoshikawa, *Akimasa*, Count (cr. Vis. '96 and Count '07), ex-Vice-President of Privy Council '12-16; b. '41 at Tokushima; entered the civil service early in the Meiji era and after having held various posts in the Treasury, Home Office and elsewhere was appointed the Gov. of Tokyo-fu and then Vice-Min. of Home Affairs. Then began his Ministerial career, first as Minister of Edu., '90; Justice, '91-93; Home Affairs '93-96; Communication twice '98-00 and '01-3; Home Affairs '04, which last he had to resign in connection with the Sept.-5th-'05 anti-Peace Agitation in Tokyo. Add. Miyamura-cho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Yoshimatsu, *Shigetaro*, Adm., Mem. of Suprerior War Council; b. '59 in Kochi-ken; appointed Sub-Lieut. in '83; was at one time Staff Officer of the Kure Adm., Sec. Chief, Staff Office; Chief Staff of Sasebo Adm.; Com. of the *Naniwa*, and *Takasago*, and some others; Rear-Adm. in '07; Vice-Adm. '09; Prof. of Naval Staff Col. in '10; Com. of 2nd Squad. in '11-12; Chief of Edu. Board '12-14; Com. of the Kure Adm. '14-17; Com.-in-Chief of 1st Fleet; '15-17 full Adm. '16; present post in '17. Add. Navy Office.

Yoshioka, *Kyōho*, Pres. of 5th High School; b. '76 in Yamaguchi; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '99; was Prof. at 2nd High School, Schol Inspector, etc. Add. Kumamoto.

Yu-asa, *Shichiza-emon*, millionaire dealer in iron and copper and importer and exporter in Kyoto, b. in Kanazawa '77, brother of Mr. S. Hayakawa, banker, and was adopted by the Yuasa of Kyoto; grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo. Univ. '91. Add. Takakura Higashi-iru, Gojodori, Kyoto.

Yu-asa, *Sōhei*, mem. House of Peers (nom. '16), b. '74 in Fukushima, grad. from Law, Imp. Tokyo Univ. '89; held posts of Secretary at Shiga, Hyogo and other provinces; then Secretary and Dir. of Local Government Bureau, Home Office; Gov. of Okayama Gov. of Shizuoka in 1914; Dir. of Police Bur., Home Office '15-16. Add. Shizuoka.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yu-asa, *Takenosuke,* general exporter and importer in Kobe, **And.** of Masuda Flour Mill Co. and Mem. of Kobe Chamber of Commerce; b. '69 in Wakayama-ken; was Mng. of the well-known Masuda Firm. **Add.** Yamamoto-dori Gochome, Kobe.

Yugawa, *Moto-omi,* ex-Vice-Min. of Com. 1914-15, Dir. of the Yusen Kaisha; was b. in Shizuoka; grad. Law Coll., Imp. Univ. '93, and was long connected with the Dep't having been Secretary, Dir. of Maritime Bureau, etc. Add. Nakarokubancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Yuhara, *Gen-ichi,* **Pres.** of Higher Female Normal School; b. '63 in Saga; first studied Medicine at Imp. Tokyo Univ., but left it unfinished in '84; held posts of prof. at various Gov. Schools, Dir. of Middle Schools, Dir. Imp. Music Academy '08-17; present post in '17. Add. Ichigaya, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Yuhi, *Mitsuye,* Lieut.-Gen., Com. of 15th Division; b. in Kochi-ken; Sub-Lt., '82; graduated from Military Staff College; studied in England. Vice-Chief of Gen. Staff of 2nd Army in Russo-Japanese War; Com. of 27th Brigade '09; Sec. Chief of General Staff till '14, when transferred to Dir. of Mil. Staff College; present post in Jan. '15. Add. Toyohashi.

Zumoto, *Motosada,* Prop. and Edit. of the *Herald of Asia,* started by him in '16, an English weekly review of life and progress in the Orient; b. '62 in Hoki Province, and grad. Sapporo Agrl Col. '84; was long on the staff of the *Japan Mail;* entered civil service for a short while and was twice appointed Per. Sec. to the late Prince Ito when he was Premier; frequently visited Europe and America; was during the Russo-Japanese War a resident correspondent of the *London Standard* in Tokyo, accompanied the late Prince Ito to Seoul as non-official mem. of the Residency-Gen., and in January '06 he took over the *Seoul Press* formerly owned by an Englishman. Withdrew from it in '09, to start the Oriental Information Agency in New York City. Returned to Tokyo in December '10 to assume the control of the *Japan Times,* from which withrew in '14. Made a tour to U.S.A. with Baron Shibusawa in '15. Add. Honmuracho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Zushi, *Tamiyoshi,* Director of the Taiwan Sugar Co., was b. '54 at Kagoshima; studied at an American Col. '73-79; Sec. of the former Public Works Dep't '79; transferred to the R'ly Bureau '83 and remained in the service as Dep't Dir. till '09 when he was placed on retired list. **Add.** Ochiai-mura, near Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER VII

ARTS AND CRAFTS

I. RESUME OF HISTORY OF ARTS AND CRAFTS IN JAPAN

1. The Pre-Nara Period

The introduction of Buddhism and its wide diffusion marked the real dawn of arts and crafts in Japan. They were essentially exotic, and were in the keeping of the Korean and Chinese Buddhist missionaries or immigrants. The prevailing style of Buddhist images and pictures introduced about this period is nearly identical with that of Gandhara of India, and the wall pictures preserved at Kondo, Horyuji Temple, bear close resemblance to the pictures on the frescoes of Ajanta caves. Relics of metal-work, lacquer-work, ceramic, and textile fabrics in the Shoso-in, Nara, indicate that Japan was in contact not only with China and Korea, but with India as well.

Master artists and craftsmen whose names have been preserved:—

Doncho (priest), Korean who came to Japan about 610 A.D.; *Kanashi Merako*, about 645-54 who produced with others the famous wooden images of "Four Heavenly Kings" preserved at the Horyuji Temple; *Kimara*, sculptor who produced the "Four Heavenly Kings"; *Kwdarano-Mita*, about 552-571, Korean wood-carver; *Tasuna*, about 536, son of *Shibatatto*, Chinese wood-carver who came to Japan in 522; Tasuna's son *Tori*, about 593-623, produced three Buddha Statues in Horyuji; *Yakushi Tokwho*, sculptor who produced the "Four Heavenly Kings."

2. The Nara-Period (708-793 A.D.)

Wood-carving.—Chiefly for carving Buddhist images, the art attained a high level of perfection, though painting still remained comparatively backward. Metal-casting also made remarkable progress, as attested by the production of the grand Buddhist image (53½ ft. high) at Todai-ji temple, Nara, which was completed in 760 A.D. Colored clay and "*dry lacquer*" work made their appearance, while metal-carving and lacquer-work also made marked progress. On the whole the influence of Chinese arts, of the Tung dynasty, was conspicuous. Artists and craftsmen of the period:—

Gyoki, priest, wood-carver; brothers *Kei Bunkai* and *Kei Shukun*, wood-carvers; *Kuni Nakamuraji Kimimaro*, master caster (dates unknown for all of them).

3. The Hei-an Period 1st Half (794-901)

Painting.—The art first began to develop more or less originality. There were mainly two styles, one an imitation of Chinese painting and the other a native style. The former is represented by the Kose and Takuma schools and the latter by the Tosa, Kasuga and allied schools.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Wood-carving.—Inspired by Buddhist teachings, the art attained the state of perfection that was really marvellous. Lacquer-work also made a great progress: colored clay and *dry lacquer* work, on the contrary, appear to have disappeared about this period. Noted names in painting:—

Kanaoka (835-895), Religious pictures, founder of the Kose school.
Kawanari (d. 853), Do.
Kukai, priest (d. 835) Do.; inventor of *Kana*.
Saicho, priest (d. 822), Do.

2nd Half (902-1183)

Painting.—The art made a further progress towards originality and was brought more in harmony with the chaste elegance of natural environment of the country. Noted names are:—

Kasuga Motomitsu, first studied Kose s., but afterwards originated his own style.
Kasuga Takayoshi, son of above, about 1075.
Kose Hirotaka, Kose s., beginning of the 12th century.
Eshin, priest, d. 1017, religious pictures.
Yukaku, priest, popular name Toba Sojo, d. 1140, highly realistic and humorous.
Takuma Tamenari, succeeded Hirotaka as chief painter to the Court.
Tosa Tsunetaka, who first assumed the family name of Tosa.

Wood-carving.—At first the art was almost exclusively in the keeping of priests, but with the dedication of Hojoji temple (1022) by Prime Minister Michinaga, quite a number of lay carvers made their appearance of whom *Cho* was most distinguished. His mantle fell on *Kakusuke*, son, and *Chosei*, pupil.

Metal-work.—This attained a great excellence due to demand of armors and accessories by warrior classes; lacquer-work and textile fabrics also reached a high standard.

4. The Kamakura Period (1183-1332)

Painting.—A greater tendency toward drawing from life and more minute technique effected by the style of Southern Sung School of China, characterized the art of this period. Painting on rolled canvass (*E-maki mono*) was quite popular.

Noted names classified into five schools are:—

1. *Kose* school:—*Korehisa* (about 1312).
2. *Takuma* school:—*Shoga* (about 1204), famous for religious pictures; *Eiga* (about 1312), resuscitated Chinese painting.
3. *Tosa* school:—*Nobuzane* (date unknown) and *Kei-nin* (founder of Sumiyoshi style, about 1201).
4. *Kasuga* school (approaching to Tosa):—*Nagatsune* (about 1280) who tried to compound Kasuga and Tosa schools: *Takashina Takahane* (about 1308) who endeavored to draw from life.
5. Chinese school in black and white: chiefly represented by priests of the Zen sect who studied Buddhist tenets in China and of these *Ko-o* (d. 2345) and *Moku-an* (about 1345) are noteworthy.

Wood-carving.—In contrast to the elegant style of the preceding period, the prevailing tone was one of robustness and grandeur.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Noted names are:—*Unkei*, son of *Kokei*, *Kwaikei*, pupil of *Unkei*; *Jokaku*, brother of *Unkei*; *Tankei*, son of *Jokaku*.

Metal-work.—It is in this field that this period is specially noted. Towards the close of the preceding period the master craftsman of armor, *Masuda Izumonokami*, was ordered by the Emperor Konoye (1142-1155) to assume the name of *Myochin*, and thus founded the illustrious family of armor-makers.

Lacquer-work.—Is chiefly noted for the production of Negoro and Kamakura style of lacquering.

Ceramics.—The founding of kiln in Seto, Owari, by *Kato Shirozaemon* is a notable event. He went to China in 1223 and studied the art there for five years. His wares are highly valued by connoisseurs as old Seto.

5. The Ashikaga (or Higashiyama) Period (1333-1574)

Painting.—It may be broadly divided into two schools, one of native origin, as Tosa and Kasuga, and the other the Chinese school of Sung and Ming dynasties. The severe black and white style of the latter was specially acceptable to the upper classes which, wearied and pained by the horrors of the civil war that raged for over half a century, had began to lean towards the ascetic tenets of the Zen sect of Buddhism.

Noted names of the native styles:—

Awada-guchi Takamitsu (or Ryuko), about 1394-1427, of Kose school.

Cho Denshi, otherwise *Mei-cho*, d. 1438, first studied Takuma style, then Li Lungmien of Sung style, finally creating a style of his own.

Jakuai, d. 1424, Tosa school and painter to Rokkaku temple, Kyoto.

Masters of the *Tosa* school who flourished during this period were:—

Yuki-hiro, his son *Yuki-mitsu*, about 1429-1440, and *Mitsunobu*, d. 1525, one of the three masters of the school.

Names noted in the black and white styles:—

Josetsu about 1400, noted for having introduced the black and white styles of China.

Masters of the *Kano* school identified with this period are:—

Masanobu, 1453-1490, founder of the school, studied under *Josetsu*; *Motonobu*, 1476-1559, also called *Ko Hogan*, son of above and the greatest of the school, having originated a new style in which the native canons of Tosa and Chinese styles were happily blended; his wife *Chiyo*, daughter of Tosa Mitsunobu, ranks high as lady painter; *Munenobu*, d. 1562, also called *Yusetsu*, son of Motonobu; *Naonobu*, d. 1512, also called *Shoei*, son of Motonobu; *Shushin*, also called *Eitoku*, son of Naonobu, 1543-1590; *Yukinobu*, d. 1575, brother of Motonobu.

Oguri Sotan, studied under Josetsu.

Sesshu, priest, d. 1506, one of the greatest landscapists, studied in China.

Sesson, priest, and regarded as Sesshu's greatest pupil, about 1570.

Shingei, about 1466, also called *Gei-ami*, a connoisseur and painter; *Shi-no*, son of Shingei, also called *No-ami*, about 1450, studied under Shubun and was connoisseur in swords.

Shin-so, also called *So-ami*, son of Shin-gei (*Shin-gei*, *Shin-no* and *Shin-so* are called "three Ami" and are regarded to have first founded canons of art criticism in Japan).

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shokei, also called Kei Shoki, d. 1345, priest.

Shubun, about 1400, studied under Josetsu whom he even surpassed.

Shugetsu, pupil of Sesshu with whom he studied in China about 1504-1520.

Soga Dasoku, d. 1483, studied under Shubun but was of bolder style.

Carving.—Making of masks used by "No" dancers, favorite pastime of aristocrats then as now, was a prominent feature.

Metal-works.—Chiselling, casting and hammering work advanced in the direction of greater elaboration and finer technique. *Goto Yujo*, d. 1512, founded the Goto family, famous in glyptic art, as the Kano family is in painting. In the Myochin family *Muneyasu* appeared as tenth in the line and effected renaissance in the art. "Tsuba" work also attained a high excellence and developed as a special branch of metal-work towards the close of 14th century. *Umetada Shigeyoshi*, *Nakai Mitsu-tsune*, the *Kaneiye* family, *Myochin Nobu-iye* may be mentioned as master *tsuba* artisans.

Lacquer-work.—"Nashiji," *pear-grained* style, was carried to a state of perfection, while in carved lacquer work Japanese craftsmen began to surpass Chinese fellow artisans, from whom the art was originally learned. *Hideji Tsui-ami*, *Sei-ami*, *Haneda Goro*, *Ko-ami Michiyoshi*, his son *Michikiyo*, and *Igarashi Shiusai* are noted *makiye* master artisans of this period.

Ceramics.—The development was specially marked. Especially was the attention of ceramists turned towards producing vessels used for the tea-ceremony which was highly in vogue in higher circles. *Gorotayu Shonzui*, native of Ise, crossed over to China and returned home in 1513 after having learned the art of porcelain-making. He opened a kiln at Imari. The kilns that produced decorative wares during this period were:—

a. *Bizen* kiln attained a great excellent at the end of 14th and beginning of 15th centuries.

b. *Karatsu* kiln produced between 1334-1386 what collectors now prize as old Karatsu and imitation Korai (Korean) vessels between 1469-1591.

c. *Mino* kiln was opened at the close of 16th century by *Kato Kagenobu*, ceramist of Seto.

d. *Raku* kiln was noted for hand-made earthenwares produced at the beginning of 16th century by *Ameya*, a naturalized Korean.

e. *Shigaraki* kiln produced a kind of sand vessels similar to wares of Korea, Annam and India.

f. *Shino* kiln was in Owari and produced a kind of sand vessels cherished by votaries of tea-ceremony cult.

6. The Toyotomi (or Momoyama) Period (1574-1603)

The grandeur and glory of 30 year's ascendency of Toyotomi Hideyoshi (Taiko) was naturally reflected upon the arts of this period. The erection of palaces and castles at Osaka, Juraku and Momoyama furnished ample oppprtunity for the artists and master craftsmen to display their genius and talent to the best advantage.

Painting.—Broadly classified, there were four schools.

a. *Hasegawa* school. *Tohaku*, d. 1610, studied under *Kano Sho-ei* but afterward leaned towards *Sesshu*.

b. *Kano* school. *Eitoku* (see above period), his two sons *Mitsunobu*

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and *Takanobu*, adopted son *Sanraku* (d. 1634) and his pupil *Kaiboku Yusho* (d. 1615) were prominent figures of this school.

c. *Soga* school. *Cho-kan*, 5th descendant of Soga Dasoku, founder of the school.

d. *Unkoku* school. *Togan*, studied under Kano Sho-ei, but afterward approached Sesshin; *Toyeki* was his son.

There were also the Tosa school represented by *Mitsunori* and *Hon-ami Ko-etsu* who studied under *Yusho* but also took after the Tosa school; Korin owed him much.

Carving.—This in general rather fell backward, though in the new style of carving as applied to temple decoration the period could boast Hidari Jingoro. Mask-makers were also on the whole interior to those of the preceding period.

Metal-work.—In this field a greater activity was shown. For sword-decorators there were *Kajo, Genjo, Tokujo* and *Eijo*, of the *Goto* school; in *tsuba* there were *Umetada Shigeyoshi*, continuing from the preceding period, also *Okamoto Tomoharu, Odawara Masatsugu*; in armor-work there were *Myochin Nuun-iye* and *Myochin Munenobu*, in casting there were *Nagoshi Yashichiro* (d. 1593), *Nagoshi Sansho* d. 1638) who cast the monster bronze bell at Hokoji; *Tsuji Yojiro, Nishimura Do-ni*, etc.

Lacquer-work.—The style was somewhat slovenly, though greater originality was shown in designs of *makiye*, especially by *Hon-ami Koyetu*.

Ceramics.—With the coming over of a number of Korean ceramists in the train of the generals who returned from the Korean expedition, a new life was infused into our ceramic art. Kilns were set up by those Koreans in Satsuma, Hizen, Higo, Hagi, Hizen, etc. The great popularity of tea-ceremony among higher classes imparted a strong stimulus to the production of elfaste wares.

7. The Tokugawa (or Yedo) Period (1603-1868)

Fostered in a congenial atmosphere of peace and prosperity, arts and crafts burst in full bloom during this period. Especially was the effect of national expansion seen during the short regime of Hideyoshi now began to bear fruits. It was from the end of 17th to the beginning of 18th centuries, period extending about half a century, that culture and refinement, supplemented by the exotic influence supplied by Chinese exiles, reached the high-water level of excellence.

Painting.—The influence of the Chinese exiles of the overthrown dynasty of Ming was especially conspicuous in painting. The arrival of Ching Nangbing, 1731, of realistic style marked an epoch in the history of Japanese painting. Broadly speaking, about ten native schools with three or four Chinese schools flourished during this period, as follows:—

Native schools; *Hanabusa, Kano, Kishi, Korin, Maruyama, Sesshu, Shijo, Sumiyoshi, Tosa, Ukiyo-ye.* Chinese schools; *Tani, Realistic, Southern.*

Names noted in those schools are alphabetically arranged below:—

Ando Hiroshige: Ukiyoye landscapist, d. 1858.

Gan Ku: Studied Chinese realistic schools and originated his own style called Kishi school, d. 1838.

Gion Nankai: Southern school, d. 1751.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hanabusa Itcho: Originated Hanabusa school, d. 1709.
Hara Zai...: tried to bring Ming and native style into harmony, d. 1837.
Hasegawa Settan: Sesshu school, d. 1843.
Hishikawa Moronobu: master of Ukiyoye, d. about 1714.
Igarashi Shummei: Sung and Ming styles, d. 1781.
Ikeno Taiya: studied Tosa and Chinese styles and developed his originality, d. 1776.
Ishida Yutei: Pupil of Kano Tangei, d. 1786.
Itaya Hiromasa: Sumiyoshi school, d. 1797.
Ito Jakuchu: Grafted Korin's style upon Chinese stock of Ming and Chinese schools, d. 1800.
Iwasa Matabei: Ukiyoye master, d. 1650, but his existence is doubted.
Kaiboku Yusho: studied under Kano Eitoku, and orignated his own style, d. beginning of the period.
Kano Eino: son of Sansetsu, d. 1697.
Kano Masunobu (Doun): founder of Surugadai branch (Yedo), d. 1694.
Kano Morinobu (Tanyu): founded Kajibashi branch (Yedo), d. 1674.
Kano Naonobu: founded Kobiki-cho branch (Yedo), d. 1650.
Kano Sansetu: originated Kano style of Kyoto, d. 1651.
Kano Tsunenobu: son of Naonobu, d. 1713.
Kano Yasunobu: founded Nakabashi branch (Yedo), d. 1685.
Katsukawa Shunsho: Ukiyoye, pupil of Shunsui and one of Hokusai's teachers, d. 1792.
Katsushika Hokusai: pupil of Shunsho, caricaturist, d. 1849.
Kawamura Bumpo: pupil of Ganku, d. about 1840.
Kitagawa Utamaro: Ukiyoye master, d. 1805.
Komai Genki: pupil of Okyo, d. 1797.
Ko Sukoku: pupil of Sushi, d. 1805.
Kumashiro Yuhi: pupil of Ching Nangbing, d. 1772.
Kusumi Morikage: Kano, sch., d. about 1695.
Kuwagata Keisui: pupil of Kitao Shigemasa, caricaturist, d. 1824.
Maruyama Okyo: founded Maruyama school, d. 1795.
Matsumura Gokei (Goshun): studied Buson and Okyo and founded Shijo school, d. 1811.
Matsumura Keibun: brother of Goshun, d. 1843.
Minagawa Kien: Chinese scholar and studied under Okyo, d. 1807.
Miyagawa Choshun: founder of Miyagawa school of Ukiyoe, d. 1752 his son Katsukawa Shunsui was also famous.
Mochizuki Gyokusen: studied Tosa and Chinese, d. 1708.
Mori Sosen: master painter of monkeys, d. 1821.
Nagasawa Rosetsu: pupil of Okyo, d. 1799.
Nakabayashi Chikdo: studied Yuan and Ming style, d. 1851.
Nishikawa Sukenobu: Ukiyoye, first studied under Kano Eino, d. 1751.
Oda Kaisen: pupil of Goshun, d. 1862.
Ogata Kenzan: brother of Korin, also master ceramist, d. 1743.
Ogata Korin: founded Korin school, d. 1716.
Okada Ikio: Tosa s., d. 1845.
Okamoto Toyohiko: pupil of Goshun, d. 1845.
Okumura Masanobu: Ukiyoye s. and invented *beniye* prints, d. 1768.
Onishi Chinnen: studied Nangaku and Buncho d. 1851.
Sakai Hoitsu: Korin s., d. 1827.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sakuma Dōgan: Kano s., d. 1736.
Sawai Sushi: pupil of Itcho, d. 1772.
Shiba Kokuan: studied Western painting, d. 1818.
Shojo (*Priest*): pupil of Sanraku, d. 1627.
So Shiseki: pupil of Sung Tzuyen, Chinese, d. 1774.
Soga Shohaku: Sesshu s., d. 1781.
Suzuki Harunobu: Ukiyoye, first produced multi-colored and relief prints, d. 1772.
Suzuki Kiichi: Korin s., pupil of Hoitsu, d. 1858.
Sumiyoshi Hiromichi: originated Sumiyoshi s., d. 1670.
Sumiyoshi Hirozumi: son of above, d. 1705.
Takaku Aigai: studied under Buncho and Taigadō, d. 1833.
Tanaka Totsugen: revived old Yamatoye style, d. 1823.
Tani Buncho: studied Southern and Northen Chinese s., and finally originated his own style, d. 1842.
Tanomura Chikuden: pupil of Buncho, d. 1835.
Tawaraya Sotatsu who flourished about the middle of the 17th century and created a style which was perfected by Korin.
Torii Kiyonaga: Ukiyoye master, d. 1815.
Torii Kiyonobu: originated Torii s. of Ukiyoye, d. 1729.
Tosa Mitsuoki: master Tosa painter, d. 1691.
Tsuboki Chinzan: studied Kwazan and Southern s., d. 1854.
Tsuruzawa Tanzan: pupil of Kano Tanyu, d. about 1710.
Utagawa Toyokuni (*Ichosai*): Ukiyoye s., d. 1825.
Watanabe Kwazan: master of S. Chinese sch., d. 1841.
Yamaguchi Sojun: pupil of Okyo, d. 1755.
Yanagisawa Kiyen (*Ryurikyo*): daimyo of Yamato, studied Yuan and Ming styles and originated his own style: great colorist.
Yeizan: Ukiyoye master, worked c. 1800-'30.
Yosha Buson: studied Yuan and Ming styles and developed his own style, d. 1783.

Carving.—Patronage extended to Buddhist temples, which had suffered persecution under the Toyotomi and Oda regime, revived the art of carving Buddhist images and decorative carving of temples. The rise of *netsuke* carving at the beginning of the 17th century was a notable feature, though it was about the middle of the following century that *netsuke*-carvers formed a class by themselves. Equally noteworthy was the carving of human images which first appeared in Nara and Kyoto. The art of mask-carving was also well maintained.

Higuchi Shugetsu, painting and *netsuke*, about 1764-1771.
Izumiya Tomotada, *netsuke*, at the beginning of 19th century.
Kawachi Daijo Iyeshige, mask-carver, d. 1645.
Kodama Okmi, mask-carver, d. 1704.
Matsuda Sukenaga originated "one-stroke" carving of Hida style, beginning of 19th century.
Matsumoto Kisaburo, carver of human images, middle 19th of century.
Nagai Rantei, *netsuke*, carved one thousand monkeys on a walnut, middle of 19th century.
Nonoguchi Ryu-ho, d. 1669, *netsuke* and human figures.
Ogasawara Issai, close of 18th century worked on ivory and whalebone.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Okano Hohaku, about 1789-1808, specialist of *netsuke* of human images. His son *Hokyu* succeeded his art.

Ryukei, *netsuke*, originated stained ivory carving, beginning of 19th century.

Tametake, master of relief carving of *netsuke*, close of 18th century.

Tankai, priest, Buddhist images, d. 1690; his pupil *Shimizu Ryukei* was also famous.

Metal-work.—Among glyptic carvers of Goto school Yokoya Somin was famous as originator of elaborate "picture" style which was called the "citizens" metal-carving in contrast to sword-making and accessory arts. Armor-making declined from lack of patronage, but in conformity with luxurious custom of the age elaborate *tsuba* was in great demand. At the same time casting to supply vessels for tea cult was also active.

In chiselling there were:—

Goto Kenjo, 7th of the line, d. 1663.

Goto Sokujo, 8th of the line, one of the three Goto Masters, d. 1668.

Goto Tsujo, 11th of the line who introduced "picture" method to the traditional style, d. 1721.

Nara Toshiteru, originator of Nara "picture" style characterized by broad chiselling; on service to the Shogun, d. early 18th century.

Nara Toshihisa, made a new departure in the family style, and is foremost of the Nara masters, d. 1736.

Nomura Masatoki, elegant style, pupil of Goto Tokujo, d. 1679.

Tsuchiya Yasuchika, one of the three Nara masters, d. 1744; his son assumed same name and was quite as good as his father.

Tsuno Jimpo, Goto style, d. 1762.

Yanagawa Masatsugu, founder of Yanagawa family; studied under Yokoya Soyo d. 1721.

Yanagawa Naomasa, son of above and rivalled Somin in excellence, d. 1757.

Yokoya Somin, originated the "citizen" style, and perfected the "picture" chiselling, d. 1733.

Yokoya Soyo, studied Goto style and afterward originated the "picture" or realistic chiselling; on service to the Shogun, d. 1687.

In sword-decoration and inlaying there were:—

Goto Ichijo, worked on designs drawn by Kikuchi Yosai, d. 1876.

Hasuna Masamori, originated the *kebori* (hair-chiselled inlaying).

Ichinomiya Nagatsune, contemporary of Okyo and regarded as great in his line as the other in painting; often worked on models furnished by Okyo; d. 1786.

Ikeda Okitaka, pupil of Otsuki Mitsuoki and teacher of late Kano Natsuo, greatest glyptist of later 19th century.

Murakami Jochiku, master of inlaying, latter part of 18th century; his two daughters *Josetsu* and *Josui* were also famous as inlayers.

Okamoto Naoshige, master worker in iron, popularly known as Tetsugendo, d. 1780.

Otsuki Mitsuoki, who displayed great originality.

Tsuji Michiaki, studied the "citizen" and Nara style, and finally originated his own, d. 1776.

Umetada Shuju, d. 1755.

Yatabe Michihisa, master of Mito school of metal-carving, d. 1768.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

In **tsuba** (sword-guard) decorators we have:—

Ito Masatsune, on service to the Shogun; master of perforation art, d. 1724.

Kitagawa Hidenori, founder of Hikone chiselling.

Nakagawa Tomotsune, chiselled and inlaid landscapes and human figures; early 18th century.

Nishikawa Tadamasa, perforation chiselling of iron *tsuba*, d. 1657.

Umetada Shigeyoshi, 26th of the line, middle of 17th century.

Wakashiba, 1st Wakashiba applied Dutch style of carving to *tsuba* and his son 2nd Wakashiba worked on designs representing Chinese landscapes and also bamboo; they both lived in Nagasaki.

In casting:—

Kanaya Gorozaburo, founder of the Kanaya family of metal-casters of the same name; made bronze ware and devised original style of coloring; beginning of 18th century,

Miyazaki Kanchi caster to the Lord of Kaga, d. 1912.

Murata Seimin, realistic style and famous for tortoises and for wax-modelling, beginning of 19th century.

Murata Tijo, pupil of above whom he even surpassed; cast with his master 500 Rakan images at Kenchoji, Kamakura.

Nagoshi Kasho, caster to the Shogun and originated Yedo style, beginning of 18th century.

Yomo Yasuhei, popularly called Ryubundo, which was adopted as family art name, master of copper and bronze wares; d. 1841.

Lacquer-work.—The art attained the highest level of excellence during this period. At first robust style prevailed, followed by elaborate and delicate technique, but soon from about the beginning of the 17th century the art began to degenerate at the two centres of Yedo and Kyoto. On the other hand the art retained on the whole far more healthy growth in the provinces, especially in Kaga and Nagoya.

Hara Yoyusai, worked on models drawn by Hoitsu and others and was a master craftsman in Yedo at the beginning of the 19th century.

Igarashi Dōho, on duty to the Lord of Kaga, early 17th century.

Iizuka Tōyo, on duty to the Lord of Awa, middle of 18th century.

Kajikawa Kyujiro, on duty to the Shogun and master of *inro*, close of 17th century.

Kō-ami Nagashige, 10th of the line which extended 19 generations, d. 1651.

Koman Kansai, pupils of the 5th descendant of the house, and master of Shibata Zeshin, master *makiye* artist at close of 19th century.

Koman Kyui, founder of the Koman family of *makiye*, hereditarily on duty to the Shogun for 11 generations, early 17th century.

Ogata Korin, famous for pearl inlaying (see also painting).

Shomi Seisei, master of "polished" *makiye*, early 18th century.

Tazuki Chobei, master *makiye* artist of Kyoto, close of 17th century.

Yamamoto Seirei, master artist of Kyoto who was invited to Nagoya by the Lord of Owari about the close of the 18th century.

Yamamoto Shunsei, founder of the family of master artists extending ten generations, d. 1682.

Pottery.—The work of the naturalized ceramists of Korean origin began to bear mature fruits after the advent of this régime. Broadly

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

speaking, at first the attention of artists and artizans was chiefly directed toward producing objects used in tea cult which was then highly popular, but from the latter part of the 18th century the introduction of Ming and later styles considerably affected the existing tones.

1. *Arita.* The kiln was opened by a Korean potter. About 1646 Higashijima Tokuemon, Gosu Gombei and Sakaida Kakiemon introduced gold and silver painting wares which went very much to China. Tsuji Kiemon, father and son of same name enjoyed a high reputation.

2. *Banko.* Was opened by Numanami Gozaemon, wealthy merchant of Kuwana, about the middle of 15th century. He was summoned to Yedo by the Shogunate and the wares he produced in Yedo are highly valued by connoisseurs as old Banko.

3. *Bizen.* Chiefly produced domestic utensils as in the preceding period, but soon the art degenerated.

4. *Izumo.* There are two kinds, one called Yoneyama wares first produced at Rakzan in Matsuye at the beginning of the 17th century, the other called Fushina wares were originated in the village of the same name in 1764.

5. *Kutani.* Was founded at the middle of the 17th century by Goto Saijiro, retainer of the Lord of Kaga, he having proceeded to Arita to learn the secret of the art; wares of subdued red design were at first produced, now valued as old Kutani.

6. *Kyo* (Kyoto). The fame of this kiln dates from Nonomura Seibei, popularly known as Ninsei, who opened kilns at Awada and Kiyomizu about the middle of the 17th century.

a. *Awada.* Originated about 1655 by Ninsei who learned brocade designed wares from a potter of Arita; the tradition was kept up by Kinkozan Sobei, Tanzan Seikai, Hozan Bunzo and others. Toward the latter part of the 18th century Okuda Eisen tried dyed Cochin China style; his famous pupils were Mokbei, Dohachi and Kamesuke.

b. *Eiraku.* Was originated by Zengoro Hozen, 11th of the line, at the beginning of the 19th century, the title being derived from the Chinese porcelain of Eiraku era, of the Ming dynasty.

c. *Kenzan.* Named from Ogata Kenzan, brother of Korin; Kenzan afterward removed to Yedo.

d. *Kiyomizu.* Was founded by some of the pupils of Ninsei at Kiyomizu; began to produce *céladon* porcelain early 19th century when such masters as Dohachi, Kitei and Yohei introduced Arita style. Master ceramists of Kyoto kiln were:—

Aoki Mokbei. Native of Nagoya, invited to Kaga by the lord of the province and opened Kasugayama kiln; showed strong originality, d. 1833.

Kinkozan Sobei. 3rd of the line and founded a kiln at Awaka about the middle of the 17th century.

Makiyomizu Zoroku. Learned the art from his uncle Kitei and was an artist of great originality.

Nonomura Seisuke (Ninsei). First studied the art under a naturalized Korean, about 1st quarter of the 16th century.

Okuda Eisen. Opened a kiln at Awada and was fond to produce wares resembling old Chinese and Cochin China wares; Mokbei, Kamesuke and Kasuke were his pupils; d. 1811.

Seifu Yohei. Studied under Takahashi Dohachi and opened a kiln at Gojozaka, Kyoto, where he first produced imitation of old Japan

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and China wares but afterward confined himself to producing *céladon* and gold brocade style wares, d. 1861.

Shimizu Rokbei. Learned the art from Ninsei and opened a kiln at Gojosaka where he produced tea vessels very original in style, d. 1799.

Takahashi Dohachi. Also called Takahashi Nin-ami, removed to Gojozaka from Awada in 1811, and afterward retired to Momoyama where he opened a new kiln; was patronized by the Lords of Kii and Satsuma; d. 1855.

7. *Mino.* Resembles Seto, and was originated in 1804 by a merchant of Osaka who produced at Tajima an imitation of Arita and Karatsu wares

8. *Satsuma.* Originated by Hochu and Bokheii, Korean potters who produced faience of chaste quality of highly decorative style.

9. *Seto.* Early 18th century Kato Tamikichi learned the secret of porcelain making at Arita and Seto kilns which previously produced only earthen wares and began to produce *céladon* porcelains.

Other kilns of fame during this period were Awaji wares of Awaji, Hagi wares of Nagato, Imado wares of Yedo, Kii wares of Kii, Sanda wares of Settsu, Soma wares of Iwaki, Shigaraki wares of Omi, Takatori wares of Chikzen, etc.

II. RECENT HISTORY

1. Period of Chaos—from 1868 to 1882

Like other institutions of native origin, during the period of more than a decade dating from the Restoration, the pictorial art of Japan was submerged under the huge tide of social convulsion which followed that mighty political change. It was then that the master artists who had enjoyed liberal patronage from the *daimyos* and courtiers found themselves suddenly thrown adrift on the rough waves of the struggle for existence, and had to make shift as best as they could. It was at that time that Kano Hogai (d. 1888), one of the greatest painters of modern Japan, accepted with something like gratitude the offer by a certain appreciative foreign connoisseur to hire him at the monthly allowance of *yen* 20, and that his equally famous brother painter Hashimoto Gaho (d. 1908) had to eke out his existence as a mere crafstman and petty drafstman in the Admiralty. Painters of Kyoto were not much better, for they had to work hard for bare existence as humble designers of patterns for *yuzen* prints.

Sculptors, chisellers and others were also suddenly deprived of means of sustenance, and had to resign themselves to the humiliating treatment and neglect of the times. The people, dazzled by the material prosperity of the West and blindly intent to introduce it, were driven to vandalistic proceedings, as to propose cutting down the trees in the present Uyeno Park and to convert the ground into mulberry or tea farms, though this was given up by the timely remonstration of some foreigners. This sentiment of blind folly was widely at work, and many a costly gold lacquered work of exquisite workmanship suffered demolition merely to get the gold dust, and the old brocade mounting of *kakemono* was ruthlessly detached from the masterly pictures and burned to get the gold used in the gold threads. Tens of thousands of the musical instrument *koto* were hewn and their well-polished paulownia boards were used for making braziers!

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

A. Japanese Painting

Chinese Southern School.—In the midst of this universal hurry to copy Western ways, more or less activity was shown, comparatively speaking, by the native style of painting so far as regards the Chinese Southern School which had began to attract public attention towards the latter parts of the Tokugawa Government. In 1873 **Yasuda Rozan** returned home after some years' study in China, and his pictures drawn after the manner of this particular style were favorably received by a section of the public. **Tanomura Choku-nyu, Okuhara Seiko** (lady), **Fukushima Ryuho,** and **Hirano Gogaku** were painters of this school who flourished about this period.

B. Introduction of Western Painting

Pioneers.—The rise of the western painting was a natural outcome of the times, and though pictures brought by Dutch traders are believed to have been studied by **Hiraga Gennai, Shiba Kokan** and some others who lived at the middle of Tokugawa period, the honour of having studied oil painting with serious purpose must go to **Kawakami Togai** (d. 1881), who was a professor of Dutch language in the Kaisei-Gakko, forerunner of the present Imperial University of Tokyo. Among his pupils, the late **Takahashi Yuichi** and **Koyama Shotaro** have risen to distinction. The former subsequently studied under **Charles Wirgman** (d. 1981), London "Daily News" correspondent in Tokyo who was an art amateur of exceptional power, and a large number of Japanese painters, including such masters as **Hashimoto Gaho, Kawabata Gyokusho** and others studied at Takahashi's atelier. Among other pupils of Wirgman may be mentioned **Goseda Yoshimatsu** and **Yamamoto Hosui.** In 1863 **Kunisawa Shinkuro** returned from London and opened an atelier at which **Honda Kinkichiro** and others studied. Kunisawa died about a year after but his influence was felt long afterward.

In 1881 the contemporary artist **Kawamura Kiyo-o,** who was dispatched to Italy for studying the art by the Tokugawa Government returned home after a prolonged stay in Venice. He has struck a new style by grafting what he had learned on the Japanese style.

2. Period of Reaction—from c. 1882 to c. 1896

Fortunately a reaction was soon to set in to arrest this blind movement hurrying toward vandalism and folly. The warning voice came from outside. The favorable reception which the Japanese pictures enjoyed at the Vienna World's Fair was a surprise alike to the Government and exhibitors. This, however, was not enough to rouse our people from the pernicious delusion. The Fine Art Department for all the care bestowed upon it failed to make healthy growth; it failed to invite the required number of students, while those who studied there rebelled against their teachers. Meanwhile the ardent pleas made by **Mr. E. F. Fenollosa** (who came to Japan in 1879 as Prof. on philosophy at the Imperial University), **Dr. Wagner** (Prof. of the University) **Sig. Chiosonne** (Italian Sculptor engaged by the Gov. Printing Bureau), and **Mr. Bigelow** (Secretary of the American Legation) in favor of Japanese art slowly began to open the eyes

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of the authorities. It was at the instance of these foreign connoisseurs that a special art society for study was formed, and this was afterward expanded as the present Japan Fine Art Society. The Government now began to perceive the necessity of carrying out a through change in the policy of art education. The Art Department was closed in 1883, and two years later the First Picture Exhibition was held as a means of reviving the native art of painting. This show was repeated after the lapse of another two years. The movement was carried further and a fine art school on the purely native line was established in 1888. The Imperial Court also took interest in this affair, appointed a treasure investigation committee in 1889 and created in the following year the honourable post of art commissioners and appointed to it a number of master painters, this honour having subsequently been opened to artists of other classes. Thus at last began to dawn the light of renaissance, so to say, upon the benighted field of Japanese painting.

3. Period of Transition and Construction—from c. 1896 to present day

The period of comparative calm and of investigation now set in over the world of art which had first gone through the stage of destruction and blind advocate of Western style and next that of reaction. Gradually a broad line of demarkation began to separate our artists into two classes, one dissatified with the traditional canons and trying to evolve a special style adapted to the times, and the other inclined to follow in the footsteps of old masters.

These artists, led by the late Mr. K. Okakura, then the Director, set up their own Art Institute which unfortunately had to be closed after some years' existence. The movement started by the seceders exerted powerful influence over the world of art, and the active competition that set in between them and others identified with the conservative Japan Fine Art Society imparted vigor to the displays in public galleries which began to be held in quick succession in Tokyo. A similar rivalry also divided the Japanese artists of European style.

A. Painting

A. The Native School.—Broadly subdivided into the Progressive and Conservative schools, the former trying to strike a new path independent of the traditional canons. Its activity is chiefly shown in Occidentalizing tendency and in decorative art. The other is identified with the Southern Chinese and the Ukiyo (popular, *Genre*) style.

The Progressive School.—In *motif*, material, composition and so forth progressive painters try to adapt the Western style to suit the condition of the native. With imported pigments they try, on thin silk tissues, to trace, with pliable Japanese brushes, forcible lines as drawn by Western artists, and also to discard the characteristic lineal *contour* in favor of the Occidental mass style. Then the peculiar coloring tone of water painting to say nothing of perspective and light and shade, appeals to the ecclesiastic taste of this class of painters. In short their method is gradually approaching that of European painting as practised by Japanese artists. Their innovation is still crude in several respects and cannot yet be brought to

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

conform to the peculiar condition of Japanese home life and the taste of the people.

The new movement was started by the painters belonging to the dissolved (res. 1915) Japan Art Institute, as Kwanzan, Taikan, Shunso (d. Nov. 1911), Giok-do, the brothers Otake and others of Tokyo, and also by the painters of Kyoto, as Seiho, Hohun (d. 1918), Kokyo, Keigetsu and others.

Some of these painters are disposed to place special importance to the decorative aspect of the native painting, and even to confine its essential value to this narrow field. These are Taikan, Kwanzan, Kogyo, Somei and others.

The Conservative School.—The Ukiyoye style, though necessarily up to date in subject-matters, has acquired greater technical nicety and more brilliant coloring. The Southern style has similarly grown more delicate in execution, though faithfully adhering to the classic tradition. There are also some master painters and their followers, all of whom, though at times attempting more or less departure, are on the whole wedded to the old style.

B. Western painting in Japan.—The progress of Western style of painting has been very active of late, and works displaying creditable originality have been produced. The two groups of painters existed, one styled the Hakbakai, created in 1905 and dissolved in 1910 with Profs. Kuroda and Kume as centre. They followed the Impressionist style by Monet. The other, the Taiheiyogaki, was organized by Profs. Kume and Asai (d. 1912) who belonged to the Academic school. The Impressionist style at once rose into popularity and threw the other completely into the shade. Its votaries, however, failed to catch the spirit of the French master and chiefly directed their attention to copying nature. The monotonous method and absence of individualistic vitality shown in their works soon began to tire the public and pall on their taste. Had it not been for the introduction of the post-Impressionist school a few years ago the position of European painting was even in danger.

B. Sculpture

1. Wood-carving.

In sculpture modern Japan has little to boast of, the art having remained in the state of neglect for more than three centuries ending about the beginning of the 19th century. Sculptors of Buddhist images had degenerated into mere artisans, though the case was somewhat better with the *miyabori-shi* (those who carved frieges and pillars to temples and other edifices), and carvers of *netsuke* and masks for *no* actors. Of the four classes wood-carvers only the "temple-carvers" may be said to enjoy comparative of popularity, for with the change of the times the latter two classes have to abandon their field of work and to take to more profitable ivory-carving. Buddhist carvers are a little better off, but with a much narrowed demand owing to decay of Buddhism.

Wood-carving business is now situated in an unevitable position, being beset with discouraging circumstances. As an object of decoration a wood-carving is disqualified for appealing to public patronage, in that it is comparatively costly, almost as costly as a piece of ivory-carving of a similar

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

size. Then it does not compare favorably with a wood-carving produced in Europe. Hence carved wooden decorations of Japan found very little demand both at home and abroad. In the presence of such circumstances, it can hardly be expected that young art students will chose wood-carving as their life-work; even if they did the result would be hardly reassuring. They would be embarrassed to find that while expecting what they deemed suitable return for works of long labor, the productions from the hands of uneducated artisan carvers were even superior to theirs in workmanship. This comparison is by no means imaginary; it represents cases that have actually occurred, and it proved sufficiently discouraging to art students. Since then the wood-carving course of the Tokyo Art Academy has ceased to attract students and has had, therefore, to effect a radical modification in its method. In a similar way wood-carvers of the new school who were originally drawn to the specialty from ambitious ideal have been obliged to turn to ivory-carving or to modelling in plaster.

2. Ivory Carving

With the gradual decay of the old custom of wearing tobacco-pouches to which the *netsuke* was an indispensable appendage, ivory-carving suffered considerable check, but only for a short time, the carver having subsequently found in the production of *okimono* and other decorative objects for foreign customers an employment that furnished them greater amount of work and perhaps even more lucrative. It may even be said that ivory-carving as art has been created through this foreign patronage, and that it is equally maintained by it. More than 90% of the whole output of ivory objects for decoration goes abroad, and of that total about 60% is taken up by American patrons and the remaining 40% spreads over Europe. Price and consideration of architecture prevent ivory ornaments from being popular at home, for not only are they dear but they are also judged out of place for halls constructed in native style. In regard to breadth of chiselling and scope of work, the carvers of the present day enjoy incomparable advantages over their predecessors. The latter seldom had for their field of work a bit of tusk larger than could be carved out into a tiny *netsuke*, while the others can command the use of large blocks sometimes as large as 2 ft. There can be no question, therefore that ivory carvers have for the first time been enabled during these two or three decades to develop their real capacity. It is not to be wondered at that ivory-chiselling threatens to overshadow wood-carving and that many craftsmen formerly belonging to the latter have been induced to give up the wood for the tusk.

C. Metal Work

Remarkable has been the progress recently attained in Japan in this particular branch of art. When people say that the art of Japanese metal work has declined, they are merely talking vague generalities or furnish another instance of delusion of historical perspective. The art of sword decoration has indeed disappeared with the fall of feudalism, but metal artists and craftsmen have found in its stead a field of work demanding greater exercise of their skill and talent and perhaps furnishing larger market. The *daimyo* and *samurai* may have been less fickle patrons to metal artists than foreign customers, but the latter are at least larger

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

consumers. Then the *tsuba* and other small sword ornaments in which limited field of work a large number of metal artisans had to confine themselves could never allow their ingenuity full play. The same men carve now on their work-tables, vases, censers, statuettes, and divers sort of hall decorations which must exert an expansive and healthy influence on their capacity. The benefit of division of labor and of regular education is similarly constituting a powerful factor toward promoting a greater improvement of the art. How far the new circumstances have done in that direction may be seen by comparing works produced before the Era of Meiji (from 1868 to 1912) and those of later production, or, what amounts to the same thing, by placing side by side articles made by artisans of old school and those by others who have had the benefit of education, say, at a Fine Art Academy, either in Tokyo or Kyoto. The wares coming under the former of the two parallels will present as a rule lack of proportion or other defect of unnaturalness.

D. Lacquer Art

The art and craft was considerably improved by **Zeshin** (d. 1839) and his pupils **Hobi** and **Jaishin** (d. 1903), but generally speaking, till only a few years ago, *makiye* artists made it their point to slavishly follow in the wake of old masters in designs, workmanship and kind of work. They were excellent in their way, and no doubt possessed fascination attractive both to natives and foreigners, but when year after year conventional forms and almost stereotyped designs were repeated the public could not help being tired of the monotony. Some of the leading contemporary artists seem to have discerned the signs of the times and to have been inspired with the new spirit which has come over Japan subsequent to the late war. Since 1905 they have been endeavouring to produce objects with bolder and more animated designs based on sketches from nature. In this attempt *makiye* artists find themselves seriously hampered in their work, in that their atelier supplies are limited only to gold and silver dust, a few varieties of lacquer pigments and mother-of-pearl. The only hope is, that the natural ingenuity of the Japanese artists may find means of making shift, and to achieve a success that may come up even to sanguine expectation. Time will show. Although *makiye* objects belonging to the domain of art find patrons all over the world, it is interesting to hear that the Imperial Court of Japan is by far the most important of all. Almost ninety or more out of every one hundred art *makiye* produced by the living master artists find their customers in the Court, not necessary for its own use, but chiefly as presents to its own distinguished subjects at home and to foreign Courts and people.

Of the *nurimono* or ordinary lacquering art nothing particularly new to claim attention has occurred of late. One important question which is affecting the art as a whole is the growing scarcity of the supply of lacquer juice in Japan and also in China from which the deficiency has heretofore been supplemented. This is a serious matter and urgently demands the attention of the Government and people. Tokyo, Kyoto, and Kanazawa are places where high-grade *makiye* objects are produced, and then come Aizu and Osaka. Shizuoka enjoys wide reputation as a principal centre of commercial *makiye* wares which are quite devoid of value from the standpoint of art.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

E. Ceramic

Porcelain and Pottery.—The art was almost universally in vogue in Japan during the pre-Restoration days when in every fief there were more or less potters to meet ordinary needs of the people residing in it. Only since that time has the business begun to become more and more specialized. The number of pottery districts has lessened in consequence. At present there are some 15 districts more or less noted for pottery, and they are situated in Kyoto, Hizen, Owari, Mino, Kaga, Satsuma, Tokyo, Yokohama and other places. Mentioned in association with the name of *Yaki* (kiln), the following list of principal pottery districts is made (the star indicating the places that are noted for art objects):—

Aizu-*yaki* (Iwashiro), *Arita-*yaki* (Hizen), *Awada-*yaki* (Kyoto), Awaji-yaki (Awaji), Banko-*yaki* (Ise), Izumo-*yaki* (Izumo), *Kiyomizu-*yaki* (Kyoto), *Kutani-*yaki* (Kaga), *Makuzu-*yaki* (Yokohama), Mikawachi-*yaki* (Hizen), Mino-*yaki* (Mino), *Satsuma-*yaki* (Satsuma), *Seto-*yaki* (Owari), Tobe-*yaki* (Iyo), *Tokyo kilns, producing decorative objects either alone or with household utensils. Other ceramic districts of secondary importance are Imbe-*yaki* (Bizen), Inuyama-*yaki* (Owari), Kasama-*yaki* (Hitachi), Kuji-*yaki* (Mutsu), Mashiko-*yaki* (Shimotsuke), Mizunohira-*yaki* (Satsuma), Mumyoi-yaki (Yamashiro), Sanda-*yaki* (Settsu), Shigaraki-*yaki* (Omi), Soma-*yaki* (Iwaki), Tokoname-*yaki* (Owari), Ureshino-*yaki* (Hizen), and some others.

"Shippo" (Enamel Ware).—Owari retains the credit of being the centre of this art and industry. Tokyo in **Namikawa Sosuke** (d. 1911) and Kyoto in **Namikawa Yukie** has each a first class artist in this particular branch of ceramics, but Nagoya boasts several of whom **Ando Jubei** and **Hattori Tadasaburo** are prominent. In the matter of output Nagoya supplies 70 to 80 per cent., the balance being distributed among Tokyo, Kyoto and Yokohama.

The progress in recent time must be said to date from 1880 when Namikawa of Tokyo produced the celebrated cloisonneless (*musen*) ware and erased cloisonné (*shosen*) in which the wires were erased by the action of sulphuric acid. The new departure that next appeared was in the shape of translucent enamel by the use of French enamel and this was followed by a change in the nature of the body used. Copper had formerly been the most popular metal but the introduction of the new enamel suggested the use of silver base as providing a better background. The plain surface, however, did not appeal to the fastidious taste of our artists, and they borrowing the practice of metal sculptors, made the *ishime* (stone-pitted) ground in order to set the designs on the surface in greater relief. The production by Ando in imitation of a certain French process of wares with transparent designs was the next development.

Another improvement made relates to coloring. Japanese enamel artist had long been laboring to produce reddish monochrome, and for some years it had defied their ingenuity. At last in 1904 the experiment was carried to success by **Ota Jinnoemon** of Nagoya by the use of gold chloride. Thanks to Ota's discovery Japan can now produce ware of this particular monochrome of almost any size as may be desired. The *moriage* ("piled") style originated by Hattori is quite a recent departure.

F. Color-prints and Wood-cuts

During the last three decades or so xylography in Japan has undergone

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

strange vicissitudes of fortune. At one time it was even feared that this unique art of Japan might be completely superseded by the imported art of lithography. Fortunately it was rescued from that fate by the reproduction of old pictorial masterpieces, first started by the publishers of art folio by the *Kokkwa* in 1899 and then by the *Shimbi Taikwan* which was created in 1899.

"Nishikiye."—Be that as it may, wood-cut engravers and printers have undoubtedly been robbed of no inconsiderable part of their business since the introduction of Western style of illustration and printing. The *nishikiye* (color-prints in broad-sheets), for instance, on which *ukiyoye* master painters, as Utamaro, Hiroshige and Hoksai left their fascinating production, has been driven from the field by cheap and gaudy lithographs printed with imported inferior pigments; great popularity, especially since the Russo-Japan war, of picture cards has almost given a death-blow to the already declining business of *nishikiye*. Photography too has had a share in the general despoiling of the *nishikiye* of its business, for actor's likeness and stage characters, one of the most important *nishikiye* subjects formerly, now coming from the studies of photographers instead of ateliers of *ukiyoye* painters. Then illustrations of books have in a great measure passed away to hands of lithographers and similar artisans. Such being the case, color-print business is now far less active than it was before. There are only two or three color-print publishers in Japan. The prints now published are not in sheets, they are in albums being intended for grown-up folk, both Japanese and foreign, and not for children as they were in former days.

The "Tsuki-Hyaku Sugata" (one hundred moon scenes by Yoshitoshi (d. 1892), Taki Kwatei's (d. '01) "Kwacho Gwafu" (album of flowers and birds), Toshikata's (d. '10) "Sanju Rokkasen" (36 celebrated beauties) and Miyakono-hana" (flowers of the capital), Toshihide's (living) "Meika Juhachiban" (18 noted families) and "Genroku Bijin Soroi" (choice beauties in Genroku style), and some others were published some years ago, and perhaps are now out of print. Since then no *Nishikiye* album has been published in Japan except various albums of reproduction of old masterpieces published by the Kokka-sha, and Shimbishoin.

Besides albums other ordinary work of color-printing comprises pictures for fans, both folded and round, illustrations of envelopes (in Japanese style), frontispieces of magazines and other ephemeral publications.

The latest innovation is the carving in wood of Western water color pictures.

Revival.—On the other hand, the high grade xylography has been carried to the state of perfection unknown even in olden days, and for this advance the credit is due, as stated above, to the two publishers who are reproducing Japanese old masterpieces in painting. Use of photography for reproducing them, instead of the old process of coping, is in itself a great advance for obtaining exact likeness of the originals, while in regard to pigments also printers of to-day are placed in better position than their predecessors. They are at the same time obliged to exercise greater ingenuity, for not infrequently they have to discover processes by which old master-painters mixed their pigments. This is no light task when the originals they have to reproduce are by such master colorists and decorators as Korin and his followers.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Engraving and printing as applied for producing such high grade works as the album in question present difficulty rarely experienced by wood-cut experts of former time. The engravers of those days worked on originals specially drawn for the purpose by the painters who did all they could to minimize the difficulty of the other; but the craftsmen of to-day have to deal with works never intended for reproduction. Nobody will be surprised to learn, therefore, that even in Tokyo the supply of first class wood-cut engravers are by no means sufficient, and that the staff is in urgent need of being reinforced by a new corps of young men. The brother craftsmen of engravers, that is color-printers, find themselves confronted with equally grave difficulties. Color-printing of the old *nishikiye*, it should be remembered, was a very simple business, as compared with what it is to-day; not more than ten different tints were required and hence only so many times of printing were generally sufficient. It is now a common affair for the publishers of *Shimbi Taikwan* and *Kokkwa* to employ more than one hundred different tints and to go through elaborate process of printing.

Market of Old Ukiyo-ye Prints.—The great popularity of old *ukiyo-ye* prints among foreign connoisseurs has elevated them from the original humble position to one of great importance artistically and commercially. The supply is scarce now, so assiduously did merchant collectors ransack all the nooks and corners throughout the country. The price demanded is often forbidding. Forgery is extensively practised and collectors should use strict vigilance.

Kind of Prints.—Some fifteen different kinds of prints exist, they being *sumi-ye* (black and white prints), *tan-ye* (vermilion prints), *urushi-ye* (lacquer prints), *beni-ye* (carmine prints), *naya-ye* (long prints), *kirara-zuri* (mica prints), *chuban nishiki-ye* (medium size prints), *koban nishiki-ye* (small size prints), *hoso-ye* (miniature prints), *namiban gomai-tsuzuki* (ordinary five sheet series, and also three sheet series and only one sheet), old illustrated books, etc.

Old Masterpieces and Curios on the Market

Before the National Treasure Commission was created in 1889 to register old masterpieces that belonged to temples and other public institutions, no small number of this sort of national treasures found their way to foreign countries. It is well known, for instance, that of the famous triplets of picture scrolls by Sumiyoshi Keion, one is now at the Boston Museum, while of the remaining two one is among the collection of the Imperial Court and the other belongs to Baron Iwasaki. Among private collectors the names of Marquis Inouye, Mr. T. Masuda, the families of Mitsui and Iwasaki, Mr. Tomitaro Hara, a millionaire merchant of Yokohama, and others stand high on the list. Mr. Hara's "Kujaku Myo-o" is valued at ¥500,000. The war and general increase of wealth has created unusual demand for old masterpieces and curios. The year 1917, for instance, witnessed forty five big sales in Tokyo, Kyoto, etc., with the proceeds totalling about ¥20,000,000, record figures in the annals of auction sales of such goods. Among the notable biddings may be mentioned Nobuzane's "Thirty Six Celebrated Poets" knocked down at ¥355,000, the same artist's "Dragon" at ¥105,009, Keishoki's "Eight Scenes in Shojo" at ¥140,000, Barin's "Hotei" (diptych) at ¥130,000 and Saruwaka tea pot for

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

tea-ceremonial at ¥100,000.

The theory that calligraphy and painting are simply modifications of the same brush-work being still faithfully observed in Japan as also in China, calligraphic specimens by noted scholars and other great men are valued as much as pictorial master-pieces. In the notable sales recently conducted in Tokyo and Osaka a small sheet of Ono Tofu (d. 966 A.D.) handwriting was knocked down at ¥ 32,000, a calligraphic *Kakemono* by Sorai (d. 1728) at ¥ 11,000, and even a diptych by the late Prince Ito fetched ¥ 4,300. Old vessels of repute used in tea-ceremony also command extraordinary prices, a tea-caddy of rare note changing hand in a recent auction at ¥ 57,000.

All big sales are generally conducted by bodies of curio dealers, and there are several such organizations in Tokyo, Kyoto, Osaka and Nagoya. Some of them are,—Tokyo Bijutsu Club at Ryogoku, Tokyo; Kyoto Bijutsu Club at Miike-dera-machi, Kyoto; Osaka Bijutsu Club at Awaji-cho Shichome, Osaka, and Nagoya Bijutsu Club, Asashi-machi, Nagoya.

III. MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES

Museums.—The three important museums that exist in Japan are all under the control of the Household Department, they being at Tokyo, Kyoto and Nara. In respect of objects of art, the Hyokei-kan in the compound of the Tokyo Museum is most important, it being specially intended as a gallery for displaying old masterpieces belonging to the Court and collectors of note. The Hyokei-kan was built by Tokyo citizens in commemoration of the wedding of the reigning Emperor and Empress.

National Art Exhibition

Apart from the exhibitions regularly given twice a year by various bodies of artists and craftsmen in Tokyo and Kyoto, a national art exhibition is held under the auspices of the Department of Education every autumn in Tokyo, beginning in 1907, this being the first attempt of the kind ever made in Japan. Exhibits are selected by the Hanging Committee appointed by the Minister of Education. Prizes were formerly graded into 1st to 3rd, but the system was revised in Aug. 1916 and there exists now only uniform "Special choices" for all works of merit, except those that are judged to deserve special treatment. These are recommended by the Committee for a higher honor and are known as "Recommended." Prizes are awarded on the recommendation of the Committee. Those are entitled to exhibit without examination in the next who obtained honour of "Recommended" in the preceding exhibition or of "Special choice" in the preceding three years in succession (or, according to old system, 2nd prizes in the preceding display). This privilege is also reserved for the Hanging Committee. Exhibits lately submitted to the Committee are as follows:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Exhibition	No. of Works submitted			Exhibits by the Committee			Exhibits by 2nd prize recipients			No. Exhibited on selection		
	J.P.	W.P.	S.	J.P.	W.P.	S.	J.P.	W.P.	S.	J.P.	W.P.	S.
9th ('15) ...	2,146	1,372	201	8	24	8	5	6	0	206	117	52
10th ('16) ...	2,379	1,580	229	9	24	8	11	10	3	144	92	36
11th ('17) ...	2,202	1,371	202	6	11	6	12	12	4	154	69	50

NOTE.—J.P. = Japanese painting; W.P. = Western painting; S. = Sculpture.

The "Recommended" painters at the 11th Exhibition were as follows:—

1. Japanese painting,—None.
2. Western painting,—Miyake Katsumi,
3. Sculpture,—Kitamura Seibo, Tatebata Daimu, Ogura Uichiro.

Recipients of the "Special choice" honours:—

1. Japanese painting,—Kaburaki Kiyokata, Hirafuku Hyakusui, Matsuoka Eikyu, Tanaka Baisho, Kawamura Manshu, Yuki Somei, Ikegami Shuho, Ikeda Keisen, Kawakita Kaho, Hida Shuzan, Nishida Suisho, Noda Kyuho, Hashimoto Kansetsu, Ikeda Terukata, Komura Daiun.
2. Western painting,—Kanayama Heizo, Okubo Saknjiro, Shimizu Yoshiro, Yasuda Ryumon, Hirooka Gompachiro, Katata Tokuro, Kawai Kaijiro.
3. Sculpture,—Hasegawa Eisaku, Ikeda Yuhachi, Hori Shinji.

Private Galleries.—Among these that of the Inten (Japan Art Institute) started by Yokoyama Taikan and other progressives stands foremost. The gallery is less complete than the Government Art Exhibition or Bunten, but in some respects the Inten even throws the other into shade.

IV. NATIONAL TREASURE COMMISSION

The Commission for Preserving Old Temples was first created in 1897 by law and ordinance, appropriating for the purpose a sum varying from *yen* 150,000 to 200,000 a year. The protection is extended to pictures, sculptures, buildings, old documents of historical value, and recently to swords kept in Shinto and Buddhist temples. The treasures included in the national treasury list are under strict control of the National Treasure Preservation Committee expressly organized for the purpose and made subordinate to the Education Office. The Committee is presided over by Baron Kuki, Privy Councillor, and the treasures registered from the very beginning numbered 2,731 at the end of March, 1916, consisting of pictures 612, sculptures 1,469 applied art objects 275, swords 117, books, Buddhist texts, etc 338.

There were besides 658 edifices, chiefly religious that were under protection. All these treasures are graded into three classes, according to their relative merits, and the preservation aid is correspondingly differentiated. The architectural treasures claim a greater part of the State aids set apart for the purpose. In 1915-16 year they were granted over ¥123,000 toward repair fund.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

V. ART EDUCATION AND PUBLICATIONS

Principal institutions devoted to teaching arts are the two Government Art Academies, one in Tokyo and the other in Kyoto for the description of which reader is referred to the Chapter on Education. The once powerful private institution Nippon Bijutsu-in (Nippon Fine Art Institute) organized by the seceders of the Art Academy, Tokyo, was practically discontinued several years ago, but it was reestablished in 1915 in Tokyo under the joint leadership of Yokoyama Taikan and Shimomura Kanzan, two of the most progressive painters who have declared war on classic painters.

Besides the above there are many Technical Schools of middle school grade in several prefectures, among which those at Ishikawa and Aichi are noted. For female art students there are the Tokyo Girls' Art and Craft School in Tokyo. Ateliers of all master painters are in many cases useful nurseries for young aspirants.

The Gwahosha, in Hongo, Tokyo, publishes the *Bijutsu Gwaho* and the Kyoto painters publish the *Gwarin*. Towering far above all these are the *Kokkwa* (office at Kyobashi, Tokyo, since '89) and the *Shimbi Taikwan* (office at Kyobashi, Tokyo) started by Mr. Tashima in '99. They are both intended for reproducing in wood-cut or collotype old masterpieces of Japan and China. The *Kokkwa* is a monthly and principally treats of pictures, while the other is a four monthly publication including both chiselled works and architectural specimens. They, especially the Shimbi Taikwan Office, are publishing art albums. As English text is given in the two publications, even foreigners not initiated in Japanese fine arts will be able to appreciate and study the admirable reproduction contained in the two publications.

VI. CONTEMPORARY ART COMMISSIONERS TO THE COURT

This is an honorary post created in 1890 in order to encourage the development of art. At first the honor was limited to only Japanese painting, but the scope has lately been much extended and includes among others sword-making and even photography. The Commissioners are:—

Takeuchi Seiho (Painting), Terasaki Kogyo (Painting), Kobori Tomone (Painting), Kawai Gyokudo (Painting), Shimomura Kanzan (Painting), Tomioka Tessai (Painting), Yamamoto Shunkyo (Painting), Kuroda Kiyoteru (Oil painting), Shinkai Taketaro (Casting) Takamura Kohn (Chiselling), Tsukuda Shukyo (Metal Carving), Ito Tozan (Porcelain), Suwa Sozan (Porcelain), Hirata Muneyuki (Hammering), Sasaki Ryujiro (Architecture), Namikawa Yasuyuki (Shippo), Suzuki Chokichi (Casting), Shiroyama Fukumatsu (Makiye), Miyamoto Kanenori (Jap. sword), Gwassan Yagoro (Jap. sword), Ogawa Isshin (Photography), Kishi Kokei (Design).

PAINTERS OF NOTE WHO HAVE DIED SINCE THE ERA OF MEIJI BEGAN (1868)

Araki, *Kwampo*, d. '15, master painter of Chinese Northern school.
Hashimoto, *Gaho*, d. '08, master painter of Kano school.
Hirano, *Gogaku*, d. '03, celebrated Chinese Southern School.
Hishida, *Shunso*, (1871–1911), artist of great originality and power.
Ikeda, *Shoen*, d. '17, lady Ukiyoye-painter.
Iwamura, *Toru*, d. '17, Baron, critic with western Art and the history.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kano, *Hogai*, d. '88, of the Kano school and one of the master painters of the Meiji era.

Kano, *Yeichoku*, d. '91, of the Kano school and Art Com. to Court.

Kawabata, *Gyokusho*, d. 1912, master painter of Shijo school, Painter in Ordinary to the Court.

Kawabe, *Mitate*, d. '05, Tosa school and high authority in antiquities.

Kawamura, *Oshin*, (Ukoku), d. '05, ex-Judge and a master of Chinese Southern school.

Kawanabe, *Gyosai*, d. '89, master painter who originated a new style of the Popular school.

Kikuchi, *Hobun*, d. '17, Juror of the Japanese paintig, h.c. Fine Art Exhibition.

Kikuchi, *Yosai*, d. '78, originated the Yosai style chiefly depicting warriors and war scenes.

Kishi, *Chikudo*, d. '95, Kyoto painter who was Art Com. to the Court.

Kobayashi, *Yeitaku*, d. '90, noted artist of the Popular school.

Kodama. *Kwatei*, d. 1913, a master painter of the Southern school.

Kono, *Bairei*, d. '05, Kyoto painter who was Art Com. to the Court.

Kubota, *Beisen*, d. '05, one of the most versatile painters of the periods pupil of Suzuki Shonen.

Kumagaya, *Naohiko*, d. 1913, master landscapist of the Shijo school.

Musugi, *Seikin*, d. '10, lady painter, pupil of Kumagaya Naohiko.

Matsumoto, *Fuko*, d. 1911, historical painting, the Yosai's school.

Miyagawa, *Shuntei*, d. '14. Ukiyoye painter.

Mochizuki, *Gyokusen*, d. 1911, painter in ordinary to the Court; Tosa and Chinese schools.

Mori, *Kwansai*, d. '94, one of the recent masters of Okyo's school painter in ordinary to the Court.

Morikawa, *Sobun*, d. '02, Kyoto painter of Shijo school.

Morizumi, *Awangyo*, d. '92, painter in ordinary to the Court and master of Sumiyoshi school.

Murase, *Gyokuden*, d. 1910, Chinese Southern school.

Nakajima, *Raisho*, d. '71, Okyo's school.

Nakanishi, *Koseki*, d. '83, Prof. in Kyoto Art Academy.

Noguchi, *Shohin*, d. 1917, master painter of Southern school, a lady.

Noguchi, *Yukoku*, d. '98, Southern Chinese school and painter in ordinary to the Court.

Nomura, *Bunkyo*, d. 1911, landscapist of the Shijo school.

Ochiai, *Yoshiiku*, d. '04, *Nishikiyé*, painter who improved style of newspaper illustrations.

Okuhara, *Seiko*, d. '03, lady painter of the Southern school.

Saigo, *Kogetsu*, d. '12, one of the best pupils of Gaho.

Satake, *Eiko*, d. '09, of Buncho school.

Shibata, *Zeshin*, d. '91, painter in ordinary of the Court, originated a new style, famous also for *Makiyé* design and as originator of lacquer painting.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shiwokawa, *Bunrin.* d. '77, landscapist of Shijo school.

Sugitani, *Sessho* d. '95, Sesshu's style, and a painter of Kumamoto.

Suzuki, *Hyak-nen,* d. '91, master of Okyo's style and father of contemporary painter Suzuki Shonen.

Suzuki, *Sho-nen,* d. '18, Japanese painting.

Takahashi, *Koko,* d. 1912, died prematurely, at the age of 36.

Taki, *Kwatei,* d. '01, Chinese Southern school and painter in ordinary to the Court.

Taniguchi, *Aizan.* d. '99, master of Buncho's style.

Tanomura. *Chok-nyu,* d. '06, Southern Chinese style who was in his days a veteran painter of the school.

Tazaki, *So-un,* d. '98, painter in ordinary to the Court and master painter of Buncho's school.

Tomioka, *Eisen,* d. '05 Popular school.

Tsukioka, *Yoshitoshi,* d. 1892, a master painter of the genre school.

Watanabe, *Shokwa,* d. 1887, son of Kwazan and pupil of Chinzan.

Watanabe, *Yoke,* (1889–1912), oil painter.

Yamaoka, *Beikwa,* d. '14, Japanese painting.

Yamawaki, *Kwangi,* d. 1902, painter in ordinary to the Court who developed a new feature in the Sumiyoshi school.

Yasuda, *Rozan,* d. 1882, Southern Chinese school.

Yoshu, *Chikanobu,* d. '12, one of the master *Ukiyoye* painters.

LIST OF LIVING ARTISTS

A.C.C.=Art commissioner to the Imperial Court; Ca.=Casting; h.c.=Hanging Committee of the National Art Exhibition; J.S.=Japanese Sword; P.=Porcelain; S.=Sculpture; M.=Makiye; W.C.=Water Color; O.P.=Oil painting; c.m.=Certificate of Merit.

NOTE.—The prizes are those awarded at the National Art Exhibition held every year in Tokyo.

JAPANESE PAINTING

Abe, *Shumpo.* (阿部春峰), 3rd prize, b. in 1854, Kyoto.

Aoyama, *Kumaji,* (青山熊治), 3rd prize, b. in '64 Shimane-ken.

Arai, *Hoso,* (新井芳宗), J.P., Ukiyoye, b. in '63, Tokyo.

Arai. *Kwampo* (荒井寛方), b. in '78, Tokyo.

Araki. *Jippo* (荒木十畝), h.c., b. in 72, Tokyo.

Araki, *Tamei,* (荒木探令), b. in '57, Tokyo.

Atomi, *Gyokushi* (跡見玉枝), lady, b. in '39, Tokyo.

Atomi, *Kwakei* (跡見花渓), lady, b. in '40, Tokyo.

Fudeya, *Tokwan* (筆谷等観), b. 76, Tokyo.

Fujii, *Setsuden* (藤井雪田), c.m., b. in '76, Kyoto.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Fukuda, *Baikei* (福田梅溪), b. in '67, Southern School, Osaka.
Fukui, *Kotei* (福井江亭), b. in 1865, Tokyo.
Furuya, *Richo* (古谷一晃), c.m., b. in 1890, Kyoto.
Gejo, *Masao* (下條正雄), Paymaster-Gen. (ret.), b. in 1843, Tokyo.
Hachida, *Koyo* (八田高容), c.m., Kyoto.
Harada, *Seiko* (原田西湖), c.m., Kyoto.
Hashidate, *Shisen*, (端館紫川), b. in 1853, Tokyo.
Hashimoto, *Eiho* (橋本永邦), 3rd prize, b. in 1881, Tokyo.
Hashimoto, *Kwansetsu* (橋本關雪), 2nd prizes, b. in 1883, Tokyo.
Hashimoto, *Seiso* (橋本正素), c.m., Tokyo.
Hashimoto, *Shuho* (橋本秀邦), b. in 1881, Tokyo.
Hata, *Kinseki* (秦金石), c.m., b. in 1853 Kyoto.
Hattori, *Shunyo* (服部春陽), 3rd prize, b. in 1883, Kyoto.
Hikida, *Hōshō* (疋田芳沼), 2nd prize, Kyoto.
Hirafuku, *Hyakusui* (平福百穗), 3rd prize, b. in 1877, Tokyo.
Hirai, *Baisen* (平井楳仙), 3rd prizes, b. in 1889, Kyoto.
Hirai, *Chokusui* (平井直水), Osaka.
Hirata, *Shodo* (平田松堂), c.m., 3rd prize, b. in 1882, Tokyo.
Hirezaki, *Eimei* (鰭崎英明), Ukiyoye painter, Tokyo.
Hirota, *Hyakusui* (廣田百穗), c.m., b. in 1876, Kyoto.
Hiroye, *Kashu* (廣江霞舟), c.m., b. in 1890, Kyoto.
Hitomi, *Yuichi* (人見勇一), c.m., Kyoto.
Honda, *Tenjo* (本多天城), b. in 1856, Tokyo.
Hoshino, *Kugai* (星野空外), 3rd prizes, b. in 1883, Kyoto.
Ikeda, *Keisen* (池田桂仙), 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. in 1864, Kyoto.
Ikeda, *Terukata* (池田輝方), c.m., 3rd prize, b. in 1883, Tokyo.
Ikegami, *Bunsen* (池上文僊), b. in 1888, Tokyo.
Ikegami, *Shuho* (池上秀畝), 3rd prize, b. in 1878, Nagano.
Ikegami, *Sou* (池上掃雨), b. in 1865, Tokyo.
Imaizumi, *Bumpo* (今泉文峰), h.c., b. in 1848, Tokyo.
Imamura *Shiko* (今村紫紅), 2nd prize, b. in 1880, Tokyo.
Imanaga, *Hideyo* (今永英世), b. in 1888, Tokyo.
Ishii, *Tempu* (石井天風), c.m., b. in 1884, Tokyo.
Ishikawa, *Shogyoku* (石川蕉玉), lady, b. in 1890, Tokyo.
Ishizaki, *Koyo* (石崎光瑤), c.m., Kyoto.
Isoda, *Choshu* (磯田長秋), c.m., Tokyo.
Ito, *Ko-un* (伊東紅雲), c.m., b. in 1880, Tokyo.
Kaburagi, *Kiyokata* (鏑木清方), 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. in 1876, Tokyo.
Kamoshita, *Choko* (鴨下晁湖), 3rd prize, b. in 1890, Tokyo.
Kashino, *Nanyo* (樫野南陽), 3rd prize, Kyoto.
Katayama, *Nampu* (片山南風), 2nd prize.
Katta, *Shokin* (勝田蕉琴), 3rd prize, b. in 1878, Fukushima.
Kawai, *Eichu* (河合英忠), b. in 1882, Tokyo.
Kawai, *Gyokudo* (河合玉堂), h.c., b. in 1872, Aichi.
Kawakita, *Kaho* (川北霞峰), 3rd prizes, b. in 1875, Kyoto.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kawachi, *Gakei* (河内雅渓), b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Kawamura, *Manshu* (川村曼舟), 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. in 1880, Kyoto.
Kijima, *Okoku* (木島櫻谷), h.c., 2nd prize, b. in 1877, Kyoto.
Kikuchi, *Kashu* (菊地華秋), b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Kikuchi, *Keigetsu* (菊池契月), 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. in 1879, Kyoto.
Kimura, *Buzan* (木村武山) 3rd prizes, b. in 1884, Ibaragi.
Kitakami, *Shunzan* (北上俊山), c.m., b. in 1881, Tokyo.
Kitano, *Tsunetomi* (北野恒富), 3rd prize, b. in 1880, Osaka.
Kobayashi, *Gokyo* (小林吳橋), b. in 1875, Kyoto.
Kobayashi, *Kiyochika* (小林清親), b. in 1827, Tokyo.
Kobayashi, *Kokei* (小林古徑), c.m., b. in 1883, Tokyo.
Kobori, *Tomone* (小堀鞆音), h.c., 3rd prize, b. in 1864, Tokyo.
Komura, *Daiun* (小村大雲), 3rd prizes, b. in 1883, Kyoto.
Komuro, *Suiun* (小室翠雲), 3rd prizes, b. in 1874, Tokyo.
Kondo, *Shosen* (近藤樵仙), c.m., Tokyo.
Kosaka, *Shiden* (小坂芝田), 2nd & 3rd prizes, b. in 1872, Tokyo.
Kose, *Shoseki* (巨勢小石), b. in 1841, Kyoto.
Koyama, *Eitatsu* (小山榮達), c.m., b. in 1880, Tokyo.
Koyezuka, *Yuho* (越塚友邦), c.m., b. in 1875, Tokyo.
Kubota, *Beisai* (久保田米齋), b. in 1877, Kyoto.
Kubota, *Kinsen* (久保田金僊), b. in 1875, Kyoto.
Machida, *Kyokko* (町田曲江), 3rd prize, b. in 1879, Tokyo.
Masuzu, *Shunnan* (益頭峻南), h.c., b. in 1849, Tokyo.
Matsubayashi, *Keigetsu* (松林桂月), 3rd prizes, b. in 1876, Tokyo.
Matsubayashi, *Setsutei* (松林雪貞), lady, b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Matsumiya, *Honen* (松宮芳年), b. in 1886, Kyoto.
Matsumoto, *Fuko* (松本楓湖), h.c., b. in 1838, Tokyo.
Matsumura, *Baiso* (松村梅叟), c.m., b. in 1884, Kyoto.
Matsuno, *Kajo* (松野霞城), b. in 1867, Tokyo.
Mayeda, *Seison* (前田青村), 3rd prize, Tokyo.
Migita, *Nen-ei* (右田年英), Ukiyoye, b. in 1863, Fukuoka.
Miyake, *Gogyo*, (三宅吳曉), c.m., b. in 1864, Kyoto.
Mizukami, *Taisei* (水上泰生), 3rd prize, b. '32, Fukuoka.
Mizuta, *Chikuho* (水田竹圃), c.m., Osaka.
Mochizuki, *Kinho* (望月金鳳), h.c., b. in 1862, Tokyo.
Mochizuki, *Seiho* (望月清鳳), 3rd prize, b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Mori, *Kinseki* (森琴石), b. in 1841, Hyogo.
Morimura, *Gito* (森村宜稻), c.m., b. in 1871, Aichi.
Moriboshi, *Seisho* (諸星成章), b. in 1874, Chiba.
Murakami, *Hoko* (村上鳳湖), c.m., Tokyo.
Murakami, *Kwagaku* (村上華岳), 3rd prize, b. in 1888, Kyoto.
Muraoka, *Oto* (村岡應東), c.m., b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Murase, *Shugetsu* (村瀨秀月), b. 1885, Tokyo.
Murata, *Tanryo* (村田丹陵), 3rd prize, b. in 1872, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nagamine, *Setsudo* (長嶺雪堂), b. in 1882, Kyoto.
Nagano, *Sofu* (長野草風), 3rd prize, Tokyo.
Nakakura, *Gyokusui* (中倉玉翠), c.m., b. in 1874, Tokyo.
Nishimura, *Go-un* (西村五雲), 2nd prize, Kyoto.
Nishimura, *Seiki*, (西村青歸, 3rd prize ('13), b. in 1883, Osaka.
Nishiyama, *Suisho* (西山翠璋), 3rd prizes, Kyoto.
Noda, *Kyuho* (野田九浦), 2nd prize, b. in 1889, Tokyo.
Nomura, *Selcko* (野村雪江), 3rd prize, Tokyo.
Ochi, *Shokwan* (大智勝觀), 3rd prize ('13), Tokyo.
Ogata, *Gekko* (尾形月耕), Ukiyoye, 3rd prize, b. in 1859, Tokyo.
Ogata, *Getsuzo* (尾形月三), 3rd prize, b. in Tokyo.
Ohashi, *Suiseki* (大橋翠石), Gold-medalist at Paris etc., b. in 1865, Gifu.
Okakura, *Shusui* (岡倉秋水), b. in 1868, Fukui.
Okuhara, *Seisui* (奥原晴翠, lady, b. in 1852, Iwate.
Omura, *Koyo* (大村廣陽), c.m., b. in 1891, Kyoto.
Ono, *Chikkyo* (小野竹橋), b. '89, Koyto.
Otake, *Chikuha* (尾竹竹坡), 2nd & 3rd prizes, Tokyo.
Otake, *Etsudo* (尾竹越堂), eldest brother of the three Otakes, b. '68, Tokyo.
Otake, *Kokkwan* (尾竹國觀), 2nd & 3rd prizes, b. in 1880, Tokyo.
Sakakibara, *Shiho* (榊原紫峰), 3rd prize, b. in 1887, Kyoto.
Sakakibara, *Taizan* (榊原苔山), c.m., b. in 1890, Kyoto.
Sakuma, *Tetsuen* (佐久間鐵園), b. in 1848, Tokyo.
Sano, *Issei* (佐野一星), c.m., Kyoto.
Satake, *Eiryo* (佐竹永陵), 3rd prizes b. in 1872, Tokyo.
Satake, *Eison* (佐竹永村), b. in 1825, Fukushima.
Shiba, *Keisen* (芝景川), c.m., b. in 1874, Tokyo.
Shiizuka, *Shokwa* (椎塚蕉華), lady, b. in 1884, Tokyo.
Shima, *Seien* (島成園), lady, b. in 1893, Osaka.
Shimauchi, *Shonan* (島內松南), 3rd prize, b. 1881, Tokcy.
Shimazaki, *Ryu-o* (島崎柳塢, 3rd prize, b. in 1868. Tokyo.
Shimomura, *Kwanzan* (下村觀山), h.c, b. in 1873 Tokyo.
Shoda, *Kakuyu* (庄田鶴友), c.m., b. in 1879, Kyoto.
Sugiura, *Shunko* (杉浦俊香), b. in 1841, Tokyo.
Susa, *Tensai* (須佐天齋), c.m., b. in 1889, Tokyo.
Suzuki, *Kwason* (鈴木華村), 3rd prize, b. in 1860, Tokyo.
Suzuki, *Ryokuin* (鈴木綠蔭), b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Tajika, *Chikuson* (田近竹村), 3rd prizes, b. in 1864, Kyoto.
Takahashi, *Ryo-u* (高橋菱羽), c.m., b. in 1884, Kyoto.
Takase, *Shungyo* (高瀨春堯), c.m., b. in 1885, Kyoto.
Takashima, *Hokkai* (高島北海), h.c., b. in 1864, Tokyo.
Takatori, *Chisei* (高取稚成), 3rd prizes Tokyo.
Takenouchi, *Keishu* (武內桂舟), b. in 1861, Tokyo.
Takenouchi, *Seiho* (竹內栖鳳), h.c., b. in 1864, Tokyo.
Tamura, *Goko* (田村豪湖), c.m., b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Tanaka, *Gakusho* (田中岳樟), c.m., b. in 1876, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tanaka, *Raisho* (田中賴璋), 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. 1868, Tokyo.
Tanaka, *Yuho* (田中幽峰), b. in 1863, Kyoto.
Terazaki, *Kogyo* (寺崎廣業), h.c. Prof. b. in 1866, Tokyo.
Tobita, *Shusan* (飛田周山), "recommended," b. 1878, Tokyo.
Tokuda, *Rinsai* (德田隣齋), 3rd, prize, b. in 1880, Kyoto.
Tomita, *Keisen* (富田溪仙), c.m., Kyoto.
Tsubata, *Michihiko* (津端道彥), 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. in 1871, Tokyo.
Tsuchida, *Bakusen* (土田麥仙), 3rd prizes, Kyoto.
Tsuji, *Kwako* (都路華香), 2nd (1) & 3rd (3) prizes, b. in 1870, Kyoto.
Uchimi, *Kichido* (內海吉堂), c.m., b. in 1848, Kyoto.
Ueda, *Ryugwai* (上田柳外), 3rd prize, b. in 1880, Kyoto.
Uemura, *Shoen* (上村松園), lady, 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. in 1879, Kyoto.
Uenaka, *Chokusai* (植中直齋), 3rd prize, b. in 1885, Tokyo.
Watanabe, *Shotei* (渡邊省亭), b. in 1849, Tokyo.
Yamada, *Kaido* (山田介道), c.m, Kyoto.
Yamada, *Keichu* (山田敬中), c.m., b. in 1868, Tokyo.
Yamada, *Ko-un* (山田耕雲), 2nd prize ('13), b. in 1878, Kyoto.
Yamamoto, *Baisho* (山本梅仙), h.c., 3rd prize b. in 1826, Aichi.
Yamamoto, *Sunkyo* (山元春擧), h.c., b. in 1871, Kyoto.
Yamamura, *Kokwa* (山村耕花), c.m., b. in 1878, Tokyo.
Yamanaka, *Kodo* (山中古鋼), b. in 1869, Tokyo.
Yamanouchi, *Shin-ichi* (山內信一), 3rd prize, Kyoto.
Yamanouchi, *Toshu* (山內都州), 3rd prizes, b. in 1878, Tokyo.
Yamashita, *Bazan* (山下馬山), Kyoto.
Yamashita, *Chikusai* (山下竹濟), 3rd prize ('13), b. in 1885, Tokyo.
Yamashita, *Seigai* (山下青崖), b. in 1859, Tokyo.
Yamashita, *Seijo* (山下青城), b. '73, Tokyo.
Yasuda, *Yukihiko* (安田靱彥), 2nd and 3rd prizes, b. in 1884, Tokyo.
Yasuma, *Sodo* (保間素堂), c.m., b. in 1882, Osaka.
Yokoyama, *Taikwan* (橫山大觀), b. in 1868, Tokyo.
Yoshioka, *Kwado* (吉岡華堂), b. in 1874, Tokyo.
Yoshiwara, *Gufu* (吉原雅風), b. in 1882, Tokyo.
Yuki, *Somei* (結城素明), 2nd prizes, b. in 1875, Tokyo.

Western Painting

Aida, *Torahiko* (相田寅彥), b. in '88, Tokyo.
Akagi, *Taijo* (赤城泰舒), b. in '89 Tokyo.
Akamatsu, *Rinsaku* (赤松麟作), b. in '68, Osaka.
Aoyama, *Kumaji* (青山熊治), 2nd prize, b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Ataka, *Yasugoro* (安宅安五郎), b. in '83, Tokyo.
Atomi, *Tai* (跡見泰), 3rd prize, b. in '84, Tokyo.
Doki, *Yoshisuke* (土岐芳助), b. in '81, Tokyo.
Fujishima, *Eisuke* (藤島英輔), b. in '78, Tokyo.
Fujishima, *Takeji* (藤島武二), h.c., Prof., 3rd prize ('13), b. in '67, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Gomi, *Seikichi* (五味清吉), 3rd prize ('13), b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Goseda, *Horyu* (五姓田芳柳), b. in 1864, Ibaragi.
Goseda, *Yoshimatsu* (五姓田義松), b. in 1853, Kanagawa.
Goto, *Koshi* (後藤亙志), b. in 1895, Tokyo.
Hachijo, *Yakichi* (八條彌吉), 3rd prize, b. in 1884, Tokyo.
Hasegawa, *Noboru* (長谷川昇), c.m., Tokyo.
Hashimoto, *Kumisuke* (橋本邦助), 3rd prizes, Tokyo.
Hiraoka, *Gompachiro* (平岡權八郎) 3rd prize, Tokyo.
Ikeda, *Jisaburo* (池田治三郎), 3rd prize, Kyoto.
Ikeda, *Nagaharu* (池田永治), c.m., Tokyo.
Ishibashi, *Wakun* (石橋和訓), 3rd prizes, b. in 1878, Studing in England.
Ishii, *Hakutei* (石井柏亭), 2nd prize ('13), b. in 1882, Tokyo.
Ishikawa, *Kin-ichiro* (石川欽一郎), Tokyo.
Ishikawa. *Toraji* (石川寅治), 2nd prize ('13), b. in 1875, Tokyo.
Isobe, *Chuichi* (磯部忠一), b. in 1880, Tokyo.
Ito, *Kaigen* (伊藤快彦), b. in 1867, Kyoto.
Kanokogi, *Takashiro* (鹿木孟郎), Prof., b. in 1874, Kyoto.
Katada, *Tokuro* (片多德郎), c.m., b. in 1889, Tokyo.
Kato, *Seiji* (加藤誓兒), 3rd prize, b. in 1887, Aichi.
Kawai, *Shinzo* (河合新藏), 3rd prize ('13), b. in 1866, Tokyo.
Kawamura, *Kiyo-o* (川村清雄), b. in 1850, Tokyo.
Kitazawa, *Rakuten* (北澤樂天), b. in 1876, Tokyo.
Kobayashi, *Mango* (小林萬吾), Prof., 3rd prizes, b. in 1870, Tokyo.
Kobayashi, *Shinji* (小林眞二), c.p., b. in 1890, Tokyo.
Koda, *Shota* (香田勝太), c.m., Tokyo.
Koito, *Gentaro* (小糸源太郎), b. in 1887, Tokyo.
Kosugi, *Misei* (小杉未醒), b. in 1881, Tokyo.
Koyama, *Shotaro* (小山正太郎), Prof., design, b. in 1658, Tokyo.
Kumagai, *Moriichi* (熊谷守一), c.m., Tokyo.
Kume, *Keiichiro* (久米桂一郎), Prof., b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Kurada, *Hakuyo* (倉田白羊), b. in 1881, Saitama.
Kuri, *Shiro* (久里四郎), 3rd prize, b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Kuroda, *Kiyoteru* (黑田清輝), Prof., A.C.C., h.c., b. in '66, Tokyo.
Maruyama, *Banka* (丸山晚霞), b. in 1867, Tokyo.
Masamune, *Tokusaburo* (正宗德三郎), b. in 1883, Tokyo.
Matsui, *Noboru* (松井昇), Prof., b. in 1852, Tokyo.
Matsumura, *Tatsumi* (松村巽), c.m., b. in 1893, Tokyo.
Matsuoka, *Hisashi* (松岡壽), b. in 1862, Tokyo.
Matsuyama, *Shozo* (松山省三), b. in 1884, Tokyo.
Mayama, *Takaharu* (眞山孝治), 3rd prize, b. in 1884, Tokyo.
Mikami, *Tomoharu* (三上知治), c.m., Tokyo.
Minami, *Kunzo* (南薰造), 2nd prizes ('13), b. in 1883, Tokyo.
Mitsuya, *Kunishiro* (滿谷國四郎), h.c., b. in 1874, Tokyo.
Miyake, *Katsumi* (三宅克己), 2nd and 3rd prizes, travelled Europe three times and U.S.A. twice; b. in '74, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Mizuno, *Ibun* (水野以文), c.m., b. in 1890, Tokyo.
Murakami, *Tenryu* (村上天流), 3rd prize, Tokyo.
Nagahara, *Kotaro* (長原孝太郎), c.m., b. in 1864, Tokyo.
Nagatochi, *Hideta* (永地秀太), c.m., b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Nakagawa, *Hachiro* (中川八郎), 2nd & 3rd prizes, h.c., b. in 1877, Tokyo.
Nakamura, *Fuseisu* (中村不折), h.c., b. in 1867, Tokyo.
Nakamura, *Tsune* (中村彖), 3rd prizes, b. in 1883, Tokyo.
Nakano, *Eizo* (中野營三), c.m., b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Nakazawa, *Hiromitsu* (中澤弘光), h.c., 2nd & 3rd prizes, b. in 1874, Tokyo.
Natsume, *Shichisaku* (夏目七策), c.m., Tokyo.
Ohashi, *Seigyo* (大橋正堯), c.m., Tokyo.
Oka, *Yoshieda* (岡吉枝), 3rd prizes, Tokyo.
Okada, *Saburosuke* (岡田三郎助), Prof., h.c., b. in 1869, Tokyo.
Omori, *Yasuhito* (大森安仁), 3rd prize, Tokyo.
Ōno, *Ryutoku* (大野隆德), c.m., b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Ota, *Saburo* (太田三郎), 3rd prize ('13), b. in 1884, Aichi.
Sakamoto, *Shigejiro* (坂本繁二郎), 3rd prize, b. in 1882, Tokyo.
Sato, *Tetsusaburo* (佐藤鐵三郎), 3rd prize, b. in 1889, Tokyo.
Semba, *Kimpei* (仙波均平), c.m., b. in 1885, Tokyo.
Shirataki, *Ikunosuke* (白瀧幾之助), c.m., b. in 1871, Tokyo.
Susuki, *Setsutaro* (薄拙太郎), c.m., Tokyo.
Suzuki, *Jokichi* (鈴木錠吉), c.m., Tokyo.
Takahashi, *Katsuzo* (高橋勝藏), b. in 1860, Tokyo.
Takamura, *Masao* (高村眞夫), 3rd prizes, b. in 1876, Tokyo.
Tanabe, *Itaru* (田邊至), c.m., b. in 1886, Tokyo.
Tanaka, *Ryo* (田中良), c.m., Tokyo.
Teramatsu, *Kunitaro* (寺松國太郎), 3rd prize ('13), b. in 1876, Kyoto.
Terazawa, *Kataro* (寺澤孝太郎), c.m., b. in 1885, Tokyo.
Todori, *Eiki* (都鳥英喜), c.m., b. in 1873, Kyoto.
Tsuji, *Hisashi* (辻永), 3rd prize, b. in 1884, Tokyo.
Wada, *Eisaku* (和吉英作) Prof., h.c., b. in 1784, Tokyo.
Wada, *Sanzo* (和田三造), 2nd prizes, Tokyo.
Watanabe, *Fumiko* (渡邊文子), c.m., Tokyo.
Watanabe, *Shinya* (渡邊審也), b. in 1875, Tokyo.
Yamamoto, *Morinosuke* (山本森之助), h.c., 2nd & 3rd prizes, b. in 1877, Tokyo.
Yamashita, *Shintaro* (山下新太郎), 3rd prizes, b. in 1881, Tokyo.
Yamawaki, *Nobunori* (山脇信德), c.m., Tokyo.
Yanagi, *Keisuke* (柳敬助), c.m., b. in 1881, Tokyo.
Yuasa, *Ichiro* (湯淺一郎), b. in 1868, Gunma.
Yazaki, *Chiyoji* (矢崎千代二), 3rd prize, b. in 1872, Tokyo.
Yazaki, *Takeji* (矢崎武二), 3rd prize ('13), Tokyo.
Yoshida, *Fujio* (吉田ふじを), c.m., b. in 1886, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yoshida, *Hiroshi* (吉田博), h.c., 2nd & 3rd prizes, b. in 1876, Tokyo.
Yoshida, *Yukiko* (吉田雪子), lady, Tokyo.

Sculpture

Asakura, *Fumio* (朝倉文雄), Prof., 2nd prizes, b. in 1883, Tokyo.
Fujita, *Bunzo* (藤田文蔵), b. in 1881, Tokyo.
Fujii, *Koyu* (藤井浩祐), 3rd prize ('13), b. in 1882, Tokyo.
Hata, *Shokichi* (畑正吉), c.m., Toyama.
Hirakushi, *Denchu* (平櫛田仲), 3rd prize, b. in 1872, Okayama.
Hori, *Shinji* (堀進二), c.m., b. in 1890, Tokyo.
Kato, *Kei-un* (藤藤景雲), b. in 1878, Shimane.
Kitamura, *Seibo* (北村西望), c.m., b. in 1884, Nagasaki.
Kitamura, *Shikai* (北村四海), 3rd prize, b. in 1871, Nagano.
Kunikata, *Tenkai* (國方天海), c.m., b. in 1883, Kagawa.
Mori, *Noritake* (毛利教武), 3rd prize, Tokyo.
Motoyama, *Hakuun* (本山白雲), b. in 1871, Tokyo.
Naganuma, *Shukei* (長沼守敬), Prof., h.c., b. in 1857, Tokyo.
Naito, *Shin* (内藤伸), c.m., b. in 1882, Shimane.
Nitta, *Totaro* (新田藤太郎), c.m., b. in 1888, Kagawa.
Numada, *Ichiga* (沼田一雅), Prof., b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Oguma, *Ujihiro* (大熊氏廣), h.c., b. in 1854, Tokyo.
Shinkai, *Taketaro* (新海竹太郎), Prof., h.c., b. in 1868, Tokyo.
Shirai, *Uzan* (白井雨山), h.c., b. in 1864, Ehime.
Takamura, *Ko-un* (高村光雲), Prof., A.C.C., b. in 1850, Tokyo.
Takeishi, *Kozaburo* (武石弘三郎), b. in 1877, Niigata.
Takenouchi, *Kyu-en* (竹内久遠), A.C.C., h.c., b. in 1857, Tokyo.
Tatebata, *Daiun* (建畠大雲), 3rd prizes, b. in 1882, Wakayama.
Udagawa, *Kazuo* (宇田川和雄), casting, b. in 1865, Tokyo.
Yonebara, *Unkai* (米原雲海), Prof., h.c., b. in 1869, Tokyo.
Yoshida, *Homei* (吉田芳明), b. in 1877, Tokyo.

Ceramics, Metal-carving, etc.

Ando, *Jubei* (安藤重兵衛), shippo-ware, b. in '54, Tokyo.
Gatsuzan, *Teiichi* (月山貞一), J.S., A.C.C., b. in 1834, Osaka.
Hattori, *Korin* (服部光麟), M., h. in 1863, Aichi.
Hirata, *Juko* (平田重光), metal chiselling, b. in 1854, Tokyo.
Horikawa, *Kozan* (堀川光山), ceramist, Kyoto.
Isoya, *Kwauzan* (磯矢完山), M., b. in 1878, Osaka.
Ito, *Chuta* (伊東忠太), Prof., Architect, b. in 1867.
Ito, *Masami* (伊東正見), metal carver, b. in 1879, Tokyo.
Ito, *Tamekichi* (伊藤爲吉), architect, b. in 1864, Tokyo.
Ito, *Tozan* (伊東陶山), ceramist, Kyoto.
Kameoka, *Kikusen* (龜岡掬泉), architect, b. in 1864, Tochigi.
Kawanobe, *Ippo* (川之邊一朋), lacquerware, b. in 1880, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kato, *Tomotaro* (加藤友太郎), ceramist, Tokyo.
Kinkozan, *Sobei* (錦光山宗兵衛), pottery, b. in 1868, Kyoto.
Kishi, *Kokei* (岸光景), design, A.C.C. b. in 1873, Tokyo.
Kouda, *Minoru* (小宇田實), Prof., architect., b. in 1879, Tokyo.
Miyagawa, *Hanzan* (宮川半山), porcelain, b in 1859, Yokohama.
Miyamoto, *Hosoku* (宮本包則), J.S., A.C.C., b. in 1828, Tokyo.
Nakamura, *Eiyu* (中村英友), metal carving, b. in 1868, Tokyo.
Nakamura, *Kitaro* (中村喜太郎), M. & lacquer art, b. in 1866, Ishikawa.
Nakamura, *Shuto* (中村秋塘), pottery, b. in 1866, Ishikawa.
Namikawa, *Yasuyuki* (並川靖之), shippoware, A.C.C., b. in 1825, Kyoto.
Ogawa, *Kazumasa* (小川一眞), photography, A.C.C., b. in 1860, Tokyo.
Okazaki, *Sessei* (岡崎雪聲), Prof., carving, Tokyo.
Seifu, *Yohei* (清風與平), Pottery, A.C.C., b. in 1849, Kyoto.
Shiroyama, *Shosai* (白山松哉), Prof., M., A.C.C., b. in 1885, Tokyo.
Sugawara, *Issai* (菅原一齋), embroidery, b. in 1871, Kyoto.
Tatsuno, *Kingo* (辰野金吾), architect, b. in 1854, Nagasaki.
Tsujimura, *Shokwa* (辻村松華), M., b. 1871, Kanagawa.
Tsukada, *Shinyusai* (塚田眞雄齋), metal carving, b. 1840, Tokyo.
Uematsu, *Hobi* (植松抱美), M. & lacquer art, b. in 1872, Tokyo.
Unno, *Shoshu* (海野勝秀), metal carving, b. 1865, Tokyo.
Unno, *Yoshimori* (海野美盛), Prof., metal carving, b. in 1864. Tokyo.
Yamasaki, *Cho-un* (山崎朝雲), Ca., h.c., 3rd prize, b. in 1868, Tokyo.
Yasui, *Hochu* (安井抱中), M. & lacquer art, b. in 1857, Tokyo.
Yokogawa, *Tamisuke* (横河民輔), architect, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER VIII

RELIGIONS AND RELIGIOUS WORK

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

Confucianism and Bushido.—Amidst the vast changes that have come over Japan during this half century in political and social affairs, etc., the religious world stands conspicuous for its comparatively stationary aspect so far as its work of evangelization is concerned. Just as in former days, the upper and intellectual classes remain on the whole indifferent towards religious doctrines of all persuasions, and it is only among middle and lower classes that they are looked up to for guidance in this world and next. It is true Confucianism has lost much of its hold upon the intellectual classes; nontheless its humanitarian principles are too deeply implanted in the minds of this particular section of the people to be easily superseded by any other form of cult or faith. The humanitarian principles in question were embodied for *samurai* classes in that practical code of morals called *bushido*. With the abolition of that privileged class of gentry, the code was deprived much of its significance, but it still continues, in a disguised form which a new circumstance requires, to supply broad rules of right and wrong and to regulate daily conduct of the upper classes. The code is strictly practical, and is deficient in the power of inspiring lofty thoughts and of inculcating in the minds of its votaries a higher sense of duty beyond that of good citizenship and neighbourhood. Whether a new code supplying this serious defect will appear time alone can show. The Imperial Rescript on Education (which see) practically takes the place of *bushido* for educational circles and for the rising generation, but the Rescript, with all respect to its august origin, is primarily didactic in its aims and is equally deficient in inspiring power.

Buddhism and Christianity.—Buddhism, especially in the shape of Zen sect, and also Christianity, find followers in the upper circles, but their numbers is insignificant. In middle and lower circles Buddhism of one sect or another are predominant, but Christianity is far more comprehensive in this respect, and possesses among its congregations persons of all ages and of both sexes. This contrast between the two religions should mainly be attributed to custom and not to any deeper cause. Thanks to the stimulus supplied by the introduction of Christianity, the Japanese Buddhism is less inactive and stagnant than before. Our Buddhist priests have begun to take equally active interest as Christians in philanthropic affairs, as also in education and social reform, though too often their endeavors have been rather specious and lacked sincerity. Christianity is placed in a highly disadvantageous position, for with the upper classes not easily open to persuasion and the lower classes occupied by Buddhism, its field of evangelization is extremely limited, and it is in middle classes alone that it finds a relatively congenial soil for its growth.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Even here the propagation appears rather slow, probably because Christianity is not yet thoroughly acclimatized to the soil. However with the greater development of "Japan for Japanese movement," the religion has acquired features less forbidding to the public.

Shintoism.—As to Shintoism, it continues to occupy a unique position, being a cult of ancestor-worship both to the Imperial Court and people, and a connecting-link, as it were, between them and their common ancestors, for it should be noted that Japanese historians of old school make it out that the Imperial Court and the majority of its subjects are descendants of one stock. In popular conception Shintoism is a contrast to Buddhism. Shintoism is of gladness and rejoicing, and Buddhism, melancholy and misfortune. A newborn baby is taken to a Shinto Temple to invoke the help of the guardian deity for its prosperity and success in life. When it dies, it is taken to a Buddhist temple, for funeral. So most Japanese are dualist in the matter of religion. Of late it has become more or less fashionable for a section of the people, chiefly aristocratic, to perform funeral service according to Shinto rite. Far more interesting innovation in Shintoist practices is that marriage ceremony is now popularly performed at Shinto temples. More than ten years ago Surg.-Gen. Baron Takagi first set the fashion of solemnizing marriage ceremony, previously conducted according to a secular rite, at the Tokyo Branch of the Great Shrine of Ise, thereby encroaching on the sphere of the Deity of Love at Izumo. Of late the people have become less particular as to the place of the ceremony, and begun to perform it at the nearest shrines.

The freedom of faith is safe-guarded in the Constitution. Equally important is the fact that religion is strictly kept apart from politics and education. Priests of all descriptions are not eligible to the membership of local and national assemblies, and no religious ceremonies can be held in a school when it wishes to obtain certain official privileges.

Shintoism

Shintoism has apparently acquired greater importance since the War in consequence of the solemn ceremony carried out by the late Emperor in person at the Great Shrine of Ise for the purpose of proclaiming to the Imperial ancestors the happy termination of the War. The visit to the Great Shrine by distinguished personages has become quite fashionable, and these occurrences cannot but exercise a powerful influence on the minds of the general populace who regard the Great Shrine as fountain head of Shintoism.

Shinto shrines are classified into twelve grades as to official status. The Great Shrine of Ise of course heads the list, while "village shrines" and "shrines with no fixed parish to guard over" occupy the bottom. All shrines of higher grades are dedicated to deities said to have lived in mythical age, while shrines dedicated to the memory of distinguished patriots occupy middle rank. The recent deification of note was that of Prince Kitashirakawa who died of disease in 1895 in Formosa where he was sent at the head of an army to subjugate the rebellious aborigines refusing to submit to the new rule. A shrine of the first grade was also established in Saghalien as late as July 1910, dedicated to certain three deities of the Age of Gods, and is therefore the latest Shinto dedication of the kind.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shinto Ministers

These number about 15,000 throughout the country, but excepting the ministers of the State shrines, who are appointed by the Government, all others are ordained as hereditary office. There is no regular rule as regards ordination, and naturally only a very small portion of the number are intellectually qualified for the post. It was in 1908 that the Home Office entrusted National Rite Institute with the business of giving training to sons and brothers of Shinto ministers, while graduates of the two National Literature Institutes, in Tokyo and Yamada, Ise, are qualified to become Shinto ministers. At end of 1910 only 1,364, i.e. less than one tenth of the total number in the service, were qualified, so far as regards education, to act as ministers.

Shinto Sects

Thirteen officially recognized sects exist, and they all profess as a cardinal article of faith, reverence to deities and to observe precepts handed down by the "divine ancestors." The established sects are these:—

Shinto Sect.—Principal deities worshipped in this sect almost cover the whole of "divine race" of the mythical age. There are three or four subsects.

Jingukyo Sect.—Originated in '89, this sect worships as principal deity the Sun-Goddess enshrined in the Great Shrine of Ise. Ministers of this sect undertake marriage, funeral and similar rites and ceremonies according to the "national rituals indigenous to the Imperial realm."

Taishakyo Sect.—This sect is based on the Great Shine of Izumo, popularly known as a Deity of Love and Marriage, but really dedicated to six of the Mythical Deities.

Fuso Sect.—The sect was founded by Fujiwara Sumiyuki about middle of the 16th century. Sumiyuki "obtained a revelation" after a prolonged penance on the summit of Mt. Fuji, hence this sect, though primarily dedicated to the "Three Deities of Creation" and four other deities, is inseparably associated with that mount.

Daiseikyo Sect.—This is dedicated to the "million deities" of the heaven and earth and to the Imperial ancestors, and professes to "uphold the divine precepts and to maintain national polity." The sect embraces several pseudo sects.

Jikko Sect.—The believers of this sect believe that "Mt. Fuji is the heart of the globe" and vow to pray for the eternity of the Imperial family and of national existence, and to be diligent in pursuit of occupation, and so on. Though the "Three Deities of Creation" and the holy sanctuary at the Imperial Court are worshipped, Mt. Fuji is a prominent feature in this sect.

Kurozumi Sect.—The sect was founded by Kurozumi Munetada who died in 1849. It vows to uphold the divine precepts and observe the august commands of the Imperial ancestors. The Sun-Goddess is a principal object of worship. Regarding Sun as primary source of all life and nature, the believers hold it with divine veneration. That healthy practice of deep respiration is an article of faith among Kurozumi adherents.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shuseiha Sect.—This was founded in 1874 by Nitta Kunimatsu who professed having discovered a happy medium between the tenets of Shintoism and Buddhism. It is dedicated to the "Three Deities of Creation."

Jisshukyo Sect.—The sect was officially acknowledged as late as 1880 by the Government, the founder being Yoshimura who, having been "profoundly perturbed to find the pernicious teachings of Buddhism and Christianity" enslaving the minds of the people, travelled far and wide over remote mountain districts in search of the "true doctrine." He at last "obtained it through the revelation of the Sun Goddess." The sect vows to uphold the divine precepts and national polity, worships the Three Deities of Creation and minor deities, and is specially zealous to minister divination, exorcising, and similar practices.

Mitakekyo Sect.—Though dedicated to the Three of Deities, the tenet aims at cleanliness of mind and body, and the votaries of this minor sect make it a regular practice to visit high mountains and by this hardy process of devotion tries to propitiate the divine favor and to secure prosperity and long life. This may therefore be called a Mountainers' sect.

Miharaikyo Sect.—The tenet of this sect is to reverence the deities, offer devoted respect to the Imperial family, to reject the "tempting heretical doctrines" of foreign religions, to pursue occupation with diligence the better to fulfill one's duties as loyal subjects, and so on. The sect was founded a little over half a century ago, and regards "cleanliness" as a primary source of duty and obligation.

Shinrikyo Sect.—This sect is the latest addition to Shintoism, its founder Sano Tsunehiko, being still alive. Chief feature of distinction lies in the fact that a special stress is laid on the importance and efficacy of divination, prayer and such processes for attaining prosperity and success.

Shrines and Priests

		Great Shrine	State Shrines	National	Provincial	Communal	Village Shrines	Ungraded	Total
Shrines (June 30)	'15	1	97	72	606	3,455	45,514	71,063	120,808
	'16	1	101	73	625	3,447	45,332	69,338	118,917
Priests (Dec. 31)	'14	73	403	208	890	3,365	8,491	907	14,342
	'15	73	403	227	907	3,422	8,679	908	14,619

BUDDHISM

Amidst general inertness and stagnancy of Buddhism recently two things stand out prominent. One was an active part which the two Hongwanji temples played during the 1904-5 War in ministering consolation

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

to the soldiers at the front, and the other was an adventurous exploration undertaken by three Japanesepriests to Tibet with the object of studying the Lamainic branch of the Northern School of Buddhism to which Japan belongs. Rev. Yekai Kawakami's return in 1903 from his successful exploration is well known. There were two other priests who started on a similar self-assigned task, and one, Rev. Teramoto, returned home in Oct. '05 after having stayed in Tibet for some while. The other, Rev. Nokai, is believed to have been murdered by Tibetans at some unknown date in '04.

Japanese Buddhism is divined into 12 sects and sub-sects of which Shin, Zen and Shingon sects each claims 10 sub-sects, and Nichiren sect 9.

Hosso Sect.—The oldest sect now extant, it was introduced from China about 653 A.D. Its headquarters are the Kofuku-ji Temple, Nara, one of the seven "Head Monasteries of Nara," and are the family temple of the great aristocratic family of Fujiwara.

Kegon Sect.—Another oldest sect, which was introduced in 735 A.D. The Todai-ji temple of Nara, famous for the Great Bronze image of Buddha, is the headquarters of the sect.

Tendai Sect.—Introduced in 805 A.D. from China by Saicho, it was the first Buddhist sect in Japan that based its doctrines on the "Greater Vehicle" (mahayata) scriptures, a first advance towards popularization of the religion. It principally aimed at attaining salvation by the practice of the "cardinal virtues" or moral and religious observances. The Enryakuji temple on Mount Hiyei, Omi, is the headquarters of the sect.

Shingon Sect.—The sect was also introduced from China, and that was in 806 A.D. Kukai, the inventor of the Japanese *kana* syllabary which has done immense service for popularizing learning, was the introducer. One conspicuous feature of this sect is that it is given excessively to mystic rites and prayers. The Gokoku-ji (or To-ji) in Kyoto is the general headquarters of the sect, while the Kongobu-ji on Mount Koya is the headquarters for the older subsect.

Yuzu Nembutsu Sect.—It was founded by Ryonin who died in 1132, and though it has lost much of its popularity it still exercises a great influence over the masses. Chanting prayers in company is a peculiar feature of this sect.

Jodo Sect.—Established by Genku (Honen) in 1175, the Buddhist doctrines were first made very easily accessible to popular ears by this sect, for by it was first distinctly drawn up a line between doctrines for mass, and those for initiated, the former called doctrines of the Holy Path and the latter those of Pure Land. The Chion-in temple in Kyoto is the general headquarters of the Jodo Sect.

Zen Sect.—The sect was introduced from China by Eisai and Dogen early in the 13th century. It is the most abstruse of all the sects and aims at salvation, by meditation and introspection and is the principle representative of the self-power school. The doctrines of the sect appeal especially to the initiated and the intellectual, and as they were embraced in former warlike days by warrior classes, they even now hold a powerful sway over the intellectual class. Mediations are required of the followers as a regular means for attaining true wisdom. The three main subsects are Rinzai, Sōto, and Ōbaku, of which the first enjoyed greater prosperity at one time,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

but afterward it was eclipsed by the second, though theologically there is little to distinguish them. The Yeihei-ji in Echizen and the Soji-ji at Tsurumi, near Tokyo, are the two headquarters of the Sōto division.

Shin (True) Sect.—This is the popular and widely-spread of all Buddhist sects, and was founded by Shinran Shonin who was a disciple of the founder of Jodo sect. The tenets of the Shin sect are based on the three scriptures of the Greater Sûtra (Amitayus), Sûtra of Meditation, and Lesser Sûtra. The sect does not impose "Prohibition" on its followers; they are allowed to eat flesh and take wives. The salvation is to be attained by faith only, by depending on the power of Amitâpha Buddha i.e. by chanting and praising the name of Buddha. The believers of the sect are ordered merely to repeat the motto, "Nam Amida," which means "to take refuge in Buddha's behest" or to invoke Him.

The founder of the sect first established his temple at Inaba, Hitachi, in the year 1224. He next removed to Kyoto and his remains were buried at Otani, the present site of the Nishi (West) or Hompa Hongwan-ji. The other headquarters are the Senshu-ji Isshinden, Ise, and the Higashi (East) Hongwan-ji, the latter established in 1602 in Kyoto. This last owes its inception to the political motive of Iyeyasu who in that way splitted up the power held by the sect and, by engendering rivalry between the two main branches, rendered it comparatively harmless, as a secular power.

This sect presents other features that are more commonly seen among the laity and less among ministers of religion. The Lord Abbots of the two Hongwanji, for instance, have been granted the patent of nobility of Count, while the Lord Abbot of the Senshu-ji has been created a Baron. The two Hongwan-ji temple has carried the parallel still further, for the excessive indulgences of their chiefs and subordinates and general mismanagement have reduced them nearly to insolvency.

Nichiren or Hokke Sect.—The sect was founded by Nichiren 1252. Its doctrine is to attain Nirvana by chanting the motto "Myōhōrengekyō" and is therefore one easily appealing to popular ears as that of the Shin Sect. Unlike the latter the sect is almost fanatical in its denunciation of other older sects. The religious performances are quite noisy, as the chanting is to be made with the accompaniment of drumbeating. Disturbance and nuisance complained of by non-Nichiren neighbors not unfrequently give rise to troubles which are often amusing. The Kyu-en-ji on Mount Minobu, Kai, is the general headquarters of the sect.

Ji Sect.—This Sect was founded by Ippen Shonin in 1275 and is noteworthy as being the latest sect created in Japan. Apparently the ground had been too fully occupied by the older sects, notably Shin, Zen, and Nichiren, to allow this sect to attain any great prosperity. This sect teaches a doctrine which may be said somewhat as a compromise between the Holy Path and Pure Land schools. The Seijōkō-ji at Fujisawa, is the headquarters.

Shinshoji Sect (*Narita-san*).—This was originally an offshoot of the Shingon sect, and its tenets are still practically identical with those of Koya-san. It was for the express purpose of invoking divine help for frustrating the rebellion of Masakado (killed in 940) that Kwancho, of the Hensho-ji temple, Kyoto, was ordered by the Emperor of the day, to perform the mystic rite of damnation at a place not far from the residential seat of the rebel chief. The temple, from its origin, is believed to

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

exercise potent influence on all matters of contention, whether warlike or of peaceful character, and attracts countless throngs of visitors in time of trouble, as on the occasion of the late war. Public entertainers, as actors etc are also zealous votaries of the temple.

Buddhist Temples and Priests

Based on the report of the Department of Education:—

		Tendai	Shingon	Jodo	Rinzai	Sodo	Obaku	
Temples	1914	4,570	12,336	8,352	6,032	14,223	525	
	1915	4,563	12,327	8,350	6,078	14,225	525	
		Shin	Nichiren	Ji	Yuzu	Hosso	Kegon	Total
	1914	19,642	5,022	495	361	43	32	71,686
	1915	19,636	5,018	495	361	43	32	71,653
		Tendai	Shingon	Jodo	Rinzai	Sodo	Obaku	
Priests	1914	2,755	6,757	6,417	4,369	11,024	335	
	1915	2,697	6,946	6,393	4,452	11,215	337	
		Shin	Nichiren	Ji	Yuzu	Hosso	Kegon	Total
	1914	14,874	3,871	335	217	14	17	50,983
	1915	14,909	4,037	345	220	16	17	51,584

Collection of Contributions

Buddhist sects, especially those of the Shin denomination, have been conspicuous in their zeal for collecting contributions, generally from middle and lower classes. So repeatedly has this collection been resorted to recently that it is even regarded to materially affect the prosperity of the provinces. In view of this all organized attempts of levy have lately been placed under the strict control of the Central Government.

Such intended levies now awaiting the sanction of the authorities amount to 20,000,000 *yen* of which 6,400,000 *yen* is by the Nishi Hongwanji, 7,000,000 *yen* by the Higashi Hongwanji, 3,000,000 *yen* by the Sojiji, 2,000,000 *yen* by the Koyasan, 1,000,000 *yen* by the Zojoji, 500,000 *yen* by the Buzan sect and 300,000 *yen* by the Nichiren sect.

The Hongwanji scandal.—The two Hongwanji temples have been overtaken by the nemesis of their own extravagance and internal misgovernment. They have frequently been threatened with bankruptcy, and the case of the Nishi Hongwanji has even developed into criminal inquiries. The debt incurred is estimated at 5,000,000 *yen* of which something like 3,130,000 *yen* is said to have been lost on the Tokyo exchange by the Directors, for which they are now under investigation at court on the charge of embezzlement. A few years ago the Lord Abbot sold his Suma villa to the Imperial Household for 250,000 *yen*. The transaction appears to have been the result of bribery, for the Minister of the Household of the time, Count Watanabe, was relieved of the post quite suddenly on the morrow of the death of the Empress Dowager.

Christianity

Early Christianity.—Christianity in Japan dates from 1549 when Portuguese missionaries, Francis Xavier and Kasper, landed at Kagoshima, on

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the advice of the Japanese refugee at Goa, India, named Ryosai Kanshiro Satomi (known by the name of Anjiro among the Portuguese settlers there.)

The Christian faith spread with marvellous rapidity among the feudal barons and their retainers in Kyushu, to be propagated in time among higher circles in middle Japan. In less than forty years churches numbered over 250 and believers more than 300,000. The misguided zeal of the Jesuits and their followers to meddle with secular affairs naturally began to invite the suspicion of the powers that be, for this ambitious design, welcomed and supported by a large numbers of ex-retainers of the overthrown *daimyos*, was justly considered as constituting a serious menace to the peace of the country. The Dutch traders, out of their feud to the Portuguese, secretly informed in 1611 to the Tokugawa shogunate that the Jesuits and their native followers were revolving sinister design against the authorities. The Government lost no time to enforce the policy of intolerance and persecution; the Jesuits fathers were expelled, many feudal barons embracing Christianity were either put to death or exiled, and in 1613 an edict was issued strictly prohibiting Christianity on pain of death. It was of course impossible to convince the native converts out of their faith by administrative order, and quite a large number of them still remained in secret as the faithful believers of Christianity. These and their friends, ex-retainers of the fallen clans, secretly abided their time. At last they, 35,000 strong, broke out into open rebellion at Shimabara in the year 1637. It was suppressed in the following year and with the wholesale slaughter of the rebels, the cause of Christianity fell to the ground. From that time till 1873, when the prohibition was revoked, Christianity was merely a matter of memory and even that of horror to the people of Japan.

The Revival.—It is interesting to note that Protestantism was the first to be introduced into Japan after the seclusion policy was given up at the urgent remonstrance of the American mission for the conclusion of treaty of commerce. Perry's squadron, on its second arrival at Uraga in 1853, had on board Rev. Gobre. He with a Japanese Christian named Santaro (known as Samuel Pattee among Americans) tried to teach the faith to such of the Japanese they could be brought in contact. The time was still premature, and their work failed to bear any practical fruit. In the year following the ratification (1859) of the Treaty between Japan and America, the North Mission Board sent four pioneer missionaries, Brown and Hepburn in Kanagawa, Verbeck in Nagasaki, and Williams in Osaka. Soon they were followed by many others, including Drs. Greene and Davis.

Early Centers of Protestant Church.—The Brown's School at Yokohama, the Foreign Language School at Kumamoto established in '78 by engaging Capt. James, U.S.A., the Sapporo Agricultural College founded in 1876 by the Government by engaging President Clarke of Amerhest Agricultural College, U.S.A., and the To-o Gijuku School established about the same time at Hirosaki, are all noted as having produced a large number of native Christians who have subsequently become celebrated in various fields of activity. The Donin-sha founded in Tokyo by the late Dr. Kei-u Nakamura, now no longer existing, and the Doshi-sha founded in Kyoto by the late Rev. I. H. Niijima in 1875, especially the latter, are also noted for having played prominent part in the propagation of the Protestant

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

religion. The influence of the latter institution has been very much weakened since the premature death of its founder, and especially since that internal dissention between the native instructors and the foreign members of the faculty. Within the last few years when some foreigners left the School, the trouble was settled, and the institution is rapidly reviving its former strength.

The situation of Christianity in Japan: *Independence Movement.*—The growing desire and purpose on the part of the Japanese Christians of conducting the work independently from foreign help continue to present the most prominent feature.

The Congregationists (Kumiai churches) have already assumed the control of the work in their hands, the foreign missionaries to remain as assistants and advisers. This movement has also made striking progress among the followers of the Church of Christ in Japan (Nippon Kirisuto Kyokwai) which consists of a union of the Presbyterian and Reformed bodies. Ecclesiastically the two bodies have been independent of foreign interference, and the independence efforts are to be devoted hereafter toward attaining a similar end financially and making themselves self-supporting. Towards this end the native Congregations started collecting fund among themselves, and the Church of Christ in Japan, the Nippon Seiko Kwai (Episcopal) and many others are exerting themselves in similar direction.

Union Movement.—The union movement is another conspicuous feature in the situation of Christianity in Japan. Several Presbyterian and Reformed bodies into one "Church of Christ in Japan," have been united, followed by the union of several Episcopalian bodies in the "Seikokwai," of the three Methodist bodies into the Japan Methodist Church, while the recent resolutions of the General Council of the Kumiai Churches and of the General Assembly of the Church of Christ in Japan look toward a wider union of Christian denominations, as also similar action taken by the Conference representing the Baptist Churches. A notable event in this connection was the gathering in May '11 in Tokyo of representative Protestant Christians, both laymen and ministers, to deliberate on preliminiaries of a grand union movement and the passing of the draft constitution of a "League for the promotion of the union of the Christian Churches."

Roman Catholic Church.—In 1844 two Catholic priests arrived in Luchu, to be expelled four years later to Hongkong. On the conclusion of the Treaty with France in 1859 the two priests each came to Luchu, Nagasaki, Kobe and Yokohama, but it was not till 1872 that Catholic priests regularly started the work of evangelization in Tokyo, where in '75 they founded a Church in Tsukiji.

The independence movement which is enlivening Protestant churches so much is as yet only faintly heard among Catholics. The latter may in time acquire sufficient strength as they may dispense with foreign aid in evangelic work and maintenance of churches, but that time appears to be very remote. The union movement is of course out of place for Catholics for whom there is only one creed

Russo-Greek Church.—The first priest of the Church was Mahof who was appointed to the chapel founded on the premises of the Russian Consulate at Hakodate in 1855. The late Archbishop Nicolai (d. Feb. '12) originally named Ivan, arrived in 1860 when 24 years of age. He removed

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

to Tokyo in 1872, and he therefore attended faithfully to his duty in Japan for more than forty-five years. The growth of this church in Japan was solely due to his indefatigable zeal and untiring devotion. There is no special advance of the local congregations. They are still very weak, nor has there been witnessed any important increase in the number of theological students nor in that of the pupils as in other Church schools.

From the beginning, the Orthodox Church has looked forward to self-support. The late Archibishop was earnest in his exhortations that the Church should prepare to assume the entire support of its ministers, but the time has not come when the aid from the Russian Missionary Society might be discontinued.

Statistics of Christian Churches in Japan

The three years joint evangelic movement was undertaken by our Protestant churches in 1914-16.

	Mission or Society	Organized churches	Self-supporting churches	Japanese mission force	Foreign mission force	Full members	Sunday schools	Total enrollment
Protestant...	...	1,056	255	2,522	1,050	97,350	2,485	148,333
Principal Creeds	Kumiai ...	179	81	155	67	19,691	201	12,831
	Baptist ...	43	3	228	73	4,976	229	14,412
	Japan Meth.	136	27	337	187	17,203	465	32,734
	Nippon Chr.	273	81	538	187	31.561	651	32,421
	Seikokai ...	124	11	328	245	6,821	332	22,692
Roman Catholic		332	78	183	310	—	—	—
Russo-Greek ...		—	1	200	1	155,000	1	—
Total		1,288	334	2,905	1,361	112,850	2,486	148,338

NOTE.—These figures are taken from "The Christian Movement in Japan."

Religious Harmony in Japan

One of the most conspicuous features of the religious world in Japan is the prevailing tone of friendliness and harmony between different sects and creeds. The attitude of antipathy which both Buddhists and Shintoists once assumed towards Christianity has practically disappeared especially since the outbreak of the late war, when the tremendous wave of national uprisings swept over the whole length and breadth of the country. On that memorable occasion the representatives of all religious bodies in Japan, from Shintoists to Greek Catholics, met in a conference in Tokyo and passed a resolution justifying the cause of Japan, and in a conference held soon after, they voted that a permanent organization to be styled "Dai Nippon Shukyoka Kyokai" (Association of Japanese Religionists) should be formed for the purpose of reconciling and harmonizing the different religions in Japan.

The Conference of Religionists

In Nov. 1913 Dr. Okuda, as the Minister of Education, invited the representatives of Shintoism, Buddhism and Christianity to the Botanic Garden at Koishikawa, Tokyo, each on a separate day, and addressed them on the part which professors of religious faith have to play in the mechanism

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of public instruction and philanthropy. The gathering was more social than religious. In 1913 the Bureau of Religions was transferred from the Home Office to the Education Department.

RELIGIOUS WORK

Young Men's Christian Associations.—Japan has adopted the Young Men's Christian Association as well as many other of the best type of religious institutions of the West. Planted first in 1880 at Tokyo, the Association has spread so rapidly that it now has a membership in Japan of over 8480 young men in 81 Associations, 60 of which in schools, ranging from the Imperial Universities to the Middle Schools, and 19 in towns and cities.

The membership of Tokyo Association alone is now about 1,000 of whom half are students, the other half being professional and business men. The annual budget amounts to 10,000 *yen*. The Association has been entirely self-supporting for some time past.

The work of the Association in Japan is similar to that in other lands, being divided into religious, educational, hostel, social, industrial, army, physical and employment departments.

The Association has erected student homes or hostels, in most of the leading educational centers, not only for the benefit of students from the country, but to set up wholesome moral and religious influence. For this purpose 100,000 *yen* was given by American friends, which amount is being supplemented by gifts in Japan, so that eighteen new hostels have already been erected. Japan's share in the White House collection of 1910 is said to be $250,000, distributed among nine buildings to be erected in Tokyo and other cities and on condition of the sites being given by Japanese. Y.M.C.A. work is also active among Chinese students staying in Tokyo for study.

The promotion of Bible study has been emphasized in all Associations, until at present there are on an average 1,200 young men in attendance upon Bible classes every week.

One of the most fruitful phases of the Association movement has been the securing of Christian college graduates from Canada and the United States to teach English in the Japanese schools. While these teachers are appointed and salaried by the schools, they are free to use their leisure for Christian work among the students. There are now 27 such teachers.

The most noteworthy event in the history of the Japanese Associations was the holding of the World's Student Christian Federation Conference in Tokyo in 1907, when 700 delegates from twenty-five countries were present and the Conference, together with the evangelistic campaign which followed it, created a deep impression among all classes throughout the Empire, resulting in considerable accessions to the churches.

Young Women's Christian Associations.—The National Committee of the Young Women's Christian Associations of Japan was organized in 1905, and at the end of 1915 had a membership of 2673 in twenty-four Associations, twenty of which are in schools. Every year about two hundred girls gather in a summer conference for special Bible study, lectures and recreation. During the past year 553 girls have been in voluntary Bible study besides that required in mission schools. A monthly magazine, "Young Women of Japan" (Joshi Seinen Kai) is

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

published and has a circulation of about 1500. The Tokyo Y.W.C.A. has during the past year put up an administration building, which contains offices, class-rooms, domestic science department, gymnasium, parlors, and one part of the building contains a hostel which accommodates sixteen girls. Two other hostels in different parts of the city accommodate seventy girls. The Tokyo Association also carries on Travellers' Aid work and the beginnings of settlement work in a neighborhood house and kindergarten, where various classes for older children and men and women also are conducted. The Yokohama Association has rest rooms which are open to all young women. Classes of different kinds are also carried on there. The chairman of the National Committee of the Y.W.C.A. is Mrs. Hana Ibuka. The national headquarters for the present are in the building of the Tokyo Association, 14 Kitajimbocho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Temperance Societies.—The pioneer temperance society was organized in Yokohama about 1875, but it soon ceased to exist, and a new one was formed in the same place in '86. This has continued to the present day.

The total number of temperance societies at the end of 1915 was 108, with 12,000 members in all spread over to Korea and China, and even among Japanese residing in Hawaii and America. The largest of these is the Tokyo Temperance Society, and the oldest the Yokohama Society. The National Temperance League of Japan was formed in Oct., 1898 in Tokyo, and is publishing a monthly, "Kunino Hikari" as its organ. President T. Ando: Office c/o Mr. Ando, No. 22 Hommuracho, Azabu, Tokyo.

Women's Christian Temperance Union of Japan. (Kirisutokyo Fujin Kyofu Kwai).—Organized in 1886, this body represents Japan's contribution to the work of the World's W.C.T.U. or White Ribbon Society. At the close of 1915 members numbered 3,500 with 44 societies throughout Japan. The W.C.T.U. has devoted eagerly to the work of social reform of women, and maintains the Crittenden Home at Hyakuninche, Okubo, Tokyo, for the reform of abandoned women. Besides, working for the same cause there are 19 societies for young women with 900 members and 56 for juvenile with 800 members attached to the W.C.T.U. President is Mrs. Kajiko Yajima since its foundation. Office at 3 Tameike, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Salvation Army.—The Salvation Army commenced its work in Japan September 1895. The Corps and Societies now number 85. Several well established Social Institutions are doing very needy and useful work. These include, 2 Women's Rescue Homes, 1 Children's Home, 2 Discharged Prisoners' Homes, with which is incorporated a section for probationery offenders, the Government allowing annual grant for this department; a Free Night Shelter for Men; A Workmens' Home and a Poor People's Hospital and Dispensary; also 2 Slum Posts. Other agencies embrace Police Court and Prison Visitation, Free Cessation and Enquiry Department, Labor Bureau etc. Their Imperial Majesties the Emperor and Empress have contributed to the funds and in connection with the Coronation Honors the Blue Ribbon Medal was bestowed upon Lieut.-Col. Yamamuro, the Chief Secretary in recognition of the beneficient work of the Salvation Army with which he had been connected as an officer for 20 years.

In the Officers' Training School nearly 50 young men and women are in residence, preparing for officership. Commissioner D. Grute is the Territorial Commander, Headquarters at 11, Ginza Nichome, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER IX

CHARITY AND RELIEF

(Also some Patriotic Societies)

IMPERIAL RESCRIPT ON CHARITY

The Rescript issued in Feb. 11, 1911 may be regarded to furnish guiding principle to both Government and people in dealing with social and philanthropic affairs of the country. The text runs as follows:—

"It seems to Us that the urgent need of means for the development of national power to keep pace with the progress of the world has brought about a change in the economic condition of the nation. In such a state of affairs the thought of the people are apt to take a misguided course and to deviate from the proper way. Those who have the charge of the administration of the affairs of the nation should always, bearing in mind and reflecting upon this state of things, strive to encourage and aid the people in their respective occupations and to assist them in attaining to a more perfect development as a nation by giving them the means of securing thorough education. It is a matter of deep regret to Us if any of our subjects, suffering from illness, are helpless and cannot find the means of obtaining medical aid and on that account may have to die prematurely. For this reason We are anxious to provide means of relief to such poor, helpless people by enabling them to obtain medical treatment. For this purpose We have ordered a sum of money belonging to Our Household to be set aside and to use it as a fund for the relief of Our helpless people. You, knowing Our will, must try to carry out Our wish in order that the people at large may be at ease."

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Mr. Kosuke Tomeoka, late Commissioner of Reform and Philanthropic Work, Home Office

Philanthropic work in Japan may be divided into three classes, namely the benevolence of the Imperial Court, administrative measures bearing on charity, and communal and private work of charity. Though as yet far behind the Western countries in the scope of the work undertaken, when considered by itself the development Japan has made in this particular direction since the reign of the Emperor Meiji has been memorable.

Benevolence of the Court.—The benevolence graciously extended by the Court to cause of charity and relief is unbounded. It takes diverse shapes and is shown on all occasions deemed fit to claim it. During the space of three years ending 1914 disbursements made by their Majesties

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

for the relief of sufferers from earthquakes, flood, etc. totalled ¥216,300, or about ¥72,100 a year on an average. Philanthropic undertakings, whether secular or religious, Buddhist or Christian are receiving equally alike due attention from the Court which is making liberal grant of money to promote their work. Similar grants made on special occasions are even more conspicous, so far as the amount disbursed is concerned. Thus as if to solemnize the lamentable happening the Court announced the contribution of ¥400,000 on the occasion of the demise of the Empress-Dowager Eisho in Jan., 1893, ¥1,000,000 in memory of the demise of the Emperor Meiji in Sept., 1912, and of ¥600,000 in that of his consort Empress-Dowager Shoken in April, 1914. These have added more than ¥4½ millions to the stock fund of charity work in Japan Proper and territory, both principal and interest. Nor must the special Imperial grant in Feb. 1911 of ¥1,500,000 as fund for giving free treatment to destitute people suffering from disease be omitted, it having laid the foundation of the Saiseikai (Imperial Charity Association) created in the same year with the fund of ¥20,000,000 collected from wealthy classes. Lastly the donation of ¥100,000 made by the late Empress in 1912 to the International Red Cross Society and of ¥1,000,000 by His Majesty to general charity to commemorate his Coronation in 1915 should be mentioned.

Administration Measures on Charity.—The question may be divided into two parts for convenience of explanation, i.e. financial and legislative arrangement. For relief on a large scale, the Relief Regulations enacted in 1880 provide that each administrative prefecture should create, for the purpose of giving relief when calamity overtakes whole or part of its jurisdiction, a Relief Fund within the minimum limilt of ¥500,000. The State undertakes to hand over every year for ten years an amount to be fixed in proportion to that set apart by the prefectures toward the Fund. The State also makes disbursement for paupers and foundlings. The Relief Fund, interest accruing therefrom, State Aid thereto, etc. make this record.

RELIEF FUND

Year ended March	Local apport'ment for the year	Proceeds from Fund	State Aids	Dis'ments from Fund	Fund existing
1913	¥63,310	¥2,082,225	¥19,000	¥466,933	¥47,201,490
1914	31,977	2,133,363	19,000	1,064,618	48 102,100
1915	32,444	2,231,231	213,554	380,730	50,038,456

The disbursements from the Fund include expenses incurred for giving relief to cases of destitute sick-travellers, cases of deaths that can not be identified, etc. The State also makes outlay for paupers and foundlings, as follows:—

Year Ended Dec.	Paupers: No. of Receivers	Paupers: Dis'ments (by State & Com'nal)	Foundlings: No. of Receivers	Foundlings: Dis'ments (by State & Com'nal)	Sick Travellers: No. of Receivers	Sick Travellers: Dis'ments (by State & Com'nal)
1913	7,629	¥135,093	1,616	¥38,745	2,219	¥243,396
1914	7,982	147,008	1,729	68,358	2,952	192,429
1915	7,247	134,583	1,812	66,863	2,224	143,730

The Relief rules announced in 1874 provide that decrepit persons, infants, disabled persons and invalids with no relatives to care them may be granted relief as follows:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Decrepit (above 70 years old) or disabled person ... ... 1.5 *koku* of rice per year.
Infant (under 15)... ... ... 0.7 *koku* of rice per year.
Invalid ... ... 3 *go* of rice for man and 2 *go* for woman per day.

To those who take care for foundlings 0.7 *koku* of rice may be granted per head every year for bringing them up.

As regards legislative measures for eleemosynary and similar purposes, there are, to mention those that are now in force, relief arrangement for the destitute and helpless, treatment of unclaimed travellers fallen sick or who die, succor of sufferers from natural calamities, protection of persons afflicted by insanity, reform of refractory boys, provision for controlling lepers, aids to private charity work, training of officials and others connected with such work, education of blind, deaf and mute, protection of discharged prisoners.

Communal and Private Eleemosynary Undertakings.—The number about 666 with outlay amounting to over ¥4 millions, giving protection to roughly 15,000 persons. The work covered by these benevolent enterprises consists of orphanage, asylum for the aged, free medical treatment, giving relief to paupers, furnishing work for nonemployed, sheltering homeless, protection of fallen women, relief to families of deceased soldiers and sailors, education of children of poorer classes, defectives, feeble-minded, mid-servants for domestic work or for tending children, etc.

PATRIOTIC AND CHARITY INSTITUTIONS

For convenience's sake philanthropic institutions are broadly divided into two classes, patriotic and charitable, though at times it is not easy to draw any sharp line of demarkation between the two.

I. Patriotic Institutions

The Red Cross Society of Japan—Shiba, Tokyo

The Society was started in 1877 and in 1886 Japan joined the Geneva Convention. Two hospital steamers "Hakuai-Maru" and "Kosai-Maru" were newly constructed on the occasion of the Boxer trouble in 1900. The Society's hospital is reputed in accommodation and general arrangement as being the best in the Far East. It attends to training of nurses, the course of study extending over three years. Every local branch of the Society also maintains a similar service, though of two year course.

In the European war that broke out in 1914 the Society despatched three relief corps each to England (staff of 20) Russia (13) and France (29), this being the first time that Japan extended her philanthropic work to Europe.

The latest statistics returned at the end of 1916 read as follows: Hospitals, 15; hospital train, 1; hospital ships, 2; medical corps, 175; doctors and pharmacists, 210; nurses and helpers, 5,531. The total membership of the society was 1,758,051 including foreigners. Expenditure in 1916 amounted to ¥2,820,977,868, of which the hospitals spent ¥1,013,559,773; total property assessed at ¥34,305,340.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

From 1914 the Society is devoting 10% of the annual subscription by the members to the preventive work of tuberculosis to be undertaken by its provincial branches, this arrangement to last six years. The Honorary President is H.H. General Prince Kan-in, while the Chairman and Vice-Chairmen of the Committee are Baron T. Ishiguro and Mr. N. Hirayama and Viscount Shojo Matsudaira respectively.

Volunteer Nurse Society.—As an adjunct to the Red Cross Society, this philanthropic body of women possesses over 13,665 members throughout the country. The chairman is Marchioness Nabeshima.

The Women's Patritoic Society.—Kudan, Tokyo

The Society owes its inception to an old woman and its present prosperity to her single-hearted devotion to the cause. Madam Okumura (d. '07), inspired by what she witnessed in North China at the time of the Boxer Trouble in 1900, started the movement to organize a patriotic league with almost fanatical zeal. The principal effort of the Society is to give relief to invalidated soldiers, their families of those who were killed. The Society also looks after schooling of orphans of soldiers killed in war. At present 639 boys are cared for, to be increased to 1000 in time. It keeps a workhouse for disabled soldiers, their families or families of those killed in war.

It is now the largest and most important women's association in Japan, the date for 1916 being: No. of members 927,480; expense (from beginning to '16) ¥1,869,865; fund ¥1,310,000.

In Nov., 1913 the Empress announced that from that year on for ten years her Majesty would grant ¥2,500 a year.

The Hon. President is H.H. Princess Kan-in, the Chairman Countess Abe, and Vice-Chairman Baroness Hamao.

The Volunteer Fleet

The Maritime Society started in October, 1904 the work of creating Volunteer Fleet as auxiliary to the Imperial Navy in time of emergency. Its program is to raise fund of ¥15,000,000 and to build and maintain auxiliary fleet of 100,000 tons. The first two steamers built with that object were a failure owing to defective plan. The Society is presided over by H.H. Admiral Prince Higashi-Fushimi and is divided into Men's and Women's department.

II. Charity Hospitals

These number about 80 throughout Japan Proper. "Free" treatment by individual practitioners, i.e. of patients who fail to pay medical expenses, is estimated to represent *yen* 300 a year on an average for one practitioner in Tokyo. At *yen* 100 on an average, the total for about 40,000 doctors in Japan Proper reaches 4 millions a year. Some medical statistician even says that the unpaid prices of medicines must reach 20 millions a year.

The Saiseikai.—Shiba, Tokyo

The work of this charity organization mentioned before is now

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

divided into two kinds, one consisting in establishing free hospitals, and the other in distributing free tickets for treatment in the provinces.

The Hon. Pres. H.H. Prince Fushimi, Pres. Prince Iyesato Tokugawa, Vice-Pres. Vis. Hirata, Board of Directors consisting of nine members.

The fund subscribed by June, 1917 totalled about *yen* 24,292,000 of which over *yen* 13,387,000 collected. Work was started in May, 1912, and from beginning to ended June, 1917 in Tokyo patients treated numbered 178,663 corresponding to over 5 million number of days treated. In the provinces, during the year ended June, 1916 patients treated totalled 56,045, making about 2½ million.

The St. Luke's International Hospital.—Tsukiji Tokyo

Originally a hospital organized by American doctors for treating foreign patients, it has been devised, through the exertion of Dr. Treusler, to convert it into an international organ of the International Peace Society. It is principally a joint undertaking of Americans and Japanese. The American Committee has collected *yen* 850,000 to promote the scheme, the Japanese *yen* 185,000, including the Emperor's grant of *yen* 50,000. The Hospital intended to accommodate 200 free patients and 100 pay patients. The staff will consist of three or four foreign and 12 to 15 native doctors.

Dojinkai.—Hitotsubashi-dori, Kanka, Tokyo

The Society was founded in 1902 for diffusing medical knowledge in China and other Asiatic countries and to establish for that purpose free hospitals and to supply doctors and nurses. Maintains such hospitals at Peking, Seoul and about 30 other places; 320 practitioners and nurses have been despatched. During the decade ended 1917 the Society's hospitals cared for 213,936 days' patients of all nationalities. The Hon. Pres. is Prince Kuni, Pres., Marquis Okuma, Vice-Pres., Dr. Tamba.

Mitsui Charity Hospital.— Izumicho, Kanda, Tokyo

This is the largest private charity hospital in Japan and was founded by the Mitsui family who has given *yen* 1,250,000 for the purpose; the work began at the end of 1908. In March 1916–'17 patients total 1,898 are being received in the hospital and 170,044 out-patients receive treatment. The staff numbers 53.

Tokyo Charity Hospital.— Atagocho, Shiba, Tokyo

This is a private inst. est. 1882; in 1916 had 1,552 patients in hospital, besides 22,124 out-patients treated; in the preceding year possessed fund of *yen* 915,324; disbursed *yen* 57,250 and received *yen* 78,210. The Hospital is under special patronage of the Court.

The City Charity Hospital of Tokyo.— Tsukiji, Tokyo

The hospital was opened in 1911 at an estimated expense of *yen* 60,000 and with the scope to take in 400 patients at one time. It is attended to by Naval surgeons. In 1916 there were treated about 1,000 patients and over one hundred thousand out-patients were given treatment.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

III. Asylums and Orphanages

At present over 270 charity institutions exist in Japan which are classified as follows: Orphanage 52, nursery 18, asylum for destitute 60, ragged school 55, invalid soldiers and their families' home 10, ex-convict's home 60, blind deaf and mute school 8, leper asylum 6, and 1 each of social reform and educational work. Besides there are about 53 public private reformatories for refractory boys capable to accommodate 1,800 boys; now attended by 1,500 persons; expenses amounting to *yen* 286,000.

Tokyo Asylum for Invalids and Orphans.—Otsuka Tsujimachi, Tokyo

Metropolitan institution, est. 1872. Receives unclaimed sick-travellers since 1883, foundlings and stray children with no one to protect since 1883, boys for correction since 1900. The number of inmates under protection at the end of 1916 were;—destitute people 394, sick-travellers 1,294, foundlings and stray children 733, and 144 for correction.

Tokyo Sugamo Lunatic Asylum.—Sugamo, Tokyo

Metropolitan institution est. 1879 for taking care of lunatics of poor families or travellers taken by lunacy. From its establishment in 1879 to 1916 10,024 persons entered and 9,593 left it, the cost of upkeeping being borne by the Metropolitan treasury. Of 3187 who left this institution in the course of 19 years (1894—1913), 1391 committed crimes such as lèse-majestie, homicide, suicide and arson, the proportion of crimes amounting to 40%. The asylum will be removed to Setagaya, a suburb of Tokyo to provide larger accommodation.

Fukudenkai Orphanage.—Kogaicho, Azabu, Tokyo

A private asylum, est. 1879 at the present site. By the end of July, 1916 about 600 orphans finished elementary education while 127 are now under protection.

Tokyo Asylum for the Aged.—Takinogawa, Tokyo

A private inst., est. 1803; takes in destitute people of over 60 years old; number of inmates cared for were 63 at the end of July, 1916.

The Okayama Orphanage.—Okayama

The Orphanage was founded in April, '87 by the late Mr. Juji Ishii (d. '14.) According to the returns at the end of April '12 the Orphanage had under its care 627 children. The youngest or those physically weakest are boarded out in farmer's families.

The yearly outlay reached *yen* 29,903 while the revenue account totalled *yen* 51,583 including a grant of *yen* 1,000 from the Court, which first granted that sum in '04 and continued for ten years; *yen* 500 from Okayama prefecture; over *yen* 15,000 from regular sustaining members who give one *yen* each per annum, *yen* 17,883 as donations, *yen* 10,234 from regular sympathizers, etc.

The Orphanage now maintains two branches, one at Osaka and the other at Chausuhara in Hyuga. The latter has about 675 acres of lands where the poor children are made to work in farming and sericulture. The *Hotokusha*, the bank of the institution, keeps the children's savings

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

amounting to some *yen* 2,070 of which 3 boys possess over *yen* 100 each. Of the orphans aided, 61 have become self-supporting citizens and 30 are married. In the course of ten years the Orphanage expects 200 couples of them to form a village of their own.

The Ryugé Orphanage

This is situated in the city of Fukuyama, some 50 miles west of Okayama. It is one of the most successful and largest orphanages conducted on Buddhistic principle, and was founded in 1899 by the Buddhist priest J. Shichiri whose father, a famous priest of the Shin Sect, was an earnest philanthropist. The inmates, 138 as reported latest, are divided into four classes according to their age, infants placed in the hands of nurses, children of school age sent to school, while those who have finished common education are made to attend to one or another kind of useful employment.

Sumire Girls' School Orphanage

A Catholic institution established in 1874, and hence one of the oldest in Japan. Already more than 1300 orphans and foundlings have been taken care of, and at present 250 are given protection; situated at Yamate, Yokohama.

IV. Ragged Schools and Nurseries

Hanabatake School

The charity institution established by Miss Adams, an American lady missionary, at Hanabatake, Okayama, about 1900, is comprehensive in scope, for though at first started with the idea of taking care of children in that well-known slum, it was soon organized as a Sunday-school, then expanded into a regular common school, and with the erection of a new school building in 1910, the department of boys and girls was created, followed by a charity dispensary.

Kobe Infants Nursery

This owes its origin to the charitable endeavor of Kobe ladies, both Japanese and foreign, who started at the time of the late war work of caring after infants of poor family of soldiers and sailors sent to the front. The Association, called the War Commemoration Creche Association, has four nurseries where about 200 children are looked after.

Aoki Nursery

This owes its origin to the earnest execution of a widow, Mrs. Aoki, of Sakata, Yamagata province, whose husband died leaving three children. When she had brought up the orphans, she next turned her attention to extending similar service to helpless children of others. With the help of her neighbors and others she succeeded in establishing a nursery at Sakata, and in 1904 she was able to start a branch nursery at Shinjo, in the same province. The inmates at the two places total 200.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Futaba Kindergarten

It was in 1899 that this nursery was created in Tokyo by Miss Noguchi, who has charge of the Kindergarten section of the Peeress's school. It was lately removed to Samegahashi, one of the noted slums in Tokyo, where a commodious school house was built. Over 100 children daily attend it while a mother and sister's meeting is also held once a week.

V. The Charity Granary

This is a very interesting system of charity which dates from old time. The most notable institutions of the kind are the *Giso* (charity granary) at Fukuyama, Hiroshima-ken, founded in 1803 by Kawai Shubei, and the other is the *Kannonko* (Thanks giving union) established in Akita by Nawa Saburoemon in 1830. The *Giso* was originally intended as a provision against the time of scarcity, but even in ordinary days relief to the destitute was given. With the advent of the new régime the two organizations had to enlarge the scope of their work. Thus the *Giso* at present extends help to local agricultural societies and attends to industrial and school matters, also advances necessary fund to deserving boys and girls of poor families. The *Giso* possesses fund amounting to *yen* 160,000, and is placed on a strong financial basis. The *Kannon-ko* was at first established to take care of helpless orphans, but has been made besider to undertake the relief of widows, disabled or deformed persons. As many as fifty thousand of this kind of unfortunate people are said to have been helped by the Union. Recently the Union established a children asylum and it is now devoting much of its attention to educating children of poor families, bringing them up to useful and lawabiding members of society. The Union possesses the fund amounting to *yen* 200,000.

VI. Leper Hospitals

It was by foreign missionaries that all the private asylums and hospitals for lepers have been founded in Japan, and that it was through their agitation for public support, especially Miss Riddel's hospital in Kumamoto, that both the public and the Government have been induced to adopt a definite arrangement for sheltering and segregating this unhappy class of fellow mortals. In the session for 1906-7 the Imperial Diet voted a measure for establishing five leper hospitals at State expense, one each near Tokyo, Osaka, Kumamoto, Takamatsu and Aomori, and they have all been established. At the end of 1912 the inmates at all the leper hospitals numbered 1230 distributed as follows:

Zensei Hospital, Tokyo-fu (1st District)		300
Hokubu Hoyo-in, Aomori (2nd Dist.)		100
Hoyō-in, Osaka-fu (3rd Dist.)		300
Ryoyō-jo, near Takamatsu (4th Dist.)		150
Kyushu Ryoyo-jo, Kumamoto (5th Dist.)		150
Ihai-en, Meguro, Tokyo Gotemba Hospital, Shizuoka-ken Tairo-in, Kumamoto Kwaishun Hospital, Kumamoto Shinkei Hospital, Yamanashi-ken	(private)	230
Total		1,230

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Lepers throughout Japan number some 24,000, but the hospitals can at present accommodate only 5% of them.

VII. Reform Work

1. Ex-convict homes

Ex-convicts' reform work may be said to have begun with the general amnesty granted on the occasion of the death of the Empress of Komei Tenno on Jan. 11, 1896, when 13,500 convicts were discharged. At the same time *yen* 400,000 was granted to assist discharged convicts' reform work. The sum was distributed among all the prefectures, and they have laid aside their allotment and moreover added to it. The fund at present aggregates *yen* 1,800,000 approximately. In Sept. 1910 there existed 71 homes with 1,428 cared for, of whom 533 were newly admitted, i.e. about 1% of the 53,000 discharged in the same year. The rate of discharged convicts unqualified for bread-earning employment from one reason or another is 10% of the total discharged. The result of reform effected has been about 70%, the other 30% being proved incorrigible.

Of these homes only five or six are doing the work on any perceptible scope, and among those we select the following:—

Mr. Hara's Ex-Convict Home

One of the largest and best regulated, this was created on the memorable occasion of the amnesty in 1896. Mr. Hara is a Christian who had been imprisoned for some years for political offence, and who undertook the duty of a prison chaplain.

In 1913 the Home took care of 501 former convicts of whom 42 were women. The result of the work till '13 is as follows:—

Self-supporting, 402; under protection at the home or other institutions, 42; died, 1; escaped and re-convicted, 20; whereabout unknown, 36.

2. Reform of depraved children

Regulations relating to reformatories were for the first time issued in this country in 1900, while the enforcement of the revised Criminal Code made it still more imperative to encourage the creation of reformatories. As estimated by the Home Office that depraved boys in Japan Proper numbered roughly 100,000 in 1915. The provision for attending to the work of reform is still entirely inadequate, and the reformatories at work in the same year numbered only 54, classified into 25 prefectural or municipal institutions and 29 private. They cared for 1,485 boys while their full accommodation capacity amounted to 1781, only 6.6% of the total number. The estimates for the 54 reformatories amounted to ¥286,000 in the said year.

3. State reformatory

The State Reformatory Law was issued in August '17, resulting in the establishments of State Reformatory with the disbursements of ¥150,000, at Daimon village, Saitama prefecture, to care for 150 depraved boys. It also attends training of experts. The Director is Shigejiro Ogawa, D.O.L.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

VIII. Miscellaneous Works

Invalidated Soldier's Home

This was first stated in 1906 at Shibuya, suburb of Tokyo. Only 49 are at present living in the Home, all the rest, sixteen thousands of invalids being still at their own homes, partly because the pension for invalidated soldiers were somewhat raised soon after the War and also because family ties are very strong in Japan. The Home was removed in June '08 to the present site at Sugamo, presented by the Mitsui family and has fund of over *yen* 300,000 of which *yen* 100,000 donated by Mr. I. Morimura.

Life Boat Society

Established in 1,889 the society's roll of members counted 83,716. Rescue record in 1,916 was 1,992 persons saved, 380 boats and ships. It was granted ¥ 25,000 by Imp. Court in '16. H. H. Admiral Prince Higashi-Fushimi is the patron and Capt. (res.) Count Yoshii the President.

Seamen's Rescue Society

This sister society possesses 70,435 members, and the fund amounting to about half a million *yen*. During 1916 it gave training at the institutes in Shinagawa, Kobe and Nagasaki to 239 higher class seamen and 3,400 ordinary hands. 16,804 officers and men were given employment through the society's intermediation. Then 7,929 men were cared for at its hospitals, and pension, etc. were given to a number of decrepit sailors or to families of deceased sailors that totalled 183 with money reaching ¥13,475. Hon. Pres. Prince Higashi-Fushimi; Pres. Adm. Baron Uchida.

The Takinogawa Orphanage for the Feeble-minded

This was founded in '91 at Takinogawa, Oji, eastern suburb of Tokyo, by Mr. R. Ishii, a devout Christian. It was removed in '06 to Sugamo, western outskirt of the capital. About 67 immates of both sexes are under the protection of the home, and in 1908 sixteen took to self-supporting business while thirty-four others were taken over by their relatives or friends. The home requires about *yen* 10,000 a year in maintenance, and as it has no fund but relies chiefly on the contribution of sympathizers, both Japanese and foreign, and on whatever the inmates of comparatively well-off families can pay, the orphanage is by no means strong financially.

Central Charity Association—No. 21 Hitotsubashi-dori, Kanda, Tokyo

At the instance of Baron Shibusawa, Viscount Kiyo-ura, and a large number of leading men either in or out of Government service, the Central Charity Association was created in Tokyo in 1908. The object aimed at is to inquire into the *modus operandi* and condition of charity and relief work at home and abroad; to place charity bodies on a definite system and to bring them into harmonious relations; to bring charity bodies into closer touch with the general public, and to extend guidance and encour-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

agement to charitable works and help their conduct. Baron Shibusawa is chairman of Board of Directors, among whom may be mentioned Messrs. Y. Inouye, K. Tomeoka, K. Kuwada, S. Kubota and others.

The Japan Blind Men's Society—c/o Isoh Abe, Sugamo, Koishikawa, Tokyo

This philanthropic work owes its inception to the devotion of one man, Prof. T. Yoshimoto, late of Waseda University. It was organized in 1906 in Tokyo and chiefly devotes itself at present to supplying printed matters in raised characters, lack of such publications being sorely felt by all the blind people in Japan. Already seven or eight books have been distributed at cost price.

The Blind as Bread-Earners

In 1910 there were in Japan proper 69,167 blind people, classified as follows as to profession:—

Shampooer	21,545	Miscellaneous	9,942
Acupuncturer	4,223	Student	2,142
Moxa cauterist	717	No profession	26,343
Musician	3,088		
Story-teller	257	Total	69,167

Special School for the Blind

In 1908 a special school for blind people desirous of practising shampooing and acupuncture was established for the first time in Japan on the premises of the Hongwan-ji Temple, Tokyo, and it has been aided by the Central and Municipal Offices. In Aug. 1911 the Regulations for controlling blind people engaged in profession was enacted.

IX. Cruelty to Animals

The S.P.C.A. work still remains in a primitive state, and there are many things which demand attention both of the Government and public in connection with this particular benevolence which men owe to dumb creatures. The ordinance issued by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce in 1901 covers only cattle and horses, but this is a great advance over the old state of affairs, for it is the first legislative measure ever enacted in Japan.

Rules for Preventing Cruelty to Cattle and Horses

The rules provide that work hours for a pack horse must not exceed 8 hours on an ordinary road and 6 hours on a hard or steep road, and weight of load to be from one third to one quarter of that of the horse. For a draught horse hours of labor must not exceed 6 hours and the load not to exceed one third of the weight of the horse. Carriage horses must not be made to carry more than six persons, including a driver for one-horse vehicle and that for two-horse must not exceed twelve. Rest should be allowed for every 2½ to 5 miles. In general beasts of burden must not be put to labor unless after full three years of age for cattle and four for horses, though the respective age-limit be reduced to 1½ years for

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

light service by owners. Horses and cattle must not be used for fighting amusement.

The S. P. C. A.—145 Hommura-cho, Azabu, Tokyo

The society was organized in 1904 under the promotion of several Unitarian ministers. It is still comparatively weak, with members numbering a little over 200. The Board of Council is represented by three main religious bodies in Japan, Shintoism, Buddhism and Christianity. The Children Kindness to Animal Society is affiliated to it.

The *Nippon Jindo Kwai* (The Humane Society of Japan) is the latest addition for promoting the same cause, having been created in June 1914 by a number of Japanese and foreign ladies in Tokyo. As the first step the Society intends to provide 20 drinking troughs in Tokyo, and will also employ a corps of inspectors to assist the work of the Police for preventing cruelty to animals, especially horses. The membership fees are; ¥2 for an active member ¥5 or over for a sustaining member, ¥50 for a life member. Presidont is Mrs. Nitobe.

X. Reform Farm

Reform of refractory boys side by side with farming is a novel undertaking started by Mr. Kosuke Tomeoka, a well-known Christian reformer. He first established a Home called *Katei Gakko* (Family School) at Sugamo, at northern outskirts of Tokyo. Afterward the training course for those desirous to attend charity work and also the special department (Shiseijuku) for helping poor deserving students were added, besides starting a monthly magazine. By March, 1914 the Home received 237 boys of whom 174 had left, 119 completely refomed, and the rest either from disease or as incorrigibles. The Training Course turned out 57 men and the Shisejuku 49 The Reform Farm scheme is an ambitious one. Mr. Tomeoka obtained in 1914 for the purpose a tract of land covering 1,000 *cho* (2,500 acres) in Hokkaido, at Sanapuchi, Kami-Yubetsu, Kitami, the place being on the railway line. The plan of this interesting scheme is to open up 800 *cho* in 11 years of which 50 is to be reserved for the use of the reform school and 750 *cho* to be rented to 150 tenant farmers. The tenant lots are estimated to require *yen* 32,000 for opening up, but in return they will yield *yen* 12,000 a year when fully brought under cultivation. On the reserved lot 15 boys will be received, this costing *yen* 15,000 as initial expense and another 15,000 a year for maintenance. In other words, deficit of *yen* 3,000 a year will appear. The Board of Council of the *Katei Gakko* has decided to raise fund of *yen* 100,000 by subscription.

XI. Tramps and Vagrants Home

The homes for sheltering tramps and vagrants, the first of the kind in Japan, were established in Tokyo at the expense of the City *yen* 105,000 in 1912.

There are two private and earlier tramps homes created by a priest Buddhist, the first in 1900 at Honjo and the second in 1906 at Fukagawa, both in Tokyo. Counted from the first, the two have cared for 126,918 persons, one person sheltered one day being counted as one.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Reform and Relief Work (1915)

	No. of institutions	No. cared for	Expenses ¥	Fund ¥
Reformatory	54	×2,067	41,352	—
Orphan education	140	×6,908	427,931	2,292,556
Creche...	34	×2,380	46,169	124,682
Asylum for aged	23	× 530	204,126	1,328,823
"Free" treatment	76	3,947,281	940,955	16,791,167
Relief to the destitute	62	9,884	138,507	2,320,314
Work houses	24	255,498	170,626	300,771
Employment offices...	21	22,282	20,752	61,023
Vagrant homes	21	54,785	56,925	81,049
B.D.D. schools	70	×3,187	157,454	1,025,029
Ragged schools...	51	×13,042	173,081	594,014
For girls taking care of babies	13	× 683	3,308	4,788
Other educational works ...	7	× 462	18,225	85,298
Miscellaneous	70	5,417	2,117,862	33,155,746
Total				58,165,260

Note.—× = represent number, at the end of the year, others standing for the year.

Of the above number 117 principal institutions were granted in 1914 State aid amounting to ¥35,251, their names being as follows:—

Name	Religion	Located at
Aichi Ikuji-in	Bud.	Nagoya
Akasaka Hospital...		Akasaka, Tokyo
Asakusa-dera Kyugo-sho	Bud.	Asakusa, "
Awa-no-huoi Jikei-in...		Tokushima
Bocho Orphanage...		Chofu, Yamaguchi
Bukkyo Futaba-kai	Bud.	Kagoshima
Bukkyo Kosai-kai...	Bud.	Hongo, Tokyo
Crittenden Home (vid. W. C. T. U.)...	Ch.	Okubo "
Doai-sha...		Tokyo
Dojo-en		Asakusa, Tokyo
Dozen-kai	Ch.	Shitaya, "
Ehime Jizen-kai		Matsuyama
En-yu Night School		Sapporo
Fuji Ikuji-in		Fuji-gun, Suruga
Fuji Orphanage		Yoshiwara, Shizuoka-ken
Fujin Kyoritsu Orphanage		Iidamachi, Tokyo
Fukudakai Ikuji-in		Shibuya, Tokyo
Fukuiken Ikuji-in		Fukui
Fukushima Chomin Itchi-kyokai ...		Hiroshima-ken
Fukushima Ikuji-in		Fukushima
Fukushima Kummo Gakko		"
Futaba Kindergarten	Ch.	Samegahashi, Tokyo
Gifu Blind Asylum		Gifu
Hakodate Charity Hospital		Hakodate
Hakuai Aimo Gakko		Shimonoseki
Hakuai-in		Yatsushiro, Kumamoto
Hakuai-sha Orphanage	Ch.	Kozu, Osaka
Hakujuji-kai...		Hongo, Tokyo
Han-ai Fushoku-kai	Bud.	Ikuno, Osaka
Hara-buraku Kairyokai		Kochi-ken

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Heian Orphanage	Bud.	Kyoto
Heian Tokugi-kai Orphanage		"
Higo Jikei-kai		Kumamato
Hikone Kummoin		Hikone
Hiroshima Jikei Gakuin		Hiroshima
Hiroshima Orphanage		"
Ibaraki B. D. & D. School		Mito
Ihai-en Hospital		Meguro, Tokyo
Impaku Hoji-in		Kurayoshi, Tottori-ken
Issho-kai		Itano-gun, Tokusaima
Iwaki Kummo-in		Taira, Fukushima-ken
Iwami Jiiku-in		Hamada, Shimane
Jikei Komori Gakko		Mayebashi
Jikufune-mura		Sempoku-gun, Osaka
Jinji Sodan-bu of Y.M.C.A.	Ch.	Tokyo
Jizen Hoko-kai Kyugo-in		Tsurusaki, Oita-ken
Jodo-shu Rodo Kyusai-kai...	Bud.	Honjo, Tokyo
Jomo Orphanage	Ch.	Mayebashi
Kagawa-ken B. D. & D. School ...		Takamatsu
Kagoshima Blind School		Kagoshima
Kagoshima Charity B.D. & D. School		"
Kagoshima Yoiku-in		"
Kaiei-sha...		Miye-ken
Kainan Jizen-kai		Marugame
Kamakura Shoni Hoiku-in...		Kamakura
Kamiyama Fukusei-in		Sunto-gun, Shizuoka-ken
Kanazawa B.D. & D. School		Kanazawa
Kanazawa Orphanage	Ch.	"
Kanro Ikuji-in		Kasaoka, Okayama
Katei Gakko	Ch.	Sugamo, Tokyo
Kinen Kyosai-kai		Nanishi-gun, Tokushima
Kobe Hokoku Orphanage		Kobe
Kobe Kummo-in		"
Kobe Orphanage		"
Kochi Jizen Kyokai		Kochi
Koeki-sha		Kariyado, Wakayama-ken
Koshukai...		Nambe, "
Kuka Ikuji-in...		Kuwana, Miye
Kumamoto Kaishu-in Hospital... ...		Kumamoto
Kyodo Yagakko		Kyoto
Kyosei-kai		Shimane-ken
Kyoshu-kai		Hyogo-ken
Kyoto Komori Gakko...		Kyoto
Kyoto Kyusai-in		"
Maebashi Ikuji-in...		Maebashi
Maebashi Sekizen-kai		"
Maikai-juku		Koishikawa, Tokyo
Marugame Keimei Gakko		Marugame
Matsuyama Dojo-kan		Matsuyama
Matsuyama Ya-gakko		"
Matsuye B. D. & D. School		Matsuye

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Minobu Shinkei Hosp....	Bud.	Yamanashi-ken
Miye Orphanage		Tsu
Morikawa Elementary School		Hongo, Tokyo
Morioka Orphanage		Morioka
Muryo Shukuhaku-jo No. 1		Honjo, Tokyo
" " No. 2		Fukagawa, Tokyo
Nagano B. D. & D. School		Nagano
Nagano Yoiku-in		"
Nagaoka B. D. & D. School		Nagaoka, Niigata-ken
Nagaoka Fukuta-en		" "
Nagasaki B. D. & D. School		Nagasaki
Nagasaki Ikuji-in		"
Nagasaki Jizen-kai		"
Nagasaki Orphanage		"
Nagata-mura		Kobe
Nakagove B. D. & D. School		Kashiwazaki, Niigata-ken
Nazareth-en	Ch.	Yatsushiro, Kumamoto-ken
Nihon Mojin Kyokai		Koishikawa, Tokyo
Niigata B. D. & D. School		Niigata
Niigata Ikuji-in		"
Oita B. D. & D. School		Oita
Oita Ikuji-in		"
Okammuri-mura		Mishima-gun, Osaka
Okayama B. D. & D. School		Okayama
Okayama Hakuai-kai		"
Okayama Orphanage		"
Okazaki B. D. & D. School		Okazaki, Aichi
Okuura-mura Jikei-in		Nagasaki-ken
Ono Jizen-in		Nanagawa
Osaka Charity Hospital		Kanzaki-cho, Osaka
Osaka Fujin Home		Kitaku, "
Osaka Jikyo-kan		Nishinari-gun, "
Osaka Shokugyo Shokai-jo...		Minami-ku "
Osaka Yohane Gakuin...	Ch.	Osaka
Osaka Yoro-in		Tennoji, Osaka
Otaru B. D. & D. School		Otaru
Otaru Jikei Hospital		"
Otaru Orphanage		"
Railway Hoyo-in		Yodobashi, Tokyo
Rakusaki Gaku-in...		Koishikawa, "
Rittoku Komori Gakko		Takasaki
Ryoka Orphanage...		Fukuoka
Saga Orphanage		Saga
Saisei Hospital		Kyoto
Salvation Army Works	Ch.	Tokyo
San-in Jiiku Katei Gakko...		Matsuye
Sanuki Gaku-in		Kochi
Sanuki Hoikukai Orphanage		Takamatsu
Seibu-kai		Hyogo-ken
Seishin I-in		Kumamoto
Sendai Ikuji-in	Ch.	Sendai

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sen-eki Kinen Hoiku-kai		Kobe
Seyaku-in Kyokai...		Kyoto
Shifuboku-sha...		Nagasaki-ken
Shigaken Ikuji-in		Otsu
Shimasaki Ikuji-in		Kumamoto-ken
Shimizu Ikuji-in		Otsu
Shimokuchi-buraku		Shimane-ken
Shinanomachi I-in...	Ch.	Yotsuya, Tokyo
Shinkai Kyosai-kai		Kojimachi, Tokyo
Shinkei Hoiku-in		Kaminiikawa-gun, Toyama-ken
Shinro Girls' School		Akasaka, Tokyo
Shion Uryu-kai		Koishikawa, Tokyo
Shizuoka Home		Shizuoka
Shonen Shutoku-kai		Asakusa, Tokyo
Shozen-kai		Naka-gun, Tokushima-ken
Shuon Ya-gakko		Kyoto
Sosan School		Koishikawa, Tokyo
St. Barnaba Hoipital		Nishi-ku, Osaka
St. Helda Yoro-in		Azabu, Tokyo
Sumire Girls' School	Ch.	Yokohama
Tairo-in		Kumamoto-ken
Takasaki Ikuji-in		Takasaki
Takata Kummo Gakko		Takata
Takinogawa Orphanage for Feeble-minded	Ch.	Oji, Tokyo
Tenshi-en...		Kumamoto
Tohoku Ikuji-in		Hirosaki
Tokai Kummo-in		Ogasa-gun, Shizuoka-ken
Tokyo Ikusei-en		Akasaka, Tokyo
Tokyo Mojin Kyoiku-kai		Kyobashi, "
Tokyo-shi Tokushu Gakko Koenkai...		Kojimachi, "
Tokyo Yoro-in		Honjo, "
To-o Mojin Kyokun-kai		Hachinohe
Tottori Orphanage		Tottori
Toyama Jizen-kai		Toyama
Toyama Kummo-in		"
Toyohashi B. D. & D. School		Toyahashi
Toyohashi Ikuji-in		"
Uragami Hoiku-in...		Nagasaki-ken
Wakei Orphanage...		Nakakubiki-gun, Niigata-ken
Yamato Ikuji-in		Haihara, Nara-ken
Yanagawa Kummo-in		Fukuoka-ken
Yokohama Blind School		Yokohama
Yokohama Orphanage...	Ch.	"
Yonen Hogo-kai		"

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER X

EDUCATION

SECTION I

IMPERIAL RESCRIPT ON EDUCATION

The Imperial Rescript on Education is generally regarded as an embodiment of the Japanese morals. It is read at all schools throughout the country on occasions of important national holidays, and the text is kept in memory by boys and girls attending school. The following is regarded as a sort of authorized translation.

"Know ye, Our subjects:

Our Imperial Ancestors have founded Our Empire on a basis broad and everlasting and have deeply and firmly implanted virtue; Our subjects ever united in loyalty and filial piety, have from generation to generation illustrated the beauty thereof. This is the glory of the fundamental character of Our Empire, and herein also lies the source of Our education. Ye, Our subjects, be filial to your parents, affectionate to your brothers and sisters; as husbands and wives be harmonious, as friends true; bear yourselves in modesty and moderation; extend your benevolence to all; pursue learning and cultivate arts, and thereby develop intellectual faculties and perfect moral powers; furthermore advance public good and promote common interests; always respect the Constitution and observe the laws; should emergency arise, offer yourselves courageously to the State; and thus guard and maintain the propriety of Our Imperial Throne coeval with heaven and earth. So shall ye be not only Our good and faithful subjects, but render illustrious the best traditions of your forefathers.

The way here set forth is indeed the teaching bequeathed by Our Imperial Ancestors, to be observed alike by Their Descendants and the subjects, infallible for all ages and true in all places. It is Our wish to lay it to heart in all reverence, in common with you, Our subjects, that we may all thus attain to the same virtue."

The 30th day of the 10th month of the 23rd year of Meiji (1890).

[Imperial Sign Manual. Privy Seal.]

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Dr. Sanaye Takata, President of Waseda Univ., Mem. of Higher Educational Council, etc.

History.—Principal landmarks in our education prior to the Restoration of 1868 are the introduction of Chinese classics in 284 A.D., sending

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of scholars to China for study from 607 to about 900, the publishing in 712, of the oldest book extant "Kojiki", introduction of the art of printing in 770, invention of the Japanese alphabet by the Buddhist priest Kobo in 809, rise of vernacular literature in the Nara and Heian periods (which see), lady authors and poetesses taking conspicuous part, relegation during the feudal period of literature to position entirely secondary to martial art and as matter fit for priests, courtiers, and other non-military classes.

With the establishment of the Tokugawa Shogunate learning somewhat revived, but it was far from being universal, and of course the education of girls was left sadly neglected. The subjects taught to boys were Chinese classics, history, laws, mathematics and Japanese literature. Plebeian class was contented with acquiring the knowledge of three R's.

It must be noted that the real educational system dates from the Restoration, when class distinction was abolished and equal opportunity opened to all classes. The Imperial Rescript promulgated in 1872 enjoined that "henceforward education shall be so diffused that there may not be a village with an ignorant family, nor a family with an ignorant member." The public school system put in force in the same year was based upon the French model and the whole country was divided into eight educational districts, each to establish one university, 32 middle schools and 6,720 primary schools. The plan was premature, and was recast in 187- by the advice of Dr. David Murray, an American educationist who was adviser to the Ministry of Education from 1875 to '97. Space forbids to review the revision subsequently effected. It may be broadly stated that since the Japan-China war ('94-5) the question of girls' and technical education, relatively neglected up to that time, has come to the front. The school system now in force is divisible, as to object, into (1) general, (2) special and (3) technical. The 1st comprises elementary schools and others of similar status, and also normal schools for preparing teachers; next, middle schools and others of similar status, together with higher normal schools for preparing teachers. The 2nd class comprises all professional schools and the Imperial universities, with the preparatory courses (i.e., High schools). The 3rd class includes technical, agricultural, commercial schools, also apprentice schools and continuation schools. Collegiate, secondary and primary education grades are represented in this class.

Administrative Arrangement.—Educational affairs are under the control of the Department of Education which consists of the three Bureaux of Special Education, General Education, and Religions. School inspectors are appointed in the two former offices while there are also Compilers who undertake the duty of compiling text-books for primary schools and of examining text-books for secondary schools. Those of the former are supplied by the Government. There are some schools of special description that are outside the purview of the Department, and they are the Peers' School, various military and naval schools and colleges, Nautical School, and Post and Telegraph School.

Religion at Schools

Secular system is strictly maintained at all public and Government establishments, though private schools are at liberty to include religion in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

their curriculum, and are moreover allowed to participate in the privilege of conscription service postponements, provided they are of the standing at least equal to the Middle School. When, however, those schools wish to participate in other privileges, such as eligibility to the junior civil service, or to style themselves as Middle School, they must strictly conform to the Middle School regulations in which religious teaching of all description in the class room is excluded. Of late the authorities seem to have conceived the idea of bringing education and religion into closer contact. The transfer of the Religion Bureau from the control of the Home Office to that of the Department of Education is one of such signs.

Standing Problems

The Stock Fund.—The fund of 10,000,000 *yen* was created in 1899 by setting apart so much sum from the Chinese war indemnity. It was provided that the interest, 5 per cent., accruing from it, 500,000 *yen* would be distributed to all the prefectures in proportion to the number of school children, with the object of enabling them to create a fund of their own. A part of the interest was to be loaned at 5 per cent. to civic corporations to be used for educational purposes. The fund was appropriated into the war chest in 1904, and it still remains unrefunded. However from 1908 the sum of 250,000 *yen* was defrayed from the Treasury for the purposes originally designed, while from 1910–11 year 500,000 *yen* has been set apart, so that it may be said that the problem has been partially solved.

Efficiency in Foreign Languages.—That students of middle and of higher institutions are poor in linguistic acquirement is notorious. Committee appointed by the Educational Department to inquire into it submitted in '08 an elaborate report, but a working programme has not yet been made public by the authorities. The trouble with this affair is that boys generally begin to learn the languages at 12 or 13 and as the languages have nothing in common as to construction, etc. with the vernacular, the methods in vogue in other countries do not seem much applicable in Japan. Perhaps if in the High schools and Universities the practice of imposing a second foreign language upon the students be discontinued, as some propose, much may be done toward solving the standing difficulty. This second language was made optional and not compulsory in 1911, so that the trouble has been much lessened.

Lax Discipline and School Troubles;—The introduction of the occidental system of learning and the displacing of venerable teachers of the old system with younger teachers devoid of prestige have resulted in undermining the laudable custom of mutual confidence that formerly bound masters with pupils. The consequence is lax discipline and repeated outbreaks of boys into strike chiefly on the alleged ground of incompetence of principals or teachers or on the plausible excuse of opposing the transfer of those whom they trust. Happily these refractory occurrences are gradually lessening, the latest figures being, 20 cases in 1915, 17 in 1916, and 15 in 1917. It must, however, be borne in mind that the outbreaks though lessening in number, have grown in intensity. The year 1917 saw, for instance, the trouble in the Universities of Waseda and Doshisha (crisis in 1918), Gov. Tokyo Foreign Language School (1918), and Hamada Girls' High School. In the first two private institutions the proposed appointment of new presidents

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

furnished the pretense for the agitation. Waseda's case, the first in the last 30 years, was caused by the self-styled Reformists to the extreme of occupying, like Keronsky's coup in overthrowing the Czardom, the school compound for 4 days and compelling the suspension of all work. Order was restored by interference of the authorities and the wholesale resignation of the Board of Directors and Trustees, a number of professors, dismission of several others, and admission or suspension of some 30 students. The Doshisha's trouble also occasioned the resignation of several professors. The Language School's agitation conducted by its alumni was merely directed against changing the name of the school which the government authorities contemplated in consequence of its internal reorganization. The Girls' school strike at Hamada is remarkable inasmuch as it was probably the first of the kind ever witnessed in Japan.

The Reform of Educational System.—The primary object of this question is how to shorten the number of years which a boy has to pass from the moment he enters a primary school till he graduates at an Imperial university. According to the present system a boy enters a Primary school at the age of 6, stays there 6 years, then goes to a Middle school, where he spends 5 years, thence on to a High school for 3 years, graduating at a University after three or four years according to the subject. These courses occupy 17 years or so, and even if no time at all were wasted students would have to graduate from an Imperial university at the age of 23 or 24. Most boys are not so lucky; they often fail in the competitive entrance examination of a High School or University. The result is students who can not finish their education earlier than 28 or even later are quite numerous. After protracted deliberations the authorities decided in May 1910 to remodel the system and to abridge its term by one year.

Higher Educational Councils' Resolutions.—In Dec. '17 this vexed problem of educational reform was settled by the Higher Educational Council, which passed the resolutions as follows:—

1. The High school to be made an institution for giving liberal education of 3 years course and for receiving boys who have finished 4 years at the Middle school.
2. The High school of 7 years course may be established, 4 years as Preparatory, 3 years as High course.
3. The High school may establish a post-graduate course of 1 year, the graduate to receive a title.
4. The graduates of High schools are qualified to enter an Imperial university.
5. The High school to be divided into Literary and Science departments.
6. The High school to be Gov. or public institution; when private it should be a foundation.
7. The High school is to make English or French or German compulsory foreign language; a 2nd foreign language to be optional.
8. The Middle school to be 5 years as before.
9. The 7 year High school and the Middle school may have a Preparatory course of 1 year.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

General Statistics on Educational Institutions in Japan Proper for the Year 1915–6

Colleges and schools		No.	Instructors	Enrollment	Graduates
Elementary Schools	Government ...	4	84	2,560	435
	Public	25,428	162,188	7,424,876	1,207,559
	Private	146	720	27,216	3,163
H. D. D. Schools	Govt.	2	42	428	107
	Pub.	6	81	621	68
	Priv.	62	332	2,024	253
Normal Schools, Pub.		92	1,696	27,083	9,982
Higher Normal Sch., Govt. ...		2	128	1,062	245
Do. for Girls, „ ...		2	94	692	191
Teachers' Institutes, „ ...		1	18	181	45
Middle Schools	Govt.	2	51	734	129
	Pub.	242	4,991	109,680	15,931
	Priv.	77	1,533	31,540	4,793
Girls' High Schools	Govt.	2	53	932	220
	Pub.	287	3,470	75,379	18,650
	Priv.	77	1,067	19,638	4,486
High Schools, Govt.		8	365	6,201	1,754
Imp. Univ., Govt.		4	895	9,696	2,402
Special Schools (collegiate)	Govt.	8	288	4,120	927
	Pub.	5	116	1,918	330
	Priv.	53	1,687	24,950	3,609
Technical Schools (collegiate)	Govt.	17	619	6,437	2,218
	Pub.	2	43	375	103
	Priv.	3	111	866	152
Do. ('A' grade)	Pub.	183	2,507	40,880	9,024
	Priv.	23	477	9,863	1,737
Do. ('B' grade)	Govt.	1	7	215	51
	Pub.	328	1,868	41,580	13,214
	Priv.	13	102	1,198	598
Supplementary Technical Schools	Govt.	4	—*	975	662
	Pub.	8,578	2,004	483,645	153,445
	Priv.	326	811	13,558	3,958
Training Institutes for Technical School Teachers, Govt. ...		3	—*	177	56
"Other" Schools	Pub.	1,182	791	49,903	11,799
	Priv.	1,297	7,484	119,233	41,762
Total ...	Govt.	60	2,644	34,411	9,412
	Pub.	36,333	179,755	8,255,940	1,440,115
	Priv.	2,077	14,324	250,086	64,511
	Total	38,470	196,723	8,540,437	1,514,038

Note 1.—*Teaching at the Training Institutes for Technical School Teachers and at supplementary schools is undertaken by those of higher schools they are generally attached to.

Note 2.—Schools and Colleges under control of Departments other than the Educational, i.e. Nautical College, Fishery Institute, various military and naval schools and colleges, Peers' School, Post and Telegraph school are here excluded.

Note 3.—"Other" Schools include various schools and colleges that are not established in conformity with the Government regulations.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

FOREIGN INSTRUCTORS AT THE INSTITUTIONS UNDER DIRECT CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

	American	British	French	German	Russian	Belgian	Italian	Spaniard	Swiss	Mexican	Dutch	Chinese	Mongolian	Siamese	Indian	Malay	Total	Annual amount of salaries
1914-15	14	30	9	24	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	96	¥314,240
1915-16	16	28	12	23	1	1	1	2	2	–	1	6	1	1	1	1	97	318,970

SECTION II

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Schools of this grade are divided into ordinary elementary schools, and higher elementary schools, both being generally combined. The ordinary elementary school course extends six years and is compulsory (four year compulsory course having been judged inadequare, it has been extended to six years since 1908) and the higher elementary school course over two or three years. The elementary course receives children of 6 to 14. The subjects of study in ordinary and higher schools are, as tabulated below, the Japanese language, arithmetic, drawing, singing and gymnastics, subject to alteration according to local circumstances. The lesson in any three, manual work, commerce or agriculture was made compulsory in 1911, and at the same time it was arranged that English should be taught only as part of commercial lesson, and not as independent lesson.

CURRICULUM OF THE ORDINARY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Subjects	First School Year	Hours	Second School Year	Hours	Third School Year	Hours	Fourth School Year	Hours
Morals	Elements of Morals.	2	Ditto.	2	Ditto.	2	Ditto.	2
Japanese Language	Reading and Writing.	10	Reading and Writing.	12	Reading and Writing.	14	Reading and Writing.	14
Arithmetic	Counting, Numeration, Addition, Subtraction and Division of Numbers to 20.	5	Ditto, Numbers to 100.	6	Common Addition, Subtraction. Multiplication and Division	6	Common Addition etc. Addition and Subtraction of Decimals Add & Sub. on the Abacus.	6
Gymnastics	Sports, Singing.	4	Sports, Com. Gymnastics. Si'le Forms.	4	Ditto.	6	Ditto.	7
Drawing*...					S'le Figures.		S'le Figures.	
Singing ...								
Sewing† ...					Management of Needle, Com. sewing.	1	Common Sewing.	4
Manual work	Simple work.		Ditto.		Ditto.		Ditto.	
Total Boys		21		24		27		33
Total Girls						28		

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CURRICULUM OF THE ORDINARY ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—(*Continued*)

CURRICULUM OF THE HIGHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Subjects	Fifth School Year	Hours weeks	Sixth School Year	Hours weeks	First School Year	Hours weeks	Second School Year	Hours weeks
Morals	Points of Morals.	2	Continued.	2	Continued.	2	Continued.	2
Japanese Language ...	Reading, Writing and Composition.	10	Continued.	10	Continued.	8	Continued.	8
Arithmetic	Addition to Div. Weights, Measures, Coins and Time. Simple Decimals. Abacus Arith.	4	Decimal Fractions. Common ,, Proportions. Abacus Arith. Continued.	4	Common Fractions Proportions. Percentage. Abacus Arith. Continued.	4	Proportions. Percentage. Mensuration. Book-keeping. Abacus Arith.	4
History & Geography ...	History of Japan. Geography ,,	3	Continued.	3	Outlines of Foreign Geography. Construction and Use of Simple Apparatus.	3	Japanese History and Geography, Supplementary Lessons. Relation of Plants, Animals and Minerals among themselves and to Man.	3
Science	Plants, Animals, and Minerals. Natural Phenomena.	2	Continued.	2	Outlines of Physiology and Hygiene.	2	Outlines of Physiology and Hygiene.	2
Drawing * { Boys... ...		2		2		2	Various Figures.	2
Drawing * { Girls... ...	Simple Figures.	1	Simple Figures.	1	Various Figures.	1	Simple Geometrical Drawing.	1
Singing, Gymnastics ...	Common Gymnastics. Sports, Military Drill.	5	Continued.	5	Continued.	5	Continued.	5
Sewing	Common Sewing.	3	Continued.	3	Continued.	4	Continued.	4
Manual Work†	Simple Work.		Simple Work.		Simple Work.	2	Simple Work.	2
Agriculture	General Principles.				Continued.		Continued.	
Commerce (either one)..	,, ,,		Continued.					
English Language	Reading and Writing.		Ditto.		Ditto.		Ditto.	
Total { Boys		28		28		28		28
Total { Girls		30		30		30		30

Note:—In *Drawing boys have 2 hours in the 5th and 6th years against 1 for girls; girls have sewing, 1 hour in the 3rd year, 2 hours in the 4th and 3 hours in the 5th and 6th; † manual work can be made 1 hour per week in the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year; and 2 hours per week in the 4th, 5th and 6th year.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Number of Children of School Age under Obligation to attend School

End of March	Receiving the prescribed course of instruction			Not receiving the prescribed course of instruction		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1913	3,776,211	3,438,374	7,214,585	45,870	83,884	129,754
1914	3,805,817	3,471,107	7,276,924	48,559	87,685	136,244
1915	3,885,098	3,560,456	7,445,554	46,993	84,917	131,910
1916	3,962,266	3,651,101	7,613,367	42,677	75,894	118,571

Continued	Total (No. of children under obligation)			Percentage attending School		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1913	3,822,081	3,522,258	7,344,339	98.80	97.62	98.23
1914	3,854,376	3,557,792	7,413,168	98.74	97.54	98.16
1915	3,932,091	3,645,373	7,577,464	98.80	97.67	98.26
1916	4,004,943	3,726,995	7,731,938	98.93	97.96	98.47

Salaries of Teachers of Both Sexes in Public Elementary Schools

End of March	No. of teachers	Monthly average *yen*	No. receiving under *yen* 5	No. receiving *yen* 50 to 205
1913	128,783	18.517	56	718
1914	131,295	18.923	65	875
1915	135,299	19.160	72	1,005
1916	138,886	19.414	85	1,137

New Salary Scale.—In March 1918 the Government issued and at once carried into effect a new Salary Scale. It has raised the maximum from ¥120 to ¥130. The pay for the lowest grade teachers remains unchanged, i.e. ¥8 to 13, but that for the 1st grade teachers has been increased from 80–95 to 90–105 for the regular teachers of the main course, from 45-50 to 55–60 for those of the special course, and from 22–25 to 28–30 for assistants, 25% has been increased on an average.

The Text-Books.—Warned by the serious abuses which appeared in the old system of leaving the prefectural committee to select text-books for local use, the regulations were recast in 1903, and the Department reserved to itself the right of compilation. According to the new rule text-books on ethics, national language, Japanese history, geography and drawing are made uniform throughout the country. When there are a number of approved text-books on the same subject the local Governors are allowed to make selection. Every six years qualified publishers are made to bid for the right of publishing and selling text-books under strict official supervision. The books, including those for teacher's use, are about 25 million copies a year.

Fees.—In principle education in primary grade schools is gratuitous, and the fee can be collected, under special permission, and within the limit of 10 *sen* in rural and of 20 in urban district for the lower grade, and 30 and 60 respectively for the higher grade. Schools of the lower grade collecting fees and pupils paying are shown below:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	No. of schools collecting fee	Number of pupils: Paying full or increased fee	Paying in part or partially exempted	Totally exempted	Total
1911-12	1,347	581,099	118,842	23,216	723,157
1912-13	1,155	579,553	107,491	24,312	711 356
1913-14	1,024	564,207	107,030	24,578	695,814
1914-15	920	554,110	1,019,550	24,700	688,305
1915-16	873	574,206	106,840	25,541	706,587

Blind, Deaf and Dumb of School-Age.—Blind or mute children of school-age and their ratio per 1,000 of normal children of the same age-limit make this table. (Vid. Sec. V.)

End of March, 1916	Blind and mute of school age: Boys	Girls	Total	Receiving instruction at school: Boys	Girls	Total	Defectives per 1,000 normal children
Blind	1,702	1,667	3,369	140	73	213	0.37
Deaf & Mute	3.197	2,775	5,972	425	269	694	0.66
Total	4,899	4,442	9,341	565	342	907	1.03
1915 (March)	4,912	4,539	9,451	498	274	772	1.05

KINDERGARTENS

Kindergartens receive infants from three years up to the age of admission to ordinary elementary schools. The subjects for training are games, singing, conversation and handiwork. There are only two Government establishments attached to the Higher Normal Schools for Women.

End of March, 1916	No. of kindergartens	No. of conductors	No. of infants: Male	Female	Total
Government	2	9	156	129	285
Public	234	787	14,016	12,433	26,449
Private	399	997	12,986	11,266	24,252
Total	635	1,793	27,158	23,828	50,986
1915 (March)	605	1,699	25,947	22,866	48,813

SECTION III

MIDDLE SCHOOLS

A school of this grade teaches boys who are desirous of entering higher institutions or who are intended for active life. A graduate of a middle school is privileged to become a clerk in the Government service without undergoing a civil service examination. The course of study extends five years and a boy who has finished six years of the primary school education is qualified, theoretically, to enter a middle school on diploma. But in practice, owing to the number of applicants the boys are obliged to undergo selective examination at most public middle schools, only about 10 per cent of the total number of qualified applicants having been admitted during the last five years. The average age of new boys was 13.9 in 1906-11 years.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The entrance examination of Middle Schools is indeed a fearful ordeal to boys living in larger towns. Take the case of Tokyo where 3 public and some 10 private Middle Schools exist. The former conduct the examination simultaneously and applicants, generally over ten to eight times the number to be admitted, crowd the examination rooms. Those who fail try next a private middle school judged most suitable, for in general the private schools judiciously time their examination to suit the convenience of the unlucky stragglers, the school with least credit being contented to bring up the rear.

In view of the fact that about two-thirds of Middle School graduates enter active life, it has been decided to divide the students from the 4th year into Preparatory and Practical classes.

The Curriculum of the Middle School

	Subjects	1st year Hours per week	2nd year Hours per week	3rd year Hours per week	4th year Hours per week			5th year Hours per week
					1st term	2nd term	3rd term	
1.	Morals	1	1	1	1			1
2.	Japanese & Chinese	7	7	7	6			6
3.	Western language	6	6	7	7			7
4.	History & Geography	3	3	3	3			3
5.	Mathematics	4	4	4	4			4
6.	Natural Science	2	2	2	2	2	1	—
7.	Physics & Chemistry	—	—	—	3	3	4	—
8.	Civil Government Political Economy	—	—	—	—			2
9.	Drawing	1	1	1	1			4
10.	Singing	1	1	1	—			—
11.	Military Drill and Gymnastics	3	3	3	3			3
	Total	28	28	29	30			30

Subjects Nos. 8 and 10 may be omitted, and indeed they are very rarely included in the curriculum. Mathematics go as far as trigonometry, and natural science covers biology and mineralogy. The lesson in fencing and *judo* (jujitsu), formerly optional, was made compulsory in 1911.

To encourage the study of chemical and physical studies at the Middle schools, the Government has begun granting since 1917 a small aid of ¥207,000 for better equipment of the laboratories.

Restriction as to Number of Classes and School Days

The Regulation restricts the number of boys in each Middle School at the maximum limit of 800, and generally at not more than 600, and that of boys in each class 50. This restriction is regarded highly inconvenient from business standpoint by proprietors of private Middle Schools. School days must not fall below 200 days per annum, though for 5th year boys the number of days may be shortened to 200.

Graduates and Subsequent Careers

Careers of public and private school graduates as reported within the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

year after their graduation are:—

	Trade	Teachers	Civil service	In High Schools	In other schools	Military Service	Others	Died	Total
1914-15 ...	2,589	1,554	517	1,074	5,340	317	7,492	89	18,970
1915-16 ...	3,517	1,053	515	1,133	6,073	276	6,874	114	19,560

Salaries and Official Status of Intermediate School Teachers

Following are average salaries for teachers of intermediate grade schools:—

	Normal Schools	Girls' normal	Middle schools	Girls' High schools	Girls' Domestic
1912...	¥45	42	49	36	30
1912...	45	42	46	36	30
1913...	47	43	47	37	31
1914...	47	43	47	38	31
1915...	48	45	47	38	32

In view of the increasing cost of living and the greater tendency of teachers of capability and ambition deserting the service, the authorities are devising measures to increase the general average to ¥50 for Middle school teachers. At present only 15 prefectures maintain the level of the desired sum.

As if to console the teachers for their material poverty those of higher rank are accorded treatment equivalent to that of *Kotokan* (see Civil Service) in civil service.

GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOLS

The course of study of high schools for girls extends over four years, but may be extended a year. In addition to general courses, supplementary courses not exceeding two years may be provided. For the benefit of those desiring to study such arts as are necessary for females domestic course extending over not less than two and not more than four years may be established or as a special school devoted to the same subject. A post-graduate course may also be provided in addition to general courses, of two or three years for the benefit of those graduates who desire to pursue some special branches of study.

Curriculum of the Girls' High Schools

Subject	1st year h'rs per week	2nd year h'rs per week	3rd year h'rs per week	4th year h'rs per week
Morals	2	2	2	2
Japanese language ...	6	6	5	5
Western language ...	3	3	3	3
History...	3	3	2	3
Geography				
Mathematics	2	2	2	2
Natural History... ...	2	2	2	1
Drawing	1	1	1	1
Housekeeping	—	—	2	2
Sewing	4	4	4	4
Music	2	2	2	2
Gymnastics	3	3	3	3
Total	28	28	28	28

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Statistics of Public and Private Girls' High Schools

Number of girls attending the Girls' High Schools or Girls' Domestic High Schools are as follows for the year 1915-16 :—

	Regular course	Post-graduate course	Domestic course	Elective course	Supplementary course
Government	776	60	72	6	18
Public	52,673	139	19,941	1,005	1,621
Private	16,044	49	2,934	425	186
Total	69,493	248	22,947	1,436	1,825
Leaving or died unfinished % Govt.	4.75	—	15.28	—	—
Leaving or died unfinished % Pub. & Priv.	8.14	—	10.05	—	—

Note.—As for numbers of schools, pupils, graduates and staff see the general statistics given at the beginning of the present chapter.

HIGH SCHOOLS

As originally constituted, High Schools are placed primarily for giving special or professional education and secondly preparatory education for those desirous of entering Universities. The primary object has been lost sight of and at present High Schools are institutions where students wishing to enter a University have to study for three years.

The necessity of making the students learn two Occidental languages, English and German or French, having been judged disadvantageous, it was arranged in 1911 to make one language compulsory and the other optional, the choice being left to the students. At present eight schools, i.e. from the First High School to the Eight, of this particular grade are maintained by the Government. The course is divided into three departments. (1) Literature, (2) Science and (3) Medicine and extends three years. How to shorten it by one or at least half a years is demanding the attention of both Government and public.

The fee was increased from 30 *yen* to 35 *yen* a year in 1911.

List of the High Schools for the Year 1915-16

	Director.	Instructors	Students	Graduates	Applicants	Admission	Admission
1st (Tokyo)	T. Seto	66	1,095	322	2,293	357	15.57%
2nd (Sendai)... ...	T. Muto	40	699	201	977	237	24.26
3rd (Kyoto)	S. Sakai	49	901	273	1,375	315	22.91
4th (Kanazawa) ...	S. Mizobuchi	44	745	191	1,078	244	22.63
5th (Kumamoto) ..	G. Yoshioka	48	824	213	1,049	280	26.69
6th (Okayama) ...	S. Kaneko	44	623	171	913	219	23.99
7th (Kagoshima)...	K. Yoshida	35	657	172	968	230	23.76
8th (Nagoya) ...	Y. Ōshima	39	657	181	1,063	229	21.54
Total...		365	6,201	1,754	9,716	2,111	21.73
1914-15		366	6,215	1,800	9,427	2,025	21.48
1913-14		358	6,359	1,786	9,058	1,980	21.43
1912-13		358	6,537	1,775	9,185	2,065	22.48

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The average age of new boys was 19 years 6 months for 1915-16 years, ranging between the two extremes of 28.2 and 17.0.

The number of application for admission classified according to the departments makes this record :—

	Applicants				Admission			
	1st Dept.	2nd Dept.	3rd Dept.	Total	1st Dept.	2nd Dept.	3rd Dept.	Average
1911-12... ...	2,949	2,699	2,434	8,082	34.89%	29.45%	15.41%	27.21%
1912-13... ...	3,185	3,243	2,757	9,185	31.71	22.97	13.24	23.48
1913-14... ...	3,053	3,456	2,544	9,053	32.43	19.07	13.90	21.43
1914-15... ...	3,444	3,555	2,428	9,427	27.93	20.48	13.80	21.48
1915-16	3,546	3,703	2,467	9,716	28.34	19.98	14.84	21.73

Leaving High Schools Unfinished

The ratio of those leaving schools unfinished or who die is as follows per 100 of those on the roll :—

1915-16, 5.46; 1914-15, 5.80; '13-14, 5.44; '12-13, 5.81; '11-12, 5.19.

NORMAL SCHOOLS

Each locality is under obligation to maintain at least one normal school, with an elementary school attached to it to give practical training to the students in the method of instruction. The course of study extends four years. According to local circumstance, simpler normal courses, preparatory courses, training courses, for elementary school teachers, or training course for kindergarten conductors may be established in addition to the regular courses. Students were allowed formerly part of necessary expenses, in return for which they had to give their service as teachers for eight years. This rule has been abolished.

For the regular course the number of admission amounts to less than 30 per cent of the total number of applicants, as follows :—

1915-16, 41.83; 1914-15, 33.88; '13-14, 26.43; '12-13, 23.12; '11-12, 22.97.

The instructors, students and graduates classified as to sexes are as follows :—

	Schools for			Instructors		Students		Graduates	
	Male	Female	Mixed	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1911-12 ...	38	30	15	1,348	223	16,807	7,490	4,952	2,016
1912-13 ...	41	32	13	1,403	216	17,199	7,704	5,125	2,217
1913-14 ...	41	33	12	1,408	215	17,164	7,813	5,158	2,225
1914-15 ...	45	34	11	1,445	216	17,235	7,901	5,147	2,342
1915-16 ...	47	35	10	1,465	231	16,923	7,734	5,076	2,416

HIGHER NORMAL SCHOOLS

The Higher Normal Schools are State institutions and consist of the Tokyo Higher Normal School and the Hiroshima Higher Normal School, and the Women's Higher Normal Schools in Tokyo and Nara. Schools of secondary and primary grades are attached to each of these schools to provide opportunities of practical teaching to the students. A kinder-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

garten, is also attached to both Higher Normal Schools for Females.

The existing Higher Normal Schools are generally divided into three, i.e. a preparatory, a principal, and a post-graduate course, besides a special course and an elective course. The principal course is divided into five sections, Japanese and Chinese literature, English language, geography and history, mathematics, and physics, chemistry and natural history. Lately a course of physical training has been added at the Tokyo Higher Normal School.

The course of study in the main school extends over 3 years in the principal, and from one to two years in the post-graduate course. The special course extends over a period not exceeding two years and two terms, the length of the elective course being fixed not at exceed three years.

The Women's Higher Normal Schools

The School in Tokyo comprises literature, science and art course, also a special course (mathematics, physics, chemistry, household management, Japanese language and gymnastics). The course of study extends four years in literature, science, and art, and two years in the special course.

The Nara School comprises Japanese and Chinese, history and geography, mathematics, physics and chemistry, and natural science.

Statistics of the Higher Normal Schools

		Instructors	Students	Graduates	Applicants	Admission
Tokyo	1912-13	72	691	147	866	22.98%
	1913-14	76	646	156	836	25.13
	1914-15	82	685	162	832	32.21
	1915-16	78	635	160	648	31.17
Hiroshima	1912-13	52	400	94	172	67.44
	1913-14	50	413	90	222	68.02
	1914-15	49	403	86	191	63.87
	1915-16	50	426	85	282	56.03
Tokyo (Women's)	1912-13	63	372	85	492	26.42
	1913-14	58	398	73	525	21.14
	1914-15	58	418	106	424	27.36
	1915-16	57	428	123	388	34.51
Nara (Women's)	1912-13	36	287	63	112	71.42
	1913-14	38	291	68	106	70.75
	1914-15	38	275	69	126	53.97
	1915-16	37	265	68	141	55.32

SPECIAL INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS

The institute was specially organised for the purpose of training qualified teachers for normal schools, middle schools, and high schools for females and so to supplement the work of regular training institutions. It was first opened at the beginning of the year 1902-3, but has been rearranged and at present there remains only one institute for girls in charge of the Tokyo Womens' Higher Normal School, which is provided with the course of housekeeping and sewing.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SECTION VI

IMPERIAL UNIVERSITIES

There are four States Universities, viz., at Tokyo, Kyoto, Sendai (Tohoku, University), and at Fukuoka (Kyushu Univ.) as shown in the following tables. Graduates of eight High Schools are admitted on diploma in principle. The Tohoku University is distinguished from the others in admitting free from examination to the College of Science teachers of secondary grade schools. The same University also admitted in 1913 three women to the special course on examination, a notable innovation in the history of higher education in Japan. Whether this will be made permanent is not clear.

The privilege which the Law College graduates formerly enjoyed of entering either the Bench or the Bar on diploma has been withdrawn, the law having been revised to that effect in March 1914. At the same time the 4 years course for Law has been shortened to three years. All the other courses extend three years except that of Medicine, which is four years. To each University is attached the University Hall extending, two years in Tokyo.

THE IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO (Sept., '16-June, '17)

Est'ed April 1877 — President, Yamakawa, Baron *Kenjiro*, D. Sc.

College	Place	Dean	Staff	Students	Graduates
Law	Tokyo	Hijikata, *Yasushi*, D.C.L.	62	2,004	998
Medicine	„	Sato, *Sankichi*, D.M.	65	849	246
Engineering	„	Watanabe, *Wataru*, D. Eng.	82	729	200
Literature	„	Uyeda, *Mannen*. D. Litt.	86	423	95
Science	„	Sakurai, *Jōji*, D. Sc.	47	173	33
Agriculture	„	Kozai, *Yoshinao*, D. Agr.	43	880	228
Total...	... ...		385	4,978	1,800

THE IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF KYOTO (Sept., '16-June, '17)

Est'ed, June 1897 — President, Araki, *Torasaburo*, D.M.

College	Place	Dean	Staff	Students	Graduates
Law	Kyoto	Kanbe, *Masao*, D.C.L.	34	995	—
Medicine	„	Ito, *Hayazo*, D.M.	47	444	77
Literature	„	Fujishiro, *Teisuke*, D. Litt.	48	160	50
Science	„	Osachi, *Yukichi*, D. Sc.	27	106	17
Engineering	„	Tanabe, *Sakuro*, D. Eng.	52	342	102
Total...	... ...		208	2,047	

THE IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF TOHOKU (Sept., '16-June, '17)

Est'ed, June 1607 — President, Fukuhara, *Ryojiro*

College	Place	Dean	Staff	Students	Graduates
Science	Sendai	Ogawa, *Masatake*, D. Sc.	39	121	28
Agriculture	Sapporo	Sato, *Shosuke*, D. Agr.	131	897	222
Medicine	Sendai	Inouye, *Katoji*. D.M.	24	130	—
Eng. Dep't	„	Niiho, *Tokutoshi*,	35	323	139
Total...	... ...		229	1,471	—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Imperial University of Kyushu (Sept. '16-Jun. '17)

Est'ed, Dec. 1910 — President, Mano, *Bunji*, D. Eng.

College	Place	Dean	Staff	Students	Graduates
Medicine	Fukuoka	Ito, *Sukehiro*, D.M.	38	399	—
Engineering	„	Hattori, *Shikajiro*, D. Eng.	43	235	—
Total...			81	634	—

Students in the University Halls (Sept. '15-Jun. '16)

Subject study	Tokyo	Kyoto	Tohoku	Kyushu
Law	65	7	—	—
Medicine	24	36	—	2
Engineering	9	2	—	—
Literature	63	62	—	—
Science	29	6	5	—
Agriculture	15	—	5	—
Total	205	113	10	2

Average Age of Matriculation at Tokyo

Average age of new students matriculated recently in the Colleges of the Tokyo University is as follows: —

College	1915—16 Y.M.	1914—15 Y.M.	College	1915—16 Y.M.	1914—15 Y.M.
Law	22.7	23.1	Literature	22.11	23.8
Medicine	23.0	23.6	Science	22.9	22.11
Engineering	24.3	22.8	Agriculture	22.10	23.3
Average				23.0	23.2

Profession of the University Graduates

The graduates of the Imperial Universities since the foundation to 1915-16 make the following record, as classified according to their condition in life.

	Tokyo Univ.	Kyoto Univ.	Tohoku Univ.	Kyushu Univ.
Administration officials	1,175	140	35	—
Judges, etc.	147	170		—
Imperial Household officials	53	6		—
Surgeons, army and navy	—	75	—	93
Government technical officials	1,924	246	137	41
Professors and teachers	2,695	696	190	241
Medical officials	1,063		—	76
Members of Parliament	53	—	—	—
Barristers	594	150	—	—
Engineers in private establishments	1,574	515	14	84
Banks and companies	1,146	319	110	4
Journalists	—	11	5	—

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Tokyo Univ.	Kyoto Univ.	Tohoku Univ.	Kyushu Univ.
Practising medicine	607	155	—	—
Veterinary surgeons	5	—	—	—
In foreign service	43	17	4	—
Studying abroad	84			3
Other business...	1,371	81	83	3
Studying at Univ. Halls	233	62	—	2
Studying at other Coll., Imp. Univ. ...	39	—	17	—
Unemployed or unknown	1,262	448	78	228
Military service	—	14	18	13
Died	1,213	126	60	15
Total	15,471	3,231	751	892

Total Number of Graduates from Inauguration till the Year 1915-6, Classified by Colleges

College	Tokyo	Kyoto	Tohoku	Kyushu
Law	5,592	1,082	—	—
Medicine	2,470	820	—	713
Engineering	3,368	997	—	179
Literature...	1,808	211	—	—
Science	765	121	42	—
Agriculture	1,463	—	709	—
Total	15,471	3,231	751	892

Leaving University Unfinished

The ratio of those leaving the Universities unfinished or who died before graduation is per 100 of those on the roll for the University of Tokyo:—1915-16, 3.63; 1912-15, 4.79; '13-14, 4.47; '12-13, 4.57.

Financial Independence of the Two Imperial Universities

The program for placing the Imperial Universities of Tokyo and Kyoto on the basis of financial independence instead of supporting them with annual appropriation in the Budget did secure the approval of the Diet in the 33rd session (1906-7). For this purpose a capital fund amounting to *yen* 30,000,000 and 20,000,000 is to be created for the Tokyo and Kyoto Universities respectively. The amount is based on the estimate that the former will require annual expenses of *yen* 1,200,000 and the latter that of *yen* 1,000,000. The annual appropriation is to be determined every year according to the convenience of the Treasury. The property at present owned by the two institutions makes but a poor show.

ACADEMIC TITLES

Besides the titles conferred by both State and private universities on their graduates, there is a special title called *Hakase* (D.C.L.) granted by the Minister of Education, those eligible being of four classes. They are (1) those who have completed the prescribed courses at the University

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hall, (2) those who submit thesis and are judged by the respective Collegiate faculty meetings to possess scholarship equal to the first, (3) those professors of the State Universities who are recommended by their Presidents, and (4) those who are recommended by the Council of Doctors to the Minister. The title is of nine kinds, as :—

Oct. 1917	Law	Medicine	Pharmacy	Literature	Engineering	Science	Agriculture	Dendrology	Veterinary	Total
Living ...	145	424	26	241	83	127	41	14	12	*1,113
Died ...	20	42	6	26	29	16	5	1	2	147
Total ...	165	466	32	267	112	143	46	15	14	1,260

NOTE—*Including twelve which are owned by the same men.

SECTION V

GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL & SPECIAL SCHOOLS

The Technical schools comprise institutions that give necessary instruction to those desiring to pursue practical business, as industry, agriculture, trade, etc. The development of this branch of education has been quite phenomenal recently. Graduates of the Middle school are admitted partly on diploma and partly on examination, the applicants being always far more numerous than the number to be taken. The course extends three or four years, and some of the schools are provided with a post-graduate course. At present there are 18 schools belonging to this class.

The Special schools also admit those who have completed the prescribed course of study in Middle schools or in High schools as regards females. Five Schools of Medicine, Tokyo School of Foreign Languages, Fine Art Academy and Academy of Music belong to this class.

LIST GOVERNMENT TECHNICAL SCHOOLS (1916-17)

Higher Agricultural and Forestry Schools

Place	Director	Instructors	Students	Graduates
Morioka	Y. Sato	38	266	83
Kagoshima	K. Tamari	26	194	46
Higher Sericultural Schools				
Uyeda	C. Harizuka	26×	181×	56×
Tokyo	I. Honda	35	227	49
Kyoto	K. Kawashima	9	83	19
Higher Commercial Schools				
Tokyo	Z. Sano	64	1,249	476
Kobe	T. Mizushima	36×	599×	122×
Nagasaki	M. Yamanouchi	36	437	105
Yamaguchi	I. Yokochi	25	332	92
Otaru	R. Watanabe	35	373	101
Higher Technical Schools.				
Tokyo	Dr. T. Sakata	85	1,007	310
Osaka	Y. Yasunaga	58	564	175
Kyoto	I. Nakazawa	25×	255×	124×

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Place	Director	Instructors	Students	Graduates
Nagoya	S. Doi	21	324	94
Kumamoto... ...	T. Kawaguchi	30	332	94
Yonezawa	H. Yamashita	38	230	47
Dyeing and Weaving Schools				
Kiryu	T. Otake	16	99	—
Mining Schools				
Akita	J. Yokobori	26	132	20
Medical Schools				
Chiba	T. Miwa	29×	520×	113×
Okayama	Y. Tsutsui	25	470	98
Kanazawa	M. Takayasu	27	538	126
Nagasaki	M. Onaka	25	557	130
Niigata	R. Ikeda	22×	396×	92×
Foreign Language Schools				
Tokyo	N. Murakami	62	538	203
Fine Art Academy				
Tokyo	N. Masaki	77	579	78
Academy of Music				
Tokyo	S. Ibaraki	64	738	63
OTHER GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS OF EQUAL STANDING (Sep., 1917)				
Nautical College				
Tokyo	Adm. H. Ishibashi	26	733	88
Fishery Institute				
Tokyo	L. Iya	46	225	65

NOTE.—× Shows figures in 1915-'16.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE TECHNICAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS

These are divided into three grades, the 1st of Middle School (A) for 14-17 year boys the 2nd of High elementary school standing (B) for 12-15 boys and the 3rd of Continuation grade (C) for 12-13 or older boys. They are granted small aid from the State for 3 years at a time, the total sum disbursed on this account averaging ¥156,852 in five years ending March 1916. Of the three C class schools supply about 90 % of total figures. The latest data are shown below:—

A, B & C GRADE SCHOOLS

	Schools			Teachers			Pupils (1000)			Graduates		
March	Pub.	Priv.	Total	Pub.	Priv.	Total	Pub.	Priv.	Total	Pub.	Priv.	Total
1915	8,538	346	8,884	6,008	1,457	7,465	508	23	532	161	5	167
1916	9,091	366	9,457	6,422	1,501	7,923	566	25	591	175	6	182

Kind of Schools (including Branches) and Pupils in March 1916

	Tech.	Agr.	Fish.	Com'cial	Nau'cal	Ap'tice or others
A & B	37	265	12	108	10	121
C	165	6,528	142	220	1	1,848

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Tech.	Agr.	Fish.	Com'cial	Nau'cal	Ap'tice or others
A & B	7,364	37,136	8,858	33,099	1,9.9	14,342
C	10,363	319,656	5,614	15,864	22	145,674

BLIND, DEAF AND DUMB SCHOOLS

There are at present two government institutions and 68 public and private as mentioned elsewhere.

The Tokyo Blind School.—The school system is divided into three, ordinary, professional and normal courses. In the ordinary course instruction is given in the Japanese language, arithmetic, conversation and gymnastics, and in the industrial course, music, acupuncture and massage. The course of study extends over four years if massage be taken as a special subject, otherwise five years.

The Tokyo Deaf and Dumb School.—The school system is also divided into ordinary, professional and normal courses. The ordinary course includes reading, writing, composition arithmetic, written composition, written conversation; the industrial course, drawing, carving, joinery and sewing. Pupils in the ordinary course are allowed to study one or two subjects of the industrial course on the application of their parents. The regular course extends over 6 years for the ordinary and 2 for the higher; the professional over 5 years.

1916—17	Staff	Pupils	Graduates
Tokyo Blind School	25	299	55
Tokyo Deaf & Dumb School	20	251	67

Public and Private B.D.D. Schools

		Teachers			Pupiles		Graduates	
	Schools	Ordinary	Blind	Mute	Blind	Mute	Blind	Mute
1914-15	63	251	104	14	1,576	841	241	69
1915-16	68	275	121	17	1,731	914	263	68

THE PEERS' SCHOOL ("GAKUSHU-IN")

Founded in 1877 as a private institution and maintained by the Peerage with subsidy from the Imperial Household Department since 1884, the school consists of boys' and girls' departments, each covering primary and secondary education grade, with the High School course for the former. The graduates of this course are admitted without examination to the Imperial Universities, in case there are left available accommodations. Children of humbler classes are also admitted within a certain limit. In 1916 the Boys' Dept. had 651 boys and Girls' Dept. 529 attendants.

SECTION VI

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS OF HIGHER GRADE

Quite a large number of public and private institutions of collegiate standing exist. Many of them style themselves as "University," which admits the middle school graduates without selective examination. The course generally extends over three to five years. On the whole the graduates' standing is somewhat lower than that of the Government Universities in respect of scholarship, but some private Universities, which, by the way, allow freer atmosphere for investigations, than their Government sister institutions, are as good as the latter.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Statistics of Public and Private Collegiate Institutions (1914–15)

	Medicine	Law	Literature	Religion	Arts	Physical training	Agriculture	Technical	Commerce
Schools	11	11	12	22	1	1	2	1	2
Staff	319	763	281	399	13	19	67	35	54
Students ...	4,675	18,176	1,232	2,182	116	77	617	263	249
Graduates ...	844	2,163	251	429	25	21	114	47	62
Applicants ...	4,916	14,767	879	1,141	79	43		1,049	
Admitted (%)	24.96	79.58	75.88	89.04	74.68	65.12		45.47	

Name of School	Located	When founded	Subject taught
Aichi Medical School	Nagoya	1877	Medicine.
Aoyama Gaku-in Div. Dep't.	Tokyo	1896	Theology.
,, ,, Higher Course	,,	1885	English.
Aoyama Girls English Sch.	,,	1874	do.
Bukkyo Univ.	Kyoto	1899	Buddhism.
Charity Hosp. Medi. School.	Tokyo	1881	Medicine.
Doshisha Semmon Gakko ...	Kyoto	1897	Literature.
Hosei Univ.	Tokyo	1889	Law, Pol., Eco.
Japan Women's Univ.... ...	,,	1901	Housekeeping. Jap., Eng.
Jodo Sect Univ.	,,	1887	Buddhism.
Joshi Eigakujuku	,,	1900	English, Lit.
Keiogi-juku Univ. Dep't ...	,,	1890	Pol., Law, Eco., Lit.
Kokugaku-in	,,	1890	Jap., Hist. & Lit.
Kumamoto Medical School...	Kumamoto	1896	Medicine.
Kwansai Univ.	Osaka	1888	Law.
Kyoto Hosei Univ.	Kyoto	1900	Law, Pol., Eco.
Kyoto Medical School ...	,,	1879	Medicine.
Meiji Gaku-in Div. Dep't ...	Tokyo	1895	Theology.
,, ,, Higher Course	,,	1895	Literature.
Meiji Univ.	,,	1881	Pol., Law, Lit., Com.
Nichiren Sect Univ.	,,	1893	Buddhism.
,, ,, ,, Osaki...	,,	1875	do.
Nippon Univ....	,,	1890	Law, Pol., Lit.
Osaka Medical College ...	Osaka	1880	Medicine.
Osaka Trinity School	,,	1884	Theology.
Rikkyo Univ...	Tokyo	1907	Classics, Commerce.
Senshu Daigaku....	,,	1880	Law, Economy.
Shingon Sect Union High Sch.	,,	1898	Buddhism.
Shinshu Kangaku-in School	Ise	1871	do.
Shinshu Univ. Sugamo ...	Tokyo	1901	do.
Sodo Sect. Univ.	,,	1882	do.
Tendai Sect Univ.	,,	1897	do.
Tohoku Gaku-in	Sendai	1899	Lit., Theology.
Tokyo Central Univ.	Tokyo	1885	Law, Pol., Eco.
Tokyo Trinity School... ...	,,	1890	do.
Toyo Kyokai Semmon Gak.	,,	1900	Formosan, Chinese, Eng.
Toyo Univ.	,,	1887	Philosophy.
Waseda Univ.	,,	1882	Law, Pol., Eco., Lit., Com., Sc.

The Osaka Medical College (Prefectural) in the list was authorized

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

in Oct. 1915 to assume the title of Osaka Medical College, an important innovation, as an independent college was not recognized previously by the authorities. It had to exist as an affiliated institution and as constituent of a University.

The Keiogijuku

The institution was founded as early as 1865 by the late Fukuzawa, a pioneer Western scholar and perhaps the most celebrated educationist in modern Japan. At present it is composed of University (Law, Politics, Economy, Literature, Medicine), Preparatory, Primary and Kindergarten Departments. At the end of April, 1915 University roll numbered 1,276 Preparatory 1,479; also the Commercial school 69 pupils and the Business school 758. Medicine was started in 1917 with fund of ¥1½ million collected from general public. The Emperor granted ¥30,000. Location, Mita, Tokyo.

The Waseda University

Founded in 1882 by Marquis Okuma and converted into a university institution in 1902, it is at present divided into University, Special, Higher Normal, and Higher Preparatory Departments with the postgraduate course. The University courses comprise Law, Politics and Economy, Literature and Commerce, with the two courses of Science and Engineering. In view of this and in recognition of the service this institution had done in the cause of education, the Emperor granted in May '08 a sum of *yen* 30,000 on the venerable Chancellor, the Marquis. In 1917 the various figures stood as follows: cumulative number of alumni 13,187, number of students on the roll 9,673; faculty 238.

The Meiji Semmon Gakko

The school was founded by the private endowment of Mr. Keiichiro Yasukawa ex-M.P., a wealthy colliery owner in Kyushu. It admits students who have finished the ordinary middle school or of equal scholarship, and the collegiate department consists of five courses, Mining, Metallurgy, Mechanical engineering, Electric engineering and Chemical technology, each department extending for four years. In April 1915 the faculty comprised 36 professors and lecturers while the student roll contained 287 in all. The graduates so far number 132. The institution was granted ¥3,000 by the Emperor in 1913. Baron Kenjiro Yamakawa is the Chancellor and Dr. Chu Matoba the Present. Location, Fukuoka-ken, Kyushu.

The Chuo University

Founded in 1886 and converted into a university institution in 1906, it consists of University (Law, Economy, and Commerce), Preparatory and Special Depts., with the postgraduate course. In April 1915, the faculty numbered 92 while student roll contained 2,340 in all. Dr. K. Okano is President; his predecessor, the late Baron Okuda raised it to the present state of development. Location, Kanda, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Meiji University

The school was first established in 1882 and was converted into the present system in 1904. It consists of three dep'ts. (University, Preparatory, Special) and the postgraduate course. The university courses comprises law, politicis and commerce. In April 1915, the faculty numbered 82 and the roll 2,123. Pres. Mr. T. Kinoshita. Location, Kanda, Tokyo.

The Doshisha

Founded in 1875 at Kyoto by the celebrated Christian teacher an educationist Dr. J. Niijima (d. 1890), it is the pioneer educational institution in Japan based upon Christian principles, and comprises Academy, and University (Theological, Politico-Economic, Literature), besides a Girls School. During the 1914-15 school year there were 390 students in the University (52 in Theological). Professors and teachers number over 70. The school is largely indebted to American people for free service of teachers. By the way, it is under the control of Board of Directors composed of Japanese and foreign members. Rev. Tasuku Hamada is the President.

Joshi Eigaku-Juku (Women's English Institute)

The School, situated at the rear of the British Embassy, was established in 1900 by Miss U. Tsuda, one of the pioneer Japanese ladies who were educated abroad. Candidates for admission are required to possess scholarship equal to graduates of the girl's high school. The students are then made to go through 3 years' course. There are also the preparatory course of one year and the housekeeping course of one year. Graduates of the main course possess scholarship equal to those of the Government Higher Normal School for women, and are qualified as the teachers of the Secondary School for English with the approval of Department of Education. In April, 1917 there were 209 students with the alumni list numbering 224.

Nippon Joshi Daigakko (Japan Women's University)

Founded in 1901 at Mejiro, Tokyo, this is an only institution for women bearing the title of University. Three courses, Domestic Science, Literature, Science are provided, each extending over three years, and admitting students who have passed through five years course of a higher girls' school or who are of equal scholarship. A preparatory course of one year and a post-graduate course of three years or less are provided. At the beginning of the academic year in 1917 the students totalled 351, besides girls in the preparatory and children in the elementary school, and kindergarten, both of which exist, numbering over 600. The President is Mr. Ninzo Naruse, and the Dean Mr. Shozo Asho.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SECTION VII

SOCIETIES AND COMMITTEES

The Imperial Academy of Japan

This institution corresponds to the Royal Society of Great Britain or the Académie Française, though still remaining only a faint shadow of the great Western prototypes. It was established for the promotion of sciences and art, with the view of exercising a beneficial influence on education in general, and its members are selected from amongst seniors of learning. In 1906 it joined the International Academic Union.

The officials of the Academy consist of one president, manager, and two sectional chiefs, (1) Literature and Social affairs and (2) Sciences. The full number of members is 60, to be appointed by H.M. the Emperor. Members above 60 years old may receive an annuity. An Imperial edict was announced in 1910 to grant *yen* 2,000 a year for 10 years, to encourage the work of the Academy. Barons Mitsui, Iwasaki and Sumitomo have offered 1,000 *yen* a year for ten years respectively and Dr. Takamine, Baron Kikuchi and Baron Fujita, lump sums of *yen* 5,000, 300 and 22,000 respectively. The number of recipients of prizes are as follows :—

1911	1	Emperor	1,	Acad.	—
1912	5	„	3,	„	2
1913	4	„	3,	„	1
1914	3	„	1,	„	2
1915	3	„	2,	„	1
1916	9	„	4,	„	5
1917	4	„	2,	„	2

List of Members

Fujisawa, Rikitaro (Science)
Furuichi, Koi (Engineering)
Haga, Yaichi (Litt.)
Hagino, Yoshiyuki (Litt.)
Hijikata, Yasushi (Law)
Hirayama, Shin (Science)
Hoshino, Hisashi (Literature)
Hozumi, Chincho (Law)
Ichiki, Kitokuro (Law)
Iguchi, Ariya (Engineering)
Iijima, Kwai (Science)
Inokuchi, Ariya (Science)
Inouye, Tetsujiro (Philosophy)
Ishikawa, Chiyomatsu (Science)
Ito, Hayata (Medicine)
Kanai, Yen (Economics)
Kikuchi, Dairoku, Baron (Science)
Kitazato Shibasaburo (Medicine)
Koganei, Ryosei (Medicine)
Koto, Bunjiro (Science)
Kuhara, Kyugen (Science)
Matsumura, Ninzo (Science)
Matsuzaki, Kuranosuke (Econom.)
Mikami, Sanji (History)
Minobe, Tatsukichi (Law)
Mishima, Ki (Chinese Classics)
Miura, Sunji (Medicine)
Miura, Kinnosuke (Medicine)
Miyake, Shu (Medicine)
Miyazaki, Michisaburo (Law)
Murakami, Senjo (Philosophy)
Nagai, Nagayoshi (Medicine)
Nagaoka, Hantaro (Science)
Nakamura, Seidan (Science)
Nakashima, Rikizo (Philosophy)
Nanjo, Bun-yu (Literature)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ogata, Masanori (Medicine)
Ōmori, Fusakichi (Science)
Ōsawa, Kenji (Medicine)
Ōtsuki, Fumihiko (Lit.)
Okamatsu, Santaro (Law)
Okano, Keijiro (Law)
Sakurai, Joji (Science)
Sato, Sankichi (Medicine)
Suyematsu, Kencho, Visc. (Lit.)
Takahashi, Sakuye (Law)
Tajiri, Inajiro, Viscount (Eco.)
Takakusu, Junjiro (Literature)
Takamine, Jokichi (Science)
Tanakadate, Aikitsu (Science)
Terao, Hisahi (Science)
Tsuboi, Kumazo (History)
Tomii, Seisho (Law)
Uyeda, Mannen (Literature)
Yamazaki, Kakujiro (Law)

Committee for Compiling Historical Materials Relating to the Restoration

This committee was organized in 1911 with the object of collecting and compiling historical materials relating to the Restoration of Meiji, the office being situated at Sannencho, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo. The materials are collected by thousands every year and 268 volumes of draft had been completed by the year 1915–16. The Chairman of the Committee is Viscount K. Kaneko.

Central Meteorological Observatory

The headquarters of this institution are situated in Tokyo and have attached to it six meteorological stations. Hachijo Is. and the Bonin Is. in Tokyo-fu, Mt. Tsukuba in Ibaraki-ken, Cape of Shiomisaki in Kii, Oshima Is. Kagoshima-ken and Ishigaki Is. in Okinawa-ken. At the end of 1915–16 the meteorological stations in the provinces numbered 160 of which 7 were in Formosa, 4 in Karafuto, 12 in Chosen and 5 in Kwangtung. The Director is Dr. Nakamura.

Provisional Station for Surveying Latitude

This station was established for the observation on the change of the latitude in conformity with the agreement between the Japanese Government and the International Committee of Geodetic Surveying and is located at Mizusawa-machi, Iwate-ken. The observations on the changes of the latitude are carried out in clear nights the reports of which being monthly sent to the head office. The Director is Dr. S. Kimura.

Committee on Seismic Disasters

(See Chapter on Earthquakes, etc.)

Committee on Geodetic Surveying

This committee is in charge of the business pertaining to the International Committee of Geodetic Surveying as well as study of geodesy as regards Japan. The staff consists of 12 officials and 20 assistants. Chairman of the Committee is Dr. A. Tanakadate.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Committee on Scientific Catalogue

This committee is the Japanese branch to the International Committee on Scientific Catalogue. The slips sent to the head office in England in 1915-16 reached 5,166, while 8 copies and 150 volumes of the catalogue were received from England. The staff consists of 21. The Chairman is Dr. J. Sakurai, Dean of Science College, Imp. Tokyo University.

Committee on the National Language

The committee was organized with the view of investigating the vernacular language. The investigation were carried out in 1911 on dialects, vernacular expessions of foreign technical terms, letterwriting in colloquial style, &c.

Hanging Committee on Fine Arts

The object of this body is to examine works of art sent for exhibition to the annual Art Exhibition held under auspice of the Education Department. The committee is subdivided into Foreign and Japanese paintings and sculpture, being composed as follows:—1st Section, Japanese Painting, 11; 2nd Section, Foreign Painting, 9; 3rd Section, Sculpture, 8. Chief Committee is Mr. Y. Tadokoro, Vice-Minister of Education, and Manager, Mr. N. Masaki, Director of Tokyo Academy of Fine Art. (See Art Exhibition, Chap. on Arts and Crafts.)

Committee on Text-books

This committee is to examine the text-books of Moral, History and Languages used in the primary schools as well as other investigations concerning text-books. It is divided into 3 sections, Moral, History, and Language, and consists of about 40 members, the chairman being Baron E. Komatsubara.

Committee on Educational Investigation

This institution was established in 1913. The ivestigations are carried out into various affairs concerning education under the supervision of Minister of Education. The Committee consists of about 30, Mr. T. Hirata and Baron Y. Kubota respectively being the President and Vice-President.

SECTION VIII

FINANCIAL MATTERS RELATING TO EDUCATION

The Educational Stock Fund

The sum of *yen* 10,000,000 set apart in 1899 out of the Chinese Indemnity is the origin of this fund, being chiefly intended to promote the cause of national education by granting loans to civil corporations to be used for educational purposes. This fund was appropriated into the War Chest on the occasion of the Russo-Japanese War. However there is the Educational Fund created in 1900-01 as supplementary to the Stock Fund and consisting of contributions from the Treasury and provincial coffers. The fund makes the following account :—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

End of March	Loans	Bonds	Deposits	Total sum existing
1912...	¥2,138,945	¥78,238	¥1,162,691	¥3,379,875
1913...	2,262,352	70,592	1,554,915	3,887,760
1914...	2,146,430	114,615	2,165,311	4,426,394
1915...	2,274,754	382,101	2,208,665	4,897,715
1916...	2,592,207	275,113	2,333,682	5,310,444

NOTE.—Bonds are calculated on the price of purchase. Fractions are cut off.

FUND FOR GIVING SUPER-STIPENDS TO TEACHERS

This was created in 1900-01 for allowing regular additional allowance to common school teachers. The State defrayed *yen* 1,000,000 to the fund up to 1910-11 but this was doubled in '11-12 year, these amounting to ¥20,982,828 by the year 1915-16, the provincial treasuries contributing 525,482 *yen*.

	State	Provincial contribution	Interest on Fund	Brought over from last ac't	Total
1911-12	¥2,000,000	¥354,947	¥157,482	¥2,415,052	¥4,957,432
1912-13	2,000,000	890,564	191,095	3,085,657	5,667,317
1913-14... ...	2,000,000	446,914	198,887	3,298,764	6,016,565
1914-15... ...	2,000,000	464,590	228,703	3,447,530	6,262,568
1915-16... ...	2,000,000	525,182	246,826	3,580,649	6,432,958

Disbursements made are shown below : —

	To additional allowance	Carried to next ac't	Total
1911-12...	¥1,869,866	¥3,085,657	¥4,955,524
1912-13...	2,289,023	3,298,764	5,659,786
1913-14...	2,444,374	3,447,530	6,018,650
1914-15...	2,585,026	3,462,005	6,245,677
1915-16...	2,731,038	3,700,715	6,431,955

The rate of this special allowance, owing to the increase of State grant, is fixed at 24 to 60 *yen* a year for regular teachers, to be increased by 18 to 36 *yen* a year for every additional five years.

EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES PAID OUT OF PROVINCIAL AND COMMUNAL TREASURIES

	1912—13	1913—14	1914—15	1915—16
Common schools	¥58,186,367	¥56,102,112	¥54,910,429	¥56,721,998
Normal ,, ...	4,688,701	4,109,657	4,019,326	39,939,080
Middle ,, ...	5,225,674	4,919,491	4,880,348	4,960,224
Girls' High schools... ...	2,726,128	2,884,402	2,671,906	2,642,514
Special schools	788,583	889,545	772,516	752,514
Technical schools	5,795,232	5,404,884	5,692,672	6,022,152
B.D.D. schools	86,965	39,488	44,005	42,305
Other schools	253,801	249,581	243,363	234,374
Kindergartens...	263,415	215,771	242,817	223,514
Libraries	286,132	232,472	24 ,759	419,920
Others	2,566,594	2,663,060	2,964,103	4,644,855
Total	80,867,592	77,960,463	76,695,244	80,643,520

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ENDOWMENT TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

It is satisfying to see that the worthy custom so conspicuous in America and Europe of giving endowment to educational institutions by private individuals is gradually gaining ground in Japan. Apart from the fact that many of our private universities and other collegiate institutions owe their existence to or are supported with funds collected from general public, there are many notable cases of endowments by single donors. To mention recent happenings, Furukawa Firm contributed a million *yen* approximately for founding an Engineering College in Fukuoka, a College of Sciences in Sendai, and as a special donation to the Sapporo Agricultural College; Mr. S. Yasukawa, a millionaire coal-miner in Kyushu, made a similar offer ¥300,000, for the creation of a science and technical college at Wakamatsu styled Meiji Semmon Gakko (which see); an Okura Commercial school was founded by Baron Kihachiro at an outlay of over 1 million in Tokyo, Osaka and Seoul; the Sanda Middle School, in Hyogo-ken established by Mr. K. Kodera M.P., at an expense of about ¥300,000. Those of later date are the founding of an Apprentice School in Osaka by the Sumitomo Firm at an outlay of ¥100,000; a Business School at Kobe by Mr. T. Murano who offered most of his fortune of over ¥1,000,000 for the purpose and for founding a shrine in memory of late Gen. Nogi; endowment of ¥500,000 toward local school funds by Mr. J. Terada, Kishiwada, ¥1,000,000 for creating a Chemical Laboratory attached to the Osaka Medical college by the late Mr. M. Shioni, and lasty ¥600,000 by the Sankyo Pharmaceutical Company towards the fund of encouraging the chemical and physical studies at the Tohoku University. The war and general increase of wealth which it has brought has suddenly added numbers to the list. In the two years of 1916 and 1917 have been many such donations, among which may be mentioned Mr. Kawasaki's (Hyogo) navigation school, Mr. K. Katsu-uma's (large shipowner, Kobe) commercial school, Mr. H. Mori's (Osaka) Shoin Girls' High School and Mr. K. Yamashita's (large shipowner in Tokyo) nonation to the aviation fund. The creation of Hepburn's American chair in the Law College of the Tokyo Imperial University is also of notice. Mr. A.B. Hepburn, American banker offered ¥120,000 for this purpose in the revered memory of his father Dr. Hepburn, a pioneer missionary, medical practitioner and linguist in Japan.

SECTION IX

SCHOOL HYGIENE

Health of Male Students in Government Institutions

Health data of students in The Imperial Universities, High Schools and various Professional (collegiate) Schools are as follows:—

	No. of students examined	Constitution (%)			Eye-sight (%)	
		Robust	Medium	Weak	Normal in both	Abnormal in either
1913–14...	20,538	56.0	42.3	1.7	60.9	39.1
1914–15...	20,706	55.6	42.6	1.8	59.0	40.9
1915–16...	21,735	56.1	42.0	1.9	58.1	41.9

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Health of Female Students in Government Institutions

Health data of girls in Higher Normal Schools, in Girls' High Schools attached thereto, and in other professional schools are :—

	No. of students examined	Constitution (%)			Eye-sight (%)	
		Robust	Medium	Weak	Normal in both	Abnormal in either
1914–15...	1,779	66.6	33.1	0.4	81.4	18.6
1915–16...	1,809	62.5	37.2	0.3	79.0	21.0

Health of Public and Private Schools of Secondary and Elementary Education

The health returns of boys for 1915–16 year stand thus :—

	No. of pupils examined	Constitution (%)			Eye-sight (%)	
		Robust	Medium	Weak	Normal in both	Abnormal in either
Elementary schools ...	1,134,908	52.84	42.72	3.44	—	—
Middle schools	128,321	52.65	43.46	3.89	80.82	19.18
Normal schools	16,426	64.07	35.06	0.87	75.07	24.93
Technical schools ...	35,704	58.93	38.07	3.00	81.73	18.27
Special schools	2,323	50.50	48.60	0.90	60.65	39.35
Total or average...	1,317,682	53.12	43.44	3.44	80.23	19.77

The data for girls for 1915–16 year are as follows :—

	No. of pupils examined	Constitution (%)			Eye-sight (%)	
		Robust	Medium	Weak	Normal in both	Abnormal in either
Elementary schools ...	949,779	47.68	48.07	4.25	—	—
Girls' high schools ...	76,377	51.78	44.67	3.55	87.78	12.22
Normal schools	7,538	62.68	36.40	0.92	86.79	13.21
Special schools	111	60.36	39.64	—	84.68	15.32
Total or average...	1,033,805	48.09	47.73	4.18	87.69	12.31

The health data as regards height and weight of elementary school children for 1915–16 year are given below :—

Age	Boys			Girls		
	No. examined	Height *shaku*	Weight *kwan*	No. examined	Height *shaku*	Weight *kwan*
7	165,462	3.53	4.678	156,897	3.48	4.547
8	173 920	3.68	5.128	164,626	3.63	4.941
9	164,990	3.83	5.620	151,055	3.78	5.413
10	141,455	3.98	6.159	131,298	3.94	5.954
11	144,649	4.12	6.671	123,610	4.09	6.532
12	147 86	4.26	7.271	116,568	4.25	7.261
13	107,422	4.41	8.034	61,541	4.44	8.191
14	74,599	4.57	8.887	37,709	4.60	9.304
15	15,762	4.72	9.733	5,850	4.68	10.046
16	1,763	4.83	10.433	625	4.72	10.642

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SECTION X
LIBRARIES

The number of libraries includes one government (Imperial Library) 393 public and 506 private establishments and three libraries belonging to the Imperial Universities. Of the above the Imperial Library and the Library belonging to the Imperial Tokyo University surpass the rest as to accommodation and so forth. The libraries of Imp. Kyoto University, of the Cabinet and of the Imperial Household Department are also worthy of mention.

The Imperial Library

The Library, in Ueno Park, Tokyo, though the largest in Japan, is quite insignificant as compared with sister institution in Europe and America. Indeed the amount appropriated on account of the central Library is shamefully small.

Year ended March	No. of volumes (end of March) Japanese and Chinese	European	Total	No. of days open during the year	No. of visitors	Average visitors per day
1915... ...	244,755	71,602	316,357	328	220,899	673.47
1916... ...	250,631	74,582	325,213	328	229,838	700.73

The Imperial University Libraries

The library belonging to the Imperial University of Tokyo, even surpasses the Imperial Library in the number of volumes contained. It is accessible only to the professors, students, etc. of the University. The number of volumes stored at the end of March, 1916 were as follows:—

	Japanese & Chinese books	European books	Total
University of Tokyo (Proper)...	326,863	262,227	589,090
do. (Agriculture College)...	27,868	27,538	55,406
University of Kyoto	195,509	173,045	368,554
University of Tohoku (Sendai)	74,533	18,956	93,489
do. (Sapporo)	22,779	25,105	47,884

Note.—Besides there are 2,703 cards of pictures and diagrams stored at the Sapporo Agr. College.

Public and Private Libraries

Public and private libraries present a far poorer show than the preceding two. In the provinces Yamaguchi-ken possessing 113 libraries heads the list as to number, while among private libraries the Nanki Bunko founded by Marquis Tokugawa in 1912 on the premises of his mansion at Azabu, Tokyo is perhaps the most important private institution of the kind. The Ohashi Library founded in Tokyo in 1906 by Mr. Ohashi, the Nakanoshima Library in Osaka founded by the Sumitomo family, Shokado Bunko by the Iwasaki family are also notable. Private universities, especially Waseda and Keio have each a big one. Both Dr. Morrison's famous library acquired by Baron Iwasaki in 1917 at ¥350,000 sterling and Mr. Kuhara's private library now in course of formation at an estimated cost of some ¥3,000,000 are also noteworthy. The former contains over 200,000 books on China, while the latter includes some 2,000 old Buddhist texts and other rare works. Public and private libraries make the follow-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ing record:—

Year ended March	No. of libraries	No. of volumes	No. of days open a year	No. of visitors	Visitors per day
1915	707	3,573,310	189,071	5,552,912	29.23
1916	899	3,734,759	224,919	6,709,487	29.83

MUSEUMS

Museums that exist in most important cities in the country, are generally of limited scope and for commercial interest, as described elsewhere. The museums that are under the control of the Imperial Household Department, three, in Tokyo, Kyoto and Nara, are more general in nature. The exhibits displayed are principally historical relics, specimens of arts and industry. Of these, the Tokyo Imperial Museum, the largest in Japan, was the first founded and dates from 1872. This museum has, among the articles exhibited, various costumes, utensils, &c., showing the customs and habits at different times and places, as also specimens of various natural productions. A zoological garden is attached to this museum. The Hyōkei-Kwan, (erected in 1910 in commemoration of the wedding of the now reigning Emperor and Empress) makes a part of the Imp. Tokyo Museum, and is devoted for displaying objects of fine arts and art industry. The Tokyo Educational Museum formerly belonging to the Tokyo Higher Normal School has been open to public since 1914. The total number of visitors to these museums and the zoological garden are:—

Year	Imp. Tokyo	Imp. Kyoto	Imp. Nara	Zoo	Educational
1913	244,314	65,816	38,636	680 658	—
1914	60,735	46,268	39,183	454 965	14,829
1915	168,225	30,156	36,993	523,949	—

SECTION XI

MORAL EDUCATION AND PHYSICAL CULTURE

A. Moral Education

The Imperial Rescript on Education 1890 is the corner-stone of moral education in Japanese schools. Even little children under ten have to learn by heart the text of the Rescript, though they can hardly be expected to understand it, being couched in the grave Chinese classic style. At the same time it is supplemented with text-books on ethics in which stories of famous men and women are predominating features. The following is based on Baron Kikuchi's (ex-Pres. Imp. Kyoto Univ.) "The Education in Japan" and the Articles in the recent issues of the "Christian Movement," an annual published in Japan.

Secondary Schools

It is in the secondary school where boys and girls attain the most susceptible age that the ethical education is regarded with special importance. The Department of Education enforces the following general directions about it.

"The teaching of moral must be based on the precepts of the Imperial Rescript on Education; its object is to foster the growth of moral ideas

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and sentiments, and to give the culture and character necessary for men of middle or higher standing, and to encourage and promote the practice of virtues. The teaching should be done by explaining essential points of morals in connection with the daily life of pupils, by means of good works or maxims and examples of good deeds; and be followed by a little more systematic exposition of the duties to self, to society, and to the State; elements of ethics may also be given."

The syllabi for teaching have been elaborated by the same Department for the five years of study at the middle school, though the principals, who almost invariably undertake teaching, are allowed to modify them more or less according to circumstances. The syllabi aim to teach essential of morals, in the 1st and 2nd years, by means of good words or maxims or other familiar examples, and in connection with the daily conduct of boys. The syllabi are:—

"Things to be borne in mind as pupils: Regulations of the school; relations to the authorities of the school; duties of a pupil, etc.

Things to be borne in mind with respect to hygiene: Necessity of exercise; temperance in eating and drinking; cleanliness of body, clothing, dwelling, etc.

Things to be borne in mind relative to study: Tenacity of good purpose; industry in study; perseverance under difficulties, etc.

Things to be borne in mind in relation to friends: Truth and righteousness; kindness and affection; mutual help, etc.

Things to be borne in mind in relation to one's own bearing and action: Value of time; order; courtesy, etc.

Things to be borne in mind in relation to home: Filial piety; affection between brothers and sisters, etc.

Things to be borne in mind in relation to the State: Respect for the *Kokutai* or the fundamental character of the Empire, observance of laws; sacrifice for the public good, etc.

Things to be borne in mind in relation to society: Respect for superiors; public virtues; responsibilities due to social position and profession, etc.

Things to be borne in mind in relation to cultivation of virtues: Exposition of principal virtues and the mode of their cultivation; danger of temptations; holding steadfastly to moral conduct, etc."

In the third and fourth years, the same things (the essentials of morals) should be taught more systematically, the principal points being as follows:—

"Obligation to self:—
Body: health; life.
Mind: intellect; emotion; will.
Independence: occupation; property.
Personality.
Obligations to family:—
Parents: brothers and sisters; sons and daughters; husband and wife; relations; ancestors and the house servants.
Obligations to society:—
Individual: personality of others; person, property and honour of others; secrets and promises, etc. (confidence); gratitude; friend-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ship; relations of the elder and younger, of the superior and inferior (in social position), of master and servant, etc.; the female sex.

Public: co-operation; order of society; progress of society.

Corporate bodies.

Obligations to the State:—

The *Kokutai*.

The Imperial House: loyalty; the founder and other ancestors of the Imperial House; the Imperial destiny.

The State: the constitution and the laws; patriotism; military service; taxation; education; public service; public rights; international relations.

Obligations to humanity.

Obligations to nature:—

Animals: natural objects; the true, the good, and the beautiful."

In the 5th year, elements of ethics are taught, the principal heads being essential factors of conducts: Conscience: ideals: obligations: virtues: relation between ethical and natural laws.

The Higher Institutions

In order to draw the special attention of the higher school authorities the necessity of imparting ethical instruction to students, the Minister of Education issued in Sept., 1909, an Instruction addressed to the Government institutions, with the object of having this neglected subject attended to regularly in those schools as in schools of lower grade. The text of the instruction is as follows:—

"Education aims mainly at producing worthy men, and it requires no emphasizing that great importance should be always attached to the building up of character, whether it be at common or special schools. I am aware that for this reason the Government schools have never been slack in paying attention to the point. The students of those institutions are those who received a moral education while at the middle school or lower stages; but they still lack firmness in their ethical ideas and are liable to fall victims to temptations of various kinds, while they are at a period of life when they are in need of moral culture. It is desirable that from now onward the Government schools, devote more energy to the moral training of their students and foster and temper moral ideas in them, not only by giving lectures on ethics at stated intervals, but also by seizing every opportunity for the purpose, so that they may grow firm in their resolution to put in practice what they are taught. The principals, instructors and teachers of the schools are exhorted to make themselves with one mind and heart the centre of moral uplifting and personally influence their students and endeavour to the end that the Emperor's wishes contained in the Rescript on Education and also in the Imperial Message to the people (about thrift) may be carried out."

Defect in the Present System

Mr. G. M. Fisher, Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., points out what he considers two serious defects in the present system of moral education in Japan, one being scarcity of hostels where students who are away from

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

home may be placed under proper care and the other is compulsory and mechanical system of ethical instruction and absence of religious influence. Be that as it may, one thing that must strike foreigners with wonder is the apparent weakness of discipline among student of secondary and higher grade schools, as evidenced by outbreak now and then of rebellious movements against school authorities. The movements, commonly called "strike," are especially frequent among secondary school students who rise in mass sometimes to demand dismission of what they consider incompetent master or teachers, at other times complaining of too much severity of school authorities in treating students, and very often to demand restitution of boys of bad characters expelled from school. This presumptious behavior on the part of students is traceable to the effect still felt of the relaxation of authority of the ruling classes forty years ago when social order was revolutionized, and secondly to presence of large number of young teachers who take to teaching as mere shift without high ideal which this noble profession demands. This defect is, however, gradually disappearing, and school troubles are now far less than it was ten years ago or so.

B. Physical Culture

Military and gymnastic exercises coustitute the regular method of physical culture as it is conducted in Japanese schools. The culture extends from the primary schools to the university preparatory schools. In the former pupils begin their military drill without arms after the 4th year. The including lately of the national arts of "judo" and fencing as regular tasks for middle school boys is a notable feature.

"Judo" or "Jujitsu"

This manly art of self-defence which has become so popular recently in both hemispheres owes its development to the reform effected by Mr. J. Kano (see Who's Who) who established for this purpose in 1886 a special training hall styled Kodokwan, now at Koishikawa, Tokyo. The reform consisted in eliminating the dangerous features from the various styles formerly in vogue and developing a new system suited both for the purpose of mental discipline and physical culture. At first the innovation was even ridiculed at by experts of old school. It had only a very few pupils, but they included several men who have lately achieved distinction in military and naval services, as the late Commander Hirose of the Port Arthur blockade fame. By 1894 Mr. Kano's presevering efforts began to bear fruit, and branch halls were started at several provinces, as at Nirayama, Etajima (seat of the Naval Cadet School), and Kumamoto. It was about this period that most of the noted experts of the present day received training and that the new system had been carried to a state of matured perfection. Very often self-styled masters of old school came to the Kodokwan to challenge its founder and his pupils, but each time they went away humiliated, musing over the ignonimous defeats. The fame of the new style began to spread not only in Japan but even to foreign countries, especially after the recent War, and a number of Mr. Kano's pupils who went over to America and Europe for teaching the manly art to foreigners was not few. Everybody may remember that it was about this period that at the request of Mr. Roosevelt, Mr. Yamashita, one of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Mr. Kano's best pupils, proceeded to America and taught the then President at the White House. The Military Academy at West Point also intended to include this Japanese martial art in its programme, but after some investigations and trials it was decided to disapprove of the scheme. At present in almost all Japanese schools of secondary grade and above the exercise is practised as a method of physical culture. Private clubs and schools for the practice of *jujitsu* are to be found in all cities and towns. Some fifty thousands have been trained and in Mar. 1914 the graduates roll numbered about 20,000.

The Kodokwan has lately been converted into foundation, with Mr. Kano, Mr. Wakatsuki, now Minister of Finance, and Mr. Yahagi as Directors and Baron Shibusawa and another as Trustees.

Fencing

In former days fencing and swordmanship occupied the foremost place in the physical and mental training of the gentry classes. As practised today at schools, the art is merely a faint memory of the passed greatness and importance. The practice sword is made of split bamboo, about four feet in length, with a twelve inches hilt in length for the double grasp. The points counted as effective hits are the head, both sides, the right hand and throat. The traditional method of the two-handed use of the sword is still preferred by the Japanese to the single grasp popular in Western countries. It is among policemen that the training is more actual and realistic than at schools, for these guardians of peace are required, from the nature of their duty, to practice fencing as a regular lesson and for actual purposes. A fencing custom, now growing rather rare, is the so-called "Cold practice" adopted in some schools to encourage hardihood and endurance. It consists in the meeting of the fencing class at three o'clock in the morning through the coldest month. Active contests are continued until daybreak, without food or intermission for rest. These students enduring this strenuous test for the whole month receive special recognition as hardy champions.

Physical Culture for Girls

Physical culture is no easy business for girls attending the secondary grade schools, not merely because active exercises by girls are still regarded with disfavor by some conservative mothers, but chiefly because Japanese female garment, though very attractive to look at, is not well adapted for active movement. Nevertheless, physical culture is steadily gaining ground, and in the girls' higher schools the subject of gymnastics, 3 hours a week, is included, and girls are made to go through training in fancy steps and figure movements, some calisthenics, and so on. In the Female Higher Normal School the Swedish system and some other exercises are given. In the Japan Womens' University a hybrid system is in force, it partaking of the halbert training which daughter of *samurai* had to acquire in former days and some forms of calisthenics.

School Excursions

Twice in the year middle school boys are taken out on excursions that last not more than a week, smaller boys being generally made to go

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

on shorter trips. All these boys are intended to *rough it* on such occasions, and guided by their teachers, they are made to make scientific observations or to visit places of historical interest.

Associations for Physical Culture

The most conspicuous among associations for physical culture is the Military Arts Association, organized in 1895 at Kyoto for the purpose of promoting military arts and developing the military spirits. Started soon after the conclusion of the Japan-China War, it met with prompt response from the public. At present the roll of member reaches 1,653,000 with Prince Fushimi as its patron and Gen. (ret.) Miyoshi Mori president. Branches are established throughout the country, gymnasia being attached to them. The gymnastics practised in the association are *jujitsu*, fencing, archery and boating. Every year in May a tournament of military arts is held at the headquarters of the association, when participants come from all parts of the country. Another tournament is held in August every year for the students of schools of middle grade and above. In connection with the latter tournament a regatta is held on Lake Biwa.

The National Physical Education Society, at Omori, Tokyo, was organised, some years ago and had annual subsidy of 30,000 *yen* voted by the Diet in 1893 for a period of five years. A large Imperial gift was also granted. Two gymnasia were established in Tokyo, one in Osaka and another in Hokkaido. The graduates are granted teaching certificates for all the common higher schools of the country.

Y.M.C.A. Gymnasium, Tokyo completed in April 1917 as complement of Y.M.C.A. work is the first regular gymnasium in Japan of Western pattern. It is iron-ribbed 3 storeyed concrete building and measures 20 yards facade and 33 deep, and cost ¥100,000. A swimming pond, bowlingalley, race-course ($\frac{1}{3}\frac{1}{6}$ m.), and all other sports are provided. Some Japanese sports, as jujitsu, have also claimed the attention of the promoters.

SECTION XII

FOREIGN STUDENTS STUDYING IN JAPAN

By "foreign students" is principally meant students coming to Japan from other countries for purposes of study. Of these the Chinese students are by far the most important both in number and other respects. It was some years after the close of the Japan-China War, that they began to arrive in Japan to acquire modern learning. The first batch, ten students from Hupei was brought in 1900 by the then Chinese Minister Yu Keng. In 1903 the number swelled to 591, while at the end of 1905 they counted no less than 8,520 coming from all parts of China, with the single exception of Kansu. In about a year the list rose to 25,000 approximately. That was the highest watermark, for soon a reaction set in and the departure began to exceed new arrivals. Several

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

reasons account for this decline, such as the unfavorable impression which the action of students gave to the Peking Government, such as the unfavorable impression which the action of the students gave to the Peking Government on account of the radical ideas they carried home, and also the fact that there is no longer, as there was at first, a promising field of employment for adventurous Chinese lads with mere smattering of "new learning" acquired in Japan. The students from China now number about 3,000, those in Tokyo in Sept., 1916 being as follows as regards Government schools:—Imperial Universify, 54; Higher Normal school, 83; 1st High School, 75; Higher Commercial School, 23; Higher Technical School, 179. Among the private Universities Waseda had 143; Meiji, 278; Nippon, 293 etc. Besides, 79 Chinese girls were studying mostly at one or another professional school. Other foreign students at the Gov. Schools comprise 3 each of American and Indian and 2 each of Russian and Burmese.

JAPANESE STUDENTS STUDYING ABROAD

The number of students of both sexes which Japan has sent to Europe and America since the opening of the country to foreign intercourse must reach enormous figures, especially when students who have gone abroad at their own expense are included. These foreign-going students, called *ryugakusei* in Japanese, are in most part selected nowadays from among those who have undertaken teaching at Government institutions for several years after they completed their academic courses. The allowance made differs according to the places of study and also subjects thereof. In general it is *yen* 1,800 for one in Europe or U.S.A. and *yen* 1,500 for one in China. The following shows the number of *ryugakusei* staying abroad:—

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Total number of *ryugakusei* (June)... ...	2,054	1,841	2,213	2,242
Of which Dept. of Education's (March) ...	132	127	95	91

Of these the bulk stay in U.S.A.

JAPANESE TEACHERS IN FOREIGN SERVICE

Side by side with sending students to Japan, some Asiatic countries have engaged no small number of Japanese teachers. Those in China of course head the list, though considerably lessened since the 1st revolutionary rising. The engagement of a number of Japanese lady teachers in Siam and some parts of India may be mentioned here.

JAPANESE PHYSICIANS PRACTISING ABROAD

Japanese physicians duly licensed at home are free to open business in China, Hawaii, U S.A., Siberia, Hongkong, and in 1916 this permission was extended to them in England. As returned by the Foreign Office in 1917 there were 978 Japanese physicians practising abroad, the number including dentists. Of those professionals 162 were in Europe and Siberia, 249 in N. America, 10 in S. America, and the rest in Asia and Oceania.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

DEVICES FOR AIDING DESERVING POOR STUDENTS

Time-honoured tradition impels the Japanese people to regard education almost with religious devotion. The eagerness with which parents of limited means endeavor to give education to their sons and daughters can only be equalled by the zeal shown by the latter who attened school under circumstances quite forbidding.

Various devices are provided for giving aid to the "jikatsu-sei" (self-supporting students) or "ku-gaku-sei" (studying under hard lot), as the students of this special class are called. The most important of these is in the shape of aid societies organized and maintained by leading people of each locality. In general, these organizations somewhat partake of the nature of old feudalism, for they are in most cases formed or principally maintained by the old feudal lord of this or that former fief. Such philanthropic bodies number more than one hundred, and these generally make a loan of a part of necessary schooling expenses to poor deserving students hailing from their own respective districts, such loan ranging from *yen* 5.00 to about *yen* 10.00 a month, to commence after the recipients enter higher institutions of specified class. The loan is to be repaid after the recipients finish schools and have really become self-supporting. Most of them possess funds of their own, and of these the Bocho (Prince Mori's old fief) Education Society with a fund amounting to about *yen* 700,000 heads the list as to amount of fund; also Prince Shimazu's educational fund may not fall below that in amount, when it is remembered that the two princely houses formerly maintained at their own expenses a high school in their own respective old fiefs. Viscount Hotta's fund of *yen* 100,000 may also be mentioned, and it it used for running a middle school at his own former fief of Sakura where a middle school formerly maintained out of local taxes had been abolished from financial necessity.

Viscount Aoyama, former lord of the fief of Sasayama, Tamba; Count Arima, of the former fief of Kurume, are equally noteworthy in this direction.

Of late purely local organizations without any particular aid from former houses of daimyo have began to make appearance, such as a fund of over *yen* 100,000 collected for the purpose by the people of Saitama prefecture and that of a similar sum in Iwate as memorial undertaking of the visit of the Crown Prince.

In response to the order of the central authorities lately issued 259 middle schools have sent in reports as to the number of deserving students destitute of means. Out of the total of 26,888, deserving students destitute of means numbered during the last three years 2,159 or about 8%. Then 285 students out of the total number of graduates could not proceed to higher institutions for lack of fund; 307 could do so through others' help. Of those on the roll 107 had to leave school on account of poverty while 539 were enabled to continue attendance by the help of others.

TEACHERS' AND MEDICAL LICENSE EXAMINATION

Teachers' license exmination is annually conducted both for candidates for secondary and elementary schools, and the examination to grant license to those aspiring to become medical practitioners and pharmaceutists is also held.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

License for Secondary Schools

This service to supplement the staff of qualified teachers for secondary grade schools, normal schools, middle schools and higher girls' schools was started in 1895. The Examination Committee also take charge of grant of license without examination to graduates of higher institutions both Government and private, and also to others who from their past service are entitled to the privilege. The fee for application to the examination and for grant of license without examination is five yen. The figures for the last five years are as follows:—

	License on examination			License without examination		
	Application	Granted	%	Application	Granted	%
1911–12	3,904	435	11.14	468	358	76.50
1912–13	3,549	374	10.54	474	397	83.76
1913–14	4,256	364	8.55	532	450	84.59
1914–15	4,069	373	9.17	643	525	81.65
1915–16	4,460	425	9.53	682	526	77.13

License for Elementary School

	License on examination			License without examination		
	Application	Granted	%	Application	Granted	%
1911–12	39,390	8,976	22.79	11,608	10,121	87.19
1912–13	35,099	8,054	22.31	11,320	9,953	87.93
1913–14	32,191	8,342	25.91	8,157	6,631	81.35
1914–15	29,528	6,936	23.46	7,463	6,243	83.65
1915–16	28,901	6,664	23.05	6,687	5,448	81.47

Private School Graduates and License

The following private universities and professional institutions are authorized to issue, subject to the approval of the Department of Education, the secondary school teachers' licenses to graduates of superior standing:—

Aoyama Gakuin (English); Doshisha (English); Joshi Eigakujuku (English); Keio University (English, Moral, Pedagogics); Kokugakuin University (History, Japanese & Chinese classics); Kyoritsu Joshi Shokugyo Gakko (Sewing & Manual arts); Kyoto 1st Girls' High School (Japanese & Chinese classics, Sewing, Housekeeping); Nippon University (Moral, Law & Economy); Nippon Joshi Daigakko (Housekeeping); Tokyo Joshi Saiho-Jogakko (Sewing); Toyo University (Moral, Pedagogics, Japanese & Chinese classics); Waseda University (English, History, Moral, Pedagogics, Japanese & Chinese classics); Wayo Saiho Jogakko (Sewing).

CHINESE IDEOGRAPHS AND ROMANIZATION OF JAPANESE LETTERS

The use of Chinese ideographs is a serious obstacle in the educational progress of Japan. To have to commit to memory those characters is in itself a trying business, and when it is considered that Japanese boys (and

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

girls to some extent) in secondary and higher institutions have to learn English or German at the same time, the burden imposed upon them must be said to be really heavy. At any rate the ideographs are a clog to the progress of education and their discontinuation, and adoption of Romanization system would shorten the school course of Japanese boys by two or three years. The Romanization movement was started decades ago, but as yet there is little hope of its being universally adopted in schools, and Japan, in the meanwhile, must continue to use the cumbrous system of ideography. It is somewhat consoling to find that the number of ideographs in current use is much less than before. According to the stenographers' reports taken during the sessions of the Imperial Diet, about 2,000 ideographs suffice for ordinary purpose in reporting the speeches made in the two Houses. The text-books for ordinary elementary school grade of six years contain not more than 1,369 characters.

MISSION SCHOOLS IN JAPAN

Though not to the same extent as in the early days of the Restoration when secular school system, Government and private, was still imperfect, Mission schools still continue to occupy an important place in the general school system of the country, especially in respect of moral education. In point of number the kindergarten heads the list with about 180 containing nearly 8,000 children in attendance, followed by eighty schools for boys, 3 of them Roman Catholic. The schools for girls number about 50.

Among the eighty boys' schools six are of collegiate grade, including the two university institutions of the Doshisha (Congregational) at Kyoto and the Rikkyo-Gakuin (Episcopalian) at Tokyo. These two are authorized by the Government to confer title on their graduates. Some schools, notably the Aoyama Gakuin (Methodist) at Tokyo, are qualified to issue middle school teachers' license to graduates of special courses, generally English.

It is, however, in Y.M.C.A. work that great activity is shown lately in respect of both educational and social side, and the tendency is noticeable of the Missionary enterprise being more directed in this direction than in school work.

STATE AID TO PRIMARY EDUCATION

With the approval of the Diet in the 40th session the Government decided to grant every year the state aid of ¥10,000,000 to common school teachers, the most notable innovation witnessed in recent years. Of that sum ¥9,000,000 will be distributed among the provinces prorata to the number of children and teachers, in order to increase their salaries by 20 to 30 per cent, an average of 25 per cent. It was carried into effect from April 1918. The balance of ¥1,000,000 will be devoted for supplementing the school expenses of poorer villages and towns at the rate of ¥10,000 to 40,000 each.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XI

JUSTICE, PRISONS, POLICE AND SANITATION

I. JUSTICE

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By The Hon. T. Miyaoka, Barrister, Ex-Min. Plenipotentiary and Ex-Councillor of the Japanese Embassy at Washington

The Judicial System in Japan.—The Constitution of Japan says that the judicature shall be exercised by the Courts of Law which are organised according to law, that the qualifications of judges shall be determined by law, that no judge shall be deprived of his position unless by way of criminal sentence or disciplinary punishment and that all laws require the sanction of the Imperial Diet. The Constitution of Japan was promulgated in 1889 and took effect from 1890. When Japan acquired Formosa in '95, it was decided that a special law be enacted for the colony with the consent of the Imperial Diet and that for a certain length of time matters which would require legal enactment in Japan might be regulated by the administrative ordinances of the Governor-General of Formosa, subject to Imperial sanction. A law conferring such legislative authority on the Governor-General has been repeatedly re-enacted; and the one now in force is the law of '96 which was renewed in '11. This law by the express terms of its provision continues in operation until December 31st, '16. The organisation of law courts in Formosa is determined not by Japanese Law of the Organisation of Law Courts but by the Order in Council of the Governor-General of Formosa promulgated with the Imperial sanction on July 19th, '98. Article 1 of that Order in Council provides that the Law Courts of Formosa are immediately subordinate to the Governor-General and administer justice in civil and criminal matters. "Directly subordinate" means that there is no intervening official or authority between the Governor-General and the Law Courts but that the law courts are subordinate to the authority of the Governor-General. It will thus be seen that there is an immense difference between the law courts of Japan Proper and of the law courts of Formosa. In Formosa there are one supreme court, three district court, all of which form no part of the judicial system of Japan Proper.

When the lease of Kwantung in which Port Arthur and Dairen are situated, was acquired by Japan as the result of the Russo-Japanese War, the Japanese judiciary consisting of a supreme court and a district or local court was established in that territory subordinate to the Governor-General. Similarly when the Kingdom of Korea was merged with the Empire of Japan the judicial system of Korea was reorganised as a branch of the Governor-General's Office. The judiciary in Korea consists of one

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

supreme court, three appellate courts and eight district courts with sixty branch offices of the district courts.

In the case of Karafuto there is no delegation of legislative authority such as we find with regard to Formosa, Korea and Kwantung. In a law promulgated on March 29th, '07 with the consent of the Imperial Diet, it is provided that the laws of Japan which are in part or in their entirety applicable to Karafuto shall be designated by Imperial Ordinance. In pursuance of that law an Imperial Ordinance was issued on March 31st of the same year declaring among other things that the Law of the Organisation of Law Courts was applicable to Karafuto. Thus Saghalien forms an integral part of the judicial system of Japan, whereas Korea, Formosa and Kwantung form independent judicial units.

Law Courts of Japan Proper.—The present Law of the Organisation of Law Courts was originally enacted on February 10th, '90 and has been amended in various directions by subsequent legislation and particularly by Law No. 6 of '13. Article I of that law provides that the following are the ordinary law courts:—

1. *Ku Saibansho* or Local Court;
2. *Chiho Saibansho* or District Court;
3. *Koso In* or Court of Appeal;
4. *Dai Shin In* or Court of Cassation.

In Japan Proper, that is to say, in those territories that formed the Empire of Japan before the Sino-Japanese War of '94-5 with the subsequent addition of Saghalien, there is one *Dai-Shin-In* or Court of Cassation, seven Appellate Courts, fifty District Courts, sixty-two branches of District Courts, and one hundred and eighty four Local Courts. In this country ordinary law courts are not established according to the different classes of subjects they deal with, such as probate, admiralty, or divorce courts. With the exception of such matters as fall within the jurisdiction of special courts, ordinary law courts exercise jurisdiction both in civil and criminal matters. In the lowest court, called the *Ku Saibansho*, one judge, sitting alone with the clerk of the Court, is competent to discharge judicial functions. In courts above the grade of a District Court a judge sitting alone is not competent to discharge his functions. All cases must be heard and tried before a division or a department of the court composed of three judges in a District or an Appellate Court, and of five judges in the Court of Cassation. Attached to every court there is a Public Procurators' Office. In criminal matters it is the duty of the Public Procurator to conduct the prosecution in behalf of the Crown and to ask the law court to apply the laws against the defendant, and to see that the sentence of the court is properly executed. In civil matters if the Public Procurator deems it necessary to do so, he may ask the court to give him notice of trials that are coming up and he shall be permitted to express opinions at the hearing, and generally in all matters relating to administration of justice it is the duty of a Public Procurator as the guardian of public interests to see that judicial administration is carried out in accordance with law. A Public Procurator is independent of the law court although he is an officer of the court in the same sense as the barristers are. He is amenable to the orders of his superior officer. There is a Procurator-General attached to the Court of Cassation, a Chief Procurator attached to each Appellate Court and a Chief Procurator to each District Court. The Procurator

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

highest in rank among those attached to Local Court is called the Senior Procurator. The Procurator-General is the senior officer of all the Procurators of Japan Proper. The Chief Procurator of an Appellate Court is the official superior not only to the Procurators attached to that particular court but of all the Procurators attached to every District Court within the jurisdiction of that Appellate Court, and of all the Public Procurators attached to the Local Courts established within the jurisdiction of the District Courts concerned. A Public Procurator is subordinate to his official superiors, and the difference between a Public Procurator and an ordinary administrative officer in point of tenure of office is that, whereas an ordinary administrative officer holds office during the pleasure of the Crown subject to a certain measure of protection offered by an Imperial Ordinance governing the status of civil functionaries, a Public Procurator can not be divested of office against his will except by way of criminal sentence or disciplinary punishment.

Attached to every law court there is a secretariat or clerk's office of the court. Thus we find as a general proposition that in every court there are firstly Judges, secondly Public Procurators, and thirdly the Clerks of the court.

Special Courts.—As mentioned in Arts. 60—61 of the Constitution of Japan, there are also Special Courts consisting in time of peace of the Court of Administrative Litigation, the Maritime Disciplinary Courts and the Tribunal of the Patent Office.

Conclusion.—There is an old Chinese adage that "people shall be made to conform themselves to law. Laws shall not be made known to them." In adopting Chinese civilization with its merits and drawbacks we have also imported this principle of oriental despotism. During the regime of the Tokugawa Shogunate the body of laws was, as far as the people were concerned, a sealed book not only in the territories directly governed by the authority of the Shogun but in the respective dominions of the feudal Daimyos who were in a sense independent sovereigns.

When the Emperor Meiji ascended the throne in 1868 he took an oath consisting of five declarations, which together with others, have laid the foundation of the liberal and progressive policies which have marked his era. In 1870 a general penal code entitled "*Shinritsu Koryo*" or "Principles of New Statutes" was promulgated. That law was mainly based on principles of Chinese criminal law of the Ming Dynasty. In 1873 it was replaced by a body of laws called "Amended Laws" in which European ideas were more or less adopted. In 1880 a penal code based on the principles of French penal code and drafted by a French jurist, Boissonade, was promulgated after a careful revision by the Senate which was a deliberative assembly created by the Emperor Meiji in 1875. That Penal Code took effect in 1882 and marked the beginning of Japan's adoption of laws based on the principles of European jurisprudence. Simultaneously with the creation of a deliberative assembly called the *Genroin* or Senate, the Court of Cassation was created in 1875 for the unification of judicial interpretation. When the Government decided in 1881 to establish a National Assembly ten years hence, the late Prince, then Count, Ito and other statesmen of the period foresaw the danger of dividing with the Diet the responsibility of enacting organic and other laws that would be needed in assuring to the people the benefits of a constitutional form of government. Thus most part of the Civil Code of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japan, the Commercial Code, the Law of the Organisation of Law Courts, the Law of Administrative Litigation, the Law of Disciplinary Punishment for Judges were all enacted in the year 1880 before the meeting of the Imperial Diet.

COMPOSITION OF COURTS AT END OF 1915

	Supreme	Appeal	District	Branch of District	Local	Branch of Local	Total
No. of Courts	1	7	50	54	184	1,533	1,839
Judges...	26	74	716		—	—	818
Procurators	7	27	345		—	—	379

NUMBER OF CIVIL CASES DURING 1915

Courts	Kind of cases	No. of cases	Cases disposed of	Cases remaining in hand
Local	1st instance	698,475	661,619	36,856
	Retrial	21	16	5
District	1st instance	23,402	15,524	7,878
	Trial for appeal	9,653	6,360	3,293
	Trial for complaint ...	1,648	1,484	164
	Total	34,703	23,368	11,335
	Retrial	14	7	7
Appeal	Trial for appeal	3,799	2,005	1,794
	Trial for revision ...	7	3	4
	Trial for complaint ...	318	273	45
	Special trial*	13	13	—
	Total	4,137	2,294	1,843
	Retrial	12	7	5
Supreme ...	Trial for revision ...	1,700	1,269	431
	Trial for complaint ...	700	689	11
	Total	2,400	1,958	442
	Retrial	—	—	—
Total cases...	1st instance	201,983	157,891	44,092
	Trial for appeal	13,452	8,365	5,087
	Trial for revision ...	1,707	1,272	435
	Trial for complaint ...	2,666	2,446	220
	Total	219,808	169,974	49,834
	Retrial	47	30	17

NOTE.—* The special trials at the appeal courts are treated, in this table, as 1st instances in the total.

CIVIL CASES DISPOSED OF

	Year	Total No. of cases	Cases decided	Rejected	Withdrawn	Reconciled	In other ways	Remaining in hand
Cases of 1st instance	1911.....	200,455	57,709	—	37,206	7,373	70,921	27,246
	1912.....	214,597	61,922	—	39,677	9,754	73,060	30,184
	1913.....	230,756	66,653	—	42,698	12,945	73,677	34,536
	1914.....	256,073	75,090	—	45,793	17,600	77,520	40,075
	915	278,480	84,207	—	49,379	19,450	80,739	44,705
	Average	236,073	69,116	—	42,951	13,424	75,184	35,349

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued

		Total No. of cases	Quashed	Rejected	Withdrawn	Reconciled	In other ways	Remaining in hand
Cases appealed	1911.....	11,168	1,665	3,335	2,068	182	23	3,890
	1912.....	10,969	1,481	3,012	1,937	294	33	4,212
	1913.....	11,484	1,416	3,173	1,917	302	37	4,639
	1914.....	12,749	1,708	3,835	2,018	355	30	4,803
	1915.....	13,452	1,689	4,224	2,055	348	51	5,087
	Average	11,964	1,591	3,516	1,999	296	35	4,526
Cases complained	1911.....	3,951	1,738	1,743	193	—	27	250
	1912.....	4,069	1,787	1,734	204	—	25	319
	1913.....	4,435	1,961	1,867	273	—	31	303
	1914.....	4,676	2,267	1,881	234	—	48	246
	1915.....	2,755	2,031	288	156	—	60	220
	Average	3,977	1,957	1,503	212	—	38	267
Cases demanding revision	1911.....	1,042	163	469	226	—	—	184
	1912.....	1,006	172	469	185	1	—	179
	1913.....	1,000	101	466	106	—	—	327
	1914.....	1,317	71	503	141	—	—	602
	1915.....	1,707	161	897	214	—	—	435
	Average	1,214	134	561	174	—	—	345

NOTE.—During 1915 cases involving foreigners numbered 512, of which 361 were settled, 151 remaining unsettled at the close of the year.

NATURE OF CIVIL CASES SETTLED AT 1ST INSTANCE

	No. of cases	Personal	Land	Buildings & ships	Money	Cereals	Goods	Document	Others
1911	173,209	3,738	3,314	2,817	80,265	2,437	2,297	400	77,441
1912	184,413	3,905	4,359	3,601	87,392	2 533	2,269	366	79,988
1913	195 973	3,762	4,498	3,874	97.334	2,825	2,572	419	80,689
1914	216.003	3,957	4,845	4,072	112,483	2,037	2,725	471	85.413
1915	233,775	3,573	4,407	4,079	126,622	1,798	2,893	654	89,749
Average..	200,675	3,787	4,385	3,689	100,819	2,326	2,551	462	82,656

CASES OF BANKRUPTCY AND REHABILITATION

	Adjudicated for Bankruptcy								Rehabilitation	
	No. of cases	Individual	Partnership	Partnership Ltd.	Joint stock Co.	Total	Cases remaining in hand	Amount of credit	Sanctioned	Rejected
1911.....	328	89	—	5	9	103	225	¥1,769 264	6	—
1912.....	344	87	1	6	5	99	245	729,024	3	1
1913.....	388	99	1	6	11	117	271	1,571,816	—	1
1914.....	462	102	2	6	12	122	340	764,965	3	—
1915.....	555	164	3	8	15	190	365	2,263,635	10	1
Average	415	109	1	6	10	126	289	1,419,741	4	1

CASES OF INSOLVENCY AND REHABILITATION

	No. of cases	No. of debtors	No. of creditors	Amount of credit	Rehabilitation	
					Sanctioned	Rejected
1911...	301	329	353	¥133,690	107	4
1912...	318	351	396	583,301	84	2
1913...	298	331	308	144,381	101	1
1914...	354	392	370	240,667	72	2
1915...	436	498	446	247,170	86	—
Average... ...	341	380	375	269,842	90	1

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Criminal Cases

Daily life constitutes an important factor in awarding judgement on cases of criminal offences according to the new code, and professional gamblers, pickpockets and other scums of society have been visited with graver sentences than could be sentenced according to the old code. Chiefs of gamblers, pickpockets and others in Tokyo and elsewhere who used to levy percentage on their followers and were leading very luxurious life with impunity have even been sentenced to as long as 15 years. Sentences inflicted on these classes being generally much longer, the number of prison inmates has suddenly increased with the enforcement of the new code. During the one year from Oct., 1908 (when the code was put into force) to Sept., 1909, prison inmates awaiting trial numbered 73,996 in Japan Proper, while the corresponding figures during one year before the enforcement, i.e. Oct. 1907 to Sept. 1908 totalled 79,829. Numbers of new conviction before and after the enforcement of the new code are 126,104 and 118,099 respectively, and do not show any great difference.

The condition of criminal cases handled in course of last three years is as follows:—

		No. of cases	No. of cases disposed of	No. of cases in hand
Search carried out ...	1913...	273,387	270,101	3,286
	1914...	279,661	275,347	4,314
	1915...	281,965(1)	277,351	4,617
Preliminary trial ...	1913...	8,664	8,029	635
	1914...	6,904	6,277	627
	1915...	6,951(2)	6,192	759
Summary judgment ...	1913...	20,643	20,079	564
	1914...	44,190	43,096	1,094
	1915...	48,430	47,601	829
First instance	1913...	103,012	93,053	9,959
	1914...	72,035	63,349	8,686
	1915...	67,453(3)	59,414	8,039
Appeal trial	1913...	14,261	12,854	1,407
	1914...	13,321	11,989	1,332
	1915...	12,725	11,646	1,071
Revision trial	1913...	3,694	3,118	576
	1914...	4,083	3,581	502
	1915...	3,914	3,586	328
Trial for complaint ...	1913...	77	75	2
	1914...	64	62	2
	1915...	68	65	3
Cases for complaint ...	1913...	52	47	5
	1914...	51	42	9
	1915...	64	62	2
Grand Total	1913...	423,790	407,356	16,434
	1914...	420,309	403,743	16,566
	1915...	427,573	401,917	15,656

Note.—During the year 1915, the foreign defendants numbered respectively in (1) 434, (2) 41, and (3) 255 inclusive.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SENTENCE CARRIED OUT

		No. of offenders	Capital punishment	Imprisonment and confinement	Penalty, fine, &c.	Total	Offenders per 100,000 population
Decision at 1st Instance ...	1913...	148,990	44	64,275	30,852	145,171	271
	1914...	99,679	52	54,459	41,935	96,446	190
	1915...	93,574	103	52,598	37,915	90,616	176
Summary judgement ...	1913...	24,027	—	—	24,027	24,027	44
	1914...	56,122	—	—	56,122	56,122	104
	1915...	70,583	—	—	70,583	70,583	133
Summary judgement for Police offence	1913...	391,695	—	51,478	339,605	391,083	714
	1914...	407,974	—	55,436	350,495	405,931	778
	1915...	417,413	—	58,347	353,166	414,513	786
Grand Total..	1913...	564,712	44	115,753	444,484	560,281	1,029
	1914...	563,775	52	109,895	448,552	558,499	1,075
	1915...	581,570	103	110,945	464,664	575,712	1,095

II. PRISONS AND PRISONERS

Just as in Western countries associate and solitary confinement arrangement is in force in Japanese prisons. All prisoners under the age of 18 are kept in different cells from those for older ages. Japanese generally living in a house which is practically one big room, though usually divided into a number of smaller rooms with sliding doors, the solitary confinement seems to be too sudden a change, and apt to exert a morbid influence upon the prisoners. The solitary system should therefore be sparingly enforced in Japan. Prisoners in penal servitude from compulsion and other inmates from option, are made to work at workhouse, and rewards at certain rate are given. Workhouses are closed twelve days in a year, and a prisoner whose father or mother dies is allowed release from labor for three days. Moral instruction is given on holidays or Sunday, and ordinary education is given unders 4 hours a day for prisoners of primary education grade and under 2 for those of graver grade. Those of still higher grade are left to their own device, 3 books being allowed at one time, exclusive of a dictionary. The daily ration *per capita* of prisoners consists of 95 pint of inferior rice and barley mixture and side-dish costing not more than 5 *sen*. Bath is opened once in every 5 days in warm season and 7 days in the other. An interview, for 30 minutes or less, with relatives is allowed once every day for detention prisoners, once a month for those under sentence of imprisonment and once every two months for those of penal servitude. The number of letters to be sent or received is one in every ten days for detention criminal, one in every month for a imprisonment criminal and one in every two months for a servitude criminal. Taken altogether, the national characteristic of simplicity and light-heartedness is reflected even on prison life, and while the management is less stern, prisoners look less gloomy and dejected, than the convicts in Western prisons. Then Japanese prisoners appear more amenable to reform and better able to mix in society after discharge.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Number of Prison Inmates

Dec. 31	No. of prisons	Lock-up at police station	Convicts	For correction	Criminal defendants	In separate cells	Infants	Total
1911	154	1,331	60 627	1	4,790	1,066	72	66,556
1912	155	1,321	57,887	—	4,612	994	59	63,552
1913	135	1,237	57,095	—	4 040	977	48	62 160
1914	136	1,215	50,595	—	3,599	1,079	63	55,336
1915	137	1,213	49,709	—	3,791	963	43	54,506

New Convicts Classified, 1914

Crime	Convicts	Crime	Convicts
Theft	18,832	Obscenity, illicit sexual intercourse &c.	266
Gambling	6,692	Trespass into another's house	227
Fraud and usurpation...	9,106	Perjury	122
Forgery of document ...	1,432	Calumny	97
Battery & assaults... ...	1,720	Others	541
Stolen goods concealed, &c.	349	Military law	120
Murder	859	Forestry law	543
Burglary	852	Military summons	69
Incendiary	488	Post and telegram rules ...	52
Disturbing official service	94	Other laws	544
Concealment &c.	67	Police regulations &c. ...	7,434
Forgery of coins	100	Total	51,074
Abortion	240		

Capital Punishment Classified

	Murder	Burglary	Offence against Imp. Court	Total		Murder	Burglary	Offence against Imp. Court	Total
1910.....	13	26	12	39	1913.....	29	30	—	59
1911.....	19	22	—	53	1914.....	4	1	—	5
1912.....	8	8	—	16	1915.....	63	31	—	94

New Convicts Classified According to Ages

	Under 18	18—20	20—30	30—40	40—50	50—60	Over 60	Total
1913	2,806	3,285	16,920	14,778	8,497	4,010	1,322	51,618
1914	2,473	2,844	15,352	12,962	7,492	3,204	1,175	45,502
1915	2,264	2,586	14,693	12,296	7,367	3,145	1,165	43,516

New Convicts Classified According to Education

	High school education		Middle school education		Elementary school education		Elementary school unfinished		Illiterate		Unknown	Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1912...	108	—	694	5	7,607	94	30 590	1,299	11,699	2,153	—	54,239
1913...	45	—	1 288	9	18.166	540	20,186	942	884	1.569	29	51.618
1914...	105	—	1,520	5	21,259	473	14,722	951	5,387	1,062	18	45.502
1915...	93	—	1,572	6	22,009	483	13,108	811	4,623	805	5	43,516

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

New Convicts Classified According to Property

	With property		With small property		Without property		Indigence		Unknown	Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1912.....	591	14	4,108	183	28,687	2,100	17,302	1,254	—	54,239
1913.....	493	13	3,642	139	27,098	1,690	17,247	1,220	72	51,618
1914.....	366	13	3,132	114	25,908	1,321	13,502	1,042	104	45,502
1915.....	472	7	2,816	77	24,976	1,084	13,050	927	101	43,516

Sick Rate and Mortality of Prison-Inmates

	No. of sick inmates	Average number of sick inmates per day	Sick rate per inmate per annum	No. of mortality	Mortality per 1,000 inmates
1912... ...	120 563	330	1.82	1,160	17.54
1913... ...	92,802	254	1.51	1,326	21.59
1914... ...	86 759	238	1.47	1,091	18.54
1915... ...	79,213	217	1.40	871	15.41

Frequency of Offences and Ages

		1st time		2nd time		Over 3rd		Over 6th		Total	
		Juvenile	Adult	Juv.	Adult	Juv.	Adult	Juv.	Adult	Juv.	Adult
1913	Male ...	2,002	29,950	472	10,649	88	4,835	—	557	2,562	45.991
	Female..	213	2,227	20	431	5	146	—	18	243	2,822
1914	M. ...	1,743	24,563	432	10,359	107	5,443	—	360	2,284	40,725
	F. ...	160	1,775	22	360	7	161	—	8	189	2.304
1915	M. ...	1,701	23,037	323	9,689	69	5,923	—	669	2,092	39 318
	F. ...	150	1,454	19	323	3	136	—	21	172	1,934

Number of Prison-Inmates Entered

	New conviction		Provi'nal release canceled		Recaptured		Total with others	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1912	87 291	14,149	45	—	23	—	87,402	14 206
1913	51,856	5,186	5	—	9	—	51,895	5,233
1914	46,392	5,123	3	—	8	1	46,439	5,170
1915	45,377	5,697	3	—	10	—	46,424	5,742

Number of Prison-Inmates Left

	Serving out the term		Amnesty		Provisional release		Died		Escaped		Total with others	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1912.....	79,775	13,994	4,141	230	1,108	40	1,472	190	52	—	90 909	15,284
1913.....	47,758	5,088	321	15	1,348	51	1,410	197	16		52,172	5,480
1914.....	48,244	5.299	9	1	1,024	42	1,631	175	17	—	52 585	5,663
1915.....	42,279	5,645	6	—	1,457	199	899	21	10	—	46,192	5,766

Ratio of Prison-Officers and Prison-Inmates

Dec. 31.	No. of officers, etc.	Inmates per officer	Male inmates per turnkey	Female inmates per female keeper
1912	9 556	7.0	8.7	9.0
1913	7,978	8.1	8.6	10.8
1914	7.903	7.3	7.7	9.8
1915	7,808	7.3	7.7	9.2

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Work of Prison-Inmates

	Number of workers (days in 1000)			Wages (1000 *yen*)			Wages per day per capita (*sen*)		
	Government work	Contract work	Trust work	Govt. work	Cont. work	Trust work	Govt.	Cont.	Trust
1912.....	4,246	11,728	1,907	466	1,050	183	11.0	9.0	9.7
1913.....	4,140	11,984	2,031	452	1,093	192	10.9	9.1	9.5
1914.....	3,979	10,521	1,960	413	912	182	10.4	8.5	9.3
1915.....	3,806	10,319	2,190	390	874	202	10.3	8.5	9.2

Wage-earning rate of convicts stands very low in Japan, amounting to only 20% of maintenance outlay as against 50% of England and Germany, and 42% of U.S.A. Formosa, however, is an exception, for the wages earned by its convicts meet the expenses of maintenance, and its prisons are practically self-supporting.

Revenue of Prison (in *yen*)

Year ended March	Ordinary: Earnings from labour	Ordinary: Rental of property	Ordinary: Other receipts	Ordinary: Total	Extra-ordinary	Total
1912	1,574,607	94	6,722	1,541,647	55,153	1,596,800
1913	1,534,831	198	5,613	1,580,423	59,536	1 639,959
1914	1,595 457	434	5,033	1,600,929	60,900	1,661,829
1915	1,450,040	481	5 496	1,456,017	53,484	1,509,501
1916	1,496,599	337	4,484	1,501,420	56,004	1,557,424

Expenditure of Prison (in *yen*)

Year ended March	Ordinary: Salaries of officers	Ordinary: Wages and sundries	Ordinary: Expenses for inmates	Ordinary: Total with others	Extra-ordinary	Total
1912... ...	338,311	2,352,303	3,322 197	6,135 903	403 799	6,719 702
1913... ...	341,065	2,462 684	3,310,288	6,413,772	323,428	6,737,200
1914... ...	321,890	2,303.527	3,013,298	5,901 449	285,999	6,187,448
1915... ...	304,099	2,239,920	2,987,357	5,777,508	239,159	6,016.667
1916... ...	281,884	2,239,353	2,605,289	5,358,264	240,672	5,598,936

Annual Earnings and Expenses per Prison-Inmate (in *yen*)

Year ended March	Income (Earning of wages and works of inmate)	Expenses: Ordinary	Expenses: Extraordinary	Expenses: Total
1912...	24.111	88.402	5.653	94.055
1913...	26.514	96.953	4.887	101.841
1914...	34.249	93.051	4.509	97.560
1915...	39.735	98.155	4.063	102.218
1916...	40.474	94.771	4.257	99.028

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

III. POLICE

The Japanese policeman has generally earned a well deserved praise for integrity and clean-handedness. Exceptions may occur now and then, but the most important point is that, whereas in other countries, police constables are generally known to wink at peccadillos for a consideration, the rules and tradition in Japan bid these petty guardians of public peace to sternly uphold the honor of the service. Whenever a distinguished foreign visitor wishes to reward a police for a signal service rendered him the latter feels annoyed, and when the reward is received, with the cognition of his chief, owing to the insistent offer of the visitor, it is generally used for purposes of common benefits. With pittance of a salary, about ¥18 all allowances included the lot of policemen is sufficiently hard one, and they certainly deserve better treatment from the central and local treasuries. As a consolation, a policemen of diligent and meritorious services, may rise to the post of a chief police commissioner drawing ¥1,500 a year. New policemen are admitted on examination, and they are then made to go through six months' training at regular headquarters. A Police Friendly Society is in operation for purpose of mutual aid and protection.

Police Offences

Police offences are liable to detention not exceeding 20 days or fine under ¥20. Offences liable to detention are four, they being hiding in others' building or ships, prostitution, vagrancy and intimidation. Offences liable to either detention or fines number 37, some of them are:—beggary and forced selling of anything, exaggerated or false advertisements, practical joke or obstruction to others' business or festive or other ceremonial procession, or obstructing traffic or disorderly act on the road, fortunetelling etc., practising hypnotism, tatooing one's own or other's body, intruding on scenes of fire, flood or other calamity, shadowing others without justification, mixing foreign ingredients in articles of food or drink, selling unripe fruits or rotten meat. Offences liable to fine number 17, some of which are:—wantonly discharging fire-arms, refusing summons of competent offices, when doctors and midwives refuse summons of clients, exposing shoulders bare, presenting any other indecent appearance, or committing nuisance on the road, maltreating animals, etc. Police offences are summarily judged at police offices concerned, and this system dates from 1885. By the revised criminal code enforced in 1909 cases liable to this judgement are limited to those not more than 20 days' detention or to fines not exceeding ¥20. An attempt was made in the 1909–10 session of the Diet to abolish this police court judgement system and to transfer it to the jurisdiction of Local Courts, but the measure was not adopted.

Police Offices and Police Force

Police stations in Japan Proper are subordinate to the Police Bureaux attached to the prefectural governments except in Tokyo-fu where the Metropolitan Police Board is placed under control of the Home Office. The police stations numbered, on April 1st, 1915, 688 with 497 branches, and 16 water police stations with two branches. The police, according to the estimate compiled on April 1st, 1915, comprises: Police inspectors, 1703; Sub-inspectors, 1,264; Chief Policemen 3,347; Policemen, 35,044.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Suicides and Acts thereof

Act	1913 Male	1913 Female	1914 M.	1914 F.	1915 M.	1915 F.
By hanging	4,123	1,791	4,375	1,814	4,411	1,877
„ drowning	1,318	1,815	1,516	1,927	1,460	1,898
„ edged tools	325	127	343	126	337	127
„ fire arms	149	13	144	10	153	14
„ poisons	347	190	375	226	333	219
„ being run over by trains or trams	1,044	477	1,131	445	1,078	427
Others	175	53	193	79	167	63
Total	7,481	4,461	8,078	4,627	7,929	4,625

Principal Causes of Suicides

Cause	1913 Male	1913 Female	1914 M.	1914 F.	1915 M.	1915 F.
Mental derangement	1,977	1,299	2,142	1,311	2,066	1,286
From illness	1,481	979	1,640	1,029	1,626	1,047
Poverty or misery	147	151	633	242	702	244
Love or jealousy	97	135	90	139	88	111
Remorse	112	45	151	42	103	43
Domestic discord	145	176	149	233	162	228
Fear of detection of crimes or impending punishment	194	25	181	33	169	30
Pessimism	131	101	123	76	151	88
Business failure and debts	232	20	282	22	283	22
Lewdness and dissipation	170	15	179	18	168	19

Number of Suicides by Age (1915)

Under 16 years M. 95, F. 82; 16–20, M. 406, F. 482; 20–30, M. 1,764 F. 1,209; 30–40, M. 1,171, F. 657; 40–50, M. 1,043, F. 490; over 50, M. 3,195 F. 1,661; unknown, M. 265, F. 44; Total M. 7,939, F. 4,625.

Sufferers from Robbery, Peculation and Fraud

Numbers of houses, boats or persons that suffered from robbery, fraud, etc. are as follows:—

	Robbery by force	Larceny	Pickpockets	Fraud and Forgery	Total
1913	1,409	215,562	2,229	56,084	275,304
1914	1,348	220,400	2,509	63,945	288,202
1915	1,519	219,531	2,948	65,241	287,720

Principal Police Offences

Offence	1913	1914	1915
Riot	745	747	632
Incendiarism	9,193	9,346	9,081
Forgery of coins	151	192	216
Forgery of documents	355	348	265
Obscenity	2,103	2,203	2,617
Gambling and lottery	84,361	77,601	68,629

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued

Offence	1913	1914	1915
Disgrace of official honor	438	390	415
Murder	1,962	2,021	1,833
Battery and assaults	16,852	18,552	18,864
Accidental battery and assaults	2,661	2,956	3,093
Abortion	1,381	1,335	1,146
Desertion	301	322	314
Abduction	750	717	745
Larceny	74,593	75,056	73,151
Robbery by force	1,131	1,069	1,214
Fraud and usurpation	44,735	48,108	48,867
Wilful injury	1,660	1,942	2,191
Violation of military and naval law	343	335	388
Violation of police regulation	158,208	163,640	157,492
Violation of administrative rules	217,279	232,173	223,306

Unnatural Deaths

	Cause	1913	1914	1915
	Murdered	2,564	2,801	2,556
Accidental deaths	Floods	259	339	133
	Tidal waves	16	104	6
	Shipwrecks	791	1,000	848
	Fires	529	448	409
	Earthquakes	—	86	13
	Snow or frozen	421	275	513
	Landslips, collapsed houses, trees, etc.	779	992	642
	At mines	659	1,427	711
	Beasts and poisonous insects	58	98	134
	Railway and tramcars, etc.	7,083	9,198	8,667
	Falling ill on the road	1,352	1,490	1,467
	Total, incl. others	15,353	18,754	16,594

Number of Foundlings, 1915

Age	Living		Found dead		Total (1915)			1914 Total	1913 Total
	Male	Female	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total		
Under one month old	9	14	16	9	25	23	48	—	—
Under six months old	22	18	5	1	27	19	46	—	—
Under one year old	9	11	—	5	9	16	26	—	—
Over one year old.	40	25	1	2	40	26	66	—	—
Total incl. unknown	80	68	22	18	101	84	185	242	274

Fires

	No. of cases	No. of houses destroyed or damaged	Building area *tsubo*	Amount of damage *yen* 1,000
1913	18,696	49,716	1,227,650	31,159
1914	17,883	45,099	6 7,947	16,154
1915	13,388	39,326	562,164	16,267

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

IV. MEDICINE AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

With the construction of water-works at Tokyo, Osaka, Okayama, and many other important cities cholera and other epidemics have practically ceased to appear. At present dysentery and intestinal fever and pest, the latter generally traceable to Chinese origin and only appearing sporadically at times, cause occasional trouble among the eight epidemics that are regularly returned at the Sanitary Bureau. On the other hand, the epidemic eye-disease (trachoma), and a certain objectionable contagious disease are found to affect a large number of young men, and the conscription surgeons declare that some stern measures should be adopted for suppressing the diseases.

Almost all Japanese people, whether rich or poor, prefer to enter hospitals when cases are judged serious. This is partly from custom and also from the fact that Japanese housewives are not well trained in nursing, though this defect is gradually disappearing. Inadequate arrangement even in the best families is perhaps another cause of this universal patronage of hospital. Midwives and nurses are generally women who have to undergo regular training to get the license.

Dec.	Hospitals	Practitioners	Dispensers	Midwives	Nurses
1912	895	41,671	4,931	29,376	12,686
1913	973	43,403	5,092	30,031	12,686
1914	1,015	44,809	5,479	31,048	14,547
1915	1,057	46,800	6,040	31,856	18,789

The number of dispensers in Japan still falls far short of requirement, as shown above, for compared with licensed practitioners there is only one dispenser per 8.54 practitioners on an average, the two extremes being 4.32 in Osaka and 32.40 in Okinawa. The question of division of labor between practitioners and dispensers, the former now combining the latter function, has repeatedly appeared in the Diet, but the Home authorities declare that this arrangement is still premature in Japan, and that the proposed division should be postponed till the dispensary force becomes sufficient in number to meet demand in remote districts.

The Patent Medicine and Receipts Regulations now in force date from 1877 and are based on the principle of issuing licence indiscriminately on any medicines or receipts that are not injurious, and therefore even when they are destitute of efficacy.

Toyama continues to enjoy from former time the honor of being the most important centre of patent medicines. This honor was attained not particularly from any great merit of patent medicines manufactured at Toyama but chiefly from excellent system of canvassing. It consists in leaving with a housewife a bag of medicine 10 *sen* or more in value, and of asking payment for whatever has been used on the occasion of the round next year, leaving a fresh bag in exchange for the old one. Statistics of numbers of licensed patent medicines and receipts are as follows:—

	1913	1914	1915
Total numbers of recipes	83,397	87,763	88,156
Amount of medicine tax, *yen*	263,946	267,877	244,545
Revenue stamps levied on, *yen*	2,318,081	2,653,582	2,367,059

NOTE.—The numbers of recipes represent those extant on Jan. 1st the following year.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Rate of Mortality

In 1914 the rate stood in Japan at 20.6 per 1,000, against 14.0 in England, 19.6 in France, and 15.0 in Germany. Divided into sex the rate is 20.7 for males and 20.4 for females, but this relative rate is reversed in younger periods, that for females being higher than males. Then the mortality of babies under 1 year is 159 per 1,000 against 110 in England, 178 in France, and 151 in Germany. Twenty years ago the baby mortality in Japan was 110 per 1000, and for this degeneration defective caring is judged responsible. Birth rate shows no decline but the increase of baby mortality is a grave affair.

As to aggregate cases of illness in Japan Proper, nothing accurate can yet be known, but based on the dictum of Dr. Pendenhoer of Germany that there are 34 patients to every case of death; Japan must have 34,000,000 patients every year, the number of mortality roughly reaching 1,000,000.

Deaths Classified

Total number of cases and relative ratio per 1,000 deaths are as follows, these representing the latest figures obtainable:—

		1912	1913	1914
Phthisis	Cases	82,048	80,233	81,414
	Ratio	15.7	15.2	15.2
Other tuberculoses	Cases	32,149	30,520	31,927
	Ratio	6.2	5.8	6.0
Meningitis	Cases	67,672	64,638	72,365
	Ratio	13.0	12.2	13.5
Brain diseases	Cases	67,274	66,556	68,347
	Ratio	12.9	12.6	12.7
Inflammation of lungs and bronchitis	Cases	73,902	80,548	83,646
	Ratio	14.2	15.2	15.6
Stomach diseases	Cases	44,712	40,922	41,704
	Ratio	8.6	7.7	7.8
Diarrhœa and enteric fever	Cases	101,112	99,429	117.993
	Ratio	19.4	18.8	22.0
Decrepitude	Cases	57,765	56,791	61,574
	Ratio	11.1	10.7	11.5

Nine Epidemic Diseases and Mortality

		Enteric fever	Dysentery	Diphtheria	Small Pox	Cholera	Pest	Total with other three
1913	Cases	27,726	16,781	19,137	108	78	27	69,021
	Deaths	5,445	3,691	5,011	39	22	20	14,808
1914	Cases	35,471	26,128	18,343	485	5	83	95,970
	Deaths	6,626	5,718	4,580	110	4	70	19,205
1915	Cases	36,460	21,137	19,701	17	...	20	86,028
	Deaths	7,137	4,368	4,709	3	...	17	17,043

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Vaccination and Serum Treatments.—Vaccination is compulsory twice, and in 1915 the cases treated totalled 2,978,000. Serum injection is carried out for Diphtheria, Dysentery, etc.

Tuberculosis

The alarming spread of pulmonary tuberculosis has begun to draw the attention of both the Government and the public to the necessity of devising measures of fighting the evil. Even the Army and the Fleet are not free from it, 4 patients appearing on the average among the soldiers every year, and about 8 among the seamen. The case is far more serious among the elementary school teachers. The Department of Education has discovered that in the two prefectures of Okayama and Fukushima about 6 teachers are affected per 100, this amounting to 9,000 persons among the total number of elementary school teachers numbering roughly 150,000. The Government has ordained that teachers affected with diseases that are judged prejudicial to the health of pupils shall be granted, when placed on temporary retired list, medical allowance ranging from ¥50 to 250, and from ¥100 to 400 when they are permanently placed on retired list.

To cope with this grave question a tuberculosis research society was organized in 1916 with Dr. Kitazato as President. The opening in 1917 of the Takeo Tuberculosis Laboratory at Osaka, named after the Osaka millionaire who donated the fund, is an affair of greater interest. The institute is in charge of Dr. Sata. There is also the Anti-tuberculosis Association of foreigners established at Otsu by Rev. W. M. Vories in 1912. It maintains a small sanatorium.

Law for Creating Sanatoria

The Government enacted in April 1914 the law for the establishment of sanatoria for consumptives in cities that have a population of more than 300,000, and for the benefit of those who have no means to receive treatment. The national treasury is to give a subsidy of 60 to 20 per cent. of the expenditures defrayed by the city for the establishment of sanatoria. Public organisations for consumptives may be granted a subsidy by the national treasury, such organisations to receive consumptives who have no means to receive treatment.

PUBLIC HEALTH IN 1917

Public health in 1917 was on the whole left undisturbed by any serious outbreak of epidemics. Local cases of cholera and pest were reported from some provinces, but fortunately they were not serious. The appearance of the inflammation of brain system in the Tsuruga Regiment may be noted, this epidemic affecting nearly the whole companies composing it.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XII

SOCIAL POLITICS AND LABOR PROBLEMS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Prof. Kumazo Kuwada, Member of House of Peers

The marked development recently made in all spheres of economic activity and especially in manufacturing industries after the war of 1914-15, points to us that the era of industrial revolution has come for this country. It opens out the vista of light and shade, for if, as industrial histories of Europe and America indicate, this revolution brings in its train a period of national prosperity, it will also force upon us a difficult and not congenial task of tackling various social problems, on the proper solution of which depends the future welfare of the country. Indeed these problems are already upon us, urgently demanding our attention. Signs are not wanting that conflicts between labor and capital are steadily acquiring intensity, though fortunately not in such a degree as is witnessed in the West. Peculiar circumstances in which Japan is placed account for it. In the first place, industrial concentration is still in Japan a thing of future, principal industries being as yet conducted to a great extent as domestic industry. Secondly, our factories are conspicuous in textile industry in which unassertive female operatives are predominant and very poor in iron industry that depends on muscular labor. Then the Japanese law practically denies the freedom of association, and hence the right of laborers to get up strikes is not recognized by it.

These circumstances to deter their movement, the laborers are obliged to keep in peace, but all sensible observers must admit that with rent and other necessary factors of living steadily rising out of proportion to increase of their wages and with unrelaxed severity of employers in treating the employed, thereby bringing about greater inequality in the distribution of wealth, the voice of discontent against capitalists and employers is growing in volume and intensity. The situation demands most discreet treatment on the part of our statesmen and capitalists. It is gratifying to see for the future welfare of the country that this vital question has begun recently to attract their attention.

On the other hand, whatever measures adopted so far in the direction of social amelioration and reform are as limited in scope as they are tardy in effect. Government enacted in 1911 the Factory Law which is to be put in force only in Sept. 1916. It is palpably imperfect and primitive in provisions. One thing noteworthy is that over 200 inspectors will be appointed. The insurance system for laborers at Government factories and others is proving highly beneficial, but the field covered is far from being comprehensive. A similar provision corresponding to the British Post and the German People's Insurance was adopted in 1916 by the Diet, a primitive legislature which ought to be perfected in course of time. (Vid. Ins.) As laborers' organizations there is first the cooperative society, from which farming population chiefly derives benefits, for similar societies for

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

mechanics somehow fail to thrive. As to the friendly societies their numbers are still comparatively few, while trade-unions, for reasons mentioned before, have little hope to grow and develop in near future.

In charity and benevolent institutions we have first of all the Saiseikai (which see) that owes its inception to the donation of the Meiji Tenno, then orphanages, asylums, reformatories, labor exchanges, etc. They are doing fairly good work but must exert more in order to fulfil the mission assigned them.

SOCIAL ORGANIZATION

Trade Union

The first trade-union in Japan was formed in 1897 but no such organizations exist to-day. The fact is laborers lack training and fund to form themselves into united bodies, while all attempts to organize them have met with almost repressive treatment in the hands of the authorities ever since the Kotoku affair described later on.

In June 1914 an application forwarded by a number of men to form a labor union was rejected on the ground, as reported, that the promoters were men devoid of means education and credit, and hence disqualified to organize it.

Friendly Society

It is in this direction that labor organizations give greatest promise of sound development in Japan. The *Yu-ai-Kai* (Friendly Society) situated at Mita, Tokyo is the largest labor society that has appeared in this country, having branches at over 400 places in Japan Proper, Formosa, Korea, Manchuria and Karafuto and with about 30,000 members. Created as late as 1912 the society has attained the present greatness through the devotion of Mr. Bunji Suzuki, graduate of Law, Imp. Tokyo University, who was at one time a Unitarian believer. He has twice visited U. S. A. as representative of Japanese labor unions. The society is still weak financially, for it has to depend mainly on the 10-sen monthly subscription collected from the members who receive for it a monthly magazine *Rōdō oyobi Sangyo* (Labor & Industry), the society's organ.

In the grand meeting held in Osaka in April 1918 it was decided to consider on these three problems:—(1) To adopt 8 hour system, (2) to fix the minimum wages at ¥ 1 a day; (3) to petition Government to establish labor insurance.

The Jikei-kai, Buddhist Labor Society. The title means "Self-respecting Society," and was created in Tokyo in 1918 at the instance of certain Imp. University Professors, with the backing of some capitalists and naval men. They are mostly believers of the Buddhist sect Nichiren-shu. It is understood that the promoters aim at counteracting the influence of the Yu-ai-kai which those promoters denounce as Christian organization.

Socialism

In the spring of 1901 the Social Democrat's party was formed by Sen Katayama, Denjiro Kotoku and some others, but the authorities ordered dissolution. The socialists have no regular organ, for their weekly organ *Heimin* that denounced the Russo-Japanese War was suppressed and had its printing-press confiscated. The Socialists are regarded as dangerous characters and their movement is carefully watched over by detectives.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Anarchic Designs and Wholesale Arrests.—Incident of graver description was in store. In May 1910 the Metropolitan police arrested Kotoku and several others, including a woman, on the charge of some heinous attempt, sedition or treason. A similar arrest was afterward made at Osaka and elsewhere, the total arrest made numbering 26. The specially constituted court of the Court of Cassation gave its decision in Nov. of the year, declaring that the actions of the accused came under the *lesse majestie* clause of heinous nature. On 18th Jan., 1911., 24 were sentenced to capital punishment and two to lesser punishment. Of the 24, 12 had the sentence commuted to imprisonment for life, by the grace of the Emperor. The remaining 12 were executed on 24th and 25th of the month.

Socialists of the Day.—The Socialists are at present divided into two classes, one composed by Christians who aim to diffuse their principle by means of education and the other by non-Christians who advocate more active method.

Socialist Literature.—The Socialist literature published in Japan both original and translation, numbers about 50, some of which are novels. Since the Kotoku affair the authorities have become especially severe in dealing with publications treating Socialist principle, and they have seized a number of books, some of which were published seven or eight years before.

Co-operative Societies

The co-operative societies in Japan were established under the Co-operative Societies Law enacted in 1900, the object being to supply to middle class producers, agricultural, industrial, etc. capital at a low rate of interest and without mortgage. The rate is generally 10 to 15%, but when it is remembered that for a loan on credit the interest is as high as 20 or even more, the benefit which small producers derive from this system must be said very great. Co-operative societies are juridical persons and are classed as Credit Societies, Sales Societies, Purchase Societies and Productive Societies. These different lines may be combined in one society, so that there are altogether eleven other kinds consisting of two to four different lines. In order to make a society easily accessible to people, it is provided that one subscription should not exceed ¥50, while to prevent aggrandizement one member is not allowed to own more than ten such shares. Special privileges are afforded to co-operative societies by the Government, as exemption of taxes on income and business, reduction of registration taxes, while the Hypothec Banks are permitted to advance funds without security and redeemable in five year instalments. Though not many years have elapsed since the advent of this system, already the societies have made good progress in their numbers :—

Dec.	Credit societies	Sales societies	Purchase societies	Productive societies	Sales-purch.	Prod.-sales	Prod.-purch.	Sal. Purch.-prod.
1915	3,015	234	536	132	461	139	38	230
1916	3,070	220	448	134	402	127	29	195

Continued Dec.	Cred.-sal.	Cred.-purch.	Cred.-prod.	Cre.-sal-purch.	Cre.-prod.-sal.	Cre.-pro. purch	Cre.-pro.-sal.-pur.	Total
1915	400	2,583	39	2,609	90	57	946	11,509
1916	370	2,692	53	2,795	117	56	1,044	11,753

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Laborers and Strikes

The history of labour trouble in Japan may be said to date from the year 1907, when strike broke out even at a place noted for liberal treatment of employes, as the Nagasaki Dockyard. The movement was epidemic throughout the country. In several cases the outbreak was so serious as even required the help of troops for restoring order. In these conflicts between labor and capital, the latter came out victorious in almost all cases, and the labor men, without any particular backing both in fund and organization, had to submit to the dictate of their employers.

The extraordinary activity which the War has brought to almost all factories in Japan has been taken advantage of by long-oppressed workpeople for demanding a share in the big profit which their employers are evidently enjoying.

Queried in the 40th (1918) session of the Diet a Government delegate gave the following returns about strikes recently : —

Year	Cases	No. of strikers	Compromise	Success	Withdrawn	Rejected
1914	50	7,904	22	8	15	5
1915	64	7,852	21	17	20	6
1916	108	8,413	39	17	39	13
1917	397	—	167	87	92	51

The labor question has become such a serious affair that the Home Office has set expart in its 1918—19 estimate a sum of ¥ 4,650 as expense for investigation.

Notable cases of strikes last year were those at Mitsubishi Nagasaki Shipyard where about 10,000 workpeople struck demanding 30% increase; strike at the Osaka Iron-works Innoshima Branch yard involving 6,000 hands demanding 30 % increase; walking out of 5,000 hands at the Asano Shipyard, Tsurumi, demanding share in the reward received for completion of a ship earlier than contract time.

High-handed Control. It is significant that the Police Regulation enacted decades ago are still left to control strikes and similar agitations of workpeople. The clause against disturbance of order and sedition in the Regulation is applied in a high-handed way to grievances and all self-assertive movements started by laborers. Those regarded as ring-leaders are liable to be summarily punished with imprisonment, though, out of deference to the rising democratic tendency the world over, the authorities have become more generous recently.

THE FACTORY LAW

The Factory Law in force from Sept. 1st, 1916 is a tentative legislation and as such should disarm any unreserved treatment of critics. Let us hope that it will be carried gradually to perfection with progress of time.

Scope of Operation.—The Law is applicable only to those factories employing regularly not less than 15 persons or to those engaged in risky or unhygienic work. Factories not employing motive force or that are devoted to work of simple description are, even when more than 15 people are at work, placed outside the control of the Law.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Working Hours.—The normal working hours are fixed at 12, but this may not be strictly adhered to at factories employing only male operatives over 15 years of age, male or female operatives under 15 and females over 15 being regarded as protected workers. This limit as to working hours may, for weaving, braiding or similar works, be extended to 14 till Aug. 31st, 1918. At filatures or factories turning out silk goods for export a similar extension may be allowed for 15 years to come.

Night-work.—Night-work is divided into early work (till 10 P.M.) and late work (10 P.M.–4 A.M.). Except for works that do not admit holding over, such as preserving of flesh or vegetables, printing of newspapers, etc, the protected workers must not be employed in late night-work, but this restriction may not come in force till Sept. 1933 in case the late night-work is further divided into two shifts. During the period of suspension the employers must be allowed at least 2–4 holidays a month. Then rest of half an hour must be given when a day's work exceeds 6 hours, and an hour at least when it exceeds 10.

Maternity and Sick Women.—Women in maternity or who are sick of certain descriptions must not employed, except with the approval of medical practitioners. Post-maternity women may, with similar approval, be made to resume work after 3 weeks.

Relief to Workers & Families.—Except when proved of fragrant neglect of duty, these are entitled (within 1 year of disengagement) to relief from employers, i.e. the latter must pay for their medical treatment (may be compromised with over 170 days' wages after 3 years of non-recovery), pay half wages while under treatment to which may be reduced to one-third after the confinement of 3 months. Disabled workers are entitled to following allowance after recovery: (1) at least 170 days' wages when they are unable to attend to daily necessities for life, (2) 150 days' wages for permanent incapacity for work, (3) 100 days' wages for incapacity to resume their former work or impossity to recover sound state of health or (in case of women) for permanent facial disfigurement, (4) 30 days' wages. In case of death employers must grant to families at least 170 days' wages and also present at least ¥10 toward funeral expenses. All the foregoing relief allowances differ according to cases of regular wages or payment by job or in case of injuries or instantaneous death. Within 15 days travelling expense to home should be paid by employers to protected or woman workers disengaged at their convenience, to those permanently or otherwise disabled or disfigured etc.

Apprentices.—Factories may engage apprentices whose ages are not limited, for giving them special knowledge to qualify them as regular workers. Employers must attend to their character-moulding.

Punishment.—This consists of fines which do not exceed ¥ 200.

FACTORIES UNDER THE FACTORY LAW

At the end of 1916 factories brought under the Law numbered 14,132 employing each over 15 operatives, the total reaching 1,076,815; factories engaged in risky or unhealthy business, 4,410 employing 25,113; workshops outside law numbered 339 with 16,157 workpeople.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Factory Labor Since Enforcement of the Law

In Tokyo. In 1918 Tokyo and neigborhood under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan police had 2,633 factories subject to the Factory Law, employing 144,549 hands, 94,611 male and 46,842 female. According to a Factory Inspector for the district, the enforcement of the law has resulted in marked diminution of child labor of under 14 years old, the number at the time of the enforcement, 2,000, having fallen to 1,057 in May 1918. Health condition of the operatives has also much improved, though the diseases of the respiratory organs, popularly known as the Laborers' disease still prevails to an alarming extent. In the cotton mills, out of 6,826 male operatives 105 were affected, while 18,548 females had 702 affected. Next the printing shops had 25 ill out of 5,090 males and 184 ill out of 1,155 females. Next to respiratory organ diseases, the operatives are most susceptible to beri-beri. Further details about the health of female operatives are mentioned later.

On the other hand the better pay allowed has increased the savings of operatives. At a certain cotton mill every girl's saving book had an entry of ¥ 100—200, and some as much as ¥ 500. On an average the girls easily save ¥ 5—6 a month.

In Osaka. Osaka and neighborhood have 157,907 operatives employed in factories under the law, or about 14% of the total in the country and the largest of any one provincial jurisdiction in Japan. Of that number the protected labor represented 91,700 (34,400 those under 15 years old and 57,300 girl operatives), or about 60% of the total. Activity of spinning and match-making is responsible for the predominance of the protected labor.

INSURANCE OF WORKMEN

In almost all Government or private establishments of a large scope the insurance system is in force for mutual relief of members or their families. The following shows the mutual relief arrangement which is in force in five Government establishments, Printing Bureau, Monopoly Bureau, Imperial Railway Board, Naval Arsenal, and Postal Savings and Money Order Bureau:—

Data at the End of March 1917

No. of societies		5
No. of member		217,953
Receipts	Members' subscription	¥ 1,187,804
	Government aids	¥ 857,035
	Other receipts	¥ 460,943
	Total	¥ 2,505,584
Disbursements		¥ 1,108,240
No. of persons helped		56,487

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

As to the respective societies they are : —

		Printing	Monopoly	Gov. Railway	Naval Yard.	Postal Savings etc.
No. of members		2,713	24,264	104,488	50,158	36,330
No. of persons helped		1,199	14,961	20,014	4,749	15,574
Payment made ¥	For wounded	515	1,384	116,455	43,946	2,079
	For deceased	725	2,774	174,987	32,585	18,649
	Medical expenses ...	2,139	4,245	9,281	21,209	792
	R. payment	—	—	240,146	—	—
	Sundries	42,061	88,022	18,138	45,491	238,422

Gov. Railway.—The system exists in the form of the Mutual Relief Society started in May, 1907, and all the servants on duty at the Government Railways and under obligation to become members of the Society. These members are bound to pay every month to the fund 3% of the salaries or wages they draw. The State grants every year to the fund an aid amounting to 2% of the aggregate salaries and wages of the members. These two items constitute the stock fund of the Society and from it relief is granted, according to finely graded schedule, to the members of the Society or, after their death, to their families.

a. In case of injury sustained while in discharge of duty.
   1. The grant varies in amount from six months to 2½ year's salaries when the injury ends in death or is incurable.
   2. Cost of medical treatment.

b. In case of death not directly originating from the discharge of duty. The grant varies according to age, salary and length of service at the Government Railways of the deceased. For one of 20 years old drawing ¥10 a month at the time of demise, the minimum rate is ¥193.

c. In case the age of 55 is reached while in the service. In this case, the rate varies according to the age when the recipient was enroled on the list of the Society, and the salary drawn at the time the grant is made. Thus for one entered the Railway service at 20 and is drawing the salary of ¥30, the grant amounts to ¥900, approxiametly.

Wages and Efficiency of Labor

The efficiency of labor has shown a marked increase in regard to spinning industry. As shown in the following figures the index number of output, despite the yarns span are growing finer with the development of the industry, is increasing at a much larger rate than that of either operatives or spindles. This must be accounted for by general improvement of the technical side of the industry, especially as regards management and individual efficiency. These index numbers are:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Index number of mechanic	Index number of output	Index number of spindles in operations
1887	100	100	100
1897	1,930	2,400	1,094
1902	3,085	3,320	1,852
1907	2,913	4,060	2,136
1910	3,957	4,840	2,700

Efficiency in Spinning.—Though cheap labor does not necessarily implies high efficiency of labor and cheap cost of production, the greater efficiency of Japan labor, at least in spinning industry, is indisputable. The following data, based on those of 1908 which do not practically differ from those of the present day, will demonstrate this point:—

Per 1000 spindles	Wages
U.S.A. managed by 1 operative	¥3.53
England „ „ 1.66 „	2.78
Japan „ „ 5.00 „	1.67

Supposing the same kind of cotton is used, the output per capita is cheapest in Japan, followed by England and the U.S.A. Based on the same data wages for producing 10 *kwan* (1 *kwan*=8.28 lb) compares thus:—

	No. 16 count	No. 32 count
U.S.A.	52.6 *sen*	141.2 *sen*
England	36.6	86.0
Japan	17.6	44.8

Living Expenses of Workpeople.

No such accurate information as procurable in Europe and America on living expenses of workpeople is available in Japan. The latest reliable attempt on the subjects is that by Prof. Iwano, Imp. Tokyo University, though his data are based only on the daily books of 20 labor families for May 1916. The data are

Food	5.226	Communication	703
Rent, etc	4.472	Social	0.175
Fuel, etc	1.712	Amu'ment	0.362
Clothing	2.090	Sundries	738
Hygiene	2.260	Interest	1.145
Children	919	Total	27.878

By making due allowance for rise of commodities, etc., Prof. Takagi of Keio Univ. has attempted on the foregoing basis a smilar inquiry as to living expenses at the end of 1917. His conclusion is that the average living expenses are ¥ 37.46 a month. The corresponding figures for July 1914 are similarly assumed by him at ¥ 25.007. Now in Tokyo the rise of commodities from July 1914 to Dec. 1916 is estimated by the Government to be about 100 %, but during that interval wages in Tokyo increased only 43 %. As the increase of living expenses is about 50 % for the same interval he thinks that workpeople in Tokyo may not be so hard hit as the dispmportion between the relative advance of wages and commodities may suggest.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Condition of Petty Officers, etc

Though the salary of petty public servants drawing less than ¥ 40 a month has been raised from 10 to 25 % lately, their lot is the pitiable of all. The first that demands notice is the lot of policeman. Even in Tokyo their average salary is ¥ 30, i.e. ¥ 20 regular salary and about ¥ 10 allowance an account of lodging, tiffin, clothing, etc. The traditional custom, admirable in itself, of declining any underhand present for consideration, makes their condition especially deserving sympathy. The condition of the driver and the conductor of tram-cars in Tokyo is no better, their average earnings being also ¥ 30 or 20.

The lot of clerks in the prefectural and municipal offices may be inferred from the following rate giving the average, as increased by a little over 10 %, in Tokyo. Prefectural clerks ¥ 42, municipal clerks ¥ 30, municipal commissioners ¥ 46, ward clerks ¥ 42, ward assist. clerks ¥ 27. School-teachers, either of primary and secondary schools, are equally enviable, relatively the latter who are still left in the cold from the generous scheme of addition of salary. A Middle school teacher drawing ¥ 50 is above the average as to income, but even in his case he is hardly able to make ends meet as may be seen from the research of a certain Government office on a family of 4, a couple and two children. The condition before the War and at present makes the following contrast: —

	Feb. 1918	June 1914	Increase
Rent	¥ 11.00	9.00	22%
Rice	10.90	7.16	52
Sugar, soy, etc.	2.94	1.95	50
Fish, vegetable etc.	11.80	7.70	53
Fuel	5.38	3.62	48
Clothing	3.00	2.00	50
Sundries	21.36	16.48	29
Total	66.38	47.91	39

The sundries comprise taxes, education of children, social expenses, etc, and it is this item that relatively admits the largest pinching,

CONDITION OF WORKERS AT FACTORIES

Percentage of Female Labor.—Female labor constitutes a main part in the factory economy of Japan. In 19,299 factories employing not less than ten operatives each, male labor amounts to 42 % and female labor 58%. Of the total number of child workers under 15 years of age 18% are boys and 82% are girls. The result of inquiries by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce at the end of 1916 into the condition of labor at factories employing five and more operatives in Japan Proper is embodied in the following table:—

Age	Male workers	Female workers	Total
Under 12	1,203	5,571	6,774
„ 15	19,564	87,709	107,273
Over 15	437,865	543,389	981,254
Total	458,632	636,669	1,095,301

Child Operatives.—The largest shares of child operatives under 15 years of age are employed in the following factories:—

	Under 12		12—15		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Match	237	719	1,010	2,618	1,247	3,337
Glass	503	16	2,639	496	3,142	512
Filature	22	1,426	682	32,942	704	2,108

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Factory	Under 12		12—15		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cotton spinning	35	978	780	16,453	815	17,431
Cotton weaving	58	1,303	1,135	15,547	1,193	16,850
Printing and binding	28	12	1,665	460	1,693	472
Hempen plaiting	3	170	32	2,028	35	2,198

Female Operatives.—An M.D., who has specially studied female factory labor from medical and hygienic point, gives this gloomy picture on the conditions of female operatives:—

"Female workers in Japanese factories number 500,000, of whom 300,000 are under 20 years of age. Out of this army of women operatives 400,000 are engaged in the spinning, weaving and dyeing industries. Seventy per cent. of these women live in the factory quarters, which means a sort of confinement. Work in the raw silk factories lasts 13 to 14 hours a day on an average, and that in the weaving mills 14 to 16 hours. The remaining hours are devoted to sleeping, bathing, toilet, etc. It is not surprising that the health of these young women is seriously injured by such conditions. With regard to the spinning mills, female workers are put to night work every seven or eight days. Night work affects the workers' health so severely that at the end of a week they lose considerable weight. This loss may be partly recovered during the succeeding week on the day shift, but the night work, though intermittent ultimately wrecks the health of the workers. None can stand the strain for more than a year, when death, sickness, or desertion is the inevitable outcome. The consequence is that eighty per cent. of the female workers leave the factories every year through various causes, but this loss is immediately replenished by new hands.

"The food provided by the factory boarding-houses may be tolerable to the class from which the women are recruited, but as to the other accommodation it is simply sickening. The women on the night and day shifts are obliged to share one bed, which is neither aired nor dusted, and never exposed to the sun, since as soon as one leaves it, another takes her place. Consequently consumption spreads among the operatives like an epidemic.

"The number of women who are recruited as factory workers reaches 200,000 every year, but of these 120,000 do not return to the parental roof. Either they become birds of passage and move from one factory to another, or go as maids in dubious tea-houses or as illicit prostitutes. Among the 80,000 women who return to their homes, something like 13,000 are found to be sick, about 25 per cent. of them having contracted consumption. The death-rate from consumption of female factory operatives is, as reported to the police, 8 per 1,000, but the death-rate from the same disease after their return home is 30 per 1,000." (*The Japan Chronicle*, Mar. 1914).

Working Hours and Days.—The data for some representative lines of factory business in Japan as compiled by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce are shown below:—

	Working hours			Rest hours			Monthly holidays			Yearly working days
	Ordinary	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	
Filature	13.0	18.0	8.0	1.5	4.0	—	3	7	—	241
Spinning	12.5	14.0	10.5	1.5	2.5	0.5	3	5	2	316

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued

	Working hours			Rest hours			Monthly holidays			Yearly working days
	Ordinary	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	
Weaving	12.5	15.5	9.5	1.5	3.5	0.5	3	6	—	302
Plaiting	12.0	15.5	8.5	1.5	4.0	—	3	7	—	307
Paper	11.5	14.5	9.0	1.5	3.5	0.5	2	6	—	315
Match	10.5	13.0	8.0	1.5	3.0	—	4	7	—	299
Printing & binding	9.0	16.0	8.0	1.0	4.0	—	2	7	—	337

NOTE.—The working hours do not include time of rest which, however, includes meal time, while the distinction of "Ordinary, Maximum and Minimum" in regard to working hours, days etc. is the average of the similar distinction made in all the factories represented.

Filatures and Cotton Mills.—In filatures only 5% makes some allowance for child laborers, but very rarely they give it to female workers as distinguished from the male. This remark applies generally to all other kinds of factories. In cotton mills where machines are run both day and night, it is not uncommon, when business is brisk, to put operatives to 18 hours' work, and in such cases monthly holidays are given only fortnightly or are entirely withheld. The filatures in Nagano-ken, the leading silk centre in Japan, generally put their operatives to 14 or 16 hours' work, and in only a small portion the hours are 13. The grant of holidays is often made nominal, as also rest and meal hours, at the height of the season. At weaving factories working hours seldom fall below 12, but generally range between 13 and 16. The case is slightly better at power loom factories.

Treatment of Operatives at Government Works.—The treatment is much better at Government factories. In 135 Government works employing roughly 158,073 operatives at the end of 1916, female operatives occupied about 20%. At the tobacco factories, seventy in number, which, employ relatively the largest number of child workers, the rate they bear to the total number was as follows at the end of 1916:—

	Male	Female	Total
Over 15 years of age	125,887	31,963	157,850
Under 14 years of age	20	203	223
Total	125,907	32,166	158,073

At Government works working hours are 10 on an average, and seldom exceed 12. Rest interval is 45 minutes to 1 hour and monthly holidays are 4 or 5, seldom falling below 2.

WAGES OF LABORERS

AVERAGE DAILY WAGES (*yen*)

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Weaver, male	.45	.46	.46	.49
„ female	.28	.29	.30	.32
Tailor, Japanese dress	.64	.63	.69	.69
„ European dress	.83	.84	.84	.87
Shoe-maker	.71	.72	.73	.75
Confectioner	.44	.46	.47	.48
Tobacco-cutter	.66	.70	.69	.68
Sake-brewer, monthly	17.24	17.33	18.14	18.12

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	1913	1914	1915	1916
Carpenter...	.88	.86	.84	.85
Plaster	.99	.89	.87	.88
Stone cutter	1.01	1.01	.98	1.00
Sawyer	.85	.84	.83	.84
Tile-roofer	1.05	1.04	1.01	1.02
Brick-layer	1.09	1.05	.74	.75
Ship-builder	.93	.92	.96	.96
Cabinet-maker	.84	.80	.71	.80
Cart-maker	.77	.73	.71	.71
Harness-maker	.75	.75	.72	.76
Lacquerer	.72	.71	.69	.71
Gold and sliver smith	.67	.65	.64	.69
Blacksmith	.73	.74	.69	.75
Potter	.68	.64	.66	.68
Silk-spinner, female	.33	.35	.33	.31
Gardener	.85	.83	.83	.85
Fisherman	.59	.60	.59	.57
Farm laborer, a day	.46	.47	.46	.48
„ a year	51.86	53.89	53.70	52.04
„ „ female	31.07	32.18	32.53	30.52
Paper-maker	.48	.45	.45	.48
Printer	.53	.55	.55	.56
Day-laborer	.59	.56	.55	.57
Male-servant, monthly	4.68	4.60	4.97	5.14
Maid-servant „	2.99	3.95	3.13	3.17

NUMER OF OPERATIVES

Operatives classified according to their employments based on the statistics of factories employing not less than 10,000 numbered as follows in 1916:—

Factories	Male	Female	Total
Textile factories:			
Raw silk	14,280	234,214	248,494
Spinning	28,913	111,149	140,062
Weaving	33,801	160,114	193,915
Total with others	97,020	542,418	639,438
Machine and tool factories:			
Machine-making	32,932	1,318	34,250
Ship-building	55,225	548	55,773
Tool-making	20,006	4,406	24,412
Foundry	31,124	3,918	35,042
Total	139,287	10,190	149,477
Chemical works:			
Ceramics	40,103	8,491	48,594
Paper mills	11,366	6,691	18,057
Explosives	6,442	15,441	21,883
Medicals	9,982	2,125	12,107
Total with others	86,547	39,233	125,780
Food and drink factories:			
Brewery	26,245	965	27,210

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued Factories	Male	Female	Total
Flour & Rice mills	5,755	378	6,133
Total with others	45,869	8,910	54,779
Miscellaneous factories:			
Printing and book-binding	21,243	3,599	24,842
Wood and bamboo ware	20,335	5,693	26,028
Total with others	68,599	33,900	102,499
Special works:			
Electric...	3,111	9	3,120
Gas	1,564	61	1,625
Mining...	16,635	1,948	18,583
Total...	21,310	2,018	23,328
Grand total	458,632	636,669	1,095,301

PLUTOCRACY IN JAPAN

According to the *Jiji*, Japan had in 1916 2,201 families owning more than ¥500,000 worth of properties, distributed as follows as to locality:—

Tokyo	595	2.7%	Hokkoido...	45	2.0%
Osaka	382	17.3	Aichi...	44	2.0
Hyogo	125	5.7	Shiga	41	1.9
Kyoto	74	3.4	Fukuoka	43	2.0
Kanagawa	73	3.3	Niigata	74	3.4
Total with others				2,201	100.0

Divided according to profession, the relative numbers are:—

Peers	105	Merchants	1433
Land-owners and farmers ...	423	Engaged in technical business	51
Bankers, Company directors.	239		
Ship-owners	53	Miscellaneous	84
Mine-owners	35	Retired	58

Most of the ship-owners are a new creation and have to thank the European War for their sudden fortune. Out of the 2,201 two each are credited with over 200 millions, two each 70 millions, while 39 are valued between 10 and 60 millions each, the total plutocratic wealth is estimated at ¥347,000,000.

What is noteworthy about these millionaires is that, with the exception of only a few families who were formerly daimyos or merchant princes, all the others have amassed their forune during these forty years or so. Formosa has seven wealthy families, among whom Li Pongen is reputed to be worth as much as 300 millions, though this is probably an exaggeration. Korea contributes eight and the Japanese in America four. In the second quinquennial assessement the number of millionaires was 1025, an increase of 115% during the five years.

DATA ON SLUMS IN TOKYO AND OSAKA

According to the inquiry carried out by the Home Office in 1915 into the condition of slum quarters in the above two cities, it covering 4,591 families with 17,966 people, it has been discovered that they occupy themselves mostly as mechanics, artisans, laborers, postmen, rikisha-pullers, etc., and that their monthly *earnings* average ¥10 to 15 the two extremes being ¥20 and 5. As to *food*, they chiefly subsist on boiled rice or barley

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

or two mixed, remainders from the bar kitchens rack, and they drink well-water. The proportion of lunatics and disabled is alarming. In *education* the children, thanks to the existence of rugged or night schools, are not so bad, those who are entirely illiterate being gradually lessening. In matters of religious belief the slum inhabitants follow, a part of them, Shintoism, Buddhism and Christianity, but the majority have their own patron Shinto deities and Buddhist saints. Things they are partial for are liquor and tobacco, those who are indulging in them being proportionally large.

CAUSES OF POVERTY

The Tokyo Municipal Poor Asylum has carried out interesting inquiries as to the causes of poverty in the capital. The investigations cover the period between April 1903 and March 1909, during which time 3,224 men in the asylum, all over 41 years of age, were examined. The result was as follows:—

Cause of Poverty	Number	Cause of Poverty	Number
Intemperance	324	Confirmed wanderers	392
Gambling	117	Speculation	79
Imprudent sexual relations	201	Chronic illness or hereditary weakness	461
Despair from various motives	179	Maimed or physically defective	73
Indolence	125	Natural misfortune	121
Prodigality	277	Failure in business	106
Lack of self-confidence	109	Lack of demand in the trade learnt	179
Tired of occupation	237	Total	3,224
Boastfulness	198		
Habitual criminality	46		

LEGAL STATUS OF WOMEN

By Prof. Dr. T. Okamura, Imp. University of Kyoto

As a fundamental principle men and women are treated equally in the Civil Code of Japan. Persons of both sexes below 20 years are considered minors and protected by law. Single women, after they have become of full age, that is, after the completion of their 20th year, enjoy as much freedom as men do in doing juristic acts, no discrimination being made for the difference in sex. It is in connection with marriage that women's status comes to show a wide disparity as compared with that of men. These points of difference are enumerated in the following:—

1. The legal restriction of age in marriage is different between men and women. According to the Civil Code of Japan, men must be above 17 years and women, 15 years.

2. There can be no existence of marriage without the voluntary agreement of the man and the woman when a marriage is to be contracted. If they have parents living, they must obtain their consent, unless the man has completed his 30th year and the woman her 25th. In the case of minors, who have no parents alive, they must obtain the consent of their guardians and the family councils.

3. A woman becomes incompetent upon contracting a marriage; that is, it becomes necessary for her to obtain the permission of her husband in the conduct of important legal acts, as lending or borrow-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ing of money, transfer of her own real estate or some valuable pieces of movable property, bringing of an action in a court of law, accepting or refusing a succession, etc.

4. A married couple are under legal obligation to cohabitation but the right of selecting the place of residence is invested in the husband.

5. A wife is supported as a matter of course by her husband in this country. There are no detailed provisions for regulating the property relations of man and wife, as there are but few cases of women's marrying with large dowries.

6. There are two classes of divorces; divorce by consent and divorce by judicial action. In the case of a divorce by consent, there is no partiality, as mutual consent is required to make a divorce effective. In the case of a divorce by judicial action, however, the wife is very partially dealt with, for, while the committing of adultery on the part of the wife is in itself a sufficient ground for bringing an action for divorce, in the case of the husband it is necessary that the husband guilty of adultery has been prosecuted by law upon the accusation of the husband of the woman who is party to the crime. The wife, therefore, cannot bring an action for divorce against her husband even when he keeps a concubine, resorts to houses of ill-fame, or comes into illicit relations with unmarried women or widows.

7. A wife cannot succeed to the house in precedence to a child, if she has one; in case she is without a child, she is to be chosen an heir to the house by the father or mother of her husband or by the council. A wife may, however, become an heir to bequeathed property.

8. In the case of succession to a house, a male has precedence over a female when there are two or more children in the house. A girl must give place to a boy even if she is his senior. A girl, even if she is a legitimate child, must give place to a boy who is a *shoshi*, or a natural child recognized by the father. In the case of succession to bequeathed property, the difference of sex is not taken into consideration, a *shoshi* and a natural child being entitled to half the share falling to a legitimate child.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XIII

PRESS AND PUBLICATION

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Mr. Motosada Zumoto

Press

Journalism in Japan in its modern sense is little over fifty years old. But it had existed in a crude and incipient form for nearly three centuries. As soon as the country began to settle down in peace and quiet under the stern but benevolent administration of the Tokugawa Shogunate, there appeared in Yedo (present Tokyo) occasional news-letters containing latest scandals in town and the happenings at the Shogun's court. These sheets were popularly called *Yomiuri*, meaning "sold by hawking about," and were printed from wooden blocks. It was in memory of these historical sheets that the present *Yomiuri Shimbun* was named.

The first periodical publication which went under the name of a newspaper was the *Batavia Shimbun* printed in Yedo toward the close of the fiftieth of last century. Its contents were mostly translations from Dutch papers published in Batavia. It was followed by *Shimbunshi* at Yokohama and the *Seiyo Zasshi, Chugai Shimbun* and *Koko Shimbun* in Tokyo. None of these, however, were printed more than once a week.

The first Japanese daily newspaper made its appearance at Yokohama in 1871. It was called the *Yokohama Mainichi Shimbun*, since transferred to Tokyo, where it is still in existence. It was followed in quick succession by the *Nichi Nichi* in '72, *Hochi* in '73, *Yomiuri* in '74, and so on. The spread of education and the steady growth of wealth, combined with epoch-making events like the wars with China and Russia, and the inauguration of a representative system of government, have led in recent years to a remarkable development of the Press both in its influence and its circulation. There are now some that claim a daily circulation of over a quarter of a million copies.

Deposit of Security.—Two things that stand out conspicuous about the Japanese press are the necessity of depositing with the authorities by any daily or by a periodical discussing current politics a security ranging from 2,000 to 175 *yen*, according to the place or, in the case of a periodical, to the frequency of publication. This arrangement may be regarded as a sort of property qualification for eligible publishers, in that the Government possesses the prescription right over the deposit whenever it has, by decision of a court of law, to exact fine or any other pecuniary obligation from them.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Dummy Editors.—Almost all our vernacular papers use dummy editors or publishers, this peculiar device being a relic of bygone days when the censors were authorized to fine or even imprison at their own discretion editors or publishers for an aricle judged prejudicial to the public order or social decency.

Press Law.—With the advent of Parliamentary regime the press regulations were radically amended conformably with the increasingly liberal spirit of the times, and at present no editor or publisher can be fined or otherwise punished except by a decision of the court of law. As amended in 1909 those who are amenable to law are:—

(1) One who actually edits the paper, as well as the nominal editor; (2) One who signs published matter; (3) In regard to a correction or contradiction of matter published, one who demands the insertion of the correction or contradiction.

The 13th article of the Press Law provides for the protection of the interests of private individuals, especially as regards libels. It entitles the party concerned to oblige the newspaper to insert a contradiction in one of the three following issues and using the same type as that in which the original paragraph appeared, and in columns equally conspicuous as those in which the offensive matter was printed. The contradiction must be accompanied by the name and address of the sender and must not exceed the length of the original statement, any excess to be paid for at the journal's usual advertising rates. Failure to comply with this requirement involves a penalty of from *yen* 50 to 1,000.

The newspapers are not allowed to publish details of the preliminary examination of a criminal case before the case comes up for public trial; nor to publish matters relating to criminal cases under preliminary examination when their publication has been prohibited by procurators, nor the proceeding of law cases which are being heard in camera.

When a newspaper violates the provisions of the Press Law relating to military or diplomatic censorship in time of emergency, it shall be liable to suppression by decision of a court of law.

Prices.—The prices of dailies range between 2.5 *sen* and 1 *sen* per copy, there being only one paper charging the former rate. Another thing peculiar to the Japanese journalism is that nearly all the papers are issued in the morning, only a few papers issuing evening editions. Advertisement charges are ¥1.00 to 35 *sen* per line of 22 to 16 characters.

As yet magazine journalism is comparatively backward in development compared with the dailies, and though the number of magazines published are almost as many as the dailies, perhaps even greater, only a very small portion enjoy decent profit.

Press Statistics

The following returns compiled by the Police Bureau give the number of dailies and periodicals existing at the end of the respective years:—

	With deposit		Without deposit		
	Newspapers	Periodicals	Newspapers	Periodicals	Total
1915	627	1,140	251	833	2,851
1916	744	1,206	334	782	3,046

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

In 1914 The *Niroku Shimpo* was suppressed for publishing matter of diplomatic secret and the *Japan Herald* for supporting the German cause.

Leading Dailies in Tokyo and Osaka

Chugai Shogyo Shimpo (est. Dec. '76)—economic and commercial paper. Man.—H. Nozaki. Office.—Kitajimacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Chu-o Shimbun (est. '90)—organ of the *Seiyu-kai*, issues an evening edition. Pres.—S. Yoshiue. Ed.—U. Wakamiya. Office.—Yamashita-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Hochi Shimbun (est. June, '72)—friendly to the *Kensei-kai*. Issues an evening edition. Pres.—Dr. J. Soeda.—Prop.—Miki. Ed.—M. Murakami. Office.—Yuraku-cho, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.

Jiji Shimpo (est. March, '82)—started by the late Yukichi Fukuzawa; independent. Prop.—S. Fukuzawa. Ed. K. Ishikawa. Office.—Minaminabe-cho, Ginza, Tokyo.

Kwansai Nippo (est. Nov., '04)—independent. Prop.—M. Yoshihiro. Ed.—R. Shirakawa. Office.—Kita-hama, Osaka.

Kokumin Shimbun (est. Feb., '09)—organ of bureaucratic clique. Prop. and Ed.—I. Tokutomi. Office.—Hiyoshi-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Maiyu Shimbun (est. March, '98)—Evening paper, friendly to the *Seiyukai*. Prop. and Ed.—T. Tokonami. Office.—Kakigaracho, Nihombashi, Tokyo.

Miyako Shimbun (est. Sept., '85)—social paper popular among gay circles, etc. Prop.—Baron M. Kusumoto. Ed.—S. Otani. Office.—Uchisaiwai-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Niroku Shimbun (est. '18, the resurrection of the *Niroku Shimpo* that was suppressed in the year '14). Prop.—S. Kodama. Office.—Kanda Tokyo.

Osaka Asashi Shimbum (est. '78)—independent. Prop.—R. Murayama. Ed.—R. Uyeno. Office.—Nakanoshima, Osaka.

Osaka Jiji Shimpo (est. '95)—independent. Osaka edition of the *Jiji* (Tokyo).—Ed.—S. Horita. Office.—Sonezaki, Osaka.

Osaka Mainichi Shimbun (est. '81)—independent, Director.—H. Motoyama. Ed.—M. Watanabe. Office.—Okawa-machi, Osaka.

Osaka Nichinichi Shimbun (est. April, '11)—issues an evening edition. Prop.—M. Yoshihiro. Ed.—N. Seki. Office.—Kitahama, Osaka.

Osaka Shimpo (est. '86)—independent. Prop. and Ed.—W. Yamakami. Office.—Imabashi, Osaka.

Tokyo Asahi Shimbun (est. '88)—independent. Prop.—R. Murayama. Ed.—T. Matsuyama. Office.—Takiyamacho, Tokyo.

Tokyo Mainichi Shimbun (est. Sept., 1870 as "Yokohama Mainichi Shimbun")—evening paper from '18. Prop.—K. Tanomogi. Ed.—T. Koyama. Office.—Marunouchi, Tokyo.

Tokyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun (est. Feb., '72)—purchased in 1910 by the prop. of the *Osaka Mainichi*). Pres.—H. Motoyama. Ed.—M. Watanabe. Office.—Marunouchi, Tokyo.

Yamato shimbun (est. '74)—friendly to the *Kensei-kai*. Issues an evening edition. Prop.—Y. Matsushita. Ed. H. Matsui. Office:—Sanjukkenbori, Tokyo.

Yomiuri Shimbun (est. June, '74)—independent; Supplement for females. prop.—S. Akitsuki. Office.—Ginza, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yorozu Chohō (est. Nov., '92)—independent. Issues an evening edition. Prop. and Ed. S. Kuroiwa. Office.—Yumicho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Leading English Newspapers

The publication of English papers by foreigners, mostly British, is a feature of journalism in Japan. What is particularly noteworthy about them is that several of them date much earlier in creation than the vernacular papers. The circulation being necessarily limited, subscription rate is comparatively high. (Prices per annum for daily.)

Japan Advertiser (est. '05). At home ¥24. Abroad ¥39.—Prop. and Ed.—B. W. Fleisher. Office.—Yamashita-cho, Tokyo.

Japan Chronicle (est. '68) (formerly Kobe Chronicle). At home ¥27. Abroad ¥39. (Weekly ¥10.50).—Prop. and Ed.—R. Young. Pub.—Y. Ozaki. Office.—Naniwa-machi, Kobe.

Japan Gazette (est. '67). ¥23.60.—Ed.—L. D. K. Adams. Office.—Yamashita-cho, Yokohama.

Japan Mail (est. '65). At home ¥12. Abroad ¥24.—Mng. R. Dan. Office.—Uchisaiwai-cho, Tokyo.

Japan Times (est. '97). ¥23.60. Weekly ¥10.50.—Prop.—International News Agency. Mng. R. Dan. Ed.—Takahashi. Office.—Uchisaiwai-cho, Tokyo.

Kobe Herald (est. '76). ¥27.—Prop. and Ed.—A. Curtis. Office.—Kio-machi, Kobe.

Nagasaki Press (est. '88). ¥20.—Ed. and Mng.—E. R. S. Pardon. Office.—20 Oura, Nagasaki.

Seoul Press (est. '10). ¥27.50.—Prop. and Ed.—I. Yamagata. Office.—Yamato-cho, Seoul, Korea.

Periodicals Published in Tokyo

(Title in *italic*=in English. m=monthly. w=weekly. f=fortnightly.)

Title	Interests and subject	Price per copy	Publishers
Boken Sekai (m)	Juvenile	15 *sen*	Hakubun-kwan
Bungei Club (m)	Literature	18	,,
Bunsho-Sekai (m)	,,	20	,,
Chugaku-Sekai (m)	Juvenile	20	,,
Chuo-Koron (m)	General	25	Hanseisha
"Diamond" (f)	Finance	15	"Diamond" sha
Daisan-Teikoku (m)	General	20	Daisan-Teikoku-sha
Eigo Seinen (f)	Study of English	12	Eigoseinen-sha
Engei-Gahō (m)	Theatrical	30	Engeigaho-sha
Far East, the (w)	General	20	Far East Office
Fujin-Gaho (m)	For women	25	Tokyo-sha
Fujin-Kai (m)	,,	15	Shimei-sha
Fujin-no-Tomo (m)	,,	15	Fujin-no-tomosha
Fujin-Sekai (m)	,,	25	Jitsugyo-no-Nippon-sha
Fujo-Kai (m)	,,	15	Fujo-kai-sha
Gaiko-Jiho (f)	Diplomacy	20	Gaikojiho-sha
Gakusei (m)	Juvenile	16	Fuzanmbo
Gakusei Times (f)	Study of English	10	Gakusei Times

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Factory	Under 12		12—15		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Cotton spinning	35	978	780	16,453	815	17,431
Cotton weaving	58	1,303	1,135	15,547	1,193	16,850
Printing and binding	28	12	1,665	460	1,693	472
Hempen plaiting	3	170	32	2,028	35	2,198

Female Operatives.—An M.D., who has specially studied female factory labor from medical and hygienic point, gives this gloomy picture on the conditions of female operatives:—

"Female workers in Japanese factories number 500,000, of whom 300,000 are under 20 years of age. Out of this army of women operatives 400,000 are engaged in the spinning, weaving and dyeing industries. Seventy per cent. of these women live in the factory quarters, which means a sort of confinement. Work in the raw silk factories lasts 13 to 14 hours a day on an average, and that in the weaving mills 14 to 16 hours. The remaining hours are devoted to sleeping, bathing, toilet, etc. It is not surprising that the health of these young women is seriously injured by such conditions. With regard to the spinning mills, female workers are put to night work every seven or eight days. Night work affects the workers' health so severely that at the end of a week they lose considerable weight. This loss may be partly recovered during the succeeding week on the day shift, but the night work, though intermittent ultimately wrecks the health of the workers. None can stand the strain for more than a year, when death, sickness, or desertion is the inevitable outcome. The consequence is that eighty per cent. of the female workers leave the factories every year through various causes, but this loss is immediately replenished by new hands.

"The food provided by the factory boarding-houses may be tolerable to the class from which the women are recruited, but as to the other accommodation it is simply sickening. The women on the night and day shifts are obliged to share one bed, which is neither aired nor dusted, and never exposed to the sun, since as soon as one leaves it, another takes her place. Consequently consumption spreads among the operatives like an epidemic.

"The number of women who are recruited as factory workers reaches 200,000 every year, but of these 120,000 do not return to the parental roof. Either they become birds of passage and move from one factory to another, or go as maids in dubious tea-houses or as illicit prostitutes. Among the 80,000 women who return to their homes, something like 13,000 are found to be sick, about 25 per cent. of them having contracted consumption. The death-rate from consumption of female factory operatives is, as reported to the police, 8 per 1,000, but the death-rate from the same disease after their return home is 30 per 1,000." (*The Japan Chronicle*, Mar. 1914).

Working Hours and Days.—The data for some representative lines of factory b siness in Japan as compiled by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce are shown below:—

	Working hours			Rest hours			Monthly holidays			Yearly working days
	Ordinary	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	
Filature	13.0	18.0	8.0	1.5	4.0	—	3	7	—	241
Spinning	12.5	14.0	10.5	1.5	2.5	0.5	3	5	2	316

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued

	Working hours			Rest hours			Monthly holidays			Yearly working
	Ordinary	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	Ord'y	Max.	Min.	days
Weaving	12.5	15.5	9.5	1.5	3.5	0.5	3	6	—	302
Plaiting	12.0	15.5	8.5	1.5	4.0	—	3	7	—	307
Paper	11.5	14.5	9.0	1.5	3.5	0.5	2	6	—	315
Match	10.5	13.0	8.0	1.5	3.0	—	4	7	—	299
Printing & binding	9.0	16.0	8.0	1.0	4.0	—	2	7	—	337

NOTE.—The working hours do not include time of rest which, however, includes meal time, while the distinction of "Ordinary, Maximum and Minimum" in regard to working hours, days etc. is the average of the similar distinction made in all the factories represented.

Filatures and Cotton Mills.—In filatures only 5% makes some allowance for child laborers, but very rarely they give it to female workers as distinguished from the male. This remark applies generally to all other kinds of factories. In cotton mills where machines are run both day and night, it is not uncommon, when business is brisk, to put operatives to 18 hours' work, and in such cases monthly holidays are given only fortnightly or are entirely withheld. The filatures in Nagano-ken, the leading silk centre in Japan, generally put their operatives to 14 or 16 hours' work, and in only a small portion the hours are 13. The grant of holidays is often made nominal, as also rest and meal hours, at the height of the season. At weaving factories working hours seldom fall below 12, but generally range between 13 and 16. The case is slightly better at power loom factories.

Treatment of Operatives at Government Works.—The treatment is much better at Government factories. In 135 Government works employing roughly 158,073 operatives at the end of 1916, female operatives occupied about 20%. At the tobacco factories, seventy in number, which, employ relatively the largest number of child workers, the rate they bear to the total number was as follows at the end of 1916:—

	Male	Female	Total
Over 15 years of age	125,887	31,963	157,850
Under 14 years of age	20	203	223
Total	125,907	32,166	158,073

At Government works working hours are 10 on an average, and seldom exceed 12. Rest interval is 45 minutes to 1 hour and monthly holidays are 4 or 5, seldom falling below 2.

WAGES OF LABORERS

AVERAGE DAILY WAGES (*yen*)

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Weaver, male	.45	.46	.46	.49
„ female	.28	.29	.30	.32
Tailor, Japanese dress	.64	.63	.69	.69
„ European dress	.83	.84	.84	.87
Shoe-maker	.71	.72	.73	.75
Confectioner	.44	.46	.47	.48
Tobacco-cutter	.66	.70	.69	.68
Saké-brewer, monthly	17.24	17.33	18.14	18.12

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Herald of Asia (w)	General	20 *sen*	Herald of Asia
Japan Magazine (m)	Things Japanese	50	J. M. Office
Jitsugyo-Kai (m)	Eco. & trade	20	Dobun-kwan
Jitsugyo-no-Nippon (f)	"	11	Jitsugyo no Nipponsha
Jitsugyo-no-Sekai (f)	"	11	Jitsugyo-no-sekaisha
Jogaku-Sekai (m)	For girls	20	Hakubun-kwan
Katei Zasshi (m)	"		"
Kokkwa (m)	Fine art reption	¥2.20	Kokkwa-sha
Kokusaiho-Gaiko-Zasshi(m)	Diplomacy	20	Shimizu
Kagaku-Sekai (m)	Science	20	Sekibunsha
Kyoiku-jiron (f)	Education	7½	Kaihatsu-sha
Mita Bungaku (m)	Literature	25	Keio Univ.
Niko-Niko (m)	Social	15	Niko-Niko-Club
Nippon Bijutsu (m)	Fine art	25	Nippon Bijutsusha
Nippon Keizai Shinshi (f)	Eco. & pol.	12	N. K. S. Office
Nippon-oyobi-Nipponjin (f)	Pol. & review	20	Seikyo-sha
Nippon Shonen (m)	For boys	10	Jitsugyo-no-Nipponsha
Nogyo-Sekai (m)	Agriculture	20	Hakubun-kwan
Oriental Economist (tri-m)	Eco.	12	Toyo Keizai Zasshi Office
Teiyu-Rinri-Koenshu (m)	Moral	12	Dai Nippon Toshokaisha
Rigaku-Kai (m)	Science	15	Kofukwan
Seikatsu (m)	Social		Hakubun-kwan
Seiko (m)	Juvenile	15	Seiko-zasshi-sha
Shashin Times (f)	Photography	25	Meiji Seihanjo
Shin-Fujin (m)	For women	28	Shuseido
Shinjin (m)	Moral		Shinjin-sha
Shin-Nippon (m)	Pol. & general	26	Shinnippon-sha
Shin-Shosetsu (m)	Literature	25	Shun-yodo
Shojo (m)	For girls	10	Jijishimpo-sha
Shojo-no-Tomo (m)	"	10	Jitsugyo-no-Nipponsha
Shokubutsu-gaku Zasshi (m)	Botanics	10	Botanical Society
Shonen (m)	Juvenile	15	Jijishimposha
Shonen-no-Tomo (m)	"	10	Jitsugyo-no-Nipponsha
Shonen-Sekai (m)	"	15	Hakubun-kwan
Taiyo (m)	Pol., eco., lit.	30	Hakubun-kwan
Teikoku Bungaku (m)	Literature	15	Dainippon Toshokaisha
Tetsugaku Zasshi (m)	Philosophy	15	Iwanami
Tō-a-no-Hikari (m)	Religion	15	To-a-kyokai
Tokyo Economist (m)	Eco.	10	Tokyo Eco. Office
Tokyo Puck (trine)	Caricature	25	Yuraku-sha
Toyo Gakugei-Zasshi (m)	Science	15	Gakugei-sha
Yonen-no-Tomo (m)	For children	10	Jitsugyo-no-Nihonsha
Yuben (m)	Elocution	20	Dainihon Yubenkai
Waseda Bungaku (m)	Literature	25	Tokyo-Do

The prices are charged "war-rate", 10 to 20 % of the above prices.

There are besides a number of professional and scientific magazines published by the learned institutions (which see.)

NEWS AGENCIES

The Press regulations equally apply to the News Agencies. This is

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the least developed as it is the latest service in journalism, circumstances not yet permitting it to attain any marked progress.

Dokuritsu Tsushin.—Office—Yamashiro-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.
Jiyu Tsushin (est. '99).—Office—Shin-Sakana-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.
Koksai Tsushin (est. 1914).—Office—Uchisaiwai-cho, Tokyo.
Nippon Dempo Tsushin (est. '01).—Office—Kaga-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.
Tokyo Tsushin.—Office—Unomecho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.
Teikoku Tsushin (est. '88).—Office—Yamashiro-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Press Associations

Among the press associations in Japan the most important are the International Press Association and the Shunju Society, the former consisting of about 60 members representing both native and foreign press. It is primarily a social organization. The President, M. Zumoto.

The other, which as its title indicates, is intended to represent the Press of Tokyo on all important questions of public interest, and contains also some 60 members, Mr. S. Kuroiwa, proprietor and editor of the *Yorozu Choho* being the Chairman.

PUBLICATION

Reprint of old costly works by subscription and on instalment plan has of late become a special feature in the publishing enterprise. On the whole, books are published at higher prices than before, *yen* 2 or more. This is a very fair advance, for till a few years ago publishers generally preferred to issue books marketable at half a *yen* or so. The output of books during the last few years available is:

Year	Original works	Periodicals	Translation	Total
1912	23,868	21,327	91	45,286
1913	23,104	21,325	87	44,516
1914	24,554	21,726	283	46,561
1915	24,332	24,733	116	49,181
1916	24,501	25,341	60	49,902

Classified as to subjects the following led the list in 1916:—

Politics, 7,785; Industry, 6,704; Religion, 3,051; Education, 2,560; Literature, 2,880; Pictures and calligraphy, 1,283, etc. A large number of Government publications are included in politics. Of the "Industry" publications periodicals occupied as many as 5,293.

Turning to business side we find the annual average sale for 1910-14 returned as follows:—

Elementary school text-books	¥2,314,500	Magazines	¥3,000,000
Middle school textbooks.	1,500,000	General publication ...	3,000,000
		Total	9,814,500

This corresponds to only 15 *sen* worth per capita as against some 48 *sen* consumption of alcoholic liquors.

Publication by Subscription

Publication by subscription having been grossly abused lately and even made use of as means of fraud, the measure to deal with this special kind of publication was adopted in the 26th (1909-10) session of the Diet and enacted as law in April 1910. The principal provisions are that the publisher is to deposit with the authorities as security a sum of *yen* 500 if the price is 10 *yen* and of 1,000 *yen* if the price is above that sum.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Copyright

By the revised law enforced in 1910 and based on the resolution of the International Convention of Copyright held at Berlin in 1908, the protection covered by the new legislative act has been considerably enlarged in scope. The law does no longer require the registration of copyright merely for purpose of protecting it against piracy, but registration is required when copyright is to be used as object of pledge, and generally as an object of market value.

The fee is 10 *yen* for a book, 0.50 for a newspaper or periodical, 45 for a drama or photo.

Censorship

Cases of prohibition of publication or sales of newspaper and periodicals are as follows:—

Year	Forbidden sale	Suspended	Others	Cases at law courts	Given warning
1913	74	5	2	197	103
1914	453	2	1	114	194
1915	78	6	—	105	398

Cases of other publications are as follows:—

	Books forbidden sale and suppressed		Magazines			
Year	Public order	Morals	Suspended publication	Given warning	Almanacs forbidden	Cases at law courts
1913	17	1,096	18	91	41	21
1914	37	673	1	40	32	26
1915	34	519	—	53	48	26
1916	42	603	1	105	25	—

There were also some cases of prohibition of sale of foreign books imported as shown below:—

Year	Public order	Public morals	Total volumes
1912	1	31	32
1913	1	88	89
1914	5	19	24
1915	5	19	24

With respect to prohibition of sale of publications resembling the annual almanacs, it may be noted that the right of issuing almanacs is solely reserved from olden time for the Office of the Great Shrine of Ise. A small number of non-political periodicals have been forbidden publication for having discussed current topics. Censors' work is now chiefly confined in dealing with publications, and as regards books, those that are judged prejudicial to public morals. In this respect the works of French novelists in translation, notably Maupassant and Flaubert, have acquired notoriety. Their works in original, however, are generally left with impunity, from consideration that they are read only by those who are above temptation by novelists. Books and periodicals that savor of socialism and similar "dangerous thoughts" have become scarce since the remarkable Kotoku affair (which see Ed. J. Y. B.). How busily the Japanese censors are watching for the interest of those who are apt to go astray in their morals may be inferred from the numbers of cases of forbidden sale or suppression. There are also many chiefly from diplomatic or military affairs occasioned by the European War in which Japan had to participate.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XIV

SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS

I. NATIONAL GAMES

For *judo* and fencing see "Physical culture," Chapter on Education.

Military Exercise

In the Secondary schools, where the drill is compulsory through the whole course of five years, individual and section drill without arms is given in the 1st year; the same with company drill added in the 2nd year, while in the remaining three years the students are given these three drills with arms, and trained in the practice of giving of command. In the High and similar schools the military training with arms is continued.

Gymnastic Exercise

In the gymnastic training, the Japanese have culled from the best that the world could offer in its gymnasiums, and are, with the addition of certain interesting principles of their own developing a gymnastic method that at least has the characteristic of being impartial in its cosmopolitan character. The Robert's dumb-bell drill, Ling's ten groups of progressive movements, Barnjurn's barbell drill, certain series of fancy steps and marches of the Springfield Y.M.C.A. Training school styls are much in evidence. On the other hand the heavy gymnastic apparatus are practically absent. Then in Japanese schools the emphasis is paid specially to the precision of the movement of the class as a whole and the team play in games, as contrasted with the greater emphasis laid in Europe and America on the correctness of style and skill in the performance of the individual.

Swimming

The art of swimming had a special and ancient course of development in Japan, producing many schools of swimmers. The different styles and strokes of the famous swimming masters of the past are, to some extent, perpetuated and taught at swimming schools to be found in all parts of the country. On summer holidays swimming schools are held by universities and schools, which give regular courses of instruction to students in the art of swimming. In some parts of the country trick swimming is practised, and interesting competitions are often held. For example, the swimmer is expected to tread water so steadily as to enable him to hold a fan in his left hand and paint a poem upon it with his right hand. Still more spectacular is the military drill and target practice in deep water. It is performed with an ordinary army carbine. The swimmer is

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

expected to aim, fire and reload his rifle, while steadily swimming with the tread stroke.

Horse Riding

The art of horse riding as a means of culture is quite secondary in Japan, being confined only to high and special classes. Horse-racing is popular all over the country, but with prohibition of *pari-mutuel* tickets in 1908, the prosperity has suddenly declined. The Government is couraging racing by granting aids. The regular race clubs are *Hanshin* at Naruo, *Miyazaki*, *Fujiyeda*, *Matsudo*, *Tokyo* at Meguro and *Nippon* at Yokohama.

Archery

In many schools higher in grade than the middle school is provided an archery range. However the most skilful work may be found in the remote country districts among grey haired veterans of the feudal era, who find in the long bow and whistling shaft a congenial means of renewing their youth and of recalling the good old days. The standard bow in use is made of inlaid layers of bamboo, and is usually eight feet in length. A three feet reed shaft is used tipped with hawk's or eagle's feathers.

II. SPORTS INTRODUCED

Western games as they are played in Japan are essentially students' recreation.

Baseball

Among these stands pre-eminent the game of baseball which is played by all classes of students, including primary school children as well as college students. It was about thirty years ago that a baseball team was first formed by the officials at Shimbashi Station. It was not, however, widely in vogue until 1898, when a match was played between the First High School team and an American nine. The victory won by the Japanese, caused the greatest excitement and enthusiasm, and led to the speedy popularising of the game throughout the country. But the present development of the game has been effected only in the past five or six years. The most remarkable event in the game was Waseda University team's visiting America in 1905. The expedition could not score any great success but it proved great impetus to the game. In fact the game was revolutionised and the two Universites of Waseda and Keio became champion teams in the country. In 1907 the Keio University invited the St. Louis teams of Hawaii. The matches played with the team demonstrated the fact that Japanese students had much to learn before they could cope with the visitors. The following year the Keio team made an expedition to Hawaii and earned great success. It was then that Waseda invited the team of Washington University, which beat the Waseda but was outmatched by the Keio which had just returned from its victorious expedition to Hawaii. In the autumn of the same year the Reach All American Team came and Japanese teams were mercilessly beaten. The defeat of Japanese teams must be due in part to the fact that the American team was a professional one, while Japanese teams were all composed of students. The latest visiting team, on the invitation of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Waseda, was that of the Chicago University which came to Japan in September 1915. The American team went home with clean record, having beaten the three champion teams of Waseda, K. O. and Meiji, the last being composed of students of Meiji (private) University in Tokyo. The Waseda team visited America for the third time in the spring of 1916. The K. O. and Meiji have also undertaken similar trips to America. Similar visits have repeatedly been exchanged between Japanese and Philippine teams. One thing that still remains as a blot on the record of Japanese baseball game is the continued irreconcilableness between the Waseda and K. O. teams which had to leave, owing to unusual excitement of the rival fans, the issue in 1906 undecided. The champion team of the Hosei (private) University, is the latest creation, although its record in 1917 was a failure, being defeated by Waseda, Meiji and K. O.

Boating

About the year 1880 some boats of the warship *Musashi* were purchased by the Tokyo Imperial University from the Admiralty. It was the beginning of boating practised by students in this country. At present all schools of middle grade and above that are situated near river or sea possess some boats, and regattas are held at fixed seasons. The Sumida river in Tokyo is a scene of regattas in spring, of the Tokyo Imperial University, First High School, Tokyo Higher Commercial School, etc. Waseda University holds its boat-race in autumn.

Lawn Tennis

The game of lawn tennis is now finding favour outside students circles and courts may be seen here and there, in open places. It is also worth noting that the game is growing popular among girl students.

III. THEATRICAL, ETC.

These are three different sorts of theatrical performances corresponding to so many social classes as to patronage. These are the *bugaku* (ancient music dance) almost exclusively performed at the Imperial court or at Shinto shrines; the *no* which prevails among the aristocracy and gentry, and the *engeki* or *shibai* (drama) which is popular among the masses. The two latter are at present less exclusive and are common to both classes, but formerly a strict line of demarcation was drawn between them. The *bugaku* may be left out here, being very exclusive, and we begin with

A. The "No"

It was at the time of the Shogun Yoshimitsu (1370–1392) of the Ashikaga Regency that this special form of dramatic performance was created to supply a refined amusement to warrior classes. During the Tokugawa period it was very popular, but had to suffer an utter neglect at the beginning of the Meiji era. But for the partiality shown for it by the late Empress-Doweger Eisho, who was very fond of the performances, the art was eve in danger of extinction. The example set by the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

exalted quarter was followed by courtiers and aristocrats and by humbler classes, and to-day the *no* and the allied art of *yokyoku* or *utai* (vocal music) are enjoying even a greater prosperity, so far as more numbers of votaries are concerned, than in the palmy days of feudalism. The *No* is performed on a special kind of stage, by two or more characters, *shite* (doer) and *waki* (associate) with more or less number of attendants. The performers' dialogue is carried on in more or less affected tone and their acting is archaic and symbolical, so that the uninitiated may fail to appreciate the merit of the performance. There is an orchestra composed of *tsudzumi* or hand-drum, drum and flute and chorus are sung by chorus singers. Masks are generally worn by performers, who personify both male and female characters. There are in Tokyo six regular stages and on every occasion of performances, only for one day, they usually draw full house. Five different schools of *no* exist today, i.e. Kanze, Hoshō, Kongo, Komparu, and Kita, these being more or less different from each other in the style of actions, singing of the text, etc. The pieces that are popular number some two hundred broadly classfied into religious, historical, etc. Most of them are based on religious sentiment, and are fraught with pessimistic tone, owing to the fact that they were written by priests and at a time of internal strifes when the horrors of battle impressed the people with the sentiment of ephemeral existence and uncertainty of life. To cite one of the commonest plots, a priest appears on the stage followed by a man; they begin to talk of their past; in the meantime the man turns out to be a ghost and the priest performs service for the atonement of the ghost. The text of most pieces, however, is written in beautiful language and is full of literary quality of high order. The leading actors in Tokyo are Kanze masters, the Umewaka brothers, Bamba Sakurama, Rokuheida Kita, and some others. There are several distinguished amateurs, as Dr. Furuichi, ex-Vice Minister of State, Mr. T. Kume, ex-M. P., some members of the Mitsui family and others.

The *Yokyoku* or *Uta*

This is vocal *no* minus the dramatic representation, and may therefore be considered as vocal music, resembling somewhat Shakespearian reading. Different characters are undertaken by different singers while the chorus passages are sung by a band led by a conductor. The *yokyoku* may practically be regarded as the only vocal music in Japan now popular among middle and higher classes, to whom the beautiful diction of the text, simplicity in preparation, and refined nature of the singing all combine to appeal to their vocal capacity and to try the patience of the hearers. It is these amateur *yokyoku* vocalists that crowd the boxes when a *no* performance is given, and, with the text in hand, follow the actors' recitation and dialogue and the singing of the chorus band, totally insensible to the merit of the acting itself. Many of these vocalists profess that they are learning the pieces merely as means of lung exercises and for hygienic effect. At any rate the *yokyoku* is now a rage among all classes, high and low, and it is judged that though the *no* may disappear in this age of hurry and realistic tendency, its vocal side may forever remain as a favorite pastime of refined people of both sexes. Among the leading *yokyoku* masters there are, besides those mentioned above, for *no* actors are equally *yokyoku* masters though the reverse is not true—Kurosaburo Katayama,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Orio Kwanze, Kintaro Matsumoto and his son Nagashi, Shin Hōsho, and others. Noted amateur singers are too many to be mentioned here.

The *Kyogen*

In time the buplic became tired of the monotonous style of the *no* and began to look for more diversified and less sombre exhibitions. This want was supplied by *kyogen* created about the same time as *no*. It is a kind of farce, full of commical and optimistic elements. In contrast to the *no* being historical and religious, the *kyogen* is social and optimistic. The *kyogen*, generally played by two or three characters, is a subsidiary performance to the *no*, and is given as interlude. In *kyogen* mask is not used and costume also is very simple.

B. Drama

The *no* was so exclusive as a refined amusement of warrior classes that the masses were not even allowed to view it. Common people had to create something to satify their craving for similar pleasure, and their ingenuity resulted in devising early in the 17th century a popular drama. At first the performances consisted only in dancing with the aid of music. By and by, however, it became realistic in some points, taking social events into its plots. As the theatre in those days was created almost exclusively for the lower classes and as warrior classes considered it even degrading to inspect the performances, the position of actors in society was naturally very low. As a matter of fact, they were often classed among "beggars." There are at present two schools of actors, old or classic, and new, the former pursuing the Japanese classic style and the latter adopting realistic way of representation. The acting by actors of the classic school, adhering too much to traditional forms and conventional canons, is often too artificial, while customs and manners represented on the stage have nothing in common with those now in existence. Rebelling against this state of affairs a new school of actors appeared on the stage declaring that they would act in a realistic way and represent modern life. The pioneers are Kawakami and his troupe who first appeared at Kyoto about 1893. The death of the three leading actors on modern stage, Danjuro, Kikugoro, and Sadanji between '03 and '04 may be considered to have precipitated the decline of the classic school, for there were none qualified in art and popularity to take up the mantle. In justice to actors of old school it may be noted that, brought up from childhood in the greenroom, they possess great technical skill and stage experience especially in regard to old pieces, but they are sadly out of their elements, being destitute of education and lacking adaptability, when they are made to try their hands in new plays depicting contemporary life. In contrast to actors of the old school, those of the new school are better educated and are more adaptable. But they still lack training in dancing and their posture does not possess elegance and ease of the old school actors. The two schools are gradually advancing to the common point, and perhaps in a generation or so the Japanese stage may become completely transformed. At present both schools exist side by side, giving performances at their respective theatres. Their fields are entirely different, and there is *raison d'etre* for each of them. Indeed, they will each contribute something in its own way toward the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

general development of our stage. The most famous of the actors belonging to the old school are Kosniro, Yaozo, Uzayemon, Danshiro, Kodanji, Sojuro, Utaemon, Baiko, and others, the last three almost always representing female characters. The Teigeki, Kabuki-za and Meiji-za in Tokyo are theatres where they give their performances. Noted actors in Osaka are Ganjiro, Fukusuke, Udanji, Ganshō, Rikaku besides some others. Perhaps the most interesting thing about the new school actors is the itinerant tour undertaken in 1900 through America and Europe by Kawakami, his wife Sada Yacco and troupe. They gave their performances and won some favour, if not admiration, of foreigners here and there. Although they may not have been successful in their art, they profited much by witnessing and studying foreign stage. On their return home, they gave Othello in an adapted form, following the customs of foreign stage. The play was a great success and had the effect of consolidating the foundation of the new school. The school created by Kawakami and Sada Yacco is rather under the cloud and since his death in 1911 it is represented better by I-i, Kino ita, Kawai, and Kitamura, the latter two taking female part. Their theatres are the Hongo-za, Shintomi-za, and Meiji-za. It is worth noting that at the Teigeki, or Imperial Theatre established near Hibiya Park with a view of developing our stage, the regular training of actresses was started about 1910 and already quite a number of exprienced actresses has been brought up. Misses Mori, Hatsuse, Kawamura, etc. are stars. Another sign of the time showing how efforts are now being made to develop t e stage. is the fact that amateur theatricals are often given at public theatres by men of letters. Several new troupes of this kind have appeared, among which may be mentioned the *Bunshi* (men of letter) and the *Bungei Kyokai*, this latter at first guided by Dr. Tsubouchi, the well known Shakespearian scholar and dramatist. The split of the troupe in 19.4 into the *Mumeikai*, led by Messrs. Togi and Doi (latter died in 1915), and the *Geijutsuza*, led by Prof. Shimamura and the leading actress Miss Matsui, and the staging by all these "educated companies" of Ibsen, Shaw, Tolstoy and others that are too reactionary to conventional ideas have somewhat cool d the public taste for their representation. Mr. *Shiko* Tsubouchi's debut on the Imperial in 1918 after resigning the professorship at Waseda, is a notable event in the history of drama in Japan. How his heroic resolution to contribute to the elevation of the actors' status remains to be realized. He is Dr. Tsubouchi's adopted son and studied drama abroad, having taken part in Laurence Irving's troupe.

IV. WRESTLING

The *sumo* or wrestling may properly be called the national game of Japan, it being popular among all classes of people. It is also a very ancient game, for annalists say that the first bout on record took place as early as 23 B.C. The martial spirit that ruled the land during the long period of feudalism was naturally propitious for the spread of this manly sport. In the time of the Tokugawa many of the great daimyo kept their champion wrestlers. For some while after the overthrow of feudalism it suffered decadence, but soon to recover popularity, till at present it is as prosperous as ever. Thus in 1909 an amphitheatre was built by the Tokyo Wrestler's Association at Ryogoku, Tokyo, structure covering an area of 905½ *tsubo* and capable to accommodate 13,000 persons. Tokyo and Osaka are two headquarters of the game, especially the former where there are some 200 professional wrestlers. They are classified into nine grades

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

of which only the first two or three, numbering in all ten, occupy the front rank. Grand matches are given twice a year, January and May, ten days on each occasion, according to the time honored custom observed since 1828. For convenience of this public display, the wrestlers are divided into two opposing "camps," eastern and western, and each wrestler is pitted with one on the opposite side, till the whole ten in the rival camps are gone through the matches in the prescribed ten days. There are two grades of champions, namely the *Yokozuna* (who alone is entitled to hang round his waist the honored straw festoon) and next the *San-yaku* (or Three services which are the *O-zeki*, *Seki-wake* and *Komusubi*). Then follow the sixteen wrestlers collectively called *Maegashira* and as these are entitled to sit within the curtain, their grade is also called *Maku-no-uchi*. After them comes the *Maku-shita* or "below the curtain." The wrestlers in the first three grades and 10 in the fourth are allowed a share of profit which the promoters of the semi-annual matches, usually Wrestlers Association, realize. The association is composed of retired champion wrestlers, limited to 80 in number, wrestlers on active service ("within curtain") rank and umpires. The *Yokozuna* and the *Three service* receive from the association on occasion of retirement a sum not exceeding ¥1,000. The regular income of wrestlers is very small, for the salary they are allowed for each semi-annual matches does not exceed ¥20. It is on account of the share they are allowed in the profit of the association and especially of the gift they receive from the r regular patrons that wrestlers are able to maintain themselves. Wrestlers indeed are admitted from former time as pets of society, and certainly their simplicity and disinterestedness as compared with more artful and worldly actors make these big boys well suited for appealing for such special treatment. The itenerant tour through the provinces which wrestlers undertake twice in a year also brings them fair profit. The traditional tricks and dodges of wrestlers number forty-eight based on the four fundamental "hands," viz., *nage* (to thrown), *kake* (feet entangling), *hineri* (to twist) and *sori* (to uplift). In practice, however, tricks as used on the ring number some two hundreds. The famous wrestlers of Tokyo are as follows :—

Name	Born in	Weight *kwan*	Height *shaku*
Eastern camp			
Nishinonmi (Yokozuna)	1880	37.0	6.02
Onishiki (Yokozuna)	1891	35.5	5.85
Tochigiyama (Yokozuna)	1892	28.5	5.70
Tsushimanada (Haridashi-Sekiwake) ...	1886	28.0	6.30
Kyushuzan (Ozeki)	1889	33.2	5.80
Ryogoku (Komusubi)	1892	25.0	5.90
Western camp			
Ootori (Yokozuna)	1887	31.0	5.92
Asashio (Ozeki)	1878	32.0	5.90
Chibagasaki (Ozeki)	1892	31.5	—
Isenohama (Haridashi-Ozeki)	1882	27.0	5.54
Oshio (Sekiwake)	1889	25.0	5.85

THE ATHLETIC RECORD IN JAPAN

There are no profession ls in Japanese athletic world, it being composed almost exclusively of college students or young clerks who still retain the enthusiasm for the sports they acquired while at school. The

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

only professional athletes in Japan are wrestlers and, to some extent, *jujitsu* experts. The athletic record brought up to 1915, when the 3rd grand meet was held in Tokyo, is shown below:—

100	metres	Tomozo Saito	11. 46″
200	„	Yoshio Kuroda	24. 54″
800	„	Ichiro Sawada	2′ 12. 13″
1,500	„	Gishiro Taku	4′ 34. 73″
10,000	„	Shizo Kanakuri	36′ 2. 20″
25	miles	„ „	2h 19′ 20. 3″
100	m. Hurdles	Kazue Akashi	17′ 50″
Long Jump		Shin-ichi Takekawa	2 m. 97
High Jump		Takeo Fukai...	1 m. 35
Hop, Step & Long Jump		Gichi Kai	5 m. 73
Hop, Step & High Jump		Kazue Akashi	1 m. 61
Pole Jump		Hisao Masuda	2 m. 87
Throwing the Ball		Chiichiro Suzuki...	9 m. 34
„	„ Disc	Shosuke Nakamura	25 m. 35
„	„ Javelin	Shimpei Higosukuchi... ...	31 m. 54
„	„ Hammer	Kotaro Hara...	26 m. 40

The Far East Olympics

This international contest among athletic champions in the Far Eastern countries has apparently become an established function. First started as an insignificant affair at Manila in 1913, the second gathering held at Shanghai in 1915 was actively participated in by Japanese athletes.

In the third meeting held in May 1917 at Tokyo, the Japanese champions (140) secured 118 marks, the Philipines (103) 80 and the Chinese (95) 49, the chanpionship falling to the Japanese. The Far East Olympics have done much toward populaizing outdoor sports in this country, as may be seen from the growing activity of physical culture among office clerks and others. The 4th meeting will probably be held in 1919 at Manila.

Winter Sports; Skating and Skiing.

Skating.—Skating is no novel sport in Japan. From olden time the frozen streets in towns and villages of north-eastern Japan have provided for the boys skating grounds over which they sped on to schools or on errands, wearing straw sandals with a piece of bamboo secured on the back.

The regular skating dates some thirty years back and was introduced by foreigners, but skating as a sport for general public was created only about 1907 on Lake Suwa, an inland basin 12 miles in circumference and about 40 miles north-west from Tokyo. The shores abound in hot springs, though of little medical value. Every year about the beginning of Feb. is held a regular contest participated in both by Japanese and foreigners. Lake Shoji at the north-eastern foot of Mt. Fuji, and Lake Haruna, some 5 m. up from Ikao Spa, are other good skating grounds easily accessible from Tokyo.

Skiing.—Skiing was introduced about 1910 by an Austrian officer attached to a Japanese Regiment in Takata, Echigo, one of the most snowy districts in Japan. It has subsequently become a popular sport in Echigo,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yamagata and some other districts where at present even school girls very much enjoy it. The favorite skiing grounds as they exist at present are **Mt. Myoko-san** (8,180 ft.) situated on the borders of Echigo and Shinano and reached in about 10 hrs. from Tokyo. **Akakura** hot-springs are found at the foot, tolerable hotel accommodations being available both at the place and at Taguchi, a little town close to the railway station of the same name and to where hot-waters from Akakura are conducted for bathing purpose. **Goshiki** (3,300 ft.) is another hot-spring skiing ground about 2 m. up Mt. Azuma situated close by Itaya station on the O-u Main Line. It is reached in about 10 hrs. from Tokyo. Here also the sport was introduced by an Austrian who has constructed a good skiing course. **Kosaka,** famous for Kosaka copper mine, takes about 22 hrs. from Tokyo, being situated some 25 m. away from Odate on the O-u Main Line. Within an easily accessible distance from Tokyo are found good skiing grounds at Subashiri, Karuizawa, Haruna, Suwa and Nikko.

Mountaineering

Mountaineering as a pious act of religious people is an ancient custom among the Japanese, but it is only within ten years or so that the practice has begun to appeal to the sporting sentiment of those who are inclined to test their sturdy legs and power of endurance. The example was first set by foreigners.

Sacred peaks visited by mountain pilgrims are found almost everywhere in the country, but of these the most popular are Fuji, Ontake, Tateyama, etc.

Fuji (12,387).—Climbing this peak is lately one of the most favorite summer pastimes among people of both sexes and almost of all ages, for Fuji, though the highest in Japan Proper, is the easiest to ascend, and also in the season best provided with accommodations and facilities. Even a post office is opened then. There are five regular paths leading to the summit, viz., Omiya-guchi (about 20 m. to top), Gotemba-guchi (20 m.), Subashiri-guchi (13 m.), Suyama-guchi (18 m.) and Yoshida-guchi (18 m.). The first four lie along the Tokaido railway while the last is approached from the opposite side.

Japan Alps.—This is the name first bestowed about 1895 by the Rev. Mr. Weston, an English mountaineer, on the mountain ranges extending from the Pacific to the Japan Sea, the broadest region of Honshu that comprises the Provinces of Hida, Shinano, Mino, Etchu, Echigo and Kai, lying approximately between 35°-37° N. and 137°-139° E. Japan Alps are commonly divided into three groups, viz., North Alps, Central Alps, South Alps, as follows:—

Name of Mt.	Feet	Railway Station
North Alps:		
Shiro-uma...	9,620	Akashina via Omachi
Yarigadake	10,430	Matsumoto; Akashina
Hodaka	10,178	Matsumoto
Jonendake	9,358	Akashina
Otenjogadake	9,585	"
Tsubakuradake	9,063	"
Ariake	7,440	"
Yakedake	8,052	Matsumoto

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued

Name of Mt.	Feet	Railway Station
Kasagadake	9,502	Matsumoto; Gifu (via Takayama)
Tateyama	9,840	Akashina
Norikuradake	9,927	Matsumoto; Gifu (via Takayama)
Ontake	10,047	Kisofukushima
Central Alps:		
Kisokomagadake	9,696	Miyanokoshi; Tatsuno
Minami-Komagadake ...	9,450	Tatsuno
Ena	7,224	Nakatsu
South Alps:		
Kai-Komagadake	9,730	Kobuchizawa; Hinoharu; Fujimi
Ho-o	9,083	Kobuchizawa; Hinoharu; Nirazaki, or Kofu
Nokogiridake	8,855	,, ,, ,,
Senjogadake	9,950	Chino, or Tatsuno
Akashi-Ainotake	8,995	,, ,,
Akaiseiyama	10,234	,, ,,
Shiramine-Kitadake ...	10,470	Kofu, or Nirazaki
Shiramine-Ainotake ...	10,460	
Uwonashi-Kochidake ...	10,112	

Of the three groups the northern one is most popular, being comparatively easy of access and also on account of several thermal springs existing in the valley, such as Kamikochi (5,000 ft. above sea-level), Nakabusa (5,000 ft.), Shirahone (4,000) and Hirayu (4,000). In richness of flora, also, the group surpasses the other two, for it is understood that about two-thirds of the Alpine plants existing in Japan are contributed by it. The flower-carpets on Mt. Shiro-uma (also called Hakuba) are especially conspicuous. The Northern Alps contains two active volcanoes, Yakedake and Ariake.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XV

PUBLIC WORKS

RIVER CONTROL

During the period of about 1,300 years from 566 A. D. down to 1866 as many as 426 floods are recorded, i.e., one flood every 3 years. Such being the fact, partial repairs of embankments or dredging of watercourses were being made from olden times, though not on so great a scale as now. After the Restoration, too, a year scarcely passed without inundation somewhere, and this demanded from Government a great effort aimed at improving hydraulic engineering. The result was the promulgation in 1896 the River Control Law, which provides that the local government should look to rivers under its rule, but in case this is found impossible owing to the divided interests of a river or to the estimated cost being too big to be borne by one local treasury, the Central Government should undertake the work. Since then (up to 1913) 25 main rivers, 36 tributaries and 15 others had been dealt with in accordance with the law. The average sum annually expended on the rivers is 2,901,203 *yen* by the Central Government and 9,939,365 *yen* by the prefectures, the total being 12,840,568 *yen*. The cost of works undertaken by different finances is as follows:—

By	1907–8	1908–9	1909–10	1910–11	1911–12
Central Govt	¥3,007,571	¥4,312,960	¥3,756,428	¥4,187,495	¥8,881,561
Prefectures	3,977,395	11,513,801	7,718,308	12,121,293	19,391,661
Districts	529,473	167,282	148,558	103,892	106,333
Cities	964,582	1,651,926	1,906,696	1,796,672	2,788,553
Towns and Villages.	1,593,905	1,776,854	1,191,517	2,009,591	3,187,582
Irrigation Unions ...	525,200	578,996	735,715	844,104	697,853
Local Councils* ...	218,066	171,485	159,394	——	——
Individuals*	1,201	23,652	14,040	——	——
Total	15,812,393	20,217,046	15,632,936	21,063,047	35,056,543

NOTE.—* These two items have been excluded since 1910-11.

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Roads are divided into three classes, viz., "koku-do" (national roads), "ken-do" (provincial roads), and "ri-do" (village roads). The first are those leading from Tokyo to the open ports, the Great Shrine at Ise, headquarters of Army Divisions, Naval Stations and prefectural offices, and those connecting them with one another. The breadth for "koku-do" is over 3 *ken* (18 ft.) or over 7 *ken* including the banks. The "ken-do" are those leading from the prefectural office to district offices, or those connecting towns and busy local seaports. The breadth is 4 or 5 *ken*. The "ri-do" are those connecting smaller sections of a district or leading

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

to local shrines, temples, etc. There is no limit in breadth. According to the present usage the expenses needed on "koku-do" and "ken-do" are borne by the prefectural treasury, and those of "ri-do" by the respective cities, towns or villages, though, according to circumstance, particular roads may be repaired or laid out at the expense of the National treasury. The mileage of these roads was at the end of 1912: "koku-do" 2,174.5 *ri*, "ken-do" 9,170.25 *ri*, "ri-do" 107,079.7 *ri*. There are on these roads 312,761 bridges, of which 267 are of iron, 66,639 stone, and 132,265 wood, the others being of earth, pontoon, etc. The average expenditure per annum for the last 10 years ending March, 1911 was ¥14,710,325 on the roads and ¥3,910 575 on the bridges; or ¥1,867,691 being spent on the "koku-do," ¥4,695,538 on the "ken-do," ¥11,651,516 "ri-do" and ¥40 ,155 for sundry expenses. The expenses for the last five years are as follows:—

By	1906-7	1907-8	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11
National Treasury...	¥ 557,597	¥ 982,648	¥1,484,703	¥ 790,421	¥1,027,862
Prefectures	5,939,565	8,292,398	10,473,180	9,790,426	11,132,046
Districts	714,932	1,037,748	1,349,797	1,508,017	1,646,171
Cities	2,954,596	9,337,362	5,751,125	5,487,577	9,611,633
Towns and Villages..	1,890,353	2,530,809	2,864,655	3,205,634	3,597,766
Irrigation Unions ...	26,273	23,737	17,223	41,046	68,424
Local Councils... ...	384,708	441,628	430,416	430,501	—
Individuals*	11,731	15,998	19,482	1,026,951	—
Contributions* ...	1,176,010	2,553,675	1,183,541	1,224,514	1,486,708
Total	13,656,215	25,216,003	23,574,122	23,505,087	22,570,610

NOTE.—* These two items have been excluded later.

PRINCIPAL HARBOR-WORKS

There are over 1,000 harbors that are visited by merchantmen, but in the days prior to the opening of ports for foreign trade, only scores of these ports were utilized. They remained in their natural state. It was about 1878-9 that improvements of these harbors were projected, and since then many of them have been improved by means of harbor works, reclamation or dredging. Among them the leading ones are as given below.

	Works	Date of beginning	Date of completion	Expenditure 1,000 *yen*
Nagasaki ...	Dredging, reclamation etc.	July 1897	Sept. 1904	3,100
Miike	Break-water, etc.	Nov. 1902	Nov. 1907	3,000
Nagoya... ...	Pier, dredging, etc.	Aug. 1896	Aug. 1907	2,383
Yokohama ...	Pier, traing wall, etc.	Sept. 1889	May 1896	2,353
Otaru	Break-water,	May 1897	May 1908	2,189
Kagoshima ...	Dred., break-water, etc.	April 1900	March 1909	843
Hakodate ...	Break-water, dredging, etc	June 1896	April 1899	820
Takamatsu ...	do.	July 1897	Sept. 1904	328

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	Works	Date of beginning	Date of completion	Expenditure 1,000 *yen*
Ujina	Dredging, emb'ment	Sept. 1884	April 1890	300
Nagasaki ...	Canal, river, work, etc.	Jan. 1882	March 1890	292
Sakai	Piers	May 1878	Nov. 1882	223
Misumi... ...	Rec'tion, pier	May 1883	June 1882	107

Classified by their nature, there are 4 naval ports, 2 fortified ports and 36 open ports, while ports regularly visited by coasting steamers number over 530.

In exceptional cases where the expenditure is defrayed out of the National treasury as for Yokohama and Kobe, the sum needed in the improvement or maintenance generally comes from the local public work fund, though at times it may come from private purses, as in the case of Miike constructed by the Mitsui family. Tsuruga, connecting port with Siberia, was reconstructed by 1912 at an outlay of ¥300,000.

Osaka Harbour-Works that was started in 1897 has already spent ¥24,200,000, but owing to some defects in the plan the harbor does not yet well answer the purpose as originally intended.

THE IMPROVEMENT OF HARBORS

The 14 harbors which have been recommended for improvement by the Harbor Committee will cost about ¥100,000,000. The Government has chosen the five ports of Yokkaichi, Shiogama, Funakawa, Aomori and Kagoshima to be attended to as first work of improvement. The cost for these five ports is estimated as follows:—

Yokkaichi, ¥7,500,000; Funakawa, ¥3,000,000; Shiogama, ¥4,000,000; Kagoshima, ¥2,500,000; Aomori, ¥3,000,000.

Of the total cost of ¥20,000,000, one-third or one half of the amount is to be granted by the State treasury, the subsidy totalling ¥8,000,000 or ¥10,000,000.

CIVIL ENGINEERING EXPENSES

Civil engineering expenses include items on account of improvement or reconstruction of rivers, roads and bridges, ports and harbors, sea coast, water supply and drainage, etc. They are to be borne by respective localities, excepting repairs of water-courses under the direct control of the Government or disastrous floods, etc., when extraordinary aids are granted. During these 20 years the national treasury has spent yearly several million *yen*, on account of new works started one after another and also in consequence of frequent floods. The average sum yearly spent for civil engineering purpose during the 10 years ending 1910 amounted to ¥42,377,582, of which 14 per cent. was disbursed by the Government. Below is shown the classification of these expenses for the last five years:—

	1908 ¥	1909 ¥	1910 ¥	1911 ¥	1912 ¥
Rivers	21,217,046	15,632,950	21,063,047	26,174,982	12,849,405
Roads and bridges.	23,574,122	23,505,087	28,570,610	31,351,912	27,123,808
Ports and harbours.	2,877,569	3,228,364	3,825,119	4,669,964	4,423,763

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
	¥	¥	¥	¥	¥
Sea coast	538,776	353,601	407,624	678,719	960,165
Water supply and drainage ...	12,233,878	10,536,001	15,466,766	18,021,331	18,521,078
Others	——	2,811,181			
Total	59,441,391	42,901,898	69,333,166	80,897,650	63,878,219

DAMAGE FROM FLOODS AND OTHER CALAMITIES

During the 35 years ending 1910 the most disastrous flood was that in 1896, for it devastated more than 785,500 *cho*, and caused damage estimated at ¥137,694,803. The flood that devastated the vicinities of Tokyo and places further north in 1910 did not fall much below that of 1896 in damage. The loss of human life from floods is also fearful, having totalled, including injured, 23,677 during the 35 years in question, or an average of 676 a year. Tidal waves and typhoons also inflict heavy disasters. The damage caused in the course of the past five years from the three natural agencies of flood, tidal waves and typhoons is shown in the following table:—

		Devastated area (*cho*)	Death and injured	Buildings damaged	Ships and boats damaged	Amount of damages ¥ ,000	Cost of repair ¥ 1,000
Floods	1910	6 1.049	2,362	782,506	776	85,073	34,262
	1911	386 904	510	243,764	734	27,822	11,525
	1912	271,539	712	264,966	955	35,528	17,151
	1913	349,704	559	356,731	351	47,706	15,657
	1914	242,477	920	205,280	211	28,744	20,757
Tidal waves	1910	10	22	196	207	26	94
	1911	69	201	4,364	877	1,833	903
	1912	94	111	3,384	913	806	584
	1913	91	104	3,017	260	1,588	359
	1914	1,481	160	6,255	1,013	8,644	2,258
Typhoons	1910	2,541	114	1,097	26	32	258
	1911	170	232	7,108	794	268	320
	1912	861	1,588	138,537	2,664	25,891	1,860
	1913	284	99	4,294	234	5,419	396
	1914	1,420	321	19,809	1,729	4,096	611

PERMANENT RIPARIAN WORK

Warned by the heavy damage occasioned repeatedly in recent years, the Government has decided to adopt more thorough measure of riparian work and in a more expeditious way than was contemplated in the original program. The plan adopted by the Government and the Diet in 1910 is to undertake permanent riparian work for 65 rivers, of which 20 to be completed as 18 year work at the cost of *yen* 180 millions, the rest relegated as 2nd program. The fund is to consist of 10,000,000 *yen* to be set apart every year over and above the 3,000,000 *yen* yearly devoted since '87. Another 10,000,000 *yen* on account of landslip work spread over 20 years has been voted. A project of forestry law with special object for feeding and regulating head-waters is to be elaborated.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SANITARY WORKS

Waterworks

In places where drinking water was scarce, waterworks, though of simple style, were laid out from olden times. For instance, in Yedo, now Tokyo, drinking water was supplied from the river Tamagawa, over 10 miles off, about 300 years ago. But in those days the water was not filtered and was, therefore, far from being wholesome from the view of sanitation. In 1885 the city of Yokohama began to construct her waterworks on the plan elaborated by the late Gen. Palmer, English retired officer. This was the pioneer of waterworks constructed after the Western fashion. Hakodate and Nagasaki soon followed. In 1908 the Waterworks Regulations were published. At present 39 cities, towns and villages get supply of water from waterworks. Below are most important ones:—

	Cost of construction ¥1,000	Extension of pipe ft.	Houses supplied by private stopcock	Houses supplied by public stopcock	Total receipts ¥1,000
Tokyo	29,662	2,481,383	162,748	144,487	1,477
Kyoto	3,494	1,191,028	18,485	12,276	170
Osaka	11,771	1,890,927	66,512	122,101	1,174
Yokohama	10,406	783,230	19,005	28,789	419
Kobe	12,858	721,579	18,981	30,575	633
Nagasaki	1,743	271,589	6,323	12,376	161
Nagoya	5,715	908,301	2,172	976	11
Hiroshima	1,075	387,721	12,751	15,346	115

The rate of charges is different,—at Yokohama ¥6 and at Tokyo ¥5 per year, at Nagasaki 70 *sen* and at Kobe 55 *sen* per month, per house of 5 persons, but when a family exceeds the number or keeps a horse or provides a bath, some extra charges are made accordingly.

Drainage and Sewage

The provision still remains neglected. In 1916 only six cities had sewage system and at six others the works were under construction. The cities possessing the completed system are Kobe, Nagasaki, Sendai, Okayama, Hiroshima and Shimonoseki, while at Tokyo, Osaka, Hakodate, Nagoya and two others the works are in progress.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XVI

COMMUNICATIONS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

Post

History:—With the advent of the new regime, the Government, taking into consideration divers defects of the antiquated system of relay-carriers and street-carriers, elaborated a postal regulation (1868) on the model of Western countries. In December of the same year, a regular service was opened between Tokyo and Kyoto. This was, indeed, the beginning of the postal system, as such, in this country. In March 1870, the system was extended, so that Tokyo, Osaka, Kyoto and Yokohama came to be connected between themselves. Also the postage stamps were issued at the same time. In March, next year, a new postal system was organized and put under the sole and exclusive supervision of the Ekitei-kyoku (the ci-devant Board of Communications.) Subsequently the service was further extended to Kobe, Nagasaki, Niigata and Hakodate, and the kinds of mailable articles were also greatly increased. The charges were calculated according to the distance to be covered. In March, 1873, the postal regulations were recast, and private individuals were forbidden to undertake the letter carrying business. By the new rules, the rates were fixed uniform for all the places throughout the country. In June, 1877, Japan became a member of the Universal Postal Union, and gradually the service has been carried to the state of high efficiency, as it is to-day, both in internal and international relation. At first several European countries established and maintained their own post-offices in Yokohama, just as our country now establishes and maintains her own post-offices at several treaty ports of China. The British Government had its own post offices at Yokohama, Kobe and Nagasaki, but these were withdrawn in 1879, and this example was followed a year after by France. Thus Japan secured for the first time the administrative autonomy in postal affairs.

Organization:—According to the existing organization there are three grades as to status of Post Offices, namely 1st class, 2nd and 3rd classes The Offices under the first class are located in important centres of the country, as Tokyo, Osaka, etc. and besides dealing with their ordinary postal, telegraph and other affairs supervise lower-class offices. Over these are the Communication Offices to supervise their business and also maritime affairs. The Communication Offices are five in number and are located at Tokyo, Osaka, Kumamoto, Sendai and Sapporo. The 3rd class post offices, which constitute a greater majority of post offices in the provinces are conducted on the contract system by granting the privilege on men of good standing and credit in the locality. This expedient is proving highly economical.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japan also keeps a number of post offices in China, that is at Peking, Tientsin, Newchwang, Chefoo, Shanghai, Nanking, Hankow, Shashi, Soochow, Hangchow, Foochow, Amoy, Canton, Changsha, and Swatow.

Special Business attended to by Post Offices:—Matters attended to by our post offices are of diverse descriptions, as may be seen from the Résumé of Rules in Operation printed later. It may be interesting to mention that since 1906 the Post Offices in Tokyo and other centres have been undertaking the New-Year Greeting service, which is a special device to relieve congestion of mail business by over-crowding of New-Year cards or letters. To prevent this congestion the Post Offices receive from about Dec. 20th such complimentary mail matters and deliver them to the respective addresses on the New-Year's Day. Receiving taxes for conveyance to the proper taxation offices and paying of pensions, annuities etc., on behalf of the Treasury are other business which the Post Offices are attending to for convenience of all people concerned.

Delivery of Ordinary Mail Matters:—The number of delivery is 12 times per day in Tokyo, 10 in Osaka and Kyoto, the average for all the 1st class offices being 8 times. The corresponding figures are 6 for 2nd class offices and 3 for 3rd class offices situated in villages. In Tokyo each post-man has to undertake in a day either five deliveries or six collections. It may be added the maximum limit of sorting of ordinary mail matters is 60 per minute.

Parcel Post and Savings Service

The Parcel Post Service was started in 1892 and as regards foreign connection the first arrangement was concluded with Hongkong in 1879. The scope of international service was gradually extended, and at present it covers almost all of treaty countries. Strange to relate the agreement with U.S.A. had not been concluded before 1904.

The Postal Savings first appeared in 1875. The law as it exists in force at present limits the deposits to ¥1,000 for one depositor. When the amount exceeds it, the Post Office, at the request of the depositor, purchases Government stocks or bonds with the excess, and keeps them on behalf of the depositor. The rate of interest in Japan Proper was raised in April, 1915 from 4.2 % to 4.8 % per annum.

Telegraph and Telephone Service

The first Telegraph Service Regulations were issued in 1872 and seven years after Japan joined the International Telegraph Convention. In 1883 the country became a member of the International Union for the Protection of Submarine Cables. The latest statistics about the length of aerial lines, bare, underground cables and submarine cables are as follows:—

End of March	Telegraph (ri)			Telegraph (ri)		
	Aerial line	Underground	Submarine	Aerial line	Underground	Submarine
1914... ...	42,527	808	5,336	97,516	103,495	310
1915... ...	42,388	889	5,875	101,710	114,139	315
1916... ...	43,773	1,009	5,881	105,685	124,220	539
1917... ...	44,230	1,036	5,886	109,101	133,533	452

Morse instruments are generally used in our telegraph circuits.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The cable between Nagasaki and Fusan via Tsushima was laid in 1882 by the Great Northern Telegraph Company under charter for 30 years. The line between Nagasaki and Tsushima was purchased by Japan in 1891 at *yen* 85,000. The purchase of the remaining portion between Tsushima and Fusan having been judged necessary with the annexation of Korea, the negotiation was opened and successfully concluded, the transfer being effected in October '10 for *yen* 160,000. About the same time the work of laying an additional cable between Japan Proper and Formosa was completed. In consequence the authorities reduced the fees between Japan Proper and Formosa and Korea, the new schedule put into effect on Nov. 10th of the same year.

International Cable Service

By agreement made in 1870 Japan conceded to the Great N.T. Co. of Denmark the exclusive right of landing on Japanese territory cables for international service. It was in virtue of this right that the Danish Co. laid cables between Nagasaki and Shanghai, Nagasaki and Vladivostok, and Nagasaki and Fusan. Japan purchased the Nagasaki-Fusan cable, the first section as far as Tsushima in 1891, and the remaining section in 1910. During the Russo-Japanese War Japan laid a cable between Sasebo and Dairen, and next from the latter place to Chefu. In 1912 the concession to the Danish Co. expired, but it was granted a charter to carry on the service on Japanese territory. The Government then opened the negotiation with the Co. and also the Great Eastern T. Co., as well as with China and Russia, with the object of laying a Nagasaki-Shanghai cable and also a special cable connecting Japan with Siberia. The negotiation having been satisfactorily concluded, the Government will make arrangement to proceed with the work.

Wireless Telegraphy, Home & International

Japan despatched delegates to the International Wireless Conferences held at Berlin in 1906 and 1908 and with the conclusion of the Convention, Japan became a member of the International Wireless Union. The Convention was ratified and promulgated by an Imperial Ordinance on the 22nd June, 1908. For regulating the exchange of "wireless" between the Japanese coast stations and foreign steamers, or between the Japanese steamers and the coast stations in foreign countries, a regulation was drawn up on the principle of the International Radio-telegraph Convention of Berlin, and was put into effect in July, 1909. The most noteworthy event in the service is the opening to public of the Funabashi Wireless Station, of the Imperial Navy, for communication with Hawaii, in Nov. 1916, with satisfactory result. Tariff per word is ¥1.60 and 1.28 to San Francisco and Hawaii respectively. Maizuru naval wireless is also expected to follow this example with Vladivostok in course of the year. Besides the Funabashi Station, the largest equipped in this country, we have nine stations on shore, their equipments being as follows:—

Wireless shore station	Vibration metre			Electric Power K.W.		Distance of transmission (naut. mile) Day time	Night
Ochiishi (Hokkaido)	300	600	1,800	7	(Quenched spark)	600	1,800
Choshi (Shimosa)	"	"	"	7	"	600	1,800
Shiomizaki (Kii)	"	"	"	3	"	400	1,100

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued Wireless shore station	Vibration metre			Electric Power K.W.		Distance of transmission (naut. mile) Day time	Night
Tsunoshima (Nagato)	300	600	1,800	4	(Ordinary spark)	400	1,000
Osezaki (Hizen)	„	„	„	7	(Quenched spark)	600	1,800
Shimotsui (Inland Sea)	„	„	„	4	(„)	300	1,000
Rasa Island (Loocho)	„	„	„	3	(„)	450	1,300
Cape Fuki (Formosa)	„	300	600	4	(Ordinary spark)	450	1,200
Dairen (Kwantung)	„	„	„	7	(„)	500	1,300

Choshi and Osezaki stations are now under re-construction to be expanded to 30 and 25 kilowatts respectively, and on completion they will develop transmission power of 1,500 nautical miles in daytime and 3,000 at night.

The first private wireless has been installed on shore, on Minami-Daito-jima, Loochoo, by Toyo Sugar Co. Wireless instalations aboard merchantmen numbered 73, in March 1916, of which 64 are government offices.

Telephone

It was in Dec. 1890 that the service was opened for public use, but only in Tokyo and Yokohama and between these two cities. The long distance service was inaugurated in 1897 between Tokyo and Osaka, a distance of 350 miles. At first the convenience which the telephone service affords failed to receive the attention of public, and the authorities took special pains to invite subscribers. The public were not slow to appreciate the usefulness of this convenient medium of communication, and hastened to apply for the connection, so that the authorities, who started the service as Government monopoly, found it impossible to meet the applications. Indeed the number of applications for telephone connection is far in excess over the number of installation which the authorities can undertake with the fund at their disposal. Thus, as computed at the end of March 1916 the outstanding applications throughout the country numbered 140,000. As each applicant must deposit *yen* 15 to 5 according to places, the sum held in trust by the authorities on this account reaches about *yen* 2,100,000. The excess demand over supply has given rise to the telephone broker business. The transfer of the privilege of the installation commands the price between ¥1,000 and 2,000 or more according to number. In 1909 authorities started the "hasty installation" of a limited number of connections for those who offered the cost of *yen* 150 or 285, according to places. This expedience has been kept up every year. The yearly charge for telephone connection varies between the maximum of ¥66 and the minimum of ¥36, according to places.

Number of Telephone Apparatus

End of March	Number of subscribers	Exchange apparatus	Telephone apparatus	Of which automatic app.
1913	181,881	2,978	216,600	933
1914	200,271	3,066	223,6 3	915
1915	211,540	3,135	234,988	1,007
1916	221,048	3,252	245 728	994
1917	231,724	3,393	258,834	1,020

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Inventions relating to Wireless Telegraphy and Telephone

Japanese experts have accomplished many interesting investigations in regard to wireless telegraphy. They have secured a number of patents, some of them being as follows:—

Name of invention	Patent issued	Inventor
Detector	Dec. 1904	Dr. Osuke Asano
Detector	Mar. 1907	Mitsuru Saeki
Connection Diagram and Sender	Oct. 1907	do.
Tantarum Detector	Nov. 1908	Uichi Torigata
Receiver	Dec. 1908	do.
Conical Metal Detector	May 1909	Uichi Torigata, Eitaro Yokoyama
Receiver for Wireless	June 1909	Mitsuru Saeki
High Pressure Dry Battery	July 1909	do.
Detector	July 1909	do.
Receiver and Mouthpiece	Aug. 1910	Uichi Torigata
Detector	Sept. 1910	Mitsuru Saeki
Syntonic Wireless Apparatus	Jan. 1911	do.
Enamel-coated Battery	Nov. 1911	Uichi Torigata
Oscillation Gap	July 1912	Uichi Torigata, Eitaro Yokoyama, Masajiro Kitamura
Spark Gap Arrangement for Wireless Telegraph and Telephone	Feb. 1913	Mitsuru Saeki, Kumenosuke Koyama
Starting and Equilibrating Device	Nov. 1912	Masajiro Kitamura
Duplex System of Wireless	Dec. 1913	Eitaro Yokoyama
Spark Sound Muffler	Feb. 1914	Mitsuru Saeki, Yoshio Yoshida

STATISTICS OF POST, TELEGRAPH, ETC.

Post and Telegraph Offices

End of March	Post and telegragh offices	Post offices	Total	Ratio per office: Area sq. ri	Ratio per office: Population
1914	3,806	3,438	7,244	3.45	7,571
1915	3,850	3,392	7,242	3.44	7,410
1916	4,029	3,305	7,334	3.42	7,434
1917	4,180	3,326	7,506	3.34	7,368

Ordinary Mail Matters (in 1,000)

Mail matters	1913—14	1914—15	1915—16	1916—17
Class 1. Sealed	353,956	346,881	368,090	405 810
Class 1. Unsealed	39,562	45,969	54,370	53,793
„ 1. Cards	1,046,991	1,041,924	1,091.586	1,198.191
„ 3. Periodicals	200,170	211,638	202,803	224.599
„ 4. Books	54,626	49,212	56,545	48.689
„ 4. Commercial papers.	21,083	22,627	30,447	24.577
„ 4. Samples	5,345	4,842	5,255	5,889
„ 5. Seeds	2,898	4,843	3,.62	3,730
Frank	67,130	66,585	70,823	74,367
Total	1,793,765	1,796,555	1,883,185	2,037,650
Of which registered	17,579	17,469	18,319	
Per 10 population	339	335	346	369

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Foreign Ordinary Mail Matters (in 1,000)

	1913—14	1914—15	1915—16	1916—17
No. transmitted:				
Letters	5,987	4,848	6,055	7,096
Cards	2,492	1,448	1,935	1,917
Painted matters	4,596	2,642	2,796	4,152
Commercial papers	52	70	72	95
Samples	186	136	211	354
Frank	99	83	585	541
Total	13,384	9,229	10,957	14,158
No. arrived: Total	9,741	7,782	15,351	11,369
Grand total	23,125	17,012	26,308	25,527
Increase rate %	.53	× 2.64	5.21	0.56
Per 100 population	42	32	48	46

× = Decrease.

Telegrams (in 1,000)

Class	1913—14	1914—15	1915—16	1916—17	Of which wireless*
Domestic:					
Charged	28,900	28,591	29,423	35,405	33,012
Frank	3,975	4,307	3,960	4,590	22,177
Total	32,876	36,898	33,384	39,996	55,189
Foreign despatched:					
Charged	316	329	424	561	8,248
Frank	25	27	38	50	555
Total	342	320	462	612	8,803
Foreign received:					
Charged	356	318	468	621	1,464
Frank	36	39	47	58	348
Total	393	368	516	679	1,812
Grand total:					
Charged	29,575	29,213	30,317	36,588	42,724
Frank	4,037	4,374	4,045	4,700	23,080
Total	33,611	33,587	34,363	41,288	65,804
Increase rate %	× 0.2	× 0.1	2.3	2.0	
Per 10 population	6.4	6.3	6.3	7.5	

*= In full unit × = Decrease.

Parcels Transmitted (in 1,000)

Class	1913—14	1914—15	1915—16	1916—17
Domestic:				
Ordinary	16,612	16,637	17,106	19,081
Registered	7,302	7,013	7,009	8,411
Declared	29	61	88	275
Frank	1,203	1,263	1,352	1,412
Total	25,133	24,742	24,824	29,181
Foreign: Total	140	231	732	1,353
Grand total	25,273	24,973	25,557	29,181
Increase rate %	4.1	1.2	2.3	1.42
Per 10 population	4.8	4.7	4.7	5.3

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Postal Savings Deposits

It should be noted th amount of deposits that had steadily increased till 1913 somewhat declined in 1914, but again on he increase lately. The rate of interest stands at 4·8% since April 1915.

End of March	No. of depositors	Amount ¥	Per depositor ¥	Amount of Refundment ¥
1915	11,97 ,864	191,5 4,182	15.99	144,479,'9
1916	12,683.877	226,90,217	17,83	146,067,547
1917	13,872,92	308,703 019	22,25	198,722,650

Classified by occupatio the above figures are divided as follows (in 1,000),

	Agriculturist		Schoolchildren		Tradepeople		Laborers & Employes	
March	No. of persons	M	No.	M	No.	M	No.	M
1916	4,3 4	64,347	2,842	17,766	1,266	12,654	933	15,801
1917	4,747	88,550	3,113	23,996	1,388	17,320	1,020	21,654

Domestic Money Orders

Year ended March	No. issued in 1,000	Amount in 1,000	No. paid in 1,000	Amount in 1,000
1915	16,841	2 7,287	17,920	219 23
1916	16 225	215 207	17,320	2 8,000
1917	19,9 8	278,734	21,365	295,920

International Money Orders

End of March	No. issued	Amount	No. paid	Amount
1915	18,847	¥763 572	148,500	¥1 ,222,192
1916	15,88	817,848	152,093	8,985,093
1917	16,034	63 ,018	173,583	1 ,378,568

Post and Telegraph Receipts (¥ 1,000)

End of March	Ordinary mails	Parcel	Money orders	Savings deposits	Telegram	Telephone	Total
1912	2 ,2 5	3,528	1, 80	3 0	10,241	11, 13	4 ,630
1913	21,598	3,7 0	1,617	466	10,695	1 ,30	51, 46
1914	23,7 7	3,898	1,67	5 1	10 281	14,759	54,908
19 5	23,1 1	3,937	1,648	6 8	11,1 0	15,6 7	6,1 3
191	24,,80	4,992	1,696	747	13,285	16,8 8	62,140

Post and Telegraph Service Expenses (¥ 1,000)

End of March	Ordinary mails	Parcel	Money orders	Savings deposits	Telegram	Telephone	Total
1912	9,8 4	2,722	733	1,511	6,952	3, 46	25,921
1913	10,163	2,883	833	1,5 2	7,371	3, 7	25,310
1914	10,486	2,916	741	1,4 2	7,170	3,585	26,39
19 5	1 ,220	2,8 2	734	1,492	7,618	3,5 2	2 ,440
1916	9,862	2,926	710	1,4 8	8,373	3,878	27,739

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

RESUME OF THE RULES IN OPERATION

Ordinary Mail Matters

According to the Postal Law the ordinary mail matters are classified into: —

1st class.—Letters: —For each 4 *momme* or fraction thereof, 3 *sen*.

2nd class.— { Letter-cards: —3 *sen*. / Post-cards: —single, 1½ *sen*; with reply paid, 3 *sen*.

3rd class.—Newspapers and periodicals, published at least once a month and registered at the post office concerned as the third class mail matter: —For each 20 *momme* or fraction thereof, ½ *sen*.

4th class.—Books, printed matters, photographs, commercial papers, pictures, specimens, written documents, maps, samples or specimens of natural history: —For each 30 *momme* or fraction thereof, 2 *sen*.

5th class—Seeds of plants and flowers: —For each 30 *momme* or fration thereof, 1 *sen*.

Any articles not falling under either of those classes, or those which are sealed, so that the inspection of the contents is impossible, are considered as first class mail matters and charged accordingly.

Dimensions.—Not to exceed 1.3×0.85×0.5 *shaku*.

Weight.—1st class, no limit. 3rd, 4th (excluding samples with max. of 100 *momme*) and 5th classes, up to 300 *momme*.

Any of the following special treatments may be applied for in respect of mail matters.

1. Express delivery (only for registered articles and articles with declared value), a special feet 20 *sen* is charged for an article addressed to a place on land within the radius of 2 *ri* of the post office concerned. Outside of the said radius, 15 *sen* is further charged of every 1 *ri* or fraction. If a mail matter is addressed to a person living on water, as in a ship, the expenses actually incurred for boat-hire will be collected either from the addressee or from the sender, as the case may be.
2. Advice of "poste restante," a special fee of 3 *sen* is charged per article.
3. The time of acceptance, at the post office, of the mail matters, 15 *sen* is charged per article.
4. Certificate of delivery, fee of 3 *sen* is charged.
5. Registration (for ordinary mail matters), fee is 7 *sen* per article.
6. Insurance (all mail matters) containing valuable articles such as currency, gold and silver, jewels and precious stones, etc., must be "insured." Articles already registered are not allowed to be made "value declared." Charge of 15 *sen* is payable for a declared value not exceeding 10 *yen*; beyond 10 *yen*, 5 *sen* is further charged for every ten yen or fraction thereof.
7. Collection of Trade Charges, fee of 5 *sen* is charged per request. Besides this a special fee is charged for forwarding the collected sum to the sender of the original mail matter.
8. Collection of bills and drafts, fee of 5 *sen* is payable per request. Besides this the same fee as for the articles marked with trade charged, is charged for forwarding the collected sum.

Mail Matters under Contract

This is a method specially established for expediting the despatch, in a great bulk at one time, of newspapers, magazines and other kinds of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

periodical publications and books. For this sort of mail matters, the postage is not required to be prepaid in postage stamps, instead the aggregate sum of all postage for all mail matters sent during the relative period is to be paid in cash to the post office at the end of a certain period. The system is specially intended for the convenience of newspaper offices, etc. Special arrangement is required with the 1st Class Post Office concerned for availing of this system. At the same time, a certain sum of money, either in cash or in paper of value, is to be deposited with the post office.

Before mailing their mail matter the senders have to impress them with a regulation stamp.

Advertisement Post

This includes all sorts of printed matters intended as advertisements, such as hand bills, posters, etc., and destined to no particular addresses, but to be distributed by some means thought convenient, within the postal district of the post office specially designated by the senders of such mail matters. The rates of postage are; within the locality under one and the same post office, 20 *sen* per 100 pieces or fractions, outside of such locality 30 *sen* per same number. The weight of an "advertisement" mail matter is not allowed to exceed 2 *momme* a piece.

Telegraph

(1) Kana telegrams (composed of Japanese *Kana*):—20 *sen* for first 15 *Kana* and 5 *sen* for each additional 5 *Kana* or fraction (for telegrams within the same city, or the same Post Office, the rate is reduced to 10 *sen* and 3 *sen* respectively). In both cases the address is free, but that of the sender is charged accordingly. The reply, to be prepaid accordingly.

(2) Roman-letter telegrams (composed of Roman letter):—for first 5 word or less, 25 *sen*; for each additional word, 5 *sen* (for telegrams within the same city, or the same post office the rate is reduced to 15 *sen* and 3 *sen* respectively). Etc., etc.

In plain language the length of a word is fixed at 15 characters, any excess being reckoned as an additional word.

Groups of Arabic figures are reckoned in letter category of telegrams at the rate of five figures to a word, any fraction of five being reckoned as one word.

In code language the maximum length of one word is fixed at 10 characters.

Words in plain language in the text of a mixed telegram (plain and code language) as assimilated to the code words, and each counted at the rate of ten characters to one word, any excess being counted as one word.

Words combined or abbreviated against the usage of a language are counted according to their correct spelling usage.

(3) Special charge:—Urgent telegrams, taking precedence in transmission over other ordinary telegrams of same rank, are charged three times the rate for ordinary telegrams.

Telegrams for places beyond the direct delivery radius of a telegraph station may be despatched from the office by registered post or special messenger, as may be directed, and paid for by the sender; the fee for the former, 7 *sen* per telegram; for the latter 20 *sen* within a radius of 3 *ri* from the office of destination; outside of that radius, 25 *sen* for each 2 *ri*.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The sender of an "express" telegram is to prepay, at the time of despatch, the minimum charge for delivery. In case the place of destination is beyond 3 *ri* from the office of delivery, the sender is allowed to provisionally prepay the "express" fee for a distance exceeding 3 *ri*. If, in this case pr paid fee is found insufficient to cover the cost actually required, the insufficient sum is to be collected from the addressee.

Telegraph Rate to Formosa, Korea, etc.

Fees for telegrams exchanged between Formosa, Manchuria, Chefu (China), the Bonins, Saghalien and Korea and the offices in Japan Proper:

(1) Kana telegrams:—For each 15 *Kana* or fraction 30 *sen* and for each additional 5 *Kana* or fraction 5 *sen*.

(2) Roman-letter telegram (Between Japan Proper and Formosa):—For each 5 words 40 *sen* and for each additional word 5 *sen*.

Parcel Post

Weight:—A postal parcel sent from one place to another in Japan Proper as well as that exchanged between a place in Japan Proper, and Formosa and Saghalien, and between themselves, may weigh up to 1,500 *momme*.

Dimensions:—Not to exceed 2 *shaku* in length, breadth and the depth. If both the breadth and the depth do not exceed ½ *shaku* the length is allowed up to 3 *shaku*.

Rates of Postage:—(1) Inland parcel post charges and (2) Charges for postal parcels exchanged between Japan Proper and Formosa, Saghalien, Korea and China (registered only) and Korea or between these territories:—

	(1) Inland		(2) Territorial	
Up to	Ordinary parcel	Registered parcel	Ordinary parcel	Registered parcel
200 *momme*	8 *sen*	12 *sen*	20 *sen*	30 *sen*
400 „	12 „	18 „	30 „	40 „
600 „	16 „	24 „	35 „	45 „
800 „	20 „	30 „	40 „	50 „
1,000 „	24 „	36 „	45 „	55 „
1,200 „	28 „	42 „	50 „	60 „
1,400 „	32 „	48 „	55 „	65 „
1,600 „	36 „	54 „	60 „	70 „

Within a locality under the control of one and the same post office or within the same city:—Registered parcel, 8 *sen*, and Ordinary parcel, 4 *sen*, up to 1,600 *momme*.

Domestic Money Orders

Domestic money orders are classified into four, i.e. Postal Petty Orders, Ordinary Money Orders and Telegraphic Money Orders. The rates of the fee put in force since January 1st, 1915 are as follows in yen:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Up to ¥1.00	Up to ¥5.00	Up to ¥10.00	Maximum remittance
Postal Petty Orders	0.02	0.04	0.06	¥10.00

	Up to ¥20.00	Up to ¥50.00	Up to ¥100.00	Up to ¥150.00	Up to ¥200.00	Maximum remittance
Ordinary M. O.	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.40	0.50	¥200.00
Telegraphic M. O. ...	0.35	0.55	0.75	0.95	1.15	¥200.00

With approval of the 1st class post office previously obtained, the maximum sum of single remittance of Ordinary money order may be increased.

In case of Telegraphic money orders a fractional sum less than 1 *yen* cannot be added.

Foreign Mail Matters

Letters: 10 *sen* for the first 20 grammes or fraction; for every additional 20 grammes or fraction, 6 *sen*. Postcards: single, 4 *sen*; with reply paid, 8 *sen*. Printed matters: with single address per 50 grammes or fraction thereof, 2 *sen*. Commercial papers: for the first 250 grammes or fraction, 10 *sen*; for each additional 50 grammes or fraction, 2 *sen*. Samples of merchandise: for the first 100 grammes or fraction, 4 *sen*; for each additional 50 grammes 2 *sen*.

Registration, 10 *sen*. Acknowledgment of receipt, 5 *sen*. The same fee will be charged for enquiry, made after posting, as to the disposal of a registered or an insured ordinary mail matter. Express delivery: 12 *sen* for an ordinary mail matter; 20 *sen*, a postal parcel.

Collection of trade charges: 4 *sen* for an ordinary mail matter (this fee is not to be prepaid, but is to be deducted afterwards from the sum collected from the addressee); for a postal parcel, 8 *sen* for 8 *yen* or fraction, of the collected sum.

Limit of Weight and Dimensions: (1) Printed Matters and Commercial papers: Weight, 2 kilogrammes; Dimensions, 45 centimetres in any one direction. Packets in the form of a roll may, however, be 75 centimetres in length, and 10 centimetres in diameter. (2) Samples of merchandise: Weight, 350 grammes; Dimensions, 30 centimetres in length, 20 centimetres in breadth, 10 centimeters in depth. Packets in the form of a roll, 30 centimetres in length and 15 centimetres in diameter.

International Telegraph Rates

The rates for telegrams per word to places abroad are as follows (subject to alteration):—

Asia	Via Shanghai *yen*
Tonking	1.27
Macao	0.32
Canton, Hongkong, Amoy	0.23
Ceylon, Burmah, India	1.46
Penang, Singapore, Malacca	0.94
Siam, Annam	1.27
Russia in Asia (via Vladivostok)	0.62

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Europe	Via Vladivostok	Via Shanghai
All offices in Europe (ex't Russia)	1.79	1 79
Russia in Europe, Caucasus	0.80	1.79

North America	Via Europe	Via Shanghai or Manila
Alabama, Ill., Miss., Ohio, Mich.. Texas, etc.	3.48	2.40
New York, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, etc....	3.34	2.50
Oakland, San Francisco	3 63	2.36
British Columbia	3.72–4.52	2.51–3.01
Quebec, Ontario	3.34	2.54
Mexico	3.86	2.72
South America		
Argentine Republic, Chili	4.66	4.00
Peru	4.66–5.64	4.0 –5.08
Brazil	4.05–4.56	3.72–4.00

Oceania	Via Shanghai
Brisbane, New S. W., Queensland, Victoria	1.51
Honolulu (Bonin)	1.03
Manila	0.76
New Zealand	1.70

"Urgent" telegrams, taking precedence in transmission over other telegrams of the same class are charged three times the rate of ordinary telegrams.

Combinations or alterations of words against the usage of the language are not admitted.

The length of a word in plain language is limited to fifteen letters per word, any excess being charged for as an additional word.

In code language the maximum length of a word is fixed at ten letters each.

Groups of figures are reckoned at the rate of five to a word, any fraction of five being reckoned as one word.

Words in plain language in the text of a mixed telegram—i.e., composed of words in plain language and words in code language are each counted as one word up to ten letters, any excess being counted as one word.

Foreign Parcels

Cheapest-rate routes are given :—

Destination		Rate	₰
France and Germany	Direct Exchange. — Japanese	up to 1 kil.	.90
	French or German boat ..	up to 5 kil.	1.30
Austria-Hungary	Via Egypt. Japan, Japanese or German boat, Egypt, Austrian boat	up to 1 kil.	1.00
		up to 5 kil.	1 50
British East Indies (including Aden)	Direct Exchange.—Japan, Japanese or French boat	up to 1 kil.	1.00
		up to 5 kil.	1.20

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Destination		Rate	¥
Siam	Via Hongkong.—Japan, French boat, Saigon, French boat ...	up to 3 lbs. up to 7 lbs. up to 11 lbs.	0.94 1.78 2.62
Great Britain and Ireland	Direct Exchange.—(Canadian line)	up to 3 lbs. up to 7 lbs. up to 11 lbs.	0.90 1.50 2.10
Belgium and Holland	Via France or Germany.—Japanese, French or German boat .	up to 1 kil. up to 5 kil.	1.10 1.50
Italy	Direct Exchange.—Japan, German boat	up to 1 kil. up to 5 kil.	1.00 1.04
Canada	Direct-Exchange.—Japan, Canadian boat	up to 3 lbs. up to 7 lbs. up to 11 lbs.	0.60 1.00 1.40
Hongkong	Direct Exchange.—Japan, mail boat	up to 3 lbs. up to 7 lbs. up to 11 lbs.	0.50 0.90 1.30
	Includes Amoy, Hankow, Canton, Swatow, Ningpo, Pakhoi, Singapore, Penang and Malacca.		
Dutch East-Indies	Direct Exchange	up to 5 kil.	1.20
The Commonwealth of Australia	Direct Exchange	up to 3 lbs. up to 7 lbs. up to 11 lbs.	0.80 1.70 2.60
U. S. A.	Direct Exchange:—(Including Hawaii, Port Rico, Alaska, the Philippines, the Samoa islands and Guam.) Japanese or U. S. boats.	For each 120 *momme* (1 lb.) or fraction thereof, 24 *sen*, maximum 525 *momme* (4 lbs. 6 ozs.)	
Russia in Europe	Via Siberia	up to 5 kil.	1.50
	Direct Exchange	up to 5 kil.	1.00
Russia in Asia	Direct Exchange	up to 5 kil.	1.60

International Money Orders

Foreign money orders are transacted at any post office dealing with domestic money orders.

A résumé list of principal countries on which money orders may be drawn together with the maximum amounts, fees, the kinds of money in which to express the amount to be sent, etc. is given below.

Asia	Maximum	Ordinary money order fee	Fee for express delivery	Fee for notice for payment
Kiaochow* Wihsien*	800 marks	10 *sen* for each 40 m. or fraction	not adm.	5 *sen*
Hongkong* Wei-hai-wei*	400 Mex. dollars	10 *sen* for each $10 or fraction	do.	not adm.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Asia	Maximum	Ordinary money or er fee	Fee for express deliv ery	Fee for n tice for payment
Siam*	400 *yen*	10 *sen* for each 20 *yen* or fraction	12 *sen*	5 *sen*
British India* Ceylon, Birma	400 Mex. dollars	10 *sen* for each $10 or fraction	not adm.	not adm.
Russia in Asia*	£ 30	10 *sen* per £ or fraction	do.	5 *sen*
French Indo-China	1,000 fr.	10 *sen* per 50 fr.	12 *sen*	5 *sen*
Oceania				
Hawaii Philippines	100 Amer. dollars	10 *sen* for each $10 or fraction	do.	not adm.
Dutch East Indies*	480 Florins	10 *sen* for each 25 Florins or faction	do.	5 *sen*
Great Britain*	£ 40	10 *sen* per £ or fraction	do.	5 *sen*
Germany	80 marks	10 *sen* for each 40 m. or fraction	12 *sen*	do.
France	1,000 francs	10 *sen* for each 50 frcs. or fraction	not adm.	do.
Belgium, Italy, Switzerland, Luxemburg	do.	do.	12 *sen*	do.
Austria	1,000 kronen	10 *sen* for each 50 kron. or fraction	do.	do.
Hungary	1,000 corona	10 *sen* for each 50 cor. or fraction	do.	do.
Denmark	720 kroner	10 *sen* for each 6 kron. or fraction	do.	do.
Netherlands	480 florins	10 *sen* for each 25 flor. or fraction	12 *sen*	5 *sen*
Russia*	£ 30	10 *sen* per £ or fraction	not adm.	do.
Americas				
U. S. A.*	$ 100	10 *sen* for each $10 or fraction	do.	not adm.
Canada*	do.	10 *sen* for each $5 or fraction	do.	do.
Brazil*	1,000 francs	10 *sen* for each 50 frcs. or fraction	do.	5 *sen*
Argentine*	do.	do.	12 *sen*	do.
Africa				
Egypt	do.	do.	do.	do.

The telegraphic money orders are not drawable upon those countries marked with an asterisk.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XVII

RAILWAYS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Yoshio Kinoshita, Dir. of Transportation, I. G. R.

According to the returns up to February, 1917, the aggregate mileage of railway lines in Japan Proper amounts roughly to 7,600 miles, of which 5,860 miles are owned by the Imperial Government Railways and 1,700 miles by private corporations. Japan's railway development since its inception in 1872 has been steady and significant, all the more remarkable in view of the geographical nature of the country. At the outset, railway construction was chiefly in the hands of the Government, but after 1887 private capital was encouraged to undertake this new enterprise, so that at the end of 1899 the private companies numbered more than 30. In time this divergent ownership and management gave rise to various drawbacks, such as the lack of systematic workings. The question of nationalization began to receive the serious attention of both the Government and general public.

At last, after years of investigation, the plan matured and in the two years of 1906 and 1907 the Government bought seventeen leading private lines of some importance. The total Government lines on the completion of the railway nationalization extended 4,371 miles, about three times their former length 1,518 miles, while the invested capital grew from ¥170,000,000 to ¥700,000,000. Since then, the construction of the Government lines has been steadily pushed on and even comparatively remote districts are being provided with facilities of railway connection.

The capital invested up to April, 1915 was ¥1,000,469,583 and the annual net profit for one year beginning April, 1915 was ¥63,903,603, or about 8.2%. The figures showing the rate of profit accruing from the railway working for the last decade are as follows:—

1906–1907	8.7%	1911–1912	9.0%
1907–1908	8.5%	1912–1913	8.9%
1908–1909	7.6%	1913–1914	8.4%
1909–1910	7.6%	1914–1915	7.3%
1910–1911	8.1%	1915–1916	8.2%

On the completion of railway net as designed by the Government, the Railway Management took up the question of revising passenger and goods tariffs that had been on diverse systems peculiar to each company. The passenger tariff was thoroughly revised in November, 1907, adopting the tapering system on all the lines, though considerations relating to local conditions and competition prevented the fundamental unification of the goods tariff. At last in October, 1912 the goods tariff was placed on

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the equal basis on all the Government lines except the San-yo line. The repeated revisions have not only simplified transactions, but also proved beneficial to all travellers and shippers. The average passenger fare per passenger mile is 1.38 *sen* and the average goods rate per ton mile, 1.71 *sen* for the fiscal year ending March, 1916. Furthermore, these cheap fares and rates are levied for shorter journeys and hauls than those on foreign railways. The average journey per passenger is 21.2 miles and the average haul per ton 99.1 miles. When these conditions are taken into consideration, our railway fares and rates may be considered exceptionally cheap.

In the financial arrangement of the State, the Imperial Railways are set apart as special account, and all disbursements for construction, working, improvement, etc. are to be met by the receipts and profit accruing from railway traffic.

The railway lines in Japan Proper are of narrow gauge, but the Railway Management is doing its best to effect innovation in passenger and other service in the matter of comfort, speed, and safety as far as circumstances permit. Frequent express and through trains are run on trunk lines, not only in the Main Island but also in Kyushu and Hokkaido, while once a day fast train-de-luxe with an observation parlour car connects Tokyo and Shimonoseki for the convenience of through passengers to or from Chosen. Then the Government Railways operate ferry services between Fusan and Shimonoseki, Aomori and Hakodate, and other short launch services, in order to effectually carry out through connections by rail.

Through traffic arrangements exist between Japan and foreign countries. There is, on one hand, the through traffic of passengers and their luggage to and from those neighbouring lands overseas, such as Chosen (Korea), North and South Manchuria, Russian Maritime Provinces, and China and farther afield to and from European Russia and West Europe over the trans-Siberian route, while on the other, arrangements have been made for the issuing of interchange tickets by land and sea with the chief trans-Pacific and Suez steamer lines, with a view to enable passengers break the monotony of sea voyage by overland journeys in Japan. The year 1913 saw the opening of through traffic of goods with North Manchuria and Russian Maritime Province, and the shipping of through goods can now be effected to all Far-Eastern points by these and other arrangements.

IMPORTANT HAPPENINGS IN THE 1917-18 YEAR

Various important happenings are to be recorded in reviewing the year's railway business. First to be mentioned is the transfer of jurisdiction over the South Manchuria Railway from the Imperial Railway Board to the Government-General of Kwantung in Oct. 1917. The extinction of ordinary private railways is also memorable, all the lines having been converted by November into light railways. The new railway program adopted in the 1918-19 session of the Diet has increased the previously arranged mileage from 3,524.9 to 4,110.5 including light railways, thereby raising the estimate from ¥425,799,366 to 516,147,983. In accordance with the new program the Government purchased the two private lines of Yokohama railways, 12.7 m., and Komatsushima railway, 6.77 m. The Mutual Aid system received a thorough revision in February 1918. The past year witnessed an unparalleled activity in traffic, brought about by a remarkable delivery of goods both on account of active export and scarcity of ships' bottom.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

GENERAL STATISTICS ON RAILWAYS

Railway mileage open to traffic

End of March	State m. ch.	Private m. ch.	Light rly. m. ch.	Total m. ch.	Per 100 sq. m. m. ch.
1913	5,217.17	225.55	545 02	5,987.74	23 74
1914	5,471.12	199.14	864.77	6,539 23	26 13
1915	5,686.26	217.37	1,169.75	7,073.58	28.21
1916	5,756.76	272.48	1.578.63	—	—
1917	5,856.64	254.70	1,564.21	—	—

Year ended March	State railway capital invested from beginning	% Profit to capital	Private railways open to traffic: Capital	Reserves
1913	¥932,871,280	6.2	¥18,114,585	¥667,0[illegible]
1914	973,091,496	6.0	19,453,035	943,839
1915	1,006,923,089	5 2	24,985,000	1,122,885
1916	1,050,356,964	6.1	39,200,000	1,248,918
1917	1,108,060,237	7.2	—	—

THE RAILWAY NATIONALIZATION

The Railway Nationalization Program was laid before the 22nd Session (1905–6) of the Diet by the Government and was adopted by it with some modification. Seventeen lines were purchased in 1906 and '07 with domestic loan bonds of 5% issued for the purpose. The lines represented 2,822 m. 54 ch. open and capital *yen* 198,763,000 paid up in round numbers. The price paid was *yen* 481,981,000 in round figures. This railway unification is expected to economise expense by over *yen* 1½ million. The price was determined thus. First the average rate of profit against the cost of construction during the six half terms was obtained. Twenty times that rate multiplied to the cost of construction existing at the date of purchase was the purchasing price plus the cost price of shares that existed at the time of purchase. For those railways which had not yet passed six business terms since their opening the cost of construction, when it did not come up the purchasing price, was made as purchasing price.

Ten Year Result of the Nationalization

The result of nationalization is reviewed here by comparing the data in 1907–8, when the nationalization was completed, with those in 1916–7.

Year ending March	1908	1917
Average traffic mileage	3,982 m.	5,810
Total mileage of tracks	6,155	9,029.19
No. of locomotives	1,738	2,693
Average trains per day per m.	25.7	30.4
„ pas. cars „ „ „ „	153.5	186.8
„ „ „ „	137.0	133.4
„ seating capacity...	33.2	31.4
„ pass. per car	10.6	10.9
% of capacity utilized	32.0	36.0
No. of cars used per day	86.4	93.0
„ „ „ in shops „ „	8.0	4.2
No. of days for repair per car...	33.9	19.7
% of empty wagon m. to total wagon m ...	26.4	23.0
„ „ wagons used per day	92.0	95.8
No. of days for repair per wagon	30.1	8.7

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Year ending March	1908	1917
Ton-m. per wagon per day	150	24.9
Average loading capacity	7.3	9.0
Tons per wagon loaded	4.7	5.9
% of capacity utilized	48	51
No. of cars hauled per engine...	14.74	19.35
Average weight per engine	50.4	58.2
Car miles (1000) „ „	372	558
% of engines on track	82.8	90.1
Engine m. per day per m. engine...	73.8	87.9
Fuel consumed per 100 car m.	260.6	222.35

The relative proportion of coaching and goods receipts was reversed for the first time in 1916–1917, as below:—

Coaching receipts (%)	1907–8	56.5	10–11	52.3	13–14	51.1	16–17	48.0
Goods receipts („)	„	43.5	„	47.7	„	48.9	„	52.0

How has the naturalization affected the public both in passenger fares and freight charges will be shown next. In 1907 the old diverse rates, 2 on the States and 17 on the purchased lines, were superseded by the uniform system, in which the rate per mile was reduced, except for 1-50 m. journey, by 1 sen for the 3rd class; 25% for the 2nd and 50% for the 1st.

The Goods rates, revised in 1912, are exceedingly complicated, but taking the car-load consignment of minerals as basis of comparison, the rate per ton for 100 m. becomes thus; ¥2.7 before the nationalization and ¥1.89 at present.

Financial Aspect of Naturalization is too complicated a question to be solved off hand. If viewed in respect of the redemption of loan involved, the naturalization is a failure, since the principal remains same as before. On the other hand, if the question is considered in the light of railways being a public utility, the result may be said fairly satisfactory. The service has been vastly improved, the lines have been extended to remote places which private railways can hardly exploit, the passenger and goods tariff has been more or less lowered in spite of marked advance of wages and commodities. Lastly the earnings have amounted on an average to 5.8% of the capital cost totalling 172 million *yen*, more than half the capital outlay settled during the period, has been invested in improvements and construction, and all that while the interest of 35 millions per annum, subsidy of 5 millions to the private light railways, and addition of 3 millions to the reserve fund have been effected.

THE IMPERIAL RAILWAYS

For convenience of administration the Imperial Railways are subdivided into five districts as below:—

District office	Where situated	Open mileage March 1917	District office	Where situated	Open mileage March 1917
Central;	Tokyo	1,859.34	Hokkaido;	Sapporo	973.27
Eastern;	Tokyo	968.50	Kyushu;	Moji...	770.47
Western;	Kobe	1,284.66	Total		5,856.64

The Board proper is composed of the Secretariat, Railway Administration, Construction, Transportation and Finance, and is presided over by the President assisted by the Vice-President and large number of subordinates.

By the administrative adjustment effected in May 1913 the Central Store was created, and the Directors of the Divisions were allowed greater freedom in their functions. The Board also supervises private railways and tram ways.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Main Lines and Mileage under Traffic at End of Mar. 1915

Name of principal line	Open mileage M. C.	Name of principal	Open mileage M. C.
Tokaido line	376.4	Sanuki line	34.9
San-yo „	329.3	Tokushima line	46.0
Sobu „	72.7	Kagoshima „	238.8
Kwansai „	108.8	Nagasaki „	98.6
Shin-etsu „	203.6	Hoshu „	93.9
Hokuroku „	228.3	Chiku-ho „	33.3
O-u „	342.3	Hakodate „	265.4
Riku-u „	270.7	Kushiro „	194.0
Tohoku „	456.9	Muroran „	86.7
Joban „	201.3	Abashiri „	120.4
San-in „	236.5	Rumoye „	31.1
Central „	253.8	Soya „	90.0
Miyazaki „	45.0	Sendai „	30.7
Gan-etsu „	108.2	Boso „	44.3

In 1913-14 year 552.28 miles were newly opened to traffic, while in 1914-15 the mileage added to traffic amounted to 533.8 m., both including light railways.

The Tokyo (Central) Station

The Tokyo Station stands near the Imperial Palace in the middle part of Tokyo. A converging point of several railway lines the station buildings are grandest in structure and newest in style. Its main building 1,104 ft. in length and 66 ft. to 133 ft. in breadth, is in the Renaissance style, and covers an area of 11,640 sq. yds. The eaves of the building are 54 ft. high from the ground while the height of the dome measures 124 ft. The main materials used for construction consist of 9,940,000 cakes of brick, 2,400 yards of granite, 8,800 cu. yds of concrete and 3,100 tons of steel. On the ground floor are the rooms for dignitaries as well as the hall, the waiting rooms the booking office and the place for the delivery of luggage while the first and second floors are devoted to a dining hall, business room, etc. The cost of construction amounted to ¥3,000,000. The work was completed in March, 1908—Sept., 1914 and opened to traffic on December 25th, 1914.

Railway Finance

The Imperial railway finance has been set apart as independent account since the 1909-10 year. The capital is to consist of the investment already made or to be made in future and the stores fund. All the disbursements are to be met with the receipts while the expenses needed in construction or improvement are to be met with the profit arising from the traffic, and also with ¥20,000,000 to be set apart every year on the railways account or from Government general account.

Disposition of Net Earnings (in ¥1,000)

Year ended March	For addition work	Survey and Private line inspection	Interest charge	Subsidy to Light rly	Net Profit
1913	2,000	246	35,572	600	16,682
1914	2,617	188	35,575	750	19,794
1915	3,352	131	37,255	1,000	13,242
1916	2,256	98	36,782	1,250	24,223
1917	3,946	86	39,815	1,250	38,087

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Construction and Improvement Expenditure

The program revised in the 1915–16 year session of the Diet represents the outlay of ¥312,009,260 on account of construction of which ¥ 00,523,376 having been spent up to 191 – 6 year and the balance ¥111,4 9, 91 to be disbursed down to 1927. On the other hand ¥175.3 5,011 was voted on account of improvement, consisting of ¥ 7,865,993 already disbursed up to 1915–16 and ¥297,529,043 to be laid down to 1927.

Traffic

Tracks.—At the end of March 1917 the total length of tracks under operation was 5 856 m. 64 ch. which represented single tracks, double tracks, and triple or over. Goods sidings are very scarce, the lines being mostly open to the two services. The steady increase of goods receipts at the expense of coaching is especially noteworthy, the ratio being reversed for the first time in the 1916–17 year.

Traffic Mileage

Year enoded March	Average working mileage	Passenger mileage 1000	Ton mileage 1000
1913	5,1 0.0	3,38 ,586	2,6 1 464
1914	5,3 8.1	3, 0,965	3,0 8,853
1915	5,5 5 1	3, 23 743	2,982, 98
1916	5,729.3	3,856,537	3,30 ,519
1917	5,510.0	4,255,375	4,175,135

Traffic Receipts and Expenses

Year ended March	Receipts yen 1000	Expenses yen 1000	Net profits yen 1000	Per train mile, yen: Receipts	Expense	Profits
1913 ...	105 84	4 ,39	58,011	56.5	25.8	29.9
1914 ...	111,236	52,1 2	5 ,9 5	56 8	26 73	30.19
1915 ...	109,925	55,. 6	54,991	53.92	27. 6	26.980
1916 ...	117,794	53,8 2	64,610	56 16	25 66	30.842
1917 ...	138, 27	58, 46	80,091	65.09	27.56	37.767

Traffic Receipts classified (¥1,000)

Year ended March	Coaching	Goods	Total
1913	54 .6	49,378	108,025
1914	55,9 5	53, 69	115,477
1915	54,672	51, 0	
1916	57,282	57,043	
1917	64,773	69,862	

Operating Expenses classified ¥1,000)

Year ended March	1914	1915	1916	1917
General	1,3 0	1, 69	1,184	1,310
Maintenance of way & works ...	12,624	13,0 84	12,542	13,594
„ of equipments... ...	7,663	7,619	7,670	8,428
Transportation...	14,892	16,794	15,752	17,331

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ratio between Coaching & Good Receipts (%)

Year ended March	Coaching	Goods
1913	52.3	47.7
1914	51.1	48.9
1915	51.3	48.7
1916	50.0	49.1
1917	48.0	52.0

Year ended March	1914	1915	1916	1917
Traffic	14,979	15,628	15,681	16,719
Ship	2,179	1,817	1,799	2,717
Total	52,172	55,360	53,802	58,446

Passenger Traffic:—Fares are graded in this way;—1st class to be 150% additional and the 2nd class to be 50% additional, to the fare of the 3rd. the last being at the rate of 1.65 *sen* per mile up to 50 miles, 1.40 *sen* up to 100 miles, 1.10 *sen* up to 200 miles, and 0.90 *sen* up to 300 miles, and 0.80 sen above 300 miles.

Number of Passenger Cars

Year ended March	Bogie	4-Wheel	Trams & motor cars	Grand total, No.	Seating capacity	Av'ge cap'y per vehicle	Av'ge No. of vehicles per 10 open miles
1914 ...	2,132	4,209	108	6,449	269,851	49.3	11.9
1915 ...	2,377	4,170	146	6,693	285,347	50.6	11.9
1916 ...	2,567	4,110	152	6'829	295,029	50.4	12.2
1917 ...	2,661	4,059	147	6,867	299,036	50.9	11.9

Passenger Traffic Fares (¥ 1,000)

Year ended March	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1st class	3	3	2	2	2
2nd ,,	46	44	47	40	42
3rd ,,	951	953	951	958	956

Passenger Traffic

Year ended March	No. of pass. carried (1,000,000)	No. of pass. carried 1 mile (1,000,000)	Inc. or dec against preceding year%	Av'ge miles of journey per pass. per	Av'ge miles of journey inhabitant
1914	167	3,823	1.8	22.0	69.2
1915	166	3,856	6.4	21.8	67.5
1916	172	4,255	10.3	22.4	70.8
1917	197	3,890		21.6	77.1

Ratio of Passengers per 1,000 by class

Year ended March	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
1st class	3	3	2	2	2
2nd ,,	47	46	47	40	42
3rd ,,	950	951	951	958	956

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Goods Traffic.—Goods acceptable for transportation are divided into five classes. Principal items are coal, timber, stones, rice, manures, and fuel. During the year ended Mar. 1917, the 33 principal items hauled by the State lines amounted to 42,101,000 tons, of which the items named below constituted the following :—

Rice	1,063 (tonnage in 1,000)	Stone	603
Wheat	525	Coal	15,816
Timber ...	3,293	Minerals	973
Charcoal ...	644	Fertilizers	1,424

Goods Traffic Rates (¥ 1,000)

Year ended March	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Ordinary	6,712	7,660	8,690	9,913	11,193
Express	652	676	644	604	561
Carload	24,158	26,641	29,634	35,236	41,277
Total	31,523	34,978	38,970	45,754	53,032

Number of Goods Wagons

Year ending March 31	No. Covered	No. Open	No. Total	Capacity	Av'ge per vehicle	Av'ge No. per 10 open miles	Av'ge cap'y per 10 open miles
1913 ...	18,382	22,091	40,473	331,890	8.2	77.7	637.1
1914 ...	19,678	22,936	42,614	365,156	8.6	78.1	671.7
1915 ...	20,473	23,138	43,611	389,644	8.9	76.9	684.4
1916 ...	20,223	23,228	43,451	407,196	9.4	75.7	711.6
1917 ...	20,834	23,416	44,250	427,313	9.7	75.8	735.3

Tonnage of Goods (1,000 tons)

Year ended March	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Piece	283	313	314	347	424
Express	6	6	5	5	7
Carload	2,401	2,734	2,662	2,956	3,747
Total	2,691	3,053	2,982	2,309	4,179

Aggregate Ton-mileage of Goods Hauled (1000 m.)

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Express consignment ...	6,964	6,532	5,547	5,809	7,128
Piece " ...	283,246	313,224	314,467	347,581	424,932
Carload	2,401,254	2,734,096	2,662,784	2,956,129	3,749,071
Total	2,691,464	3,053,852	2,982,798	330,959,514	4,180,831

Construction and Operation

Speed, Carrying Capacity, etc.

The gauge being narrow, the maximum carrying capacity of a train is 300 tons on the Tokaido and the San-yo line. The fastest speed developed is that on the Tokyo-Yokohama section, 18 m., the distance being covered in 28 minutes. As regards the long distance running, the train runs

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo and Shimonoseki, 704.5 m., is covered in 25 hrs. 8 min. by the down train and in 25 hrs. 15 mins. by the up train. Osaka is the busiest station as to number of trains arriving and departing, 273 trains of all descriptions being received per day. The longest nonstop section is that between Himeji and Okayama, 55 m.

Locomotives.—The next summary gives the number and weight of the new locomotives added to stock during the five years ending March 31, 1917:—

Year ending March	Tank engine	Tender engine	Total	Aggr'te Weight with tenders (in tons)	Average Weight (in tons) with tenders	Average Weight (in tons) without tenders
1913... ...	11	127	(a) 138	12,223.52	84.12	55.74
1914... ...	15	43	(b) 58	4,789.45	81.59	57.25
1915... ...	15	114	129	10,142.91	78.63	52.05
1916... ...	—	77	77	6,237.36	81.00	50.97
1917... ...	2	74	76	6,142.39	80.89	51.58
Total ...	43	435	478	39,534.93		

The Gauge.—The gauge is of 3 ft. 6 ins., that having been adopted when the first railway in Japan was laid. The rails used being generally 60 pounds, in speed and carrying capacity Japanese railways are much behind those in Europe and America. As yet, with exception of the Tokaido line, most of the lines are in a single track. In the Sanyo, Nippon and a few other lines, however, partial doubling has either been effected or in course of completion.

Reconstruction scheme.—Far more ambitious project is the proposed program announced by the Government in Nov. 1910 of reconstructing the trunk lines from Tokyo to Shimonoseki, 800 miles, on the broad gauge plan, at the estimated outlay of *yen* 220,029,100, spread over 12 years. The improvement which the existing narrow gauge line requires for keeping the service in line with the progress of the country is estimated to total *yen* 269,644,190, or little over *yen* 20,000,000. The reconstruction plan, however, was indefinitely postponed from financial consideration by the second Saionji Ministry and its successors.

Gradient.—The maximum gradient is 10 in 40 in ordinary cases with the minimum radius of 15 chains. A notable exception is the case of the Usui pass on the Tokyo-Nagano line for which the Abt system was adopted. The gradicat for it is 1 in 15, for the section of 7 miles from Yokogawa to Karuizawa, with the minimum radius of 13 chains. There are 26 tunnels with the aggregate length of 14,645 ft. Altogether this section forms the worst portionoin the whole work of railway construction in Japan. The steam locomotives at first used on this section have been recently replaced with electric locomotives with the double object of increasing the hauling power and of getting rid of the nuisance of smoke. The change has proved highly satisfactory.

Tunnels.—In regard to tunnelling work, there are 25 tunnels of over 2000 ft. That bored at Sasago on the Tokyo-Shiojiri of the Central line is the longest, it measuring 15,260 ft., and required about six years, it being opened to traffic in February, 1893.

Rails.—Rails used are in most cases 60 lbs. per yard steel rail, but they are to be replaced with 75 lb. type for trunk lines, in view of the steady expansion of the volume of traffic and the necessity in consequence to run

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

heavier trains. The rails formerly used came from abroad, but of late the rails turned out at the Government Steel Works at Wakamatsu, Kyushu, and some other works are used.

Sleepers.—The standard dimension of the sleepers is 8″×5½″×6′0″, and 14 to 16 are laid for every 30 ft. of rails. Chestnut wood is predominant, but owing to growing scarcity of this particular lumber, softer varieties as pines, *tamo*, cercidiphylum, *sen*, beech, are mixed, after they are properly creosoted.

Bridge work.—The longest structures are those over the river Tenryu (8,907 ft.), the second over the Oi (3,332 ft.), and the third over the Banyu (2,126 ft.), all in the Tokaido line. The foundation work for all such bridges is in the shape of cylindrical brick well with steel girders. In rare cases wrought iron girders used in bridges made in the early days of railway construction in Japan are mixed with them.

Amarube Trestle Bridge

The Amarube trestle bridge is spanned over a valley 1,000 ft. in width and 129 ft. in depth, situated 27 miles east of Tottori station, San-in main line (Kyoto-Oda). The bridge consists of 11 trestles laid over by 60 ft. span plate girders. The bridge is 1,019 ft. in length, and its construction requireding 994 tons of steel. The work continued from Dec., 1909 to Jan. 1912, and cost ¥ 330,000.

Kamanowaki Bridge

The Kamanowaki bridge is spanned over the river Akanogawa on the Gan-Etsu line (Koriyama-Niitsu). The bridge is 521 ft. in length, consisting of one span of 309 ft. Schweder truss and 2 spans of 108 ft. Pratt truss. The cantilever method was adopted in the construction of the bridge, the rapidity of the current together with the depth of the river (the deepest part of the bed reaching 129 ft. below the formation level) having rendered the structure of scaffolding exceedingly difficult. The work was completed in May, 1913, the total cost being ¥ 158,298.

Locomotives & Rolling Stocks

Number of Locomotives at the end of Jan. 1914

In the following table 248 locomotives which are of home make, were constructed either at the Kawasaki Dockyard or at the Osaka Railway Car Co.

	Saturated steam loco.		Superheater		Electric		Total	
	No.	Proportion	No.	Proportion	No.	Proportion	No.	Proportion
Built in Great Britain	949	41.1	—	0	—	0	949	38.1
„ „ America ...	945	40.9	78	47.0	—	0	1024	41.2
„ „ Germany ...	204	8.8	40	24.1	12	100	256	10.3
„ „ Switzerland...	11	0.5	—	0	—	0	11	0.4
„ „ Japan	200	8.7	48	28.9	—	0	148	10.0
Total	2,310	100.0	166	100.0	12	100	2488	100.0

Tenders for 72 locomotives were built in Japan, the weight of which as calculated in the total weight of locomotives built in Japan being shown in the next table.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Weight of locomotives in working order at the end of Jan. 1914 is as follows:—

	Saturated steam loco.		Superheater		Electric		Total	
	Weight	Proportion	Weight	Proportion	Weight	Proportion	Weight	Proportion
Built in Great Britain	42,388	36.8	—	0	—	0	42,388	32.4
„ „ America... ...	52,355	45.5	6,124	48.0	—	0	58,479	44.6
„ „ Germany ...	8,389	7.3	2,679	21.0	510	100	11,578	8.8
„ „ Switzerland...	391	0.3	—	0	—	0	391	0.3
„ „ Japan	11,600	10.1	3,948	31,0	—	0	18,192	13.9
Total	115,123	100.0	12,751	100.0	510	100	131,028	100.0

Railway Stores and Materials

All the Government railway cars are generally supplied at home either by having them built at their own works with necessary materials procured from approved foreign makers or by placing orders with the three leading carriage works in Japan, viz., Osaka Railway Car Co., Nagoya Railway Car Co., and Amano Works in Tokyo. Orders placed with foreign works for supply of locomotives and other railway materials generally amount to between 2 and 6 million yen a year.

Domestic and Foreign Orders and their Percentage

During the last few years the materials purchased by the Government Railways are estimated to have been as follows, in *yen* 1,000:—

Year	Domestic supply	Foreign supply			Grand total	% of foreign supply
		Foreign	Domestic order judged as foreign supply	Total		
1906... ...	18,871	1,838	681	2,520	21,391	11.78
1907... ...	10,321	7,439	2,341	7,780	18,101	33.05
1908... ...	33,167	1,940	1,188	3,129	36,296	8.62
1909... ...	26,193	1,996	1,702	3,699	29,872	11.61
1910... ...	37,690	6,321	1,853	8,174	45,864	17.82
1911... ...	23,977	9,713		9,713	33,690	28.83
1912... ...	34,612	6,077	1,674	7,752	42,364	22.39
1913... ...	15,315	1,641	1,190	4,831	18,146	18.49
Total ...	200,146	—	—	45,598	—	18.09

Leading Approved Foreign Makers

Leading approved makers for locomotive engine are as follows for Government railways:—

A. Boursig, Tegel bei Berlin.
Baldwin Loco. Works, U.S.A.
Berliner Maschinenbau A.-G.
Beyer Peacock & Co.
Brooks Loco. Works of A. L. C.
Cooke Loco. Works of A. L. C.
Pittsburgh Loco. Works of A.L.C.
Schenectady Loco. Works of A.L.C.
Hannoverische Maschinenbau A.-G.
Humdoldt Engineering Works & Co.
J. A. Maffei, München.
Robert Stephenson & Co.
Rogers Loco. Works.
La Societie John Cockerill, Belgium.
Maschinenfabrik Esslingen, Esslinger.
The North British Loco. Co.
Vulcan Foundry.
Kitson & Co., Leeds.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Henschel & Sohn, Kassel.
Hohenzollen A.G. fuer Duesseldorf Lokomotivban.
Krauss & Co.
Loco.-worke der K.K. priv. Ostenu. Staats-Eisen Bahn Ges'it Vienna.
Hawthorn Leslie & Co., Ltd.

International Traffic Arrangements

Trans-Siberian Through Traffic.—Arrangements exist between the Imperial Government Railways of Japan and the railways in Russia and West Europe for the through transportation of passengers and luggage. The through traffic to and from West Europe is known by the name of the "Trans-Siberian International Traffic"; that with the through railways in European Russia, as the "Russo-Manchurian-Japanese Traffic"; and finally that with the Chinese Eastern and Ussuri Railways as the "Manchurian-Japanese Through Traffic." The sections over which the through transportation of passengers and luggage is carried on via Dairen or Vladivostok, (in the case of the Manchurian-Japanese Through Traffic, via Chosen, also) are as follows:—

To Japan from railways in West Europe Amsterdam (Central station, Weetperpoort, or Muiderpoort). Antwerp (Central or South station), Berlin (Metropolitan station). Bordeaux (Saint Jean), Boulogne Ville, Bremen, Brussels, Calais Maritime, Cherbourg, Cologne, Dieppe, Dover, Frankfort (on Main), Hamburg, Altona, Hague (State Rly. or Holland Rly. stations), Havre, Liége (Guillemin), Lille, London, Lyons, Marseilles, Nantes, Ostend (Quai), St. Nazaire, St. Quentin, Vienna (North station), Paris, Rotterdam (Mass, Beurs, or D. P.)

From Japan to London, Paris, Berlin, and Vienna.

(To Vienna from Tokyo and Yokohama only.)

Russian railways from or to

Petrograd Moscow, Warsaw, Odessa, Irkutsk, Verdzbolovo, Riga, Alexandrovo, Granitza, and Kiev. (From Japan, to the first 4 cities only.)

Chinese Eastern and Ussuri Railways,—from or to Manchuria, Tsitsikar, Harbin, Vladivostok, and Habarovsk.

Imperial Government Railways,—from or to Tokyo, Yokohama Kyoto, Osaka, Kobe, Shimonoseki, Moji, and Nagasaki.(Railway City Offices in Tokyo, Yokohama, Kyoto, and Osaka.)

Through Traffic to West Europe,—

For Vienna via Moscow-Warsaw

For Berlin via { Moscow / Viatka Petrograd-Verdzbolovo
Moscow-Warsaw Alexandrovo / Skalmierzyce

For Paris via Berlin-Aix-la-Chapelle-Verviers-Liége-Jeumont

For London via { Berlin-Aix-la-Chapelle-Liége-Ostend-Dover
Berlin-Hannover-Hoek-van-Holland-Harwich

Coupon-books.—For Trans-Siberian International Traffic 1st and 2nd class coupon-books good on all trains and available for 3 months.

For Russo-Manchurian-Japanese Through Traffic 1st and 2nd class coupon-books good on all trains, and 2nd and 3rd class coupon-books good on ordinary trains. Both available for 60 days.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

For Manchurian-Japanese Through Traffic

1st and 2nd class coupon-books good on express trains, and 1st, 2nd, and 3rd class coupon-books good on ordinary trains. Both available for 35 days.

Circular Tours between Japan and London.—Under the International Through Traffic arrangements established among certain railways and steamship companies in Europe and the Far East for the circular tour between Japan and European ports via Suez and Siberia, circular tickets between Tokyo, Yokohama, Osaka, or Kobe, and London are issued as follows:—

Stations and Offices where the tickets are sold:—Tokyo, Yokohama, Osaka, Kobe, and the City Offices in Tokyo, Yokohama, and Osaka.

Route covered by the tickets:—

Departure point-Shanghai-Suez-London-Ostend-Aix-la-Chapelle-Berlin-$\frac{\text{Alexandrove}}{\text{Kalisz}}$-Moscow-Cheliabinsk-Manchuria-$\frac{\text{Vladivostok}}{\text{Dairen}}$-departure point, or vice versa.

Kinds and validity of the tickets:—

1st and 2nd class, both available for 24 months.

Around-the-World Tours.—The Around-the-World Tour arrangements have been made in co-operation with the Canadian Pacific Railway Steamship Co., via Moscow or Petrograd over the Trans-Siberian Route, starting from Yokohama, Kobe, and Nagasaki.

Through Transportation of Raw Silk

Through transportation service was inaugurated on June 1st, 1914 of raw silk from Yokohama to Moscow by arrangement between the Imp. Gov. Railways and the Osaka Shosen Kaisha on one hand and the Eastern Chinese Railway and the Volunteer Steamers of Russia on the other. The voyage between Tsuruga and Vladivostock is regulated to be eight days, while 15 days are allotted for the transportation between the latter place and Moscow. For any delay beyond the prescribed duration the compensation at the rate of 1/6 of freight per day is to be paid by the carriers concerned to the consigner for the Yokohama-Vladivostock conveyance and of 1/20 for the trans-Siberian route ending Moscow. The freight schedule per 100 kgrms is as follows:—

	From starting station to Tsuruga	From Tsuruga to Vladivostock	Total	From Vladivostock to Moscow per pood
From Yokohama to Moscow...	¥ 2.50	1.9515	4,1515	4.02 R. 85 K
„ Kyoto „ „ ...	„ 1.30	1.6515	2.9515	
„ Tsuruga „ „ ...	„ —	1.6515	1.6515	

Besides 10,075 kopecs are charged per pood on the Russian railways as sundries incidental to the conveyance.

PRIVATE RAILWAYS

The private railways ceased to exist by Feb. 1918, having been converted into light railways. These figures therefore represent old order of things. At the end of March, 1916, there were eight with an aggregate mileage of 272 m. 48 ch. and a total capital of ¥ 39,200,000 paid up.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Title	Office	Length of line open m. ch.	Track mileage m. ch.	Gauge ft. in.	Paid up capital yen
Narita Railway	Narita, Chiba-ken	45 06	52.62	3.6	2,425,000
Chitetsu „	Fushigi, Toyama-ken	23 06	27.63	3.6	1,670,000
Nankai „	Osaka	42 15	85.56	3.6	13,500,000
Toyo „	Tokyo	72.33	99.06	3.6	9,000,000
Hakatawan „	Kasuya-gori, Fukuoka-ken ...	19 31	24.17	3.6	2,075,000
Yokohama* „	Kanagawa	27.49	32.06	3.6	3,500,000
Ashio* „	Tokyo	27.42	33.74	3.6	2,500,000
Tojo „	Tokyo	18.23	23.40	3.6	4,500,000
Total					39,200,000

NOTE.—* These two railways are leased to the Imp. Government Railways.

PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAFFIC OF PRIVATE RAILWAYS

Year ended March	Passenger service: Number in 1,000	Passenger service: Mileage in 1,000	Passenger service: Fares yen 1,000	Good service: Tonnage in 1,000	Good service: Mileage in 1,000	Good service: Freights yen 1,000
1912	17,933	146,575	?	1,632	27,878	?
1913	16,131	135,117	?	1,746	26,235	?
1914	16,855	144,530	2,119	1,945	30,180	911
1915	17,130	150,753	2,036	2,114	30,671	1,013
1916	15,482	148,246	2,050	1,775	31,983	984

FINANCE OF PRIVATE RAILWAYS (in ¥ 1,000)

Year ended March	Paid up capital	Reserves	Receipts	Expenses	Profit
1912	24,376	659	5,364	1,770	1,831
1913	18,114	667	3,285	1,851	1,540
1914	19,453	943	3,532	1,880	1,783
1915	24,985	1,122	3,274	1,382	1,891
1916	39,200	1,284	3,436	1,480	1,955

LIGHT RAILWAYS

The Law relating to Light Railways was issued in April 1911 and put into force in August of the year. The construction of light railways was formerly subject to various inconveniences, as it was controlled by the ordinary railway or tramway regulations. It was to obviate this difficulty that the special measure was adopted at the instance of Baron Goto, when he was the President of the Railway Board. This legislative measure aimed at obtaining 2,000 m. with grant of aid of ¥12,500,000, guaranteeing the profit within the limit of 5 per cent. of the construction expense. The period of grant on one and same line was extended in '14 from 5 to 10 years. At the end of May 1916 the mileage under traffic extended 1,165, that under construction 778, while the mileage under charter represented 1,300, and the grant of aid covered 787 m.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Leading Light Railway in Japan

Title	Office	Length of line open m. ch.	Track mileage m. ch.	Gauge ft. in.	Paid up capital yen
Chugoku	Okayama	50.20	59.17	2.6; 3.6	4,300,000
Iyo	Matsuyama	26.66	30.51	2.6; 3.6	984,000
Jobu	Kumagawa	28.61	35.09	3.6	919,560
Toyokawa	Toyohashi	17.61	22.58	3.6	1,100,000
Tobu	Tokyo	27.43	35.16	3.6	1,300,000
Koya Tozan	Kawachi	28.08	39.47	3.6	1,088,130
Shimabara	Shimabara	26.20	29.06	3.6	798,950
Chiba	Chiba	47.17	55.49	2.0; 2.6; 3.6	859,915
Aichi Elec.	Nagoya	18.26	19.60	3.6	1,173,770
Tosan Elec.	Takamatsu	7.74	8.49	4.8½	1,000,000
Nagoya Elec.	Nagoya	31.03	33.56	3.6	5,000,000
Echigo	Niigata	50.10	57.66	3.6	1,500,000

ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS IN JAPAN

Electric tramways are very much in evidence both in cities and the country. The Government is also contemplating to adopt dual system of tramways for some sections, this being already put into practice for a section of the Kobu and Tokaido lines. Especially noticeable has been the electric tramway projects during these few years. At the end of Dec. 1916, Japan had 73 companies and municipalities running electric tramways solely or combining lighting, with the capital paid up amounting to ¥ 88 millions. The lines open to traffic extended 890 m. with track mileage of 1,368. The passenger cars and goods wagons numbered 4,077 and 415 respectively. Further particulars are shown in the following table representing the year 1916:—

	No. of Cos.	Paid up capital yen 1,000	Debenture & debts yen 1,000	Reserve fund yen 1,000	Receipts total yen 1,000	Of which tramway yen 1,000	Expenditure yen 1,000	Net profit yen 1,000
Electric railway	26	24,992	5,941	670	4,005	3,684	2,392	1,613
Electric railway combined with lighting	47	264,390	50,889	6,945	52,065	27,384	32,772	19,293
Total	73	289,382	5,683	7,615	56 070	31,068	35,164	20,906

Leading Electric Tramway Enterprises

Name and location	Capital p. u. yen 1,000	Railway mileage	Track mileage	Gauge ft. in.
Tokyo Municipality, Tokyo	89,136	79.8	159.1	4.6
Keihin El. Rly., Kawasaki	4,590	17.4	34.7	4.6
Tamagawa El. Rly., Tokyo	600	5.9	9.3	3.6
Keisei El. Rly., Tokyo	1,446	11.0	17.9	4.6
Oji El. Rly., Tokyo...	1,000	5.3	10.6	4.6
Kei-o El. Rly., Tokyo	625	14.5	17.0	4.6
Yokohama El. Co., Yokohama	6,640	6.4	6.4	3.6

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Name and location	Capital p. u. yen 1,000	Railway mileage	Track mileage	Gauge ft. in.
Odawara El. Rly., Odawara...	1,670	8.0	8.0	4.8
Yokohama El. Rly., Yokohama	6,640	12.7	25.6	4.6
Nagoya El. Rly.,* Nagoya	4,560	54.7	97.4	3.6
Aichi El. Rly., Nagoya...	1,060	18.6	18.6	3.6
Ise El. Rly., Yamada	1,225	9.4	12.2	3.6
Keishin Tramway, Kyoto	1,500	6.7	13.4	4 8½
Kyoto Municipality, Kyoto...	15,150	13.7	27.8	4 8½
Kyoto El. Rly., Kyoto	4,500	15.8	30.5	3.6
Osaka Municipality, Osaka	34,703	34.6	69.2	4 8½
Minoō-Arima Tramway, Ikeda	3,850	18.1	36.2	4 8½
Nankai Rly., Osaka	11,122	60.5	100.6	4 8½
Hanshin El. Rly., Amagasaki	7,000	22.1	44.2	4 8½
Kobe El. Rly., Kobe	13,132	7.8	15.6	4 8½
Hyogo Tramway,* Suma	2,000	5.6	11.2	4 8½
Tosa El. Rly., Kochi	1,000	15.7	25.6	3.6
Kyushu El. Light and Rly., Fukuoka ...	11,164	5.1	10.2	4 8½
Kyushu El. Tramway, Kokura	4,410	21.8	43.6	4 8½

NOTE.—Those marked* are the companies undertaking transportation businesss only, the rest combining it with other business, such as electric supply and lighting (vid. Electricity, Chap. on Industry).

NOTE.—†The Hankai Tramway was afterward absorbed by the Nankai Railway.

JAPAN TOURIST BUREAU

Was established in 1912 as a joint enterprise of the Imperial Government Railways, and other railway and steamship companies, hotels, and firms dealing with foreign tourists, and affords special facilities gratis to foreign tourists, such as furnishing all necessary information as to travelling, issuing letters of introduction, securing admission to places of interest, arranging itineraries, giving estimates of expenses, supplying information booklets, etc. The head office is situated in the Imperial Government Railways Buildings, Tokyo and Branches or Inquiring Offices at Dairen, Port Arthur, Seoul (Keijo), Taipeh (Taihoku), Yokohama, Kobe, Shimonoseki, Nagasaki, Peking.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHATER XXVIII

MERCANTILE MARINE

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Prof. Jujiro Ito, Ph. D.

Generally speaking, the mercantile marine of Japan grew in numerical strength at the time of war, while for improvement in quality it has chiefly to thank for the Government protection. The volume of our merchant vessels did not exceed 15,000 tons gross in 1893, but by 1896 it had increased to 709,000 as a result of purchase of foreign vessels on the occasion of the Japan-China war. The record of the later war is far more conspicuous, for the total tonnage existing at the end of 1903 of 979,000 tons jumped up to 1,527,000 tons at the end of 1905. The latest returns, at the end of Oct. 1917, make a similarly creditable record representing the gross tonnage of steamers at 1,749,000 and that of sailing ships at 662,000

For about three years from 1903, the carrying trade of Japan was affected by the general depression that prevailed throughout the world and its tonnage remained almost stationary. The business was so much affected at that time that both in 1907 and 1908 no small number of vessels had to remain idle. With the favorable turn of trade in 1911 and especially in 1912, our ship-owners vied one another in purchasing foreign vessels, with the result that the total tonnage acquired a sudden addition, as shown elsewhere. The vessels purchased subsequent to the Russo-Japanese war, whether registered at home or at Dairen, were almost wholly imported during the three years prior to the War.

Till 1896 Japan had no definite plan to follow for encouraging shipping trade. In that year the Laws relating to Shipbuilding and Navigation Bounties were enacted. The Shipbuilding Law was amended in 1909 and the qualification for the bounty was somewhat raised as to the minimum limit, but in other respects the Law remains practically in the form as originally published. (For further particulars, see elsewhere). The Navigation Law was amended a few years after its promulgation, and reduced the rate of bounty on foreign built vessels to one half, and even for home built vessels it was provided that the rate would be reduced by 5% every year, after five years of the age, as described at some details in this chapter. The leading steamship Cos., instead of receiving the bounty under this law, preferred to run subsidised lines under special contract in order, it would appear, to enjoy the constant income of a definite sum, irrespective of the age of their vessels. In 1909 the Navigation Bounty Law was abolished and in its place the Oversea Navigation Subsidy Law was promulgated, fixing the routes to be run, the type of steamers to be used, the number of services, and so on, all of which were

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

absent in the former law. Four foreign lines are run under the amended law, but this contrat expired at the end of 1914. It was then renewed, though in proposing the renewal before the Diet the Okuma Ministry went a step further than its predecessor in curtailing the amount of the subsidies, (See elsewhere in this chapter.) There is another subsidized line, i.e. the Java line, this being under a special contract with the Government.

Japan possesses five subsidised steamship Cos., as mentioned afterward, i.e. the Nippon Yusen Kaisha, Tokyo Kisen Kaisha, Osaka Shosen Kaisha, Nisshin Kisen Kaisha, and Nan-yo Yusen Kaisha. Then there are the Chosen Yusen Kaisha created in 1916 in order to undertake coasting service in Korean waters, and also the shipping business conducted as subsidiary enterprise by the Mitsui and the Mitsubishi Firm. The junction service undertaken by the steamers of the Imperial Government Railways and the South Manchuria Railway should also be mentioned. The steamers not belonging to any of those Cos. or establishments are collectively known under the title of "outside steamers" which are practically synonymous, in Japan, with "non-subsidised boats." Some of these non-subsidised steamers are running regular coasting service of local character, but almost all "outside steamers" of larger displacement are tramp-boats engaged in coasting service at home or on freight business between Japan and China or India. Many of these tramps have extended their sphere of operation to Australia, N. & S. America and even Europe, and indeed are showing even greater activity than subsidised steamers.

Number of Registered Vessels Classified by Tonnage

Dec.	20-500 tons Steamer	20-500 tons Sailer	500-1000 tons Steam.	500-1000 tons Sail.	Above 1000 Steam.	Above 1000 Sail.	Total number Steamer	Total number Sailer	Gross tonnage Steamer	Gross tonnage Sailer
1912 ...	1,457	6,442	136	—	388	1	1,981	6,443	1,442,884	5 0,042
1913 ...	1,529	7,342	137	—	406	1	3,072	7,343	1,513,940	487,347
1914 ...	1,577	7,942	142	—	414	1	2,133	7,943	1,577,045	513,244
1915 ...	1,566	8,655	150	—	416	1	2,132	8,656	1,604,900	512,579
1916 ...	1,546	9,312	166	1	447	1	2,159	9,314	1,696,631	585,593

Registered Steamers Classified by Age (Dec. 1916)

Age	Steel or iron No.	Steel or iron Tonnage	Steel-wood or iron-wood No.	Steel-wood or iron-wood Tonnage	Wood No.	Wood Tonnage	Total No.	Total Tonnage
Under 5 years ..	223	253,296	1	44	257	22,778	481	376,118
5–10 " ...	194	220,779	—	—	209	13,746	403	234,525
10–15 " ...	108	126,180	4	1,028	271	24,343	383	151,651
15–20 " ...	107	248,781	—	—	188	15,787	295	264,568
20–25 " ...	73	182,012	1	37	139	12,997	281	195,046
25–30 " ...	115	220,314	—	—	59	7,293	174	227,607
Over 30 " ...	96	169,868	7	2,179	37	3,774	140	175,821
Undetermined ...	43	68,646	2	1,243	20	1,406	65	71,295
Total	964	1,589,976	15	4,531	1,180	102,124	2,159	1,696,631
Of which { Home built	535	635,569	9	1,372	1,138	99,084	1,682	736,025
Of which { Foreign ...	429	954,407	6	3,159	42	3,040	477	960,606

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

REGISTERED STEAMERS CLASSIFIED BY MATERIALS (Dec. 1916)

Class by tonnage	Steel or iron		Steel-wood or iron-wood		Wood		Total	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under 500 tons	379	69 555	12	1,885	1,155	85,659	1,546	157,099
500–1,000 „	140	101,706	2	1,518	25	16,465	67	119,689
1,000–3,000 „	263	519,313	1	1,128	—	—	264	520,441
3,000–5,000 „	112	406,009	—	—	—	—	112	406,009
5,000–7,000 „	44	259,491	—	—	—	—	44	259,491
7,000–10,000 „	20	161,997	—	—	—	—	20	161,997
Over 10,000 „	6	71,905	—	—	—	—	6	71,905
Total... „	964	1,589,976	15	4,531	1,180	102,124	2,159	1,696,631

STEAMERS CLASSIFIED BY SPEED (Dec. 1916)

Knot	No.	Tonnage	Knot	No.	Tonnage
Up to 6	33	3,917	15–16	28	134,833
6–7	137	7,880	16–17	17	125,939
7–8	302	16,316	17–18	3	16,963
8–9	486	73,7 6	18–19	4	26,560
9–10	433	189,432	19–20	1	3,401
10–11	341	316,572	20–21	2	26,437
11–12	177	245,414	Above 21 ...	1	3,058
12–13	91	220,697	Undetermined	45	34,756
13–14	27	82,510	Total	2,159	1,696,631
14–15	31	168,340			

TONNAGE REGISTERED AT DAIREN

The foregoing returns exclude the tonnage registered at Dairen, this amounting to 248,630 tons gross at beginning of 1916. It may be remembered that in order to encourage navigation the Government-General of Kwantung exempted import and all other duties on steamers registered in its jurisdiction, these amounting to ¥ 15 per net ton on vessels under 10 years of age and ¥ 10 on older vessels. As the privilege of coastwise service in home waters is denied to vessels not registered in Japan proper, the registration at Dairen is confined to larger craft used in foreign service. The home Government objected to the exemption of duties and the Government-General at last announced that from July 1914 the registration tax would be levied at the rate of 30 *sen* per registered ton.

PURCHASE AND SALE OF SECOND-HAND BOATS

As referred to in the Introductory Remarks, Japanese ship-owners used to purchase a large number of second-hand foreign steamers prior to the present war. The shortage of freight capacity in Europe since then has reversed the situation as shown below, representing ships of over 1,000 tons gross :—

	Imported		Exported	
	No.	Gross tons	No.	Gross tons
1912	26	83,466	0	—
1913	60	204,060	1	1,351
1914	28	96,752	0	—
1915	13	37,645	2	6,245
1916	8	34,877	20	74,780
1917	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The bulk of vessels exported in 1917 were bought by the British and the French Government. Three quarters of the boats sold were built in 1917 and delivered early in 1918. The price ruled between £35 and 40 per dead weight ton, some even as high as £70 and 80.

ENCOURAGEMENT OF NAVIGATION

First enacted in 1896 the Navigation and Shipbuilding Bounty Laws were amended in 1909, the new laws coming into force in January 1910. In the old system there were two kinds of subsidies, i.e. a fixed subsidy granted on specified routes and a general subsidy open to all steamers operating in conformity with provisions of the law. In the new system the fixed subsidy was done away with and the subsidy as it stands is confind to the following open-sea navigation routes, that is (1) European route, (2) North American route, (3) South American route, (4) Australian route. The Java route is the lastest addition, though under special contract.

The vessels to be used in the subsidized navigation must be homebuilt steel steamers of over 3,000 tons gross, not less than 15 years old and having a speed exceeding twelve nautical miles per hour. Lately the subsidy is granted to vessels having a speed of twelve nautical miles per hour, at a rate less than fifty *sen* per ton gross of the vessel used, for every one thousand nautical miles, with extra ten per cent. of the above sum per additional speed of nautical milo per hour; the amount to be fixed according to the conditions of the route. The subsidy is reduced for the vessels whose age exceeds five years, in a graduating scale of five per cent. each years, ending with the 15th year.

For foreign-built vessels under 5 years old and put on service with the sanction of the authorities, one-half the subsidy is granted.

Then for vessels built according to special plans approved by the competent authorities, an extra twenty-five per cent. subsidy may be granted.

SUBSIDISED OVERSEA SERVICE

The oversea services run and and class of steamers used under the law are as follows:—

	No. of s.s.	Tonnage	Speed (knot)	Yearly service
European (N.Y.K.)	13	5,500 to 12,000	14–16	26
Puget Sound (N.Y.K.) ...	9 (2 sub'sed)	5,500 to 12,000	14–16	26
Puget Sound (O.S.K.) ...	13 („)			
San Francisco (T.K.K.) ...	11 (3 „)	12,500 to 13,500	18–20	14
South American (T.K.K.)	3	6,000 to 9,700	13–15	6
Australian (N.Y.K.)	3	5,000 to 7,500	15–17	12

The five year term of the Sudsidy Contracts expired in 1914 and in May 1915 the new contract was approved by the Diet as below:—

	European service	N. American	S. American	Australian
1915–16	¥1,832,806	¥2,924,777	¥303,906	¥183,206
1916–17	1,811,910	2,949,012	297,558	173,808
1917–18	1,754,196	2,802,119	291,211	160,253
1918–19	1,689,805	2,669,925	284,863	169,740
1919–20	1,596,272	2,509,187	269,350	188,494
Total	8,657,989	13,855,010	1,446,888	875,501

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Compared with the figures for the preceding term, i.e. 1910–15 years the amount of the subsidy to be granted for the European service for the new term shows a decrease of ¥7,201,251, the amount for the North American line of ¥7,2 5,4-5, for the South American line of ¥1,917,135 and that for Australian service ¥1 143,655. The total reduction effected for the three lines mentioned is ¥17,527,526.

Coasting and Near-Sea Service Subsidy

The subsidy to the service comprises regular service to the South Seas (Java), the Yangtsze service in China, Shanghai, Northern China, Dairen, Hokkaido and the outlying ports in Japan proper. These are tabulated as follows :—

Route	Termini	Undertaken by	Subsidy 1918
South Seas	Kobe-Soerabaya	N.Y.K.	¥228,000
×South Seas	Yokohama-S.S. Islands	N.Y.K.	515,000
+ „ „	Keelung-Singapore	O.S.K.	100,000
Yangtsze	Shanghai-Hankow-Ichang ...	N.S.K.K.	538,000
Dairen	Kobe-Dairen	O.S.K.	100,000
Shanghai	Kobe-Shanghai	N.Y.K.	215,000
N. China	Kobe-Newchwang	N.Y.K.	117,000
Main Island-Hokkaido service	... ...	Kitanihon K.K.	50,000
Vladivostock	Tsuruga-Vladivostock	O.S.K.	251,500
„	Otaru „	O.S.K.	191,448
Outlying ports, Ogasawara, Izu Islands, etc.	... ...		116,328

× The South Sea Service was undertaken by the Nanyo Trading Co. till the end of 1917, under special contract with the Department of Navy. It is now in charge of the N.Y.K. The service is to provide means of communication between Japan and those parts of German possessions in the South-Seas which have come under our control since the war.

+ The Singapore line by the O.S.K is subsidized by the Government-General of Formosa, the first vessel on this line sailing in May, '16. The Co. provides three vessels of from 2500 to 3009 tons gross, making a monthly departure each way.

The subsidy covers from two to three years, the grant differing by the year. The Java service undertaken by the Nan-yo Yusen Kaisha makes 16 trips a year by four steamers of from 3,282 to 4,799 tons. The Yangtsze service comprises Shanghai-Hankow, Hankow-Ichang, Hankow-Siangtan, and Hankow-Changtu line.

New Lines Started

Steamers flying the Sun Flag are now ubiquitous and, whether as liners or tramps, are seen in the Pacific, the Atlantic, and the South Seas. The activity of Japanese carrying trade may be judged from the following table showing the lines newly started between 1917 and 1918.

O.S.K.	South American Line via South Africa started in 1917.
N.Y.K.	Japan-Brazil Line increased to a bi-monthly service in 1918.
N.Y.K.	Japan-Liverpool Service, 1917.
N.Y.K.	Japan-Java-Calcutta, March 1918. Monthly.
O.S.K.	Coastwise service in the South Seas & India, Jan. 1918.
O.S.K.	European Line, April, 1918.
N.Y.K.	Calcutta-New York, May 1918. Monthly.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yamashita Japan-India N. America Dec. 1917. Monthly.
" Indian coastwise service, Jan. 1918.
Taiyo S.N. Co. Japan-India-N. America, Aug. 1917.
Kobe-Seattle, two to three sailings per month.
Kobe-Frisco, monthly sailing.
Dairen-N. America, 1 to 2 sailings a month.
South Seas-N. American, Monthly service.

Coastwise Trade

Before the conclusion of Treaty revision of 1894 the coasting trade was open to vessels flying foreign flags, but by the revision this privilege was restricted to the conveyance of passengers and cargo between Nagasaki, Kobe Yokohama, and Hakodate. In 1911 the restriction was extended and foreign vessels were prohibited to carry passengers and cargoes between those parts except on a continuous voyage. It should be remembered that the coasting trade of Japan and Great Britain is dealt with in the revised Anglo-Japanese treaty dated April 3, 1911, which provides that the trade should be regulated according to the laws of the United Kingdom and Japan respectively.

VESSELS BELONGING TO NON-SUBSIDIZED OWNERS

At the end of Nov., 1916, the "outside" owners had 127 vessels of above 1000 gross tons, with the total tonnage of 830,709 tons gross. A comparison of this with that prior to the War demonstrates the fact that the sphere of activity of this class of freightors has considerably been extended since, as is seen in the following report :—

	No. of vessels	1,000 tons
Europe	27	150
N. America	43	286
India	13	65
Austria	5	26
South Seas	37	143
N. Atlantic	4	24
S. Africa	1	4
Total	130	698

The number of vessels and gross tonnage of the more influential of tramp-owners at the end of Nov., 1916 were roughly as follows :—

Yamashita Kisen Kaisha, 16 and 46,061; Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, 14, and 3[illegible],400; Tatsumma S.s. Co., 10 and 36,148; Kishimoto S.s. Co., 7 and 34,673; Katsuda S.s. Co., 7 and 26,463; Inui & Co, 7 and 22,617; Mitsubishi & Co. 15 and 21,784; Liangtan g S.s. Co., 5 and 20,117; Uchida S.s. Co., 7 and 18,724; Hachiuma Kensuke, 8 and 18,354; Nakamura Seishichiro, 8 and 17,774; Harada S.s. Co., 5 and 16,2 0; Kawachi Kentaro, 5 and 14,691; Dairen S.s. Co., 9 and 14,191; Hiromi Trading Co., 5 and 13,878; Kusakabe Kyutaro, 9 and 12,549; Meiji Steam Navigation, 4 ane 12,539, Itaya Mercantile Marine Co., 4 and 11,706; Tōwa S.s. Co., 4 and 11,478; Inukami Keigoro, 5 and 10,083.

FREIGHT AND CHARTER MARKET

Freight Market

As a result of large tonnage built and put on the market during the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

two previous years, the rate showed a falling tendency in 1913 and the coal freight between Moji and Yokohama, regarded as standard rate in Japan's near-sea service, fell as low as 55 *sen* per ton at the end of January 1914. Soon the market began to recover till it rose to ¥1.05 in the latter part of April. It could not maintain this level for any length of time. On the contrary, it steadily went down even when the bulk of foreign bottoms was hurriedly called home with the outbreak of the War. The chartering of some 200,000 tons by the Government when Japan sent expedition against Tsingtau temporarily enlivened market, but when the boats requisitioned were relieved of the service between September and October they aggravated the condition of the freight market which had been suffering from the severe lull occasioned by the demoralizing effect exerted on the foreign and domestic trade.

Meanwhile a favourable turn had come for our foreign trade. Enormous orders for war stores and general goods began to arrive to call forth an unusual activity of manufacturing industries. The demand for bottoms that had been considerably decreased owing to the withdrawal of foreign ships, became excessive and this naturally pushed up the rate. By the end of April, 1918 the Moji-Yokohama coal rate had risen to ¥10.00 while in Dec. '15, it was quoted at only ¥1.70.

Charter Market

The War has caused a boom to the market which has risen to nearly ten or even fifteen times the rate quoted before the calamity. In the ante-bellum days a boat of from 3000 to 6000 tons dead weight could not command more than ¥1.25 to ¥1.50 but, by March, 1915 the rate had risen to ¥2.14, while the maximum of ¥5.50 was even demanded for a young boat. At the end of 1915 the two extremes stood at ¥4.00 and 10.50, and these advanced to 23.00 and 41.00 in May '18.

Freight Market, Near-sea Service

The following table shows the average freight per one ton coal in shipping service, i.e. on route from Moji (or from Wakamatsu) to Yokohama, and near-sea and open-sea services:—

	Moji to Yokohama 1917	Near sea charter 1917	Open sea charter 1917
Jan.	¥4.890	¥13.00	¥17.00
Feb.	4.850	14.00	17.00
March	6.004	14.50	18.00
April	6.166	16.00	20.00
May	6.417	24.00	30.00
June	8 014	26.00	30.00
July	9.194	28.00	32.00
Aug.	9.881	35.00	47.00
Sept.	10.875	36.00	43.00
Oct.	8.883	34.00	40.00
Nov.	7.886	24.00	32.00
Dec.	8.043	22.00	31.00

The average rates between Moji and Yokohama since 1909 are:—

1909	¥.672	1912	¥1.073	1915	¥1.337
1910	.720	1913	1.013	1916	2.678
1911	.861	1914	.783	1917	7.594

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Freight Rates on Line Steamers

European Line: Japan to Europe per ton of General Cargo

When changed	Rates; subsidized vessels s. d.	When changed	Rates; unsubsidized vessels s. d.
July 1912	50.0	Oct. 1916	120 0
Apr. 1915	55.0	Apr. 1917	132.0
,, 1916	66.6	July ,, ...	145.0
Sept. 1917	90.9	Sept. ,, ...	189.0
Jan. 1916	71.6	Oct. ,, ...	318.0
Apr. ,, ...	85.0	Nov. ,, ...	304.0
May, ,, ...	100.0	Dec. ,, ...	455 0

North American Line (Beans)

When changed	subsidized vessels	When changed	unsubsidized vessels
Feb. 1912	$6.00	July 1917	$15.00
May 1916	5.00	Aug. ,, ...	23.00
Oct. 1917	7.00	Sept. ,, ...	28,00
Apr. 1916	6.00	Oct. ,, ...	32.00
Apr. 1917	8.00		

Kole-Bombay Line (*General Cargo*)

When changed	subsidized vessels	When changed	unsubsidized vessels
Jan. 1914	¥11.00	Sept. 1917	¥40.00
May	13.00	,, ,, ...	55.00
May 1916	16.00	May 1914	15.00
July ,, ...	18.00	July 1916	20.00
,, ,, ...	22.00	Feb. 1917	24.00
Feb. 1917	20.00	June ,, ...	32.00
June ,, ...	25.00	Sept. ,, ...	50.00

Vessels Chartered to Foreigners

Japanese steamers chartered to foreigners also show a remarkable increase, as below :—

1917	Vessel	Tons gross	1917	Vessels	Tons gross
Jan.	48	154,090	July	53	167,756
Feb.	53	171,356	Aug.	52	166,125
Mar.	40	131,218	Sept.	50	160,926
Apr.	51	159,374	Oct.	50	159,308
May	58	180,518	Nov.	48	155,538
June	55	167,305	Dec.	45	149,305

SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY AND BOUNTY

The putting in force in 1896 of the Law for Encouraging Shipbuilding has given a powerful impetus to the development of this industry. The construction in 1898 of the *Hitachi maru*, 6,000 tons, by the Mitsubishi Dockyard at Nagasaki for the Nippon Yusen Kaisha was the first large steamer built in Japan. Since then the Mitsubishi and Kawasaki Dockyards have undertaken the construction of several large steamers of over 10,000 displacement for the Nippon Yusen Kaisha and the Toyo Kisen Kaisha. They have also built cruisers and other small size vessels for the Imperial Navy and for China. This shipbuilding record has been broken when the two dockyards were ordered in 1912 to build a dreadnaught each of 27,500 tons.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shipbuilding Industry

Since the outbreak of the War the private shipyards have enlarged their capacity for shipbuilding and at the end of 1917 slips capable of constructing steamships of over 1,000 tons gross numbered nearly 130 as against 20 before the War. Our shipbuilders, however are still seriously handicapped in their work from inadequate supply of materials and skilled labor. The following record represents the result of shipbuilding industry during the past five years:—

	Tons gross	Of which over 1000 tons gross	
		No.	Tons
1912	48,155	7	25,183
1913	51,525	5	35,671
1914	82,373	16	65,146
1915	—	15	68,001
1916	—	39	140,294
1917 (Jan. to Sept. 30)	241,562	47	175,686

Since October 1 no figures relating to shipping and shipbuilding of Japan are published. But it is beyond doubt that the last quarter of 1917 was more productive than any of the preceding quarters of the year. So it is safe to estimate the construction of vessels during 1917 at anything between 300,000 and 340,000.

According to the estimate by men who are in a position best to know the situation the output of 1918 may attain twice as much as that for 1917, now that the supply of materials is assured as the result of the agreement entered into between the U.S. Government and the Japanese shipbuilders, as referred to elsewhere.

Shipbuilding Bounty

The law was simultaneously amended with the sister law relating to navigation above described. The new arrangement came in force in January, 1910. For the purpose of differentiating the grant, it divides ships first into two classes, A and B, and further subdivides each into four grades. Class A comprises vessels possessing not less than fifty berths of 1st or 2nd classes, or one cabin or 2nd class berth for every 100 gross tons or fraction thereof. Class B. comprises all other types of vessels. The 1st grade covers oceangoing vessels, 2nd near sea vessels, 3rd coasting vessels, and 4th smoothwater vessels. The rate of aid is differentiated thus:—

	Class A	Class B		Class A	Class B
1st grade	*yen* 22	*yen* 19	3rd grade	*yen* 19	*yen* 16
2nd „	*yen* 21	*yen* 18	4th „	*yen* 14	*yen* 11

The steamers granted shipbuilding bounty make the following record:—

1912	¥673,344	1915×	¥1,562,000
1913	973,884	1916×	3,122,000
1914×	1,930,000	1917×	5,809,000

×=estimated.

Principal Shipyards

Japan's shipbuilding has been revolutionized by the War which, besides expanding the existing yards, has called for the creation of many shipyards. Of the old and new yards the following may be mentioned:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Mitsubishi Dockyard, at Nagasaki.—This is the oldest and foremost shipyards in Japan, and in equipment etc. stands comparison with leading shipbuilding works in the world. The works have a water frontage of about one and a half miles and cover nearly 115 acres. Most of the machines and tools in the works are driven by electricity, and for that purpose the firm have a large power house with turbo-generators and dynamos of 2,000 k. w. in total, and also many electric wharf and shop cranes. Besides, a 150-tons electric hammer crane was lately erected. It employs about 10,000 men. The Firm hold the license for building Parson's turbines.

The Kawasaki Dockyards.—The yards cover about 40 acres of land with a water frontage of about one mile. Until a few years ago the company devoted their attention chiefly to building medium-sized steamers and torpedo crafts, but now the works can build ships of any size up to a dreadnaught of 27,000 tons. The works are equipped with a large electric driven floating crane of 100 tons lifting capacity Their steel foundry at Hyogo was started a few years ago, and is provided with a 20 ton Siemens furnace, turning out very fine steel castings. The Co. had secured Italian patents for submarine architecture and for motors.

The Osaka Iron Works.—Started by the late Mr. E. H. Hunter in 1880, it was converted into a joint stock Co. in 1914. The works now consist of engine department, shipyard and repairing works kept apart, also a branch on Innoshima in Inland Sea. The shipyard covers nearly 16 acres, with a water frontage of more than 1,000 feet. At first the attention was directed specially to the construction of dredgers, shallow draught steamers, trawlers, etc. Of late they have begun to build ordinary passenger and cargo boats up to 10,000 tons, with annual capacity of 200,000 tons. The Isherwood type craft is a specialty of the works which have purchased the patent.

Asano Dockyard at Tsurumi, near Tokyo made a hurried appearance in 1917, and possesses a number of cradles for ships of 12,000 ton class. The year's capacity almost equals the total of the Japanese dockyards before the War.

Mitsui Dockyard at Uno Bay near Okayama is a gigantic undertaking which was launched only in the spring of 1918, a big town having already sprung up at the place. When completed it will rival the Mitsubishi, Asano and Osaka Iron Works in importance and scope of work.

Suzuki's Dockyards comprise the Harima Dockyard and the Toba Dockyard that were lately purchased by the Suzuki Firm of Kobe. The former will enlarge its scope to build five vessels of 5,000 tons and the latter 2 of 3,000 tons and 1 of 1,000 tons.

Ishikawajima Dockyard in Tokyo has recently resuscitated building work and has now on cradle a number of 3000 ton vessels.

Uraga Dockyard is under control of Mr. K. Yamashita who has pushed his way to the list of multimillionairs since the War by shipping trade; it is equipped to build six vessels of 5000 to 10000 tons.

Yokohama Dockyard at Yokohama that was formerly confined to repair work has lately begun to combine shipbuilding.

The other dockyards worth notice are the **Asahi** financed in greater part by the Matudaya Firm, Yokohama; the **Uchida** owned by Mr. S. Uchida, a new ship-millionaire of Kobe; the **Kuhara** at Tokuyama started by the Kuhara Co. of Osaka.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

In the building device and supply of materials a marked advance has been made. The Osaka Iron Works' achievement of building about 10 duplicates of the Sherwood pattern vessels is the first record in Japan. Then the division of labor between hull and engines, boilers, etc. and the appearance of many small workshops to construct engines in Osaka and neighborhood are a new feature. The ambitious attempt has been started by the Mitsubishi, Kawasaki, Asano, etc. to be self-supporting in plates and other important materials, so that they may no longer experience similar annoyance caused by the inadequate supply. They will probably be able to turn out the material in the course of this year.

SEAMEN OF HIGHER GRADE

The numbers of licensed captains and mates at the end of the last few years are as follows :—

	1915		1916		1917 (Sept. end)	
	Japanese	Foreigners	Japanese	Foreigners	Japanese	Foreigners
1st class captains...	1,334	177	1,504	177	1,687	177
„ chief Mates	870	31	942	31	1,005	31
„ second Mates ...	1,414	11	1,482	11	1,462	11
2nd class captains	793	—	864	—	960	—
„ Chief Mates... ...	1,697	3	1,783	3	1,840	3
„ second Mates ...	3,508	1	3,683	2	3,913	2
Chief Engineers	1,177	79	1,255	79	1,359	79
1st class „	2,156	43	2,290	43	2,380	43
2nd „ „	1,728	2	1,830	2	1,926	2
3rd „ „	4,187	2	4,394	2	4,581	2

Remarks.—Those of the 1st class and chief engineers are allowed to navigate steamers in open seas and steamers of not less than 500 tons in coasting trade; those of the 2nd class to navigate steamers of not more than 500 tons coasting trade or near sea service; and those of the 3rd class navigate steamers in the littoral and inland waters.

PILOTS

The Pilotage Law promulgated in 1899 restricts pilotage only to Japanese subjects except foreign pilots licensed under Japanese law and those foreigners sanctioned within five years from 1898. The figures are :—

In 1912, Jap. 22, for. 10; 1913, Jap. 26, for. 5; 1914, Jap. 25, for. 4. 1915, Jap. 24, for 2. 1916, Jap. 23, for. 2.

SHIPWRECKS

	Steamers		Sailingships and junks		Lives lost or injured			
	Destroyed	Damaged	Dest.	Dam.	Death	Injured	Missing	Total
1912	35	556	179	321	101	27	188	316
1913	21	612	109	293	131	49	99	279
1914	16	525	96	264	49	42	173	260
1915	28	651	131	225	56	38	154	248
1916	37	647	120	253	160	60	449	669

According to the returns of the Osaka Inspection Office which controls more than one-half of the total steamers registered in Japan Proper, for

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

shipwrecks in 1915 the crew's fault or negligence was responsible for 77% and vis major the remainder.

LIGHTHOUSES, MARKS, AND SIGNALS

The first regular lighthouse was erected in Japan at Kannonzaki, in the Bay of Tokyo, on the New Year's Day 1869. The lighthouses at Kannonzaki and other places were built under the supervision of foreign expects. In 1881 Japan could dispense with service of the foreign experts, all the lighthouses and other signals built being the work of native experts. The figures at the end of 1916 was as follows:—

Kind of signals	Government	Public	Total
Lights			
Lighthouse ...	141	27	168
Staff-light	4	19	23
Lightship	—	—	—
Leading light ...	4	2	6
Beacon light ...	20	2	22
Lighted buoy ...	35	16	51
Daymarks			
Beacon (9 private)	5	23	28
Buoy	18	21	39
Fairway mark ...	—	56	—

Kind of signals	Government	Public	Total
Land-mark ...	1	—	1
Leading land-mark	1	—	1
Fog signals			
Siren	17	—	17
Bell	2	—	2
Firing	2	—	2
Explosive	4	—	4
Submarine ...	1	—	1
Signal station	7	—	7
Total	262	157	428

LEADING STEAMSHIP COMPANIES

Nippon Yusen Kaisha (*Japan Mail Steamship Company*).—Formed in 1885 by the amalgamation of the two rival companies, the Mitsubishi and the Kyodo Un-yu, the Nippon Yusen Kaisha was in the position to furnish to the Government 57 steamers with aggregate tonnage of 130,000 when war broke out between Japan and China in 1894. The company's service during the Japan-Russia War reached the maximum of 74 ships with 252,000 tons in May '04. In 1896 the company put into execution its ambitious scheme of opening a regular service to Europe, and in the following year that to America and Australia. For these regular lines the company is granted subsidy and bounty by the Government. The regular European, American and Bombay lines are a fortnightly service, while the company runs to Australia service once in four weeks. The company is also carrying on a regular coasting trade and a service to the neighbouring Asiatic ports. It has opened the New York-via-Panama line and the South American line as latest expansion. In Sept. 1915 the Yusen Kaisha doubled its capital, i.e. to ¥44,000,000 and in 1918 further increased it to 100,000,000. The company owned at the end of Sept. 1917 a fleet of 99 vessels all 1000 tons and upward, with aggregate tonnage 453,380 gross.

Osaka Shosen Kaisha (*Osaka Merchant Ship Co.*)—The company was created in 1884 with express object of running steamers between the important trading ports lying west of Osaka. The field of operation has subsequently been enlarged and at present the company's steamers regularly visit Formosan, Korean and Chinese ports, and also Tacoma and Vladivostock. Bombay fortnightly service running regularly between Hongkong and Tacoma, via Shanghai, Moji, Kobe and Yokohama, was opened in 1910, six steamers of 6,050 tons displacement each, being employed. The company has lately started a service between the South Seas and Formosa, Japan-South American line and has just begun the European service. The

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

steamers of over 1,000 tons gross possessed by the company reched '17 with tonnage 249,802 Dec. 31, 1917.

Toyo Kisen Kaisha (*Oriental S.S. Co.*)—The Toyo Kisen Kaisha is the youngest sister of the three, having been established in 1896, and the service opened at the end of 1893. The company runs a regular monthly service to San Francisco on one hand and to Shanghai and Hongkong as the other terminus with steamers of 13,000 tons each. It started in Dec. '95 a two-monthly service to South America and has three steamers of 100,000 to 8,700 tons on it. At end of '17 the Co's. fleet of over 1,000 tons gross numbered 9, with 85,194 ton.

Nisshin Kisen Kaisha (*Japan-China Steamship Co.*)—The company was formed by the amalgamation of the Hunan S.S. Co. and the Daito S.S. Co. (both of which exclusively carrying on inland service on the Yangtsze), and the same services of the Nippon Yusen Kaisha and the Osaka Shosen Kaisha. At the end of 1917 the Co. owned a fleet of 15 vessels, 34,504 tons gross, counting ships of over 1,000 tons.

Nan-yo Yusen Kaisha (*South-Sea Mail S.S. Co.*)—To encourage the South-Sea exploitation the company (formerly "Nan-yo Yusen Gumi") was organized in October, 1912 and opened service with three steamers between Kobe and Sourabaja, Java, calling at Hongkong, Batavia and Samarang. The service is monthly or sixteen times a year.

BUSINESS RETURNS OF THE FOUR NAVIGATION COMPANIES

	N.Y.K.		O.S.K.		T.K.K.		N.K.K.	
	Oct. 1, '16 Mar. 31, '17	Apr. 1, '17 Sept. 30, '17	Jan. 1, '17 June 30, '17	July 1, '17 Dec. 31, '17	Jan. 1, '17 June 30, '17	July 1, '17 Dec. 31, '17	Oct. 1, '16 Mar. 31, '17	Apr. 1, '17 Sept. 30, '17
	1,000 tons		1,000 (pieces)	1,000 (pieces)				
Cargoes carried (in 1,000)	2,860	47,425	48,163	—	—	—	—	
No. of Pass'ers	152	1,958	1,088	—	—	—	—	
tons gross								
Fleet	459,259	453,380		249,802	89,816	85,194	31,426	34,504
yen 1,000								
Paid-up capital	27,500	44,000	24,750	31,625	17,875	17,875	8,100	8,100
Debentures ...		—	5,500	3,500	—		—	—
Reserve fund...	35,373	57,693	15,342	18,363	3,879	4,894	2,569	3,396
Book value of Fleet*	36,779	32,921	17,664	36,101	14,651	10,248	3,054	3,638
Receipts: Cargo... ...	40,602	58,515	26,365	35,859	8,790	15,280	2,310	2,658
Receipts: Passenger ...	2,381	3,407	2,239	2,691	2,743	3,313	308	405
Receipts: Others ...	2,269	6,263	1,353	2,226	2,735	—	396	327
Receipts: Subsidy ...	1,333	1,257	833	883	829	857	243	288
Receipts: Total ...	46,588	445	30,790	41,659	15,097	9,475	3,257	3,678
Expenditure ...	24,435	37,981	16,871	19,367	7,626	11,589	1,689	1,859
Profit less Depreciation	19,517	28,981	13,922	18,347	4,662	15,698	991	1,289
Div. per annum	40%	50%	40%	50%	35%	50%	12%	12%

*inclusive of advance payment on vessels building.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XIX

PATENTS, DESIGNS, TRADE-MARKS AND UTILITY MODELS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Mr. Morio Nakamatsu, ex- Dir. of Patent Bureau, Mem. of Tokyo Barristers Asscciation and Patent Attorney

The Laws of Patents, Designs, Trademarks and Utility Models, with their latest amendment effected in 1909, practically cover the legislative measures that exist in Japan for the protection of industrial property. For trade names the only provisions that are in force for their protection are chapters Nos. 16-24 in the Commercial Code. These four laws are essatially worked on the system of examination. The application filed for grant of patent rights or registration of trademarks, for instance, is rejected unless on due exmination it is deemed conformable to law. The applicant may bring action against this decision, and if the re-examination confirms the original judgment, an appeal to the Supreme Court may be made, but only on the ground that the decision is contrary to law.

The treatment of designs and utility models is somewhat simpler. The examination, for instance, is one of degree and need not necessarily be directed to ascertain whether an identical or similar thing as that filed is already before the public. The decision after re-examination is final. All these four kinds of industrial property are identical so far as their being protected by law as right of property, an infringement of which is visited with corporeal or pecuniary punishment as the case may be.

The duration of patent rights is fifteen years but may be extended by not less than three years and not more than ten, when for justifiable reason the right can not be properly exploited during the regular period. For an invention of military importance, special treatment may be accorded. In other words, when secrecy is required or other necessities exist, a patent right may be limited or may be expropriated by the Government, the patent may be revoked or the invention may be exploited by the Government. In such cases the Government grants suitable compensation to the prtentee or other persons concemed. Application for patent rights is open to foreigners whether of treaty or non-treaty countries, but such applicants must bear these points in mind:—

The Japanese language must be used in filing an application; a Japanese translation must accompany the documents filed, while a foreigner not residing in Japan must employ an agent having either a domicile or residence in the country in applying for a license or registration. All this applies to patents, designs, trademarks and utility models.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The patent rights, when not carried into effect in Japan after the lapse of three years from time of registration may be revoked, either at the request of the parties concerned or at the initiation of the authorities. Against this ruling the patentee is allowed to enter protest.

The Utility Model Law is the latest addition to the legislative measures for protecting industrial properties. It is based on the German gebrarmustel and was enacted in 1905.

It may be noted that the protection of the industrial properties of foreign subjects dates from 1896, when treaty for that purpose was concluded and put in force between Japan and Germany. In 1899 Japan joined the International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property passed in Paris in 1883.

PATENTS

The Laws of Patents, Designs, etc. were first elaborated in regular form in 1889, and were thoroughly revised in 1909.

Japan being a member of the International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property, procedures as to grant of letters patent, registration of trade-marks and designs are practically identical to those in vogue in other countries joining the Convention.

Not patentable.—The following are not patentable :—
1.—Articles of food or drink or taste (Genus-mitted);
2.—Medicines or methods of compounding them;
3.—Articles which are prejudicial to public order, moral or health.

Not New.—The following are not "new" :—
1.—Inventions which have been publicly known or publicly used in the Empire prior to application for patents therefor;
2.—Inventions which have been described in publications distributed in the Empire prior to application for patents therefor to such an extent that the description can easily be put into practice.

Term.—The term for a patent is fifteen years, counting from the date of its registry on the Patent Register, a supplementary expiring with its original.

Patent Fee.—The fee is ¥20 payable once for the first three years, ¥10 per annum next three years, ¥15, ¥20 and ¥25 yearly for other three respective three years. Fee for extention of the period is :—

1.	1st year to 3rd year, one time...	¥150
2.	From 4th year to 6th year inclusive, annually ...	„ 70
3.	From 7th year to 10th year inclusive, annually ...	„ 100

Use of Other's Patent.—When a patented invention cannot be worked without a patented invention or a registered utility model belonging to another person being used a trial may be requested in case the person refuses without proper reasons. This use of a patented invention can not be exacted unless three years have elapsed from the establishment of the patent right.

Patentees in Remote Places.—For persons residing in foreign countries or in remote districts where communication is difficult, the Director of the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Patent Office may, by virtue of his official authority or in compliance with request, extend the periods prescribed for procedure to be taken *vis-a-vis* the Patent Office.

Duration of a Patent Right.—The period of duration of a patent right is fifteen years. However, when a patent right has been divided or when a right of patent of addition has become an independent patent right, the period of duration thereof is reckoned from the day following that on which the original patent right came into existence.

Inventor without Means.—For an inventor or his heir, who is deemed to be without means to pay the fee, the payment may be deferred for a period not exceeding two years or may be reduced or remitted.

Revocation.—A patent may be revoked when the patentee does not work or exploit his invention in the Empire within three years from the date of his letters-patent, or when he discontinues it for more than three years. A protest may be lodged against such revocation.

Appeal.—A person who objects to a judgment in a trial or a decision regarding the determination of rights, or a decision on re-examination, may appeal within sixty days from the date on which he has received such judgment or decision. Further he may object to a judgment on appeal and bring action in the Supreme Court within sixty days from the date on which he has received delivery of the judgment, when he deems that the judgment has contravened laws, ordinances or orders.

Punitive rules.—A person who has infringed the patent right of another person or imported articles which may infringe the patent right of another person is liable to penal servitude not exceeding five years or a fine not exceeding on thousand *yen*.

DESIGNS

Subject Matters.—Any new forms, patterns, colors, or their combinations which are applicable to articles of industry, may be registered, excepting those which are the same or similar to the Imperial Chrysanthemum Crest, or those which are prejudicial to public order and so forth.

Secrecy of Designs.—Design may be kept secret pending the application and for a period not exceeding three years from its registration.

Term.—The term allowed for the exclusive use of a design is ten years from the day of its registry, that for similar design expiring with the original.

Fees.—The fee is at the rate of three *yen* for first three years, two *yen* yearly from the fourth to the tenth year, in all *yen* 17. To register a similar design fee is one *yen*.

TRADE-MARKS

Object of Trade-marks.—A trade-mark may be registered in order to indicate that goods are produced, manufactured, worked up, selected, certified, handled or sold as a business. A trade-mark to be registrable must consist of letters, devices or signs, or their combinations, and must be distinctive and conspicuous. A designation of colors may be registered.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Not registerable.—The following cannot be registered as trade-marks :—

1.—The identical with or similar to the Imperial Chrysanthemum Crest.

2.—Those which are indentical with or similar to the national flag, etc.

3.—Those injurious to public order or morality, or calculated to deceive the public.

4.—Those identical with or similar to the Red Cross, a prize medal, diploma of honor, etc.

5.—Those identical with or similar to marks already registered by another, or when intended to be applied to identical goods or to marks that have lost validity not more than one year before.

6.—Those containing a likeness, a personal name, etc. of another person; title of a juridical person.

7.—The effect of a trade-mark right does not extend to persons who indicate by commonly used methods their personal or firm names, or the titles of their juridical persons or partnerships; or the common names, places of production, grades, qualities, merits, uses, methods of manufacture, dates, quantities, forms or prices of their goods. This provision is not applicable when after registration of a trade-mark it is used in bad faith in association with the same personal name, etc.

When transferable.—A trade-mark right may be transferred only in case it is transferred together with the business; it may also be transferred by division according to the goods on which the mark is used.

Cancelled.—It may be cancelled when, without proper reasons, the owner of trade-mark right has failed to use his trade-mark within the Empire for more than one year from the date of registration, or has discontinued the use thereof for more than three years. Registered trade-marks of foreign countries are exception.

Term.—The term of the exclusive use of a trade-mark is twenty years. The term for a trade-mark, already registered in another State, co-extends with the term allowed in that State, but in no case can it exceed twenty years.

Fee.—The fee is 20 *yen* for each trade-mark or for renewal, and 10 *yen* for associated trade-mark.

DESIGNS OF UTILITY MODELS

By the regulations enforced in July '05 a novel design of utility models in regard to shape, construction or combination may be registered on application as an industrial article. Prohibitive clauses concerning registration are practically identical to those with the registration of ordinary designs.

The term of the exclusive use of a design is three years. If any person desires to continue the exclusive use of his design after the expiration of the term, he is to send in beforehand an application for renewal together with the former certificate of registration.

The fee is at the rate of 15 *yen* per one article for which the registered designs is to be applied. This rate is to be doubled when the renewal of the exclusive use is applied for.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

STATISTICS

The number of applications filed at the Patent Office for patents and for registration of designs and trade-marks, and utility models, number of patents granted and of designs, etc. registerted in the past six years, are as follows :—

Registration of Patent Right

	Applications	Registered		Applications	Registered
1912–13	7,168	1,3 6	1915–16	6,356	1,782
1913–14	7,359	2,071	1916–17	6,382	1,797
1914–15	6,490	1,824	1917–18	6,482	1,448

Registration of Designs

	Applications	Registered		Applications	Registered
1912–13	2,920	987	1915–16	3,652	1,063
1913–14	3,103	1,207	1916–17	3,109	1,479
1914–15	3,868	2,037	1917–18	2,763	867

Registration of Trade-Marks

	Applications	Registered		Applications	Registered
1912–13	11,909	6,537	1915–16	13,214	6,912
1913–14	14,679	6,251	1916–17	14 074	6,779
1914–15	11,323	6,236	1917–18	16,482	6,907

Registration of Utility Models

	Applications	Registered		Applications	Registered
1912–13	14,809	3,081	1915–16	15, 38	4,200
1913–14	16,890	3,086	1916–17	14,195	3,749
1914–15	17,147	3,919	1917–18	13,618	2,725

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XX

INSURANCE

PROGRESS AND SITUATION

Though insurance business after the European system dates from about 1881 in our country, it was with the promulgation in 1890 of the Commercial Code that regular provisions for control of insurance business were first enacted. In March, 1899 was put in force the present Code containing provisions about insurance contract, followed in 1900 by the law for insurance business and the control and supervision of such companies. According to the latter law, insurance business capable of being undertaken either as a joint stock company or under the "Mutual system" must have a capital of not less than ¥100,000. A revised law was enforced in 1913. Special regulations were enacted in 1900 for the supervision of foreign insurance companies transacting business in Japan.

Though Japan's insurance business comes far below that in the West, it seems to have reached the limit of expansion, considered in connection with national wealth and insurance knowledge of the people. The supply of properly qualified managers and experts is very scarce, while graver trouble is experienced by canvassers in collecting new clients, and they too often are obliged to decoy the clients of their rivals by inducing them to dissolve contract with the original companies. Clients, therefore, are frequently circulating from one company to another.

The gradual decrease of the ratio of new contracts and reverse ratio of dissolved contracts as compared with the existing policy amount have become more and more conspicuous recently, as may be seen for the following table giving data of life insurance for the last three years in ¥1000 ;—

	Policy amount at beginning of year	New contracts	Dissolutions	Net Increase
1913	834,767	287,622	100,250	148,492
1914	1,023,349	270,396	137,731	109,476
1915	1,136,272	197,241	195,049	19,932
1916	1,127,636	×199,499	×138,663	44,238

N.B.—×represents figures at the end of November.

The per centage of new contracts and dissolutions with policy amount at the beginning of the year are as follows :—

	New contracts%	Dissolutions%	New contracts
1914	23.2%	10.2%	51%
1915	15.0	12.7	98
1916	17.7	12.3	—

The phenomenal business activity which the War has brought to Japan has had a highly effect on insurance business, and 1917 saw marked increase in the policy amount. Though the tariff is on the whole lower than that ruling in America and Europe, the public, accustomed to the exceptionally low rates brought about by the rate war, are loud in their complaint. It is reported that a non-tariff project will be shortly started by a new Co. and that it will become difficult strictly to enforce the tariff.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

MORTALITY RATE OF ASSURED IN JAPAN

Formerly the 17 Cos' mortality table of England was generally adopted by Japanese life insurance companies for determining the rate of premiums. A reliable mortality table has lately been elaborated for the first time in Japan by Mr. S. Ebihara, expert of the Meiji Life Ins. Co., who prepared the table as joint undertaking of his and two other insurance Cos. The assured examined numbered 36,000. His data partially quoted below show that the condition of mortality of assured in Japan is somewhat different from that in England as shown in the 17 Cos' table, and that it bears great resemblance to that of France.

The mortality rate of assured in Japan and England per 100,000 is shown below.

	England		Japan	
	Number of cases	Number of deaths	Number of cases	Number of deaths
10	100,000	3,364	100,000	2,665
15	96,636	3,368	97,335	3,645
20	93,268	3,433	93,690	4,016
25	89,835	3,543	89,674	3,297
30	82,292	3,711	86,377	3,103
35	82,581	3,898	83,274	3,355
40	78,653	4,218	79,919	4,239
45	74,435	4,918	75,680	5,956
50	69,517	6,048	69,724	7,763
55	63,469	7,466	61,961	9,823
60	55,973	9,219	52,138	12,049
65	46,754	10,917	40,089	11,803
70	35,837	11,737	28,286	11,780
75	24,100	10,810	16,506	9,390
80	13,290	7,813	7,110	5,090
85	5,417	4,098	2,020	1,725
90	1,319	1,230	295	280
95	89	85	15	14
98	4	3	1	1
99	1	1	—	—

TARIFF CONVENTION OF FIRE INSURANCE

The leading five fire insurance companies of Japan, viz., Meiji, Nippon, Tokyo, Yokohama and Kyodo agreed among themselves in 1909 to discontinue rate in canvassing, chiefly warned by the heavy loss which they suffered in Aug. 1907 when 12,390 houses were burned down at Hakodate and the insurers had to pay the claim of *yen* 2,455,925 and at Osaka in July, 1909 when 11,368 houses were destroyed and *yen* 5,187,212 was paid. By mutual agreement they suddenly raised the rates, but it was not till Sept. 1918 that a new agreement providing a conventional premium rate was concluded. The negotiation had been unduly protracted, as the foreign cos' agents and new companies hesitated in joining the movement. The rate has been raised by 100 to 500 % so that the new tariff came quite as a surprise on the public. According to the agreement, the minimum rate in Tokyo ranges as follows:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

RATES IN TOKYO, %

	Wooden building	Fire-proof
1st class district	.30–.40	.20–.25
2nd „	.50–.70	.25–.30
3rd „	.60–1.00	.30–.45
4th „	1.00–1.5	.40–.60
5th „	1.5–2.5	.60–1.00
6th „	2.5–4.0	1.00–1.5

The tariff is not always observed very strictly, even at present more or less rebates being allowed.

STATISTICS OF INSURANCE COMPANIES

The starting by the Fire Cos. of various insurance businesses, chiefly marine, is a new feature. The combination of Fire with Marine is now a rule. In 1916 the Nippon Fire started its marine service as additional job and some other Cos. are about to follow its example. At the same time the Nippon has opened its Burglary service, the first in Japan, the same Co. conducting Accident service for some years past. The war and the severance of business connection between the Alliance and the entente people have served as a means of bringing Japanese fire and marine insurers into closer connection with British and other allied insurers. In the following statistics the number of policies and amount thereof represent contracts existing at the end of the year.

	Year ended March	No. of Cos.	Paid up capital yen 1,000	Reserves yen 1,000	Premiums yen 1,000	Claims paid yen 1,000	No. of policies in 1,000	Amount yen 1,000
Life Insurance	1913	38	4,387	96,022	30,432	7,752	1,467	788,247
	1914	42	5,486	109,039	37,109	8,923	1,688	963,311
	915	41	7,703	132,193	42,937	10,667	1,862	1,085,042
	1916	41	8,073	151,946	42,493	12,240	1,816	1,072,228
	1917	40	8,073	178,048	46,310	13,387	1,849	1,130,346
Fire Insurance	1913	24	11,052	12,704	8,914	4,142	697	1,566,182
	1914	25	12,240	13,575	8,459	5,448	876	1,688,742
	1915	20	11,280	14,122	8,539	4,083	908	2,110,736
	1916	20	11,125	15,370	9,103	4,374	990	2,374,544
	1917	22	12,175	16,562	10,674	4,905	1,103	1,888,753
Marine Insurance	1913	11	4,150	11,294	8,263	4,233	24	92,322
	1914	11	4,400	15,314	10,067	5,967	23	97,835
	1915	11	4,400	17,852	11,572	5,221	39	189,549
	1916	12	8,940	21,997	16,569	7,085	47	299,544
	1917	17	8,940	29,743	33,756	20,322	63	265,792
Carriage	1913	7	8,300	124	147	29	4	5,934
	1914	7	8,300	122	155	34	3	7,170
	1915	8	9,380	192	148	28	3	5,392
	1916	8	13,190	197	139	16	4	7,581
	1917	9	—	251	225	34	4	12,666
Fidelity	1913	1	1,250	41	18	1	1,636	1,283
	1914	1	1,250	40	20	4	1,893	1,505
	1915	1	1,250	40	22	14	2,066	1,706
	1916	1	1,250	40	21	8	1,882	1,598
	1917	1	1,250	46	21	29	1,402	1,728

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Year ended March	No. of Cos.	Paid up capital yen 1,000	Reserves yen 1,000	Premiums yen 1,000	Claims paid yen 1,000	No. of policies in 1,000	Amount yen 1,000
Engine and Boiler	1913	1	125	11	20	—	98	1,848
	1914	1	125	11	24	—	117	2,064
	1915	1	125	13	28	—	155	2,189
	1916	1	125	12	25	—	169	2,116
	1917	1	125	13	27	—	177	2,274
Conscription	1913	2	425	4,044	1,044	23	210	30,404
	1914	2	425	5,197	1,426	33	245	37,700
	1915	2	425	6,525	1,672	53	265	42,113
	1916	2	425	7,934	1,647	89	273	43,766
	1917	2	425	9,431	1,641	106	282	45,470
Accident Sickness	1915	1	75	—	—	—	—	—
	1916	1	75	—	—	—	—	—
	1916	3	250	36	92	30	12	14,847
	1917	3	250	68	174	44	13	21,975
Automobile	1916	1	3,750	213	142	26	26	8,652
	1917	1	3,750	150	227	145	35	7,045

Leading Insurance Companies

Most of the minor insurance business other than life, marine and fire insurance form part of business of fire and other offices, so that the leading insurance companies are represented by the following:—

Year ended March, 1916	Paid up yen 1,000	Reserve yen 1,000	Policy	Amount yen 1,000	
Nippon Life	1,500	27,208	244,969	143,244	
Meiji Life	200	17,013	167,635	109,233	
Teikoku Life	500	18,440	167,359	101,555	
Chiyoda Life	45	13,010	55,054	64,579	
Daido Life	135	7,485	109,109	57,109	
Kyosai Life	75	12,152	97,431	57,636	
Aikoku Life	75	8,942	113,117	42,986	
Meiji Fire	500	5,434	10,196	261,053	
Nippon Fire	750	1,644	96,452	143,243	
Yokohama Fire, Marine, Carriage and Fidelity	1,250	1,934	78,504	112,884	(Fire)
		121	652	798	(Marine)
		70	1,264	1,824	(Carriage)
		40	1,882	1,598	(Fidelity)
Kyodo Fire	1,250	650	82,054	154,335	(Fire)
		5	298	788	(Marine)
		10	305	387	(Carriage)
		4	1,080	1,758	(Accident)
Tokyo Fire	2,500	2,443	101,984	172,245	
Tokyo Marine	1,000	16,180	20,046	10,324	(Marine)
		338	5,395	20,402	(Fire)
		15	8	21	(Carriage)
		213	26,973	5,833	(Automobile)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE STATE INSURANCE

The State insurance business project for the benefit of laborers was adopted by the Diet in '15-16 year session and was put in operation in October '16, the business to be taken in charge of the Post Offices throughout the country. There are only Endowment and Life Policies, the limit to extend from ¥20 to 250, and applicants from 12 to 60 of age will be accepted without medical examination. It is estimated that the average insurance will be ¥75 and that the total number of assured will reach 1 million. The Post Office will be granted as initial expense 6/1000 of the insurance amount and 12/1000 on account of canvassing. The employers are under no obligation at all to pay preminms of the laborers they employ. By May, 1917 total applicants numbered 316,558.

FOREIGN INSURANCE IN JAPAN

	Calender year	No. of companies	Deposits with Gov't *yen* 1,000	Premiums *yen* 1,000	Claims paid *yen* 1,000	At end of December No. of policies	At end of December Amount *yen* 1,000
Life Insurance	1913	5	3,384	3,842	1,034	26,754	66,605
	1914	4	7,589	3,063	754	24,143	51,881
	1915	4	7,821	3,089	700	24,231	52,495
Fire ...	1913	25	2,712	2,564	1,693	97,494	768,045
	1914	24	2,824	2,582	1,241	109,830	839,584
	1915	24	2,843	2,436	1,497	120,210	806,765
Marine...	1913	13	1,422	697	406	4,458	13,019
	1914	12	1,628	1,139	399	8,764	26,273
	1915	12	1,338	1,576	679	8,136	25,972

New Rules as regards Foreign Insurance Business

As a result of the New Insurance Law enforced in Feb. 1913 all foreign insurance companies doing business in Japan have now to deposit with the Government a sum, in the case of life insurance organisations, equal to 12 per cent. of liability reserve funds, and in fire and marine ventures one-half of the premiums received during the business year. The five principal foreign life insurance companies doing business in Japan had to deposit a sum totalling ¥7,213,000, as against the ¥750,000 formerly held by the authorities. Some companies have ceased to issue new policies.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXV

BANKS AND BANKING BUSINESS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

BY THE HON. JUICHI SOYEDA

The banking system of Japan as it exists at present is based on the "Division of labor" principle mainly elaborated by Marquis Matsukata, Privy Councillor, who has repeatedly filled the office of Premier and the Ministry of Finance. Briefly stated, there are five kinds of banks in Japan viewed in relation to the line of business respectively followed, namely A. home trade, B. foreign commerce, C. industry, D. agriculture & E. colonization. Under category A. come first the Bank of Japan as the central organ and next ordinary banks, the latter comprising savings banks. For B. there is the Yokohama Specie Bank providing exchange facilities to exporters and importers. For C. we have the Industrial Bank of Japan (*Nippon Kōgyō Ginkō*) devoting itself chiefly to financing industry and importation of foreign capital. The central organ for D. is the Hypothec Bank of Japan (*Nippon Kangyō Ginkō*) with the provincial Hypothec Banks (*Nōkō Ginkō*) as local institutions. Lastly come colonial banking organs, such as the Banks for Hokkaido, Taiwan and Chosen.

In contrast to ordinary and savings banks being under general Bank Acts, the Bank of Japan, the Yokohama Specie Bank and those under C., D. and E., usually called "Special banks," are each governed by special Acts. They enjoy special privileges, in return for which they are bound to perform certain obligations, and each has its own supervisory board of controllers.

It should be noted in this connection, however, that though originally created for special purposes, the line of demarkation separating the field of operation of those banks has lately tended to lose clear distinctness. Originally the ordinary banks of importance were founded in conformity with the provisions of the National Bank Act promulgated in 1872 on the pattern of the American system, and were privileged to issue bank notes. But with the creation of the Bank of Japan in 1882 the Government announced that the privilege would be reserved exclusively to this central organ, and that with the expiry of their charters the national banks should be deprived of their power of note issue. By February 1899 the last relic of the old banking system had disappeared, most of the national banks having in the meantime been converted into private banks.

Although the banking system of Japan thus seems to be nearly complete, much yet remains to be done in the way of encouragement on the one hand and of restriction on the other. Lack of proper organs for local and petty transactions is still keenly felt. The creation of peoples'

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and village banks and the encouragement of credit associations are matters well worth the attention of the authorities in the near future. A question requiring immediate attention is the stricter control of savings banks and other financial organs created for the avowed purpose of encouraging thrift among the middle and lower classes. N tes in trust business must also be carefully looked after. So with *Mujin* and pawnbroking (both explained later. Ed. J.Y.B.) Some savings banks also require careful watching as regards their time deposit device of three or more years. This latter business, perhaps unique in Japan, consists in the banks and intending depositors signing a contract which binds the former to repay at the close of the term agreed upon an amount ranging from less than ¥100 to several thousands, while the depositors on their part promise to pay in a small fixed sum monthly. So popular and remunerative has this peculiar system of savings deposit become that almost all savings banks and ordinary banks of secondary grade have rapidly opened a time deposit department. In October 1914 savings banks doing this kind of business numbered more than 250, ordinary banks 76 and others 96. The deposits of this nature often reach the unwieldy sum of more than ¥120,000,000. An unusually high rate of interest is offered to the depositors and it is in consequence necessay to invest the money in risky business. Some of the "time deposit savings banks" have recently been thrown into difficulties owing to hard times.

In short, the progress which our banking system has made is highly creditable, considering the short time that has elapsed since it first came into operation. Yet there is still much to be done in order to increase its efficiency and promote sound growth. Among other things it is most urgent that the various acts and other well-meant banking legislation should be enforced both in letter and spirit, closer harmony and co-operation should be established between different banking organs, especially as regards the unification of rate of interest in different localities and undertakings. It must at the same time be admitted that for the real and sound development of our banking system improvements of a more fundamental nature should be introduced. In other words, the general public should be trained to a more thorough understanding of banking business, so that with better knowledge and experience they may properly utilize the facilities afforded by banks and financial institutions of this class, not only for their own benefit but also for those particular organs. The question may be carried still further, for it goes without saying that to place banking business on a firm and sound basis the sanctity of promise and credit should be strictly upheld, the habit of thrift and diligence fostered, and progress in trade and industry encouraged.

The war has had grave effect on our foreign exchange operation first by the ban enforced in European countries and U.S.A. on the outflow of gold. This seriously interfered trade with U.S.A. in which export is predominant and with India which sells to Japan far more than it buys of the latter. By purchasing British bonds etc. the Authorities barely managed to keep balance between export and import trade, the former far exceeding the latter. This foreign investment by Government and private companies is estimated to have totalled roughly ¥753 millions by the end of 1917, and of that amount ¥585 millions remained unpaid at that time. Japan has thus become a creditor country to Europe and America for the first time.

Japanese banker's business has become since the war more and more international, especially as regards China and U.S.A. This is shown in the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

creation within a year or two of the Sino-Japanese Bank (subscribed ¥10,000,000 between capitalists of the two countries), the increase of the East Asia Industrial Co.'s capital from ¥5 to 50 millions, the expansion of capital of the Japan Industrial Bank, Formosan Bank, Bank of Korea etc. and sanction to the three to finance foreign undertakings, the creation of the Oriental Trust and Guarantee Co. (Cap. ¥20,000,000) between Japanese and American capitalists, and so forth.

BANKING AND MONEY MARKET IN 1917-18

The volume of convertible notes in circulation attained the record figure of ¥8313 millions in December 1917 against the minimum of ¥4176 in April. The corresponding figures in 1916 were ¥6105 (Dec.) and ¥3122 (Ap'l), while in 1915 the two extremes were ¥4362 (Dec.) and ¥2728 (May). The movement of discount rate in Tokyo and Osaka during the last three years is shown below, giving only the two extremes.

	1916 (*sen*)		1917		1917	
	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.
Tokyo (on daily balance)...	2.28	1.62	1.71	1.47	1.77	1.57
Osaka („)...	2.12	1.54	1.70	1.40	1.74	1.54

The interest of 1.8 *sen* on daily balance corresponds to 6.57% a year. The nominal rate of interest allowed on fixed deposits by leading Tokyo and Osaka bankers have been raised to 6% a year, but as the Formosan Bank offers on long-term trust deposits the maximum rate of 6½% on 3-year deposits they are obliged practically to allow the same rate to their depositors.

In foreign trade export has much declined since the beginning of this year owing to embargo enforced by U.S.A. Import has on the contrary gone on increasing. Taking the first 100 days of 1917 & 18 as basis of comparison, export totalled ¥137 millions and ¥94 respectively; import increased this year by ¥223 while the total volume of trade advanced from ¥673 to 993. The principal items of import are raw cotton, iron, wool, bean-cakes, machineries, etc, all to meet the demand for the expansion of our industries.

In economic affairs at home, besides what is mentioned above, the increase of the number of stocks acceptable as collateral security, encouragement of trust business, advance of price of commodities, etc. are worth noting. The Bank of Japan does no longer take the public into confidence as to kind of acceptable stocks, but it is believed that the list has been increased from about 10 to over 30. The rise of prices of commodities has amounted, according to the inquiry of the Bank of Japan, to over 92% compared to what was before the war. To regulate this movement the authorities have tried to encouraging foreign investment of people in order to check the undue expansion of issue of convertible notes.

Last year saw the resuscitation of *sen* 50, 20, and 10 paper notes to facilitate ordinary transactions, which were seriously hampered by scarcity of silver coins and one-yen notes.

BANKS AND BANKING

Special Banks

Special banks constitute 55 banks, viz. the Bank of Japan, the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Yokohama Specie Bank, the Hypothec Bank of Japan, Provincial Hypothec Banks (46 in all), the Colonial Bank of Hokkaido, the Industrial Bank of Japan and the two Central Banks of Taiwan and Chosen.

The Bank of Japan.—Founded in 1882, capital 37,500,000 *yen* paid up. The Bank issues convertible bank notes within the limit of 120,000,000 *yen* on the security of gold or silver coins and bullion, and of Government bonds or commercial bills of a reliable nature. It pays the tax of 1·25% for average monthly issue of notes and that of 5 per cent. per annum for any excess issue.

Board of Directors.—Governor, Viscount Yataro Mishima; Vice-Gov., Dr. Kesaroku Mizumachi; Directors, Seishiro Kimura, Tomoye Yoshii, Eigo Fukai.

Head Office—Houryogai-cho, Nihombashi-ku, Tokyo.

Branches.—Osaka, Nagoya, Moji, Hakodate, Kyoto, Kanazawa, Otaru, Fukushima, Hiroshima Niigata, Matsumoto, Kumamoto, Akita, Matsuye.

The Yokohama Specie Bank.—Founded in 1880 for furnishing financial facilities to the foreign trade of the country, capital ¥36,000,000 paid up. The Bank gets its foreign bills of exchange rediscounted by the Bank of Japan to an amount not exceeding *yen* 20,000,000 a year at the rate of 2 per cent.

Board of Directors.—President, Junnosuke Inouye; Vice-Pres., Yuki Yamakawa; Directors, Masunosuke Odagiri, Chunosuke Kawashima, Nagatane Soma, Kokichi Sonoda, Rokuro Hara, Riemon Kimura, Baron K. Iwasaki, K. Tatsumi.

Head Office.—Minami Nakadori, Yokohama.

Branches.—Tokyo, Osaka, Kobe, Nagasaki, London, Lyons, New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Honolulu, Sydney, Bombay, Singapore, Rangoon, Calcutta, Hongkong, Shanghai, Tsingtan, Hankow, Tientsin, Peking, Newchwang, Dairen, Port Arthur, Mukden, Tiehling, Changchun, Antung-Hsien, Harbin, Liaoyang, Tsinan, Kaiyuan.

The Hypothec Bank of Japan.—Founded in 1896, the Bank furnishes long-period loans (within limit of 50 years) at a low rate of interest for improvement and development of agriculture and industry and to serve as a central banking organ for agricultural and industrial enterprises on a larger scale throughout the whole country; cap. ¥25,000,000 paid up. The Bank is authorized, when at least one-fourth of its nominal capital is paid up, to issue mortgage debentures to an amount not exceeding ten times its paid up capital. These debentures shall be redeemed at least twice a year by means of drawings and for each issue of debentures premiums of various amounts varying from five to one thousand *yen* are allotted to a certain number of debentures to be determined by drawings.

Board of Directors.—Governor Gentaro Simla; Vice-Gov., Usaburo Yanagiya; Directors; Keiju Ario, Keishi Igarashi, Naonosuke Kawakami.

Head Office.—Yamashita-cho, Hibiya, Park, Tokyo.

Provincial Hypothec Banks (*Noko Ginko*).—These banks exist one in each prefecture to act as local organ of credit for agriculture and industry, each with a capital of two hundred thousand *yen* or upwards. The lines of business transacted by these banks are similar to those dealt with by the Hypothec Bank, only in a smaller scope.

The Colonial Bank of Hokkaido.—The Bank was established in 1950 for promoting colonization and exploitation of Hokkaido; capital ¥10,000,000 p.u. The Bank is authorized to issue mortgage debentures to an

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

amount not exceeding five times its paid-up capital, though such debentures may not exceed the total amount of outstanding loans redeemable in annual instalment. The capital was increased to ¥10,0000,000 in '17.

Board of Directors—President and Managing-Director, Riyo Mizukoshi.
Directors: Yuichi Akabane, Wataru Majima, Muneki Seki.

Head Office—Sapporo, Hokkaido.

The Industrial Bank of Japan.—Established in 1902, capital ¥20,564,000 paid up, of which more than ¥7,55,000 is held by foreign capitalists. In 1918, in order to encourage foreign investment of Japanese the Government pledged to guarantee profits for its investment made abroad, within the limit of ¥100,000,000. To make good the loss of about ¥7 millions by the fall of 4 & 5% Gov. bonds owned by it and the loans made to certain gold mines, the Bank borrowed ¥13,500,000 at cheap rate from the Bank of Japan and the Specie Bank. The Bank enjoys the privilege of issuing debentures to an amount of ten times its paid up capital and to any amount for the purpose of public utility abroad.

Board of Directors.—Governor Kyucho Hijikata; Vice-Gov., Eijiro Ono; Directors, Tetstaro Aoki, Teizo Iwasa, Motonari Ninomiya.

Head Office.—Zenigame-cho, Kojimachi-ku, Tokyo.

The Bank of Taiwan.—Est. 1897, capital ¥20,000,000 paid up, and enjoys privilege of issuing against the reserve of gold, silver coins or bullion bank notes convertible in gold *yen*, notes within ¥10,000,000 covered by Government bonds, Treasury bills, etc. Nominal capital was increased from ¥10,000,000 to ¥20,000,000 in 1916. It started in 1917 a long-term deposit as trust account.

Board of Directors.—President, Tetsutaro Sakurai; Vice-Pres. Kojuro Nakagawa; Directors, Iyetoshi Sata, Kyoroku Yamanari, Shingo Minami.

Head Office.—Taihoku, Formosa. Tokyo Branch: Eirakucho, Marunouchi.

The Bank of Chosen.—See Chap. on Chosen.

BANKING STATISTICS

Remarkable as the development our banking business has made, it still remains in a comparatively insignificant state compared with what is in Europe. There are too many petty banks. At end of the year 1916 banks of all descriptions with paid up capital of ¥1 million or over numbered 185, their aggregate p.u. capital reaching ¥6.6 millions. Smaller banks with nominal capital of under half a million numbered no less than 1,687. Inquiries made by the Bankers' Association of Tokyo give these data as to recent development of banking business in which is included the Branch Office of the Bank of Chosen in Japan proper (amount of money in ¥1,000):—

	December 31st	No. of banks	No. of branches	Capital paid up	Reserve funds	Balance of deposits	Debenture outstanding
1913	Bank of Japan	1	9	37,00	28,280	123,163	.....
	Special banks	52	53	118,343	44,317	289,079	58,764
	Ordinary banks	1,457	3,244	391,761	122,313	1,445,511	118,693
	Savings banks	648		68,054	23,425	356,078	14,726
	Total	2,158	3,306	615,658	218,336	2,211,833	192,138

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1914	Bank of Japan	1	11	35,000	29,205	117,707	—
	Special banks	52	30	129,192	49,032	299,689	54,656
	Ordinary banks	1,445	3,316	401,965	132,285	1,519,760	97,014
	Savings banks	658		77,413	26,403	376,066	16,653
	Total	2,155	3,357	643,261	236,925	2,313,224	167,323
1915	Bank of Japan	1	12	37,500	30,225	244,973	—
	Special banks	51	67	135,083	54,818	923,680	43,745
	Ordinary banks	1,442	1,661	357,709	127,669	1,699,768	70,783
	Savings banks	657	1,509	120,944	42,432	528,938	14,459
	Total	2,151	3,939	651,237	255,145	2,797,158	128,968
1916	Bank of Japan	1	11	37,500	31,245	380,201	—
	Special banks	51	77	139,387	61,827	491,904	151,752
	Ordinary banks	1,427	2,163	374,481	134,745	2,256,831	120,120
	Savings banks	664	1,490	126,139	45,796	687,539	19,273
	Total	2,143	3,731	677,508	273,613	3,816,476	290,954
1917	Bank of Japan	1	—	37,500	32,265	613,583	—
	Special banks	51	—	—	—	—	—
	Ordinary banks	1,400	—	—	—	—	—
	Savings banks	665	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2,117	—	—	—	—	—

(*Continued*)

		Balance of loans	Bills discounted	Deposits with others	Bonds, shares etc. owned	Cash account
1913	B. Japan... ...	73,831	72,590	32,048	55,529	192,888
	Sp. banks ...	457,257	101,172	74,609	60,429	95,436
	Ord. banks ...	711,960	971,690	47,585	273,939	136,058
	Sav. banks ...	167,715	94,149	79,052	99,418	19,487
	Total	1,410,764	1,239,612	233,296	489,371	293,870
1914	B. Japan... ...	73,313	37,071	33,130	55,876	97,947
	Sp. banks ...	489,744	110,390	96,524	61,691	40 500
	Ord. banks ...	736,564	1,005,593	72,743	265,295	130 386
	Sav. banks ...	191,965	101,189	78,998	97,222	20,170
	Total	1,490,588	1,254,245	281,397	480,085	288,904
1915	B. Japan... ...	45,574	34,913	42 469	43,951	88,283
	Sp. banks ...	529,818	118,178	145,392	69,486	34 433
	Ord. banks ...	645,729	1,103,909	83,361	328,378	147,324
	Sav. banks ...	271 658	1 6 012	96,388	130. 88	32,321
	Total	1,492,730	1,423,013	367,612	572,614	302,362
1916	B. Japan... ...	147,030	63,553	54,708	36,723	412,718
	Sp. banks ...	574,637	419,960	169,858	103,410	51,088
	Ord. banks ...	1,711,917	487,151	110,888	441,244	185,754
	Sav. banks ...	450,211	56,714	133,047	185,714	38,482
	Total	3,883,796	1,027,377	468,001	747,091	684,042
1917	B. Japan... ...	226,999	67,196	41,330	34,534	655,854
	Sp. banks ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Ord. banks ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Sav. banks ...	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—

Of the gross amount of bills discounted by ordinary banks about one half is believed to consist of non-tradal transactions which may be called security covered discount. This discount is practically a short term

Digitized by Google
Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

loan. The bills of this kind necessarily lack negotiable power and are further saddled with various other disadvantages compared with ordinary trade bills. Another thing that detracts much from the value of this particular discount is the fact that the securities offered are in most cases stocks and shares which are naturally subject to considerable fluctuations. There are no available statistics to show what proportion the security covered discount occupies in the gross amount of bill discounting business.

LIABILITIES OF BANKS (Dec. 31st 1917; in ¥1,000)

	Bank of Japan	Specie Bank	Hypothec Bank	Prov. hyp. bks.	Colonial Bank	Bank of Taiwan
Capital	60,000	48 000	40,000	50 720	10,000	20,000
Reserve funds ...	32,265	22,100	7,878	20,293	1,834	5,380
Notes, issued	831,372	20.023	.....	.....	.....	33,513
Debenture loans ...	.....	.....	226,911	92.579	22,360	.....
Deposits	593,759	525.190	8,391	38,111	18,948	270,904
Bills re-discounted	.....	48,705	.....	.....	.....	.....
Debts	.....	244,808	.....	424	.....	.....
Bills payable	.....	7.662	.....	.....	.....	1,899
War bills	.....	1,385	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary debts...	42	2,814	.....	.....	1,285	19,356
Branch accounts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Net profits	3,030	5.880	1,921	5,089	748	1,352
Other accounts ...	23,475	49,216	5,554	143 097	1,259	59,602
Total	1,543,943	994,756	290,655	350,317	56,433	480,998

(*Continued*)	Industrial Bank	Chosen Bank	Ordinary banks	Savings banks	Total	Total for 1915
Capital nominal	30 000	20,000	513,088	194.094	949,302	932.425
Reserve funds ...	2,185	1.683	127,669	42,432	255,145	236.925
Notes issued ...	.....	67,365	.....	.....	454,947	406,119
Debenture loans	76,404	.....	.....	.....	396,936	358,919
Deposits	50,094	89,613	1,699,566	335,871 ×193,066	2,604,091 ×193,066	2,147.782 ×165,641
Bills re-discounted	.....	.....	29,941	1,709	71,411	83,694
Debts	.....	3,000	70,762	14,459	128,968	167,[illegible]23
Bills payable ...	.....	1,218	6,797	192	6,989	35.642
War bills	.....	.....	.....	.....	977	1,600
Temporary debts	199	4,283	72.512	12,755	87,864	62,711
Branch account ...	.....	.....	334,800	100,039	434.839	327.093
Net profits	668	899	41,464	12,925	71,998	68,804
Other account ...	21,912	3,100	9 293	5.229	306.251	213,818
Total	181,490	191,162	2,906,797	912,775	5,962,792	5,203,303

× = "Savings" account.

ASSETS OF BANKS (Dec. 31st 1917; in ¥1,000)

	Bank of Japan	Specie Bank	Hypothec Bank	Provincial Hyp. Bks.	Colonial Bank	Bank of Taiwan
Specie	14[illegible],083	3[illegible],915	169	1,080	1,563	15,972
Bullions	512,705	3,477	.....	.....	.....	10,726
Loans	226,999	136 926	223,769	154,198	24,243	54,993
Bills discountable	67,196	46,376	3,228	497	12,460	102,833

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Bills bought	.....	411,774	.....	.....	.....	135,816
Documentary bills	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,432	3,335
Bonds, shares etc...	34,534	25,781	9,808	6,877	2,897	33,105
Deposits	41,330	178,363	30,104	36,233	7,297	13,647
Land, building etc.	2,492	2,963	98	2,677	1,009	2,659
Inter-bank loans ...	471,297	.....	389	.....	948	2,651
Branch accounts ...	.....	.....	1,703	5,625	.....	.....
Capital unpaid ...	22,500	12,000	15,000	5,625	3,750	.....
Loss	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other accounts ...	21,866	137,181	76	143,127	824	104,948
Total	1,543,943	994,756	290,655	350,317	56,433	480,998

(*Continued*)	Industrial Bank	Chosen Bk. Br.	Ordinary Banks	Savings Banks	Total	Total of 1915
Specie	436	27,898	147,324	32,341	302,362	288,904
Bullions	.....	2,842	.....	.....	166,702	131,448
Loans	42,244	57,685	645,729	271,658	1,492,780	1,490,588
Bills discountable	38,384	62,102	1,073,420	101,300	1,383,100	1,226,536
Bills bought... ...	.....	3,442	.....	.....	184,544	141,194
Documentary bills	.....	139	30,488	4,711	39,913	27,708
Bonds, shares etc.	44,177	15,537	328,378	130,783	572,614	480,085
Deposits	23,127	3,708	83,361	96,388	367,612	281,397
Land, building etc.	632	3,271	53,418	20,941	87,895	79,868
Inter-banks loans	94	6,668	48,684	12,807	394,251	209,863
Branch accounts...	20,785	.....	328,521	100,222	428,743	310,250
Capital unpaid ...	9,496	5,000	156,279	73,149	298,065	286,363
Loss	.....	.....	4,376	1,763	6,139	5,936
Other accounts ...	12,093	152	6,813	6,722	238,066	223,157
Total	181,490	191,162	906,797	912,775	5,962,792	5,203,303

Leading Ordinary and Savings Banks

(As existing at the end of 1917 ; in ¥1,000)

Tokyo

Name of bank	Paid-up	Reserves	Deposits	Loans
1st Bank	18,400	11,200	88,111	62,775
3rd „	6,250	3,550	57,471	49,579
15th „	22,500	5,800	58,808	55,679
27th „	790	274	3,929	4,355
84th „	1,280	345	8,428	7,118
100th „	6,000	4,120	58,192	49,524
Tanaka Ginko, Partn. unld. ...	500	868	3,168	3,351
Mitsubishi Banking Dept. ...	1,000	10,142	84,934	68,831
Mitsui Ginko	20,000	10,850	90,244	74,101
Yasuda Ginko	10,000	3,340	58,372	54,015
Kawasaki Ginko	1,000	2,600	53,851	54,599
Teikoku Shogyo Ginko	4,000	910	5,432	7,452
Tokai Ginko	2,000	1,103	22,836	18,905
Nakai Ginko	1,000	1,400	34,389	35,784
Tokyo Ginko	3,500	1,105	7,664	7,814
Meiji Shogyo Ginko	4,800	473	12,419	11,277
Kojimachi Ginko	625	238	4,694	3,958
Teiyu Ginko	2,750	328	20,871	22,697
Imamura Ginko	700	200	2,671	3,529

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Name of bank	Paid-up	Reserves	Deposits	Loans
Morimura	500	560	9,174	7,372
Toyokuni Ginko	4,000	412	22,872	21,758
Mitsui Ginko	2,000	1,700	27,986	24,701
Owariya Ginko	400	153	7,137	3,852
Nishiwaki Ginko	1,000	.....	4,548	6,981
Momijiya Ginko	1,000	430	600	2,623
Taisho Ginko	1,000	108	1,033	1,686
Osaka				
Naniwa Ginko...	8,750	3,040	50,672	45,607
34th Bank...	10,300	4,464	60,939	50,372
130th Bank	6,250	400	40,162	39,949
Yamaguchi Ginko	10,000	50	72,828	41,423
Sumitomo Ginko	18,750	2,100	75,130	10,673
Konoike Ginko	3,000	3,300	24,179	7,029
Kitahama Ginko	4,000	475	5,353	38,331
Omi Ginko	5,500	810	54,680	2,161
Osaka Jitsugyo Ginko	750	110	1,767	2,280
Kawakami Ginko	60	169	3,310	42,037
Kajima Ginko	5,000	.....	51,715	3,969
Toraya Ginko	200	370	6,250	964
Bishu Ginko	1,000	135	746	1,004
Osaka Savings Bank	500	1,950	27,344	22,983
Masuda Billbroker Bank ...	500	127	20,212	41,532
Fujimoto Billbroker Bank ...	800	400	44,503	
Kyoto				
Kyoto Ginko	1,000	70	5,597	5,250
Nagoya				
Nagoya Ginko...	4,180	1,755	21,533	20,029
Ito Ginko	100	665	4,594	4,154
Aichi Ginko	2,210	1,150	22,229	25,309
Meiji Ginko	3,600	539	18,334	19,758
Murase Ginko	325	187	2,145	2,751
Yokohama				
2nd Bank	1,500	1,670	3,558	9,469
Yokohama 74th Bank	1,400	825	5,915	7,039
Hiranuma Ginko	1,000	60	1,921	1,914
Mogi Ginko	1,000	1,300	10,295	22,611
Soda Ginko	1,000	238	12,404	7,202
Yokohama Wakao Ginko ...	500	120	1,697	2,032
Yokohama Jitsugyo Ginko ...	625	119	2,739	2,545
Watanabe Ginko	1,000	100	3,512	4,796
Kobe				
65th Bank...	1,400	110	11,651	10,619
Nihon Shogyo Ginko	2,750	480	8,460	10,798
Kishimoto Ginko	1,000	260	12,077	9,986
Kobe Kawasaki Ginko	2,500	100	21,901	29,056

MONETARY ORGANS FOR POORER CLASSES

Banking organs for poorer classes are still sadly inadequate in Japan. There are no people's banks, and at present, besides the ancient institutions of pawnbroking and *Mujin-kai*, the only banking facilities available for the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

masses are postal savings banks and credit corporations.

Pawnbroking

According to the inquiries of the Home Office, the numbers of licensed pawnbrokers existing in Japan proper are as follows:—

1908	1909	1910	1911	1912
32,812	31,517	29,765	29,806	29,413

The term of deposit differs from 3 to 6 months, according to articles, and the rate of interest charged ranges between the two extremes of 48% and 20.4%, as converted into a yearly rate.

Pawnbroking in Tokyo.—The pawnbrokers numbered 1,291 at the end of 1915. The general situation of the business may be gathered from the following statistics:—

	No. of pawns accepted (1000)	Money advanced (*yen* 1000)	No. of pawns redeemed (1000)	Money repaid (*yen* 1000)	Ratio unredeemed per 100 pawns
1912	8,509	18,374	7,081	15,772	16.6
1913	8,987	19,583	7,401	15,728	12.4
1914	8,671	18,687	7,202	16,020	13.8
1915	8,514	19,002	7,275	17,027	13.1

Mujin-kai

It was originally a mutual help association and was organized for various purposes. As existing at present the members of a *mujin-kai* by which title this kind of associations is now generally known, have to bring at each meeting a certain amount of fixed subscription. They then determine by drawing a member or members to be allowed to carry away the money collected at each meeting, and these are continued till the whole of the members get their turn. This primitive help contrivance had been very much abused lately, being too often made a means of fraud by unscrupulous "promoters," resulting in the enforcement of a revised regulation on Nov. 1st, '16. At one time no less than 14,946 *mujin-kai* existed throughout the country, the funds invested amounting to about ¥7,000,000 paid up, with the total liability of the promoters reaching ¥137,636,000. According to the report of Finance Dept. at the end of 1917, these pseudo-banks numbered 173 representing ¥8,835,000 paid up.

Savings Banks, etc.

The capitals and deposits of the postal savings and ordinary savings banks and of credit corporations amount to about ¥350,000,000, and this may be considered as constituting the scope of banking facilities of the poorer classes. The credit corporations number 389, but the funds they have at their disposal do not exceed ¥4,600,000. Moreover as the interest charged is as high as 15% they do not confer much benefit to those for whose sake they have been created.

RATE OF INTEREST

The Bank of Japan

	Rate of loans (*sen*)		Rate of discount (*sen*)		Commercial bill (*sen*)			
Dec. 31st	On Government bonds	On other securities	On Government bonds	On other securities	Rate of bill discounted in Tokyo	Rate of bill discounted out Tokyo	Rate of overdrafts (*sen*)	Interest on fixed deposits One year %
1914	2.00	2.10	2.00	2.10	2.00	2.00	2.20	3.00

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1915...	2.00	2.10	2.00	2.10	2.00	2.00	2.30	3.00
1916...	1.60	1.70	1.60	1.70	1.60	1.60	1.90	3.00
1917...	1.40	1.50	1.40	1.50	1.40	1.40	1.70	3.00

N.B. "Sen" means interest per ¥100 on daily balance is so many *sen*. 1 sen a day amounts to 3.65% a year. Year-end is busiest season in the year.

ASSOCIATED BANKS, TOKYO

Dec. 31st.	Rate of loans (*sen*)			Rate of discounts (*sen*)			Rate on overdrafts (*sen*)		
	High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average
1914 ...	3.30	1.25	2.49	3.20	1.80	2.36	3.20	1.70	2.46
1915 ...	3.30	1.10	2.08	2.90	1.50	1.62	2.90	1.50	2.02
1916 ...	3.28	1.00	2.04	2.80	1.10	1.71	2.90	1.65	1.91
1917 ...	3.26	1.10	2.01	3.00	1.40	1.73	2.80	1.50	1.89

(*Continued*)

Interest on current accounts (*sen*)			Interest on fixed deposits (per cent)		
High	Low	Average	One year	6 months	3 months
1.80	.50	1.02	6.32	6.12	5.94
1.50	.40	.54	4.80	4.35	4.07
1.30	.30	.52	4.50	4.20	4.05
1.50	.50	.67	5.22	5.03	4.88

ASSOCIATED BANKS, OSAKA

Dec. 31st	Rate of loan (*sen*)			Rate of discounts (*sen*)			Rate on overdrafts (*sen*)		
	High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average
1913 ...	2.80	2.10	2.40	2.60	2.05	2.30	2.80	2.30	2.60
1914 ...	2.50	1.85	2.25	2.35	1.85	2.00	2.50	2.00	2.35
1915 ...	2.00	1.20	1.45	2.00	1.00	1.50	2.00	1.50	1.70
1916 ...	2.00	1.50	1.50	2.00	1.30	1.40	2.20	1.40	1.65
1917 ...	2.10	1.35	1.50	1.85	1.35	1.45	2.30	1.40	1.70

(*Continued*)

Interest on current accounts (*sen*)			Interest on fixed deposits (per cent)		
High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average
1.30	.90	1.10	7.50	6.00	6.40
1.20	.70	1.00	7.20	6.00	6.60
.80	.40	.50	5.00	4.00	4.20
.80	.40	.60	5.50	4.00	4.40
.80	.50	.65	6.00	4.50	4.70

AVERAGE RATE IN JAPAN PROPER

Dec. 31st	Rate of loans (*sen*)			Rate of discounts (*sen*)			Rate on overdrafts (*sen*)		
	High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average
1914 ...	1.14	.87	1.00	3.11	2.41	2.75	3.19	2.51	2.82
1915 ...	1.09	.79	.93	2.98	1.97	2.43	3.03	2.27	2.61
1916 ...	1.04×	.72×	.86×	2.73	1.85	2.25	2.92	2.06	2.45
1917 ...	1.06	.67	.87	2.76	1.73	2.10	2.94	1.83	2.52

(*Continued*)

Interest on current accounts (*sen*)			Interest on fixed deposits (per cent)		
High	Low	Average	High	Low	Average
1.27	.95	1.06	6.80	5.80	6.20
1.03	.73	.84	6.00	5.00	5.40
.92	.63	.73	5.60	4.60	5.00
1.05	.80	.77	5.70	4.80	5.00

NOTE.—× = on bond.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Rate on Real Estate

According to the inquiries of the Hypothec Bank of Japan the rate of interest on immovables averaged in Japan, exclusive of Okinawa and Hokkaido, are as follows in Nov. 1915:—For sum below ¥ 100, 13.46% per annum; for ¥100 to 1,000, 11.45%, and for above ¥ 1,000, 9.95%, average 11.64%, showing a slight increase compared with the corresponding figures of the preceding year which stood at 11.46%.

BILL BROKING BUSINESS

As most of our banks regard note discounting as part of the proper sphere of their business, they are not so willing to furnish call money to bill brokers. They generally do so only when they have surplus funds remaining idle in their hands. The broking business therefore does not yet possess in Japan a sufficiently congenial atmosphere for its sound development.

The first broking house made its appearance in Japan in September, 1899, in Tokyo, and the second in May, 1912, in Osaka. At present the houses that are undertaking it either exclusively or in combination with other business number over thirty. Of these three in Tokyo, four in Osaka, and one each in Kobe and Nagoya are relatively more important than the others, the three largest brokers, Fujimoto, Masuda and Okuyama, being Osaka establishments, with their branch offices in Tokyo and elsewhere. The volume of notes handled by them is said to reach not less than 300,000,000 *yen* a year.

THE TRUST BUSINESS

Since the Trust Law was put into effect in March, 1905, some fifteen companies devoted to this business have been created, besides others that are undertaking it in addition to their respective specialities. Of the fifteen the Tokyo Trust Co., *yen* 750,000 paid up, the Kangyo Trust Co., 325,000 paid up, the Kobe Trust Co., 250,000 paid up, the Osaka Trust Co., 200,000 paid up, the Meiji Trust Co., 125,000 paid up, the Nippon Trust Co., paid up 50,000 may be mentioned.

Among the establishments undertaking trust business as additional operation may be mentional the Japan Industrial Bank, Yasuda Bank, Kitahama Bank, Fujimoto Bill Broker, and some others. These and others, either singly or in combination with other establishments, are undertaking the issue of debenture bonds in trust, and on the hypothecation of factories, steamships, etc. according to the nature of business of the parties which are in need of fund. It is said that the debentures issued by private establishments, have rarely been made without offering some suitable objects for hypothecation.

CLEARING HOUSES

Tokyo Clearing House.—The Tokyo Clearing House commenced its business at the end of 1877. More or less good result was realized, but the subsequent development of banking business has necessitated the form as it now stands. Its organization is mainly based on that of the clearing-houses in Europe and America.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Osaka Clearing House.—Founded in 1879 the Osaka Clearing House is the first of the clearing houses established in our country. In Osaka, the centre of trade in our country since old time, cheques and bills were in use long before the Restoration, and it took the lead in introducing the clearing house facilities.

Kyoto, Yokohama, Kobe, Nagoya, Shimonoseki-Moji, Hiroshima, Kanazawa, Hakodate and Otaru have clearing-houses of their own, the last only a few years since.

Volume of Clearing House Business in Japan

According to the Tokyo Bankers' Association returns the clearing business in Japan is as shown below:—

	1914 yen 1,000	1915 yen 1,000	1916 yen 1,000	1917 yen 1,000
Tokyo	4,490,126	5,187,411	9,083,119	12,8 4,889
Osaka	3,001 333	3,398,876	5,035,160	10,847,575
Kyoto	269, 17	308,896	533,C33	73 ,6 5
Yokohama	986,049	1,077,818	1,693,010	2,236,699
Kobe	1,005,600	1,077,564	1,948,448	3,59 ,4.6
Nagoya	255,339	18 ,219	304,995	773 381
Hiroshima	29,259	31,881	44,592	55,387
Shimonoseki-Moji.	105,676	115,207	155,8 6	245,680
Kanazawa	32,477	31, 05	38,703	51,546
Hakodate	47,142	51,928	75,086	128 948
Otaru	50,738	60,952	113,782	2 4.270
Total	10,273,461	11,625,707	20,226,423	31,734,52)

	1914 yen	1915 yen	1916 yen	1917 yen
Tokyo	254,686	170, 42	109,898	263, 99
Osaka	197,971	93,942	84,475	78,936
Kyoto	129,151	52, 02	48,061	71,042
Yokohama	6 ,978	33, 72	42,810	316,042
Kobe	72, 09	31,588	33, 72	86,234
Nagoya	66,435	31,638	33,998	65, 06
Hiroshima	15, 31	12,936	6,401	4.643
Shimonoseki-Moji.	24,121	5,025	3,538	5.735
Kanazawa	3,980	3,017	5,311	2,902
Hokodate	1,078	1, 93	1,903	122
Otaru	1,577	4,231	895	—

CURRENCY SYSTEM

Coinage

Prior to the adoption of the gold standard in 1897, Japan was practically a silver country subject to all the disadvantages attending an ever fluctuating value of this particular specie. That reform has placed her at par, so to say, with the leading Powers of the world. The principal points in the currency system are as follows:—

1. The unit of the coinage to be 2 *fun* of pure gold (11.574 grams) and to be denominated one *yen*.
2. The gold coins to be of three denominations, 5 *yen* (4.1666 grams)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

coins, 10 *yen* (8.3333 grams) coins, and 20 *yen* (16.6666 grams) coins.

3. Subsidiary silver pieces to be of three denominations, 10 *sen* (2.0250 grams) pieces, 20 *sen* (4.0500 grams) pieces, and 50 *sen* (10.1250 grams) pieces.
4. Other subsidiary coins, i. e. 5 *sen* nickel (1.14 *monme*) pieces, 1 *sen* (1 *monme*) pieces, 5 *rin* (0.53 *monme*). 2 *sen* and 1 *rin* pieces, issued before to continue in circulation as before.
5. The regulation fineness of the coins are as under :—

Gold coins, 900 gold and 100 copper.
Silver ,, { 50 *sen* and 20 *sen* coins, 800 silver and 200 copper. / 10 *sen* coins, 720 silver and 280 copper.
Nickel ,, 250 nickel and 750 silver.
Copper ,, 950 copper and 40 tin and 10 zinc.

N.B.—Gold coins are of ¼ fineness compared with those coined before.

The Convertible Note System

The law as first issued in 1884 provided that the notes would be convertible into silver, but with the adoption of gold mono-metallism in 1897 the notes became convertible into gold, as it is to-day. According to the law the Bank of Japan is to keep as conversion reserve gold and silver specie and bullion equivalent in amount to the notes issued, the silver coins and bullion not to exceed one quarter of the total reserve. The Bank may issue notes within the limit of ¥120,000,000 on the security of Government bonds, Treasury bills, and other reliable papers; also against such negotiable securities the Bank, subject to the permission of the Government, may further issue notes, when such excess issue is deemed necessary, the Bank to pay at the rate not less than 5% a year on such issue. The denominations of notes are ¥1, ¥5, ¥10, ¥20 ¥50, ¥100, ¥200, but in practice ¥20, ¥50, and ¥200 notes are yet non-existent.

The convertible system practically identical with that in Japan Proper is also in force in Formosa where the additional issue against the reliable securities is limited to ¥10,000,000, and the tax at the same rate is payable on the excess issue.

Amount of Coins and Paper Currency in Circulation (in ¥1,000)

Dec.	Gold coins	Silver coins	Nickel coins	Copper coins	Total	Bank notes	Grand total
1912...	35,594	121,573	9,113	8,708	175,089	443,912	619,011
1913...	37,348	123,386	9,113	8,860	179,308	426,389	605,697
1914...	38,082	115,379	9,102	8,961	171,523	385,589	557,115
1915...	37,112	114,232	9,084	9,011	169,440	430,138	599,578
1916...	46,123	117,120	9,074	9,077	181,400	601,224	782,624
1917...	53,653	125,646	9,372	9,175	197,846	927,524	1,125,371

Coinage in Japan at the end of 1917 (¥)

Classification	Coinage since establishment of Mint	Cancelled coins	Net export	Reserve in Bank of Japan	Coins in circulation (yen 1,000)
Old gold coins	141,156,224	17,3[illegible]6,734	144,344,794	1,3[illegible]4,2	7,[illegible]51
New gold ,,	405,109,060	4,500	515,158,978	144,243,400	46,002
Silver ,,	193,744,314	62,598,998	5,499,283	—	125,646

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Classification	Coinage since establishment of mint	Cancelled coins	Net export	Reserve in Bank of Japan	Coins in circulations (yen 1,000)
Nickel coins.	9,510,993	136,817	2,000	—	9,372
Copper „	1,106,170	88	5,021	—	1,100
Other coppers	14,25 ,018	3,766,420	2,172,965	—	8,014
Total	1,065,240,815	94,353,548	697,493,647	145,556,903	197,846

BULLETINS OF THE BANK OF JAPAN (¥1,000)

At the end of Dec.	Notes issued	Specie reserve (Gold coin & bullion)	Government bonds & other securities						Excess of issued note
			Government bonds	Government securities	Treasury bills	Other securities	Commercial bills	Total	
1912	448,921	247,023	30,165	25,930	17,707	98,532	40,543	101,808	81,398
1913	426,388	224,365	39,683	22,000	—	92,839	47,500	202,022	82,022
1914	385,589	218,237	49,822	22,000	—	77,629	17,900	167,352	47,352
1915	430,138	248,417	19,084	22,000	6,333	119,795	14,511	181,720	61,720
1916	601,224	410,519	15,840	22,000	—	153,405	—	190,705	70,705
1917 ..	831,371	649,618	18,900	22,000	—	140,853	—	181,753	61,753

FOREIGN BANKS IN JAPAN

The branches in Japan of foreign banks numbered at the end of 1916 eleven (3 savings, 8 ordinary) in all with paid-up capital ¥6,775,000 a marked diminution compared with the corresponding term of 1913, i.e. twelve banks with ¥7,127,600 paid up.

According to nationality of their head offices they are:—

Location	British	French	Russian	American	German
Tokyo	—	1	—	—	—
Yokohama	2	—	1	1	1
Kobe	2	—	—	1	1
Nagasaki	1	—	—	—	—

The business situation of the 11 foreign banks in 1916 is as below: (in ¥1,000).

Capital	Deposits	Loans	Net profits
6,775	254,247	51,289	1,543

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXII

THE ARMY, NAVY AND AVIATION

EMPEROR'S RESCRIPT TO THE ARMY AND THE NAVY

(On July 31st,, 1912)

"On ascending the Imperial Throne of an eternal lineage, in succession to Our illustrious Ancestors, We hereby make this announcement to Our beloved sons in Our Army and Navy:

"Our Imperial Father favored you with Instructions on the Five Articles of the Spirit that should animate those serving in the Imperial Army and Navy, thereby showing the way in which they should discharge their duty in all sincerity. And we are pleased to say that you of Our services on land and sea, observing these sacred instructions day and night, have through successive wars striven for the enhancement of the national glory and the enlargement of the sphere of Imperial sway, and have thus helped in the consummation of the great Imperial work of unprecedented magnitude.

"Conscious of the love and affection with which Our Imperial Father cherished the Forces, the command of which has fallen upon Us, We rely upon the loyalty and bravery of Our soldiers and sailors, We rely upon your assistance in Our efforts to carry out the policy bequeathed by Our Imperial Fathers and thereby to enhance still more the glory of the Empire and promote the welfare of all Our subjects. It should be your aim to render Us your services according to the instructions given you by the late Emperor to be more willing than ever to be of services, to be careful in your way of thinking and to diligently discharge your respective duties, in conformity with the progress of the times and the general tendency of affairs in the world, so that you may thereby be able to be really Our trusted supports and contribute your share to the furtherance of the Imperial policy."

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

Relative Position of the Army and the Navy

The Fleet occupied the position of secondary importance as compared with the Army up to the time of the Russo-Japanese war. In the organization of the Imperial Headquarters on the occasion of the Japan-China war, for instance, the Chief of the Central Staff, a General in the Army, controlled both the Army and the Navy. In the Imperial Headquarters organized at the time of the 1904–5 war, the Chiefs of the two services were for the first time placed on an equal status as to power, the two services having been placed under the direct control of the Emperor. Since then, so far as regards the expansion is concerned the Fleet has stood far ahead over the Army in the amount voted by the Imperial Diet.

National Defence Program

Upon the restoration of peace after the Russo-Japanese war, Prince Yamagata memorialized the Throne, suggesting that the Army should be increased to twenty-five Divisions in the future, namely, in the first term to nineteen Divisions and in the second term to twenty-five Divisions, while

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the Navy should be expanded to two Squadrons, each consisting of at least eight superior battleships, and of some cruiser squadrons, torpedo flotillas and reserve squadrons. The project was sanctioned by his late Majesty, and the then Saionji Cabinet promised that the scheme would be carried out as far as the State finances allowed. This is said to be the reason why the military authorities so stoutly maintained till recently the necessity of carrying out the scheme of the Divisional increase.

In the elaboration of this expansion scheme the Ministry of the day and the Diet were not consulted, for the command of the Army and Navy, whether in time of peace or of war, is reserved for the Emperor's prerogative. Even the appointment of the War and Naval Ministers is left to his sole will and therefore placed beyond the change of a Cabinet. This practice, however, seems to have undergone modification since the advent of the present reign. Be that as it may, when the question of money comes in the thing assumes quite a different aspect. Any expansion scheme must pass the approval of a Cabinet council and further of the Diet. Neither can the Minister of Finance conscientiously endorse expansion program when the the condition of national treasury does not admit, and of course in such case it is out of the question for the Diet to approve it. The two Division increase measure that had repeatedly occasioned Cabinet changes was at last adopted by the Diet in its 36th session and further this standing problem has been partially disposed of by the Terauchi Cabinet.

Object of Expansion and Imaginary Enemy

The object of expansion of national armament is primarily to guard our interest in Manchuria and China, and next to be prepared against a possible emergency with an imaginary foe. In Manchuria Japan has come to understanding with Russia, but the constant troubles in China and the grave danger that has been constantly menacing her stability calls upon Japan to be well prepared for and serious development breaking out any time there.

SECTION I.—THE ARMY

For about seven centuries till the abolition of feudalism in 1868, military service was an exclusive privilege of *samurai*. With the advent of the resuscitated Imperial régime and, in consequence, the complete overhauling of national organizations, social, political and so forth, that privilege was converted into burdensome duty of conscription service to which sons and brothers of all classes of people had to attend on reaching majority. Japan had adopted the Western system, that of nation in arms. Of the Generals who rendered most distinguished service in thus organizing the military system of Japan, the names of Marshal Yamagata and the late Marshal Oyama and General Prince Katsura stand out prominent. The distinguished ex-Commander-in-Chief of the Manchurian Army carried out in 1884 minute investigations into the military systems of the leading Powers of Europe. As a result of this memorable tour of inspection the military organization of the country was remodelled on the Prussian system. The Marshal's suite contained the best talents of the time so far as the military affairs were concerned and included the late General Kawakami, Chief of the General Staff, and the late Prince Katsura. It was by the late General, who by the way died soon after the close of the Japan-China war in which he played the most distinguished part, that staff service of the country was

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

laid on the present basis of perfection and efficiency. On the other hand, General Katsura did much to improve the administrative side of the service. In acclamatising the German method Japan owed much to the late General Meckel of the Prussian army who came to this country in 1885 as adviser of Japanese army and took under his tutelage most of our distinguished Generals.

New National Defence Program.—The National Defence program that had long been a pending problem, as noted above, was at last brought into existence with the approval of the 1917-18 session of the Diet. The program covers the two branches of the service involving the outlay of roughly ¥350 millions and ¥1-5½ millions for the Fleet (6 year program) and the Army respectively. Added to the prescribed Program the Naval outlay totals ¥584 millions counting from 1917-18 year. The Army is to receive a thorough remodelling, taught by past experience and by the world's war. The program covers 13 years beginning 1918, though it is believed in some quarters that the authorities intend to complete it in six years. The Army estimates consist of ¥55,360,000 on extraordinary account and ¥184,600,000 on ordinary account. Among other things it is intended to create two Divisions.

The first in importance among the various items of change is to reorganize a Division on 3 regiment basis and to abolish the brigade. The lessons of the European war and the result of a trial manœuver near Tokyo in the fall of 1917 on 3 regiments unit basis have led the authorities to adopt the new unit. An Army corps will consist of two Divisions totalling six regiments. Excluding the Guards Division Japan will have shortly 24 Divisions which reorganized on the 3 regiment basis will form 32 Divisions or 16 Army Corps.

The other items on the reorganization program are mountain and field batteries each to 3 units of 4 guns; the expansion of cavalry, commissariat, engineering, communications, automobile, aviation corps, etc.

The military authorities are believed to have a far more ambitious projects in their pockets. They contemplate to expand the standard strength on peace footing to 25 army corps. The existing Divisions number 21 (to be shortly increased to 25) so that the program adds 50 Divisions, or 150 Regiments. A certain Japanese General is credited with the remark that for securing tranquility and undisturbed prosperity of Japan and the Far East, the immense expense which the ambitious scheme demands will after all prove a cheap price paid for it. "Had England possessed," he is reported to have said, "20 Divisions on peace standing, or, what amount to the same thing, had Germany expanded her Army into one of more formidable strength, the worlds' catastrophe might have been avoided. Such preparedness would have been sufficient to deter resort to arms."

Organization of the Army

A Division is generally composed of 2 brigades of infantry, 1 regiment each of cavalry and artillery, 1 battalion each of engineers and army service. A regiment of infantry consists of 4 battalions, each 600 men, while a regiment of cavalry is composed of 3 or 4 squadrons, each 100 sabres. A regiment of field artillery consists of 6 batteries, each of 4 guns, while a battalion of engineers consists of 3 companies, each of 300 men, and that of army service of 300 men. There are also independent corps, as shown in the table of army distribution given in this chapter. It may

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

be noted that the 6 gun system of a field battery having proved inconvenient according to the experience of 1904–5 war, it has been decided to supersede it with one of 4 guns. For instance, in the 6 gun system it is not possible to carry more than 289 balls of each gun, but this supply quite insufficient in time of hot artillery duel, when a gun proved not unfrequently consumed about 500 balls in a day.

Serious Defects of the Expansion

Eligible Conscripts.—It is doubtful whether able-bodied lads sufficient to meet the demand of 25 Divisions program can be levied in Japan Proper. At present about 450,000 lads come to conscription age every year, and of this number those who are qualified for the service with the colors do not exceed 260,000. According to the result of recent years 100,000 lads are taken every year for the service and 150,000 are reserved as draft. It is possible that qualified lads to organize two more Divisions may be obtained without much difficulty, but if more are to be enroled the authorities must be prepared to lower the efficiency of the service.

Mount.—Supposing between six and seven thousand horses are necessary for one field Division, there must be roughly 130,000 heads to fill the need of the 19 Divisions. Now there are in Japan not more than 1,600,000 horses belonging to private owners, and of this number stallions fit for the service are estimated not to exceed 10%. How to mount soldiers on reserve and to fill the sundry needs in time of emergency must be a grave question.

THE ARMY EDUCATION

Millitary education is organized as follows:—(1) The Local Military Preparatory Schools located at Sendai, Osaka, Nagoya, Hiroshima, and Kumamoto are the lowest rudder in the scale of education for candidates aspiring to become officers. (2) The Central Military Preparatory School situated at Tokyo receives the graduates from the above mentioned schools. (3) The Cadets' School situated at Tokyo receives the graduates of the Central Military Preparatory School and other candidates. (4) The Staff College gives the finishing polish to lieutenants and captains of promising ability, and gives necessary training so as to qualify them to become staff officers.

Besides the above there are various schools to give special education connected with the Army. These are: The Artillery and Engineering School for sub-lieutenants of the respective corps to receive necessary training; The Infantry School to instruct captains and lieutenants in tactics, etc.; The Toyama Military School to give non-commissoned officers from two to seven months' training in tactics, shooting, fencing, etc. and also to train the Military band; The Riding School where for eleven months' cadets of cavalry; and the Military Fort Artillery Shooting School, Field Artillery Shooting School, Gunnery Mechanic School, Paymaster School, and Veterinary Surgery School to give respective lessons.

Statistics (1915)

	Staff	Students	Graduates	No. admitted
Staff College	47	176	56	60
Art. & Eng. School	62	256	233	271
Infantry School	89	79	151	159

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Staff	Students	Graduates	No. admitted
Toyama Gakko	89	273	517	519
Riding School	40	146	133	138
Field Art. Shooting School	46	55	79	84
Fort Art. Shooting School	35	59	62	85
Cadets' School	244	1,223	761	568
Central Mil. Prep. School	110	720	317	345
Local Mil. Prep. School (5) ...	126	750	251	251
Gun. Mech. School	21	332	341	357
Paymaster School	40	112	69	61
Surgery School	15	71	137	143
Vet. Surg. School...	13	62	95	107

DEVELOPMENT OF SPECIAL CORPS

As a result of actual experience learned by the 1904-5 and the world's war, special corps has been expanded or reorganized. The development is specially conspicuous in (1) Siege Artillery, (2) Field and Mountain and Machine Gun batteries, and (3) Communication Corps, (4) Aviation, etc.

Siege Artillery.—This is the new term adopted for the Fortress Artillery in the old system. The Fortress Artillery was formerly stationed at the Forts existing at various strategic places, as Bay of Tokyo, Shimonoseki, and others, and as originally intended, its function was exclusively defensive, and therefore it was not expected to possess power of mobility which aggressive operations require. But twice within the recent period, in the Japan-China War and 1904-5 War, the Fortress corps was compelled by circumstances to temporarily convert itself into Siege Artillery. The new terminological change, therefore, may be said as bringing the thing up to date. At the same time some marked innovation has been adopted for this branch of the service as, for instance, the unification of organization of artillery corps in strength, whereas in the former Fortress Artillery the strength of a regiment or a battalion was different in a different fortress. Next, to strengthen the efficiency and mobile power of Siege Artillery Corps, lighter guns were attached, to be made use of when quick work is required. The creation of Siege Battery involves, as a matter of course, the use of horses to drag the guns, and these have been provided. The Siege Artillery Corps consists as follows according to the new system :—

Under Control of Brigade Headquarters at Yokosuka

Tokyo Bay	two regiments	with horses
Yura (Kii-Awaji Strait)	,, ,,	,, ,,
Hakodate	one battalion	without horses
Aki-Bingo Strait...	,, ,,	,, ,,
Maizuru	,, ,,	,, ,,

Under Control of Brigade Headquarters at Shimonoseki

Shimonoseki	two regiments	with horses
Hiroshima	one regiment	,, ,,
Sasebo	one battalion	without horses
Nagasaki	,, ,,	,, ,,
Tsushima	,, ,,	,, ,,

Besides the above, one battlion each is stationed at Port Arthur and Chinhai Gulf, on the south-eastern coast of Korea at the bottom of which

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

lies Masampho, the latter to be made a naval station a few years afterward.

Field Artillery and Mountain Arttillery.—The authorities have decided to supersede the existing 6-gun battery system with one of 4 guns. The complete realization of this scheme is estimated to require between ¥50 & ¥60 millions, and the authorities have therefore decided to content themselves with a partial reorganization of Mountain artillery only at 4 year continuing work beginning with 1917. The non-existence of the 1917–8 Budget has delayed the program. Upon its completion the existing 3-battalion artillery at Sendai, Okayama and Kurume will be enlarged to 3-regiment strength.

The Field Artillery Brigade was formerly composed of three regiments, but it has been decided to reduce the unit of one Brigade to two regiments, and to increase the number of Brigades from two to three. The three Brigades are stationed as follows:—

1st Brigade ...	13th and 14th	Regiments ...	at Setagaya, near Tokyo.
2nd „ ...	15th and 16th	„ ...	„ Konodai „ „
3rd „ ...	17th and 18th	„ ...	„ Shimoshizu „ „

Reorganization of Machine-Guns.—With the approval of the Diet (1917 session), the Government decided to reorganize Infantry Machine-guns. The new plan is to form ten batteries every year, till every infantry regiment will be provided with a battery in ten years beginning with 1917.

Mounted Machine-guns are also in course of formation, to be gradually extended for distribution to all the Cavalry Brigades. In the 1918-19 fiscal year, only four such corps are to be created at a sum of ¥15,600 for the four Brigades at Narashino, Toyohashi and Morioka. Each battery will consist of four guns.

Motor-car Corps and Subsidy.— Though created several years ago as a special unit of the Service Corps, Motor-car Corps is still primitive, chiefly from financial reason. In May 1918, law for granting bounty to motors strong enough for purposes of transportation in time of need was enacted. Rate of bounty allowed to such motor-cars is as follows:—

	Capacity of motor-car	For construction	Extra allowable	For purchase	For maintenance
(a)	over 1 English ton	¥1,500	¥500	¥1,000	¥300
(b)	over 1.5 Eng. ton	2,000	500	1,000	300
(c)	over 1 Eng. ton	1,500	375	750	200
(d)	over 1.5 Eng. ton	2,000	375	750	200

It is said that at present there will be only ten cars or so throughout the land qualified to receive the bounty.

N.B.—(a) and (b) are goods-waggons and (b) and (c) included those whose bodies can easily be reconstructed into waggons.

CONSCRIPTION

The conscription system was first elaborated in 1873 and requires all able-bodied Japanese males of from full 17 to 40 years old to responed to the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

nation's call. In practice, that fundamental principle has never been put in force, and even on such an extraordinary occasion as that of 1904-5 War that call did not extend beyond a portion of those on the depot service. The service is divided into active service, reserve service, and depot service, and extends 17 year 4 months beginning with full 20 years of age. For the first time two year system was adopted in 1907 for foot soldiers, and the reserve service extends 4 years 4 months and the depot service 10 years. The depot service formerly extended only 5, but the period has been doubled by the amendment effected in Sept. 1904.

Exemption from the Service.—The only exemption allowed in the service is for an only son of a parent of over 60 years old who is judged incompetent to support himself without the help of the son. However, postponement of the period of service is made in favor of lads studying at schools, Government or private, which are recognized to be of a status at least equal to that of the Middle School. This postponement is also applicable to those staying abroad, except in near Asiatic countries, and as young men who have passed the age of 32 under this special clause are enrolled to the Territorial Army list, one who goes over to America or Europe and remains there till that age is passed is practically exempted from the military service. On the other hand a student living within the eligible limit is enrolled at once to the service without the favor of chance of exemption incidental to the drawing of lot, as soon as he leaves a school placed under the postponement clause, or when he reaches the age of 28. The alternative to avoid going through the regular service is to become a one-year volunteer.

One-year Volunteer.— This is the only refuge accessible to young men of well-to-do classes living at home. Candidates must possess scholarship at least equal to graduates of the Middle School. After one year's service they are enrolled to the reserve service with the rank of non-commissioned officer. The one-year volunteers are, as a rule, required to pay the expense of the barracks, ¥100. The volunteers are required to serve 3 months each in the two years following before they are enrolled in the Territorial Army.

Six-week Service.— This is the service specially created for teachers of primary schools. For six weeks they are made to go through the regular training of ordinary soldiers, but this system has practically been discontinued recently. There is also a 6-week service in the auxiliary-transport, it being applicable only to those who are under regulation height.

Lads of conscript age are classified into five grades in examination, as, A, B1, B2, C, D, E, the % of the last 3 years being respectively 15.65, 17.65, 23.17, 6.02, 1.29.

Lads liable to conscription number roughly half a million a year to which is to be added over 100,000 postponed cases brought over from the preceding year. Of the total those who are to be left unexamined from various causes number a little under 110,000 a year grouped as follows for 1917: postponed as students 47,324; postponed as sojourners abroad 32,263; whereabouts unknown 15,920; postponed from sickness etc. 5,069; postponed from criminal causes 3147; absentees from unknown causes 2477; postponed from family condition, disqualified from criminal causes 200. Then those who were convicted of evasion of the service in 1917 totalled 234, and those suspected of it 1582.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The A, B and C are enrolled, the first two in active service (B1 is called chiefly as draft) and the last in the Territorial army, the D is exempted, and E postponed temporary under certain circumstances.

As to stature and sick rate, which is heaviest in regard to trachoma and venereal diseases, the following figures are available per 100 examined:—

	Above 5.6 *shaku*	5.3—5.6 *shaku*	5.0—5.3 *shaku*	Uunder 5.0 *shaku*	Trachoma	Vene'al
1913	2.22	31.49	54.46	11.83	21.9	2.7
1914	2.31	31.74	54.05	11.90	21.0	2.5
1915	2.31	31.74	53.94	11.90	18.9	2.5
1916	2.42	32.33	53.91	11.34	15.8	2.7

The ratio of illiteracy was 5.8% in 1908, 5 in '09, 4.3 in '10 and 5.8 in '11, but it was reduced to 2% in 1917.

Desertions.—Cases of desertion are reported to be on an increase. In 1916, for instance, 956 cases were dealt with by the Gendarmes. Of the number 93% represerted privates and the balance young officers. Those who were actually convicted numbered 258 and the rest who returned within the legal limit of time, 6 days in peace time and 3 in war, were subjected to lighter punishment. It is said that those who deserted from dislike of the service formed over 38%.

Allowances and Supplies to Privates

With the general increase of salaries to all those in the Government service since the 1910-11 year the allowances to privates have been increased, ie., to *yen* 1.95 a month to superior class privates and *yen* 1.56 to 1-2 privates. Besides, according to corps, 15½ to 25 *yen* is given for stationery. Privates are strictly forbidden to get remittance from home and, even if they got, to have it kept by their company commanders. This injunction is by no means faithfully observed, especially by new privates who, being bullied by their older comrades, are often compelled to go to extra expenses.

Military Allowances on Contract System

Allowances to troops are allowed on contract plan as regards the 5 items of food, clothing, encampment-utensils, barrack necessities and horse allowances. The allowances are fixed as below:—

Food.—6 *go.* (1 quart) of rice a day for a soldier, beside some money allowance for side-dishes. The money allowances differ according to districts where troops are stationed, ranging for regiments at home from 7.5 *sen* per diem to 11.4 *sen* (for Hokkaido), 12 to 15 *sen* for the Formosan garrisons, and 24 *sen* for those in China and 18 *sen* for Korea and Saghalien.

Clothing.—From *yen* 27 to *yen* 34 a year for each foot soldier, *yen* 31 to 37 for Cavalry, *yen* 30 to 36 for Artillery, *yen* 28 to 34 for Engineering and *yen* 29 to 35 for Commissariats.

Encampment utensils and Barrack necessities.—There are 26 grades ranging from the lowest of *yen* 4.64 a month for the utensils and *yen* 6.76 for the others and to the maximum of over *yen* 138 and *yen* 106.58 respectively.

Horse allowance.—Barley, hay and straw constitute fodder. Per head rates per day are, 1 *kwan* of hay or straw and from 1.4 *kwan* to 1 *kwan* of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

barley according to the services; 36 to 55 *sen* per month for hoofing and 25 *sen* a year for hair-cutting.

The Marshals & Admirals' Office

The Marshals and Admirals' Office was created in 1898 as the highest advisory body on military and naval matters to the Emperor. Only 14 officers have so far been honored with appointment to the Office and these, excepting those who are dead, are:—

Marshal Prince Yamagata; Admiral of Fleet Count Togo; Marshal Viscount Hasegawa; Marshal Count Oku; Marshal H.I.H. Prince Fushimi; Admiral of Fleet Vis. Inouye; Marshal Viscount Kawamura; Marshal Count Terauchi, Admiral of Fleet Baron Ijuin.

The Supreme Council of War

This is a special office created on the eve of the outbreak of 1904-5 War, and may be regarded as the Emperor's advisers and staff officers on all important matters pertaining to war. The members consist of those of above Office, Ministers of War and the Navy, Chiefs of the General Staff and of the Naval Staff Board, all of whom are *ex officio* members, and also those specially nominated to the office. At present the specially nominated members of the Council are follows:—

Admiral Baron Kataoka; Admiral Baron Dewa; H.I.H. General Prince Kan-in; General Ichinohe; General Oseko; Admiral Fujii; General Iguchi.

Officers and Non-Combatants on Active Service

Numbers of officers and non-combatants on active service were, at the end of 1917, as follows:—

Generals and ranking officers, 216; field officers and ranking officers, 2,297; company officers of and ranking officers, 12,572; non-com. officers of the highest rank, 286; Total, 16,371; civilians, 3653.

Promotion of Military Officers

Rules for promotion of military officers in service in time of peace are as follows, this limit being reduced to one half in time of war:—

2 years each from Sub-Lieutenant to Lieutenant and from the latter to Captain, 4 years to Major, 3 years to Lieutenant-Colonel, 3 years each to Colonel and next to Major-General, 3 years to Lieutenant-General. The promotion to full General and next to Marshal is left to the will of the Emperor.

Age-Limit of Officers on Active Service

Age-limit in the active service is,—for Sub-Lieutenant and Lieutenant 45, Captain 48, Major 50, Lieutenant-Colonel 53, Colonel 55. Major-General 58, Lieutenant-General 62, General 65, and no limit for Marshal.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Distribution of the Standing Army.

Divisional headquarters	Brigade, Regiment, Battalion, etc. of various corps and headquarters.			Garrison or corps
Imperial Body Guard Division (Tokyo)	Infantry	Guard Brig. 1: Tokyo	Guard Regs. 1, 2	Tokyo.
		Guard Brig. 2: Tokyo	Guard Regs. 3, 4	
	Cavalry Brig. 1: Narashino		Guard Reg.	Narashino.
			Regs. 13, 14	
	Field Artillery Brig. 1: Tokyo.		Guard Reg., ...	Tokyo.
			Regs. 13, 14	
	Engineer Guard Bat.; Commissariat Guard Bat.; Guard Band			
	Communication Corps: Tokyo.		Telegraph	Tokorozawa
			Aviation	
			Railway	Chiba and Narashino
1st Division (Tokyo)	Infantry	Brig. 1: Tokyo	Reg. 49	Kofu.
			Reg. 1	Tokyo.
		Brig. 2: Tokyo	Reg. 3	
			Reg. 57	Sakura.
	Cavalry Brig. 2: Narashino		Regs. 15, 16	Narashino.
	Field Art.	Brig. 2: Konodai	Reg. 1	Tokyo.
			Regs. 15, 16	Konodai.
		Brig. 3: Shimoshizu	Reg. 17	
			Reg. 18	Shimoshizu.
	Siege Artillery Brig. 1: Yokosuka		Regs. 1, 2 ...	Yokosuka.
	Eng. Bat. 1; Commissariat Bat. 1			Tokyo.
2nd Division (Sendai)	Infantry	Brig. 3: Sendai	Reg. 29	Sendai.
			Reg. 65	Wakamatsu.
		Brig. 25: Yamagata	Reg. 32	Yamagata.
			Reg. 4	
	Cavel. Reg. 2; Field Art. Reg. 2; Mountain Art. Reg. 1; Eng. Bat. 2; Comt. Bat. 2			Sendai.
3rd Division (Nagoya)	Infantry	Brig. 5: Nagoya	Reg. 6	Nagoya.
			Reg. 68	Gifu.
		Brig. 30: Tsu	Reg. 51	Tsu.
			Reg. 33	
	Caval. Reg. 3; Field Art. Reg. 3; Eng. Bat. 3; Comt. Bat. 3; Band 3			Nagoya.
4th Division (Osaka)	Infantry	Brig. 7: Osaka	Reg. 8	Osaka.
			Reg. 70	Sasayama.
		Brig. 32: Wakayama.	Reg. 61	Wakayama.
			Reg. 37	Osaka.
	Caval. Reg. 4; Field Art. Reg. 4; Comt. Bat. 4; Band 4			
	Engineer Bat. 4			Takatsuki.
	Siege Artillery Reg. 3 (Yura Strait)			Fukayama and Yura
5th Division Hiroshima	Infantry	Brig. 9: Hiroshima	Reg. 11	Hiroshima.
			Reg. 22	Matsuyama.
		Brig. 21: Yamaguchi	Reg. 42	Yamaguchi.
			Reg. 71	
	Caval. Reg. 5; Field Reg. 5; Eng. Bat. 5; Comt. Bat. 5; Siege Art. Reg. 4			Hiroshima.
	Siege Art. Bat. of Geiyo Strait			Tadanoumi.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Divisional headquarters	Brigade, Regiment, Battalion, etc. of various corps and headquarters.			Garrison of corps
6th Division (Kumamoto)	Infantry	Brig. 11: Kumamoto	Regs. 13, 23	Kumamoto.
			Okinawa Guards Bat.	Okinawa.
		Brig. 36: Kagoshima	Reg. 45	Kagoshima.
			Reg. 64	Miyakonojo
	Caval. Reg. 6; Field Art. Reg. 6; Eng. Bat. 6; Comt. Bat. 6			Kumamoto.
7th Division (Asahigawa)	Infantry	Brig. 13: Asahigawa	Reg. 25	Sapporo.
			Reg. 26	Asahigawa.
		Brig. 14: Asahigawa	Reg. 27, 28	Asahigawa.
	Caval. Reg. 7; Field Art. Reg. 7; Eng. Bat 7; Comt. Bat. 7			Asahigawa.
	Siege Art. Bat. of Hakodate			Hakodate.
8th Division (Hirosaki)	Infantry	Brig. 4: Hirosaki	Reg. 5	Aomori.
			Reg. 31	Hirosaki.
		Brig. 16: Akita	Reg. 17	Akita.
			Reg. 52	Hirosaki.
	Field Art. Reg. 8; Comt. Bat. 8			Hirosaki.
	Cavalry Brig. 3: Morioka		Reg. 8	Morioka.
			Regs. 23, 24	Morioka.
	Eng. Bat. 8			Morioka.
9th Division (Kanazawa)	Infantry	Brig. 6: Kanazawa.	Reg. 7	Kanazawa.
			Reg. 35	Sabaye.
		Brig. 31: Toyama.	Reg. 69	Toyama.
			Reg. 35	Toyama.
	Caval. Reg. 9; Field Art. Reg. 9; Eng. Bat. 9; Comt. Bat. 9			Kanazawa.
10th Division (Himeji)	Infantry	Brig. 8: Himeji	Reg. 10	Himeji.
			Reg. 40	Tottori.
		Brig. 20: Fukuchiyama.	Reg. 20	Fukuchiyama.
			Reg. 39	Himeji.
	Caval. Reg. 10; Field Art. 10; Comt. Bat. 10			Himeji.
	Eng. Bat. 10			Fukuchiyama.
	Seige Art. Bat. of Maizuru			Maizuru.
11th Division (Zentsuji)	Infantry	Brig. 10: Tokushima	Reg. 12	Marugame.
			Reg. 62	Tokushima.
		Brig. 22: Zentsuji	Reg. 44	Kochi.
			Reg. 43	Zentsuji.
	Caval Reg. 11; Field Art. Reg. 11; Eng. Bat. 11; Comt. Bat. 11			Zentsuji.
12th Division (Kokura)	Infantry	Brig. 12: Kokura	Reg. 47	Kokura.
			Reg. 72	Oita.
		Brig. 35: Fukuoka.	Reg. 24	Fukuoka.
			Reg. 14	Kokura.
	Caval. Reg. 12; Field Art. Reg. 12; Eng. Bat. 12; Comt. Bat. 12			Kokura.
	Siege Art.	Brig. 2: Shimonoseki.	Regs. 5, 6	Shimonoseki
		Bat. of Tsushima Is.		Keichi
	Infantry Bat. of Tsushima Guards at Keichi			Izuhara.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Divisional headquarters	Brigade, Regiment, Battalion, etc. of various corps and headquarters.		Garrison or corps
13th Division (Takata)	Infantry	Brig. 15; Shibata... Reg. 16	Shibata.
		Reg. 30	Muramatsu.
		Brig. 26; Takata ... Reg. 50	Matsumoto.
		Reg. 58	
	Caval. Reg. 17; Field Art. Reg. 19; Comt. Bat. 13		Takata.
	Eng. Bat. 13		Ojiya.
14th Division (Utsunomiya)	Infantry	Brig. 27: Mito ..... Reg. 2	Mito.
		Reg. 59	Utsunomiya.
		Brig. 28: Utsunomiya Reg. 15	Takasaki.
		Reg. 66	
	Caval. Reg. 18; Field Art. Reg. 20; Comt. Bat. 14		Utsunomiya.
	Eng. Bat. 14		Mito.
15th Division (Toyohashi)	Infantry	Brig. 17: Toyohashi Regs. 18, 60	Toyohashi.
		Brig. 29: Shizuoka. Reg. 34	Shizuoka.
		Reg. 67	Hamamatsu.
	Caval. Brig. 4: Toyohashi ... Regs. 19, 25, 26		Toyohashi.
	Field Art. Reg. 21; Eng. Bat. 15; Comt. Bat. 15		
16th Division (Kyoto)	Infantry	Brig. 18: Tsuruga Reg. 9	Otsu.
		Reg. 19	Tsuruga.
		Brig. 19: Kyoto ... Reg. 53	Nara.
		Reg. 38	
	Caval Reg. 20; Field Art. Reg. 22; Eng. Bat. 16; Comt. Bat. 16		Kyoto.
17th Division (Okayama)	Infantry	Brig. 34: Matsuye Reg. 21	Hamada.
		Reg. 63	Matsuye.
		Brig. 33: Okayama Reg. 41	Fukuyama.
		Reg. 54	
	Caval. Reg. 21; Field Art. Reg. 23; Eng. Bat 17; Comt. Bat. 17; Mountain Art. Bat. 2		Okayama.
18th Division (Kurume)	Infantry	Brig. 23: Omura ... Reg. 46	Omura.
		Reg. 55	Saga.
		Brig. 24: Kurume Regs. 48, 56	
	Caval. Reg. 22; Field Art. Reg. 24; Mountain Art. Bat. 3; Eng. Bat. 18; Comt. Bat. 18		Kurume.
	Siege Artillery ... Bat. of Sasebo		Sasebo.
	Bat. of Nagasaki		Nagasaki.
19th Division (Ranan, Chosen)	Infantry	Brig. 37: Ranan ... Reg. 73	Ranan.
		Reg. 74	Kankyo.
		Brig. 38: Kainei ... Reg. 75	Kainei.
		Reg. 76	
	Caval. Reg. 27; Field Art. Reg. 25		Ranan.
	Eng. Bat. 19		Kainei.
20th Division (Ryuzan, Chosen)	Infantry	Brig. 39: Heijo ... Reg. 77	Heijo.
		Reg. 78	Ryuzan.
		Brig. 40: Ryuzan... Reg. 79	
		Reg. 80	Taikyu.
	Caval Reg. 28; Field Art. Reg. 26; Eng. Bat. 20		Ryuzan.
	Siege Art. Bat. of Chinhai Bay		Masan.

NOTE.—Figures show numbers of brigades, or regiments etc.; names of the enquarters are given either after colon or dots.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SECTION II.—THE NAVY

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

Ancient Times.—Absence of stimulation at first and then the enforcement of seclusion policy during the Tokugawa period, caused the maritime and naval affairs of Japan to remain in a comparatively insignificant state. The only noteworthy instances of naval operations deserving mention are a seafighting at Danno-ura between the two clans of Genji and Heike in the 12th century, next the encounters at the time of Hideyoshi between Japanese and Korean fleets off the Korean coast when our fleet was rather hard pressed by a Korean Admiral. So far as bold maritime adventures are concerned the predatory visit of Japanese piratical junks to the coast of southern China about the beginning of the 17th century may have been far more important in the maritime history of the country. It was about that time too that Japanese junks were used to sail for commercial purpose to Korea, China, also to Java, the Philippines, Siam and India.

The Restoration—With the advent of the era of Meiji the isolation policy was abandoned, and urged by circumstances, even the Tokugawa Shogunate was obliged to purchase a number of warships. The Prince of Satsuma and Tosa also purchased several. These warships formed the nucleus of the Imperial Navy, which in 1871 consisted of 17 warships with the aggregate tonnage of only 6,000.

Foreign Advisers.—Both prior to and after the Restoration, the Japanese Navy had foreign advisers and tutors, mostly English. The late Adm. Sir R. Tracey was the first foreign adviser in Japan, and then came about '73 Adm. Douglas with several assistants under him. Rear-Adm. John Ingles who occupied a similar position and retired a few years before the Japan-China war was the last foreign adviser the Japanese Navy had.

THE EXPANSION PROGRAM

The project to build a new fleet of about 500,000 tonnage has long been a cherished one, the first line fleet of 8 battleships and 8 armored cruisers to form the backbone of the fleet. It constituted a serious stumbling block for successive administrations, for placed between the equally urgent demands of the War Office and the Navy for their respective expansion schemes, since 1910 one Cabinet after another has fallen. In June 1914 a temporizing measure to commence building 3 battleships was adopted. The declaration of war against Germany in Aug. 1914 was taken advantage of by the Okuma Cabinet to get approved the building of 20 destroyers, at ¥19,500,000.

Meanwhile, the Naval authorities were persuaded, from financial reason, to postpone the program till more favorable time and to content themselves for the present with building 4 dreadnaughts and some light cruisers and submarines. This, called 8-4 unit program, was adopted in the ordinary session (15-16) of the Diet. The Government included in the Budget only the 1st year outlay of ¥45,000,000 out of the total of ¥354,000,000. In the 1918-19 Diet the project to complete the 8 battleships 6 dreadnaughts program was passed as 6 year continuing work and roughly ¥350 millions were voted as fund to build 2 dreadnaughts, 3 cruisers, and 75 destroyers, submarines, etc. so that, including the appropriations previously made piecemeal, the total naval estimate set apart comes to ¥584 millions begin-

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ning with the 1918–19 year.

The lesson learned from the world war has persuaded the authorities to modify the original plan of construction. The battleships (32,000 displacement, 23 knots, 12 14-in. guns in the original program) will be altered to 40,000 ton level with 16-in. guns and greater speed, while the dreadnaughts (27,500 tons 25 knots, 12–14 in guns in the original program) are to be redesigned to those of 35,000 type, 16-in guns and greater speed.

Financial considerations subject Japan to special disadvantage in adopting the latest improvement in naval architecture. The four sister dreadnaughts. *Fuso*, *Hyuga*, *Ise*, and *Yamashiro*, for instance, are separated, some of them, by as long as four years in the date of launching. The design of *Fuso*, finished first, has to control that of the other three and all idea of utilizing for them the lesson taught by the sea fights in the great European war is to be given up. Four new dreadnaughts to be constructed in the program are more favorably situated in that respect, and their main armaments, for instance, will probably be of larger calibre than for the older vessels.

Comparative Strength of U.S.A., Russian and Japanese Fleets

Since the Russo-Japanese war, the Imperial fleet has increased in tonnage, but only nominally, for it has decidedly deteriorated in quality and efficiency. Japan began the war with *Mikasa* and other five battleships in the 1st line, which in those days could fairly match the best ships in any other fleet, but the Imperial fleet having been obliged subsequently to suspend new construction, has since been left far in the rear by the other fleets, and to-day it is a heterogeneous mixture devoid of unity and with little efficiency. Not earlier than 1918 can the Japanese fleet present some form of system in its organization, when its strength will comparo thus with that of U.S.A. and Russia :—

	U.S.A.	Russia	Japan
1st line vessels	17	14	8
Light cruisers	9	14	3
Destroyers	64	67	22
Submarines	62	63	8

As U.S.A. seems bent on expanding her fleet in feverish haste lately, the balance may soon become more markedly favorable to her.

According to the informal announcement made by the authorities in July 1916 the 8–4 program entails the outlay of roughly ¥310,000,000 including the 10 destroyer scheme of ¥10,500,000 voted in '14 and the ¥45,000,000 outlay of '15. As to ways and means nothing further is known beyond the fact that ¥14,500,000 obtained ftom Russia for the three vessels restored her in 1916 will be appropriated.

New Battleships

Laid down in May 1915, and launched in 1917, the *Hyuga* is said to have been of the time entirely original in design and quite unlike any warship of the class among British and other fleets. The peculiar features consist of extreme steadiness which is expected to improve the efficiency of gunnery still further, then the axial arrangement of the main armament of 10 14-in. guns, and lastly increased capacity to carry heavy oil to be used side by side with coal. The principal points in the design of *Hyuga*, are, displacement 31,000 tons; length over all, 683 ft.; length of water line, 630; beam,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

94; mean draught, 28; speed, 23; main armament, 10 14-in. guns secondary armament, 20 6-in. guns.

NAVAL EDUCATION

The post-bellum naval programme is primarily aimed at readjusting education and next at perfecting and improving construction work. In pursuance of that policy the educational system of the Navy has been thoroughly recast. This is especially the case with the Naval Staff College, Torpedo School, Gunnery School and Mechanic School. The Naval Cadet Academy and the Naval Engineering Academy were practically left in the original from. Besides these there are the Paymaster School and the Surgery School.

The Naval Staff College

The students admitted into this highest institution in the service are graded into five; namely, 1. A grade, 2. B grade, 3. Special course, 4. Engineering, and 5. Elective courses. The complement of students has been considerably increased, from 30 in the old system to 90 for ordinary officer students and from 15 to 25 for engineer-students.

Students of A grade are intended for staff officers and future commanders and candidates must either be Lieutenants who have finished the Gunnery or Torpedo School or Navigation of the Special course at the College, or Commanders or other Lieutenants who have served afloat for at least two years. Applicants have to undergo the admission examination. Students of B grade are to receive special education in Gunnery, Torpedo or Navigation and only Lieutenants or Sub-Lieutenants who are judged to possess required qualification are admitted on examination. In the Special course, which is divided into Navigation and Engineering, applicants for the former must be Lieutenants or Sub-Lieutenants who finished the ordinary Navigation, while those for the latter must be Engineer-Commanders of Lieutenants who completed the ordinary naval Engineering course. Candidates for the Engineering course must be Engineer-Lieutenants who possess qualification similar to that of candidates for B grade. The Engineering course students receive higher education in their speciality. To the Elective course are admitted on the recommendation of the Faculty of of the Naval Staff College and with the approval of the Minister of the Navy deck officers, Engineer Captains or Commanders, Construction officers, Hydrographers, etc., also Lieutenants or Engineer Lieutenants of at least three years on active service, all these to pursue their respective specialities.

The Gunnery and the Torpedo School

The two establishments, which were formerly training institutes, have been elevated to regular schools. They both admit officers and non-commissioned officers and men, and the courses are classified into Ordinary, Higher and Special grades. The term of study varies from 4 to 6 months. The Ordinary course receives Sub-Lieutenants and Midshipmen who have attended active service for at least one year; the Higher course receives junior officers who have gone through the B grade course of the naval Staff College, and the Special course takes, either on recommendation or examination, deck officers, junior officers and petty officers who are required or desire to finish training in either gunnery or torpedo practice. At the same time special course subdivided into Ordinary and Higher grades is establish-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ed for petty officers and men. Those who are admitted to the former are under obligation to remain in the service for three years after the expiration of the regular terms, while for the latter this obligation term is four years. Graduates of the Government Nautical College are also admitted for training in gunnery.

The Mechanic School

This is a new institution intended to give both to junior engineers and artificers training in various subjects of naval mechanical engineering and mechanical sciences and practices. It is subdivided into 6 different branches, as operations of engines (ordinary and higher), electricity, carpentry, etc. Artificers of warrant officer rank and ordinary artificers who are admitted to the school are under obligation to give three to four years' extra service after the expiration of the ordinary term. The term of study is six months for officer-students and one month to one and a half years for artificer-students, according to the subject.

The Naval Cadets' Academy

This is the only institution for giving education to young men who aspire to become officers. The term lasts four years, including one year of practical training on distant voyage. Originally established in Tokyo, it was removed to the present site on Edajima, near Kure Admiralty, more than 10 years ago.

The Naval Engineering Academy

As a collateral institution to the above the present school educates aspirants who wish to become Naval Engineers, the term of study being the same as in the other. It is situated at Yokosuka.

Statistics, 1616 (Dec.)

	Staff	Student	Graduate	No. admitted
Naval Staff College	74	164	112	137
Naval Cadets' Academy ...	73	328	95	132
Naval Eng. Academy ...	95	792	876	982
Surgery School	11	125	49	50
Paymaster School	40	68	25	22
Gunnery School...	64	680	1,061	1,075
Torpedo School	59	329	600	660

VOLUNTEERS AND CONSCRIPTS

In the Navy the volunteer service is supplemented by conscription, the former almost always supplying larger numbers of men than the other, as the authorities prefer from evident reasons volunteers to conscripts. The active service lasts four years and the reserve service seven years.

	Conscripts	Volunteers	Total
1911	4,092	4,009	8,101
1912	4,457	4,363	8,820
1913	2,145	3,112	5,257
1914	4,501	3,637	8,138
1915	5,176	5,231	10,407
1916	5,381	5,590	10,971

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CLASSICATION OF THE FLEET

According to the newly arranged classification in 1912 the ships are subdivided into:—(1) Battleships; (2) Battleship-cruisers; (3) 1st class cruisers (displacement over 7,000 tons); (4) 2nd class crusiers (displacement under 1,000 tons; (5) 1st class coast defence (displacement over 7,000 tons); (6) 2nd class coast defence (displacement under 7,000 tons); (7) 1st class gunboats (displacement over 800 tons); (8) 2nd class gunboats (displacement under 800 tons); (9) 1st class destroyers (displacement over 1,000 tons); (10) 2nd class destroyers (displacement over 1,000 tons); (10) 2nd class destroyers (displacement 600-1,000 tons); (11) 3rd class destroyers (displacement under 600 tons); (12) 1st class torpedo boats (displacement over 120 tons); (13) 2nd class torpedo-boats (displacement under 120 tons).

Organization of the Fleet

The new Fleet Organization Regulation issued in Dec. 1914 is based on the principle of placing on the first line eight battleships of superdreadnaught type, but this ideal formation cannot be realized until after the completion of the four super-dreadnaughts of the Fuso type to be effected three or four years hence.

NAVAL DOCKYARDS AND ARCHITECTURE

These exist at the four Admiralties of Yokosuka, Kure, Sasebo and Maizuru. They all possess dry docks for accommodating large warships. The first two are each provided with two cradles, one each being qualified to undertake dreadnaughts, but the other two have only one each for building small cruisers and destroyers. Port Arthur possesses a dry dock but lacks necessary equipment for building warships. The Mitsubishi Shipyards at Nagasaki, the Kawasaki Yards at Kobe and also the Osaka Iron works built warships. The former two have built each a superdreadnaught of over 30,000 tons. The Mitsubishi Yard and the Kobe Steel Works have been commissioned by the Navy to construct torpedoes, a novel work in Japan.

Naval Architecture

The first warship built in Japan was the *Seiki* of 870 tons launched at Yokosuka in 1875. Till 1903 the largest warship constructed at home was the cruiser *Hashidate* of 4,228 tons. The improvement effected since that time is demonstrated by the battleships *Kurama* (14,600 tons) and *Satsuma* (19,300 tons) in 1906. The launching in Oct. '10 at Yokosuka of the *Kawachi* (20,800 tons), the 1st dreadnaught attempted at home, marks another stage in the progress of naval architecture in Japan.

Japan and Types of Warships

Japan has contributed something to the progress of naval construction of the world. It was Japan that first placed on her cruisers heavy guns for battleships and constructed torpedo-destroyers of far larger displacement than was previously known among the naval experts of the world. The efficiency of these "abnormal cruisers" and "torpedo-boats" for practical purposes was sufficiently demonstrated in the Japan-China war.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

L.J.N. Battleships "Satsuma" and the Dreadnaught

The battleships *Katori* and *Kashima* launched in 1905 may be considered as the last construction of the *Shikishima* type that had been universally regarded as the standard type about the beginning of the Russo-Japan war. The two battleships were superior to the *Shikishima* in the number of 10 in. weapons carried. In the design of the battleship *Satsuma* hurriedly took in hand about the time of the Russo-Japanese war, Japan effected a marked improvement over the *Katori* and *Kashima* type. A similar improvement was effected in England when her Admiralty adopted in 1905 a special design that developed as the Lord Nelson type, the first dreadnaught constructed in the world. It should be remembered for the sake of accuracy, that the design of *Satsuma* was completed in Jan. 1904 while the work on the *Lord Nelson* was started in Oct. the following year, so that Japan antedated England as regards the improvement in naval architecture which is now revolutionizing the navies of the world.

Japan and Battleship-cruisers

The six armored cruisers designed by Japan, the *Asama*, *Tokiwa*, etc., several years before the outbreak of the Russo-Japan war when their efficiency was significantly demonstrated, were a noteworthy departure in their being equipped by larger calibre guns and armored by the Harvey steel. This innovation was carried still further in the *Tsukuba*, the keel of which was hurriedly laid at Kure in June 1904. She equaled a battleship in the power of main guns, and furnished a new type of cruisers that have been adopted by England and other powers.

How the 1st Battleship-Cruiser Tsukuba was built

Writes Dr. Terao, a naval architect.—"The successful building of the *Tsukuba* may be said to supply another significant illustration how far human power placed at a stretch may develop its ingenuity. When the decision had been adopted to build her at Kure, both the architects and mechanics were in dismay, for the largest ship they had built was that of the *Tsushima* type of a little over 3,000 displacement and which was completed at Yokosuka only two years before. The mechanical equipment too was equally inadequate for undertaking this bold work. However, both the supervisors and raw mechanics under them, were sustained by the heroic spirit awakened by the national calamity. Supported by the desperate resolution, they were able to overcome the innumerable difficulties that turned up at every progress they made. And thus with no model to follow they succeeded in completing the warship. Viewed in the light of greater experience and mechanical progress of the present day, this first battleship-cruiser in the world may not be quite satisfactory in rivetting and so forth, but for all such unfriendly criticism she has been found fit for the service and has undertaken around-the-world voyage. By the construction of the *Kongo* and the *Hiyei* Japan has furnished another new design to the world, in the power of their main guns and speed.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Latest Record in Rapid Work, Building of Destroyers

The building of ten destroyers in seven months ending April 1915 is a new record, so far as the rapidity of work is concerned, for at least twice that time was required before in building a destroyer at home. Such rapid work became possible owing to the necessary material being supplied at home, that is, armor-plates at the Government Steel-works, guns at the Kure Arsenal and Muroran Steel Foundry, and torpedoes and torpedo-tubes at the Naval Arsenals. The ten destroyers in question all bear the names of trees, as *Kusunoki* (camphor), *Ume* (plum-tree), and so on. They were built two each at the Mitsubishi and the Kawasaki Yard, one each at Yokosuka, Kure, Sasebo, and Maizuru, and also at the Osaka Iron Works and Uraga Shipbuilding Yard. The construction of eight additional destroyers and two submarines is provided for in the Naval appropriation passed by the Diet in the 36th session. Of the eight one half will be of larger size of 1000 ton displacement (2 being built in England), the total outlay for the whole number being ¥13,676,916. The keels will be laid in 1916. As also the case as regards the two submarines, for which ¥3,350,000 has been set apart. They will displace 800 tons each.

Supply of Building Materials at Home

Japan is almost self-dependent as regards materials for war implements. Armor plates, rails, etc. are now turned out to the extent of about 120,000 tons a year at the Imperial Iron Works at Yawata, Kyushu. The armor plates are also produced at the Naval Yard belonging to the Kure Admiralty. The Minister of the Navy explained in the 31st session of the Diet that in resisting the penetration of heaviest projectiles the plates made at Kure proved even better, according to the test carried out by the authorities, than the productions of the leading steel foundries in the world. The Imperial Iron Works supplies its steel plates to both private shipyards and the Navy, and with the expansion of its scope, with ¥2,400,000 voted by the 36th session of the Diet, to be carried out as continuing work spread over three years, 60,000 tons of plates of greater thickness will be produced in a year. In 1908 a steel works was established at Muroran, Hokkaido, (capital *yen* 10,000) as a joint undertaking of the Hokkaido Colliery and Steamship Co. and Armstrong and Vickers, with the countenance of the Navy. It is devoted to casting guns and some commercial products.

In wood teak from Siam and Oregon pines are used for decks, while foreign oaks, maples, etc. are used for decorative parts. Japanese "Zelkowa" oaks, etc. are also used for the latter purpose.

PERSONNEL OF THE ACTIVE SERVICE

Differing from the system followed in England, the Japanese Admiralty organizes its staff of combatants on the plan of filling the necessary complement at the outset of an emergency with officers of the active service. This is the reason why our Navy is apparently over-staffed compared with that of England. The English fleet, which totals about 2,330,000 tons, has the staff of combatants, from midshipmen to fleet

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

admirals, numbering 3,111. The corresponding figures for our fleet are 650,000 and 2,190 respectively. Reduced to per ton rate the British fleet has 1.35 officers against 3.42 of Japan. The custom adhered thus far of employing officers on active service for routine work on shore has necessarily interfered with efficiency of service at sea. In practice our subordinate officers rarely remain on sea service for more than two years; they are soon transferred to shore. In some cases there have been even rear-admirals or vice-admirals whose actual sea service was confined to only a few years' training at sea undergone on board training ships, or at best a few years' service as deck officers afterward.

Naval Officers' Promotion

Promotion by selection, instead of by seniority of service, is now the rule in our Navy. Candidates to be recommended for special promotion are generally decided at the conference of the Admirals' Council. The limit being reduced to one half in time of war.

Midshipmen.—Graduates of the Naval Cadets' School are given about 3 months' practical exercise in a training ship, and then commissioned on warships in the active service.

2nd Sub-Lieutenants.—Midshipmen who have had over a year's practical exercise.

1st Sub Lieutenants.—2nd Sub-Lieutenants who have been in the service and 1st Sub-Lieutenants are given lessons in Torpedo and Gunnery, each about 4 months.

Lieutenants.—1st Sub-Lieutnants of over two years in the service. Select 1st Sub-Lieutenants and full Lieutenants are admitted into the junior course of the Naval College, Gunnery School or Torpedo School, each about 6 months.

Lieut.-Commanders.—Lieutenants of over 5 years in service. Select Lieutenants and Lieut.-Commanders who have been two years in the service on the sea are admitted into the senior course of the Naval College, about one and half years.

Commanders.—Lieut.-Commanders of over two years in the service. Officers below Captain in rank may be officially or at their own desire admitted into the special course of the Gunnery or Torpedo School, each about 6 months.

Captains.—Commanders of over two years in the service. Officers below Captain in rank may be ordered to enter or at their own desire admitted into the special course of the Naval College about one year, and study some special art of their own choice or that officially assigned.

Rear-Admirals.—Captains of over two years in the service.

Vice-Admirals.—Rear-Admirals of over three years in the service.

Admirals.—Vice-Admirals who have seen many actual services or of special merits are promoted by Imperial order.

Age Limit of Officers in Active Service

Fleet Admiral	No limit
Admiral	Below 65
Non-Combatant Vice-Admiral	„ 62

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Vice-Admiral	Below	60
Non-Combatant Rear-Admiral	„	58
Rear-Admiral	„	56
Architect Captain or equivalent	„	54
Captain or equivalent	„	53
Chief Warrant Officer or equivalent	„	50
Engineer Commander or equivalent	„	50
Commander or equivalent, and 1st class Warrant Officer or equivalent	„	47
Lieut.-Commander or equivalent	„	45
Lieutenant or equivalent	„	44
Engineer 1st Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent	„	40
1st and 2nd Sub-Lieutenant or equivalent	„	40

N. B.—1st class warrant officer or equivalent of over 6 years in the service may be promoted to 1st lieutenant or equivalent

Officers and Bluejackets on Active Service

Numbers of naval officers and bluejackets on active service were as follows at the end of 1916:—

Admirals to Rear Admirals and the ranking officers, 109; Captains to Lieutenant-Commanders and the ranking officers 1,344; Lieutenants to 2nd Sub Lieutenants and the ranking officers 3,110 Midshipmen 157; 1st class warrant officers etc., 1,324. Warrant officers etc., 12,004; Bluejackets 44,562; cadets at schools 555; total 63,225.

THE IMPERIAL FLEET

Battleships

Name	Displacement (tons)	Length (feet)	When launched	Nominal speed (knots)	Torpedo tube	Armor at water line (inches)	Main ar'ment
Shikishima	14,580	400	1898	18.0	5	9	12"(4); 6"(14)
Asahi	14,765	400	1899	18.0	4	9	12"(4); 6"(14)
Mikasa	15,362	400	1900	18.0	4	9	12"(4); 6"(14)
Hizen	12,700	374	1900	18.0	6	9	12"(4); 6"(12)
Katori	15,950	420	1905	18.0	5	9	12"(4); 10"(4)
Kashima	16,400	425	1905	18.0	5	9	12"(4); 10"(4)
Satsuma	19,350	482	1906	18.6	5	9	12"(4); 10"(12)
Aki	19,800	482	1907	20.0	5	9	12"(4); 10"(12)
Kawachi	20,800	479	1910	20.5	5	—	12"(12); 6"(10)
Settsu	20,800	479	1910	20.5	5	—	12"(12); 6"(10)
Fuso	30,600	673	1914	22.0	6	12	14"(12); 6"(16)
Yamashiro	30,600	673	1915	22.0	6	12	14"(12); 6"(16)
Ise	30,600	673	1916	22.0	6	12	14"(12); 6"(16)
Hyuga	31,260	683	1917	23.0	—	—	14"(10); 6"(20)

Battleship-Cruisers

Ikoma	13,750	440	1906	20.0	5	7	12"(4); 6"(12)
Kurama	14,600	450	1906	21.0	5	7	12"(4); 8"(8)
Ibuki	14,600	450	1907	22.0	5	7	12"(4); 8"(8)
Hiyei	27,500	704	1912	25.0	8	—	14"(8); 6"(16)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Name	Displacement (tons)	Length (feet)	When launched	Nominal speed (knots)	Torpedo tube	Armor at water line (inches)	Main ar'ment
Kongo ...	...27,500	704	1912	25.0	8	—	14"(8); 6"(16)
Kirishima	.. 27,500	704	1913	27.5	8	—	14" 8); 6"(16)
Haruna	...27,500	704	1913	27.5	8	—	14"(8); 6"(16)
First Class Cruisers							
Asama ...	... 9,885	408	1898	20.1	5	7	8"(4); 6"(6)
Tokiwa	... 9,835	408	1898	20.0	5	7	8"(4); 6"(6)
Yakumo	... 9,735	407	1899	20.0	5	7	8"(4); 6"(12)
Azuma ...	... 9,424	481	1899	20.0	5	6	8" 4); 6"(12)
Iwate ...	... 9,826	400	1900	20.0	4	7	8"(4); 6"(14)
Izumo ...	... 9,826	400	1899	20.0	4	7	8"(4 ; 6" 14)
Kasuga	... 7,700	344	1 2	20.0	4	6 10"(1)	8"(2); 6"(14)
Nisshin	... 7,700	344	1903	20.0	4	6	8"(4); 6"(14)
Aso ...	... 7,800	448	1900	21.0	2	3	8"(2); 6"(8)
Second Class Cruisers							
Chitose	... 4,792	305	1898	22.5	4	4½	8"(2)
Tsugaru	... 6,630	413	1899	20.0	6	3	6" 8)
Tone ...	... 4,100	400	1807	23.0	—	3	6"(12)
Chikuma	... 4,950	—	1811	26.0	—	—	6"(8)
Hirato	... 4,950	—	1811	26.0	—	—	6"(8)
Yahagi	... 4,950	—	1811	26.0	—	—	6"(8)
Suma ...	... 2,700	306	1896	20.0	2	2	6"(2)
Akashi...	... 2,800	295	1897	20.0	2	2	6"(2)
Niitaka	... 3,420	235	1802	20.0	—	2½	6"(6)
Tsushima	... 3,420	235	1802	20.0	—	2½	6"(6)
First Class Coast Defence Ships							
Fuji ...	...12,649	374	1896	18.0	5	6	12"(4); 6"(10)
Iwami ...	...13,516	367	1902	18.0	4	4	12"(4); 8"(6)
Suwo ...	...12,674	401	1900	19.0	5	4	10"(4); 6"(10)
Second Class Coast Defence Ships							
Okinoshima .	4,126	277	1899	16.0	4	10	10"(3)
Itsukushima.	4,278	295	1891	16.0	4	2	12"(6)
Hashidate ...	4,278	295	1891	16.0	4	2	12"(6)
Chiyoda ...	2,439	—	1890	17.0	3	4½	4"(7)
Akitsushima	3,172	—	1896	19.0	5	3	6"(4)
Manshu ...	3,916	—	1901	21.0	—	—	3"(2)
Karasaki	...10,500	—	1900	18.0	—	—	3"(1)
Yamato ...	1 502	266	1885	13.0	2	—	3"(4)
Musashi ...	1,502	206	1885	13.0	2	—	3"(4)
Matsuye ...	2,550	—	—	—	—	—	—
Komabashi...	1,230	—	1913	—	—	—	—
First Class Gunboats							
Chihaya ...	1,263	273	1900	21.0	5	—	4"(7)
Mogami ...	1,350	316	1908	23.0	—	2½	4"(7)
Yodo	1,250	300	1907	22.0	—	2½	4"(7)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Second Class Gunboats

Name	Displacement (tons)	When launched	Nominal speed	Main ar'ment
Uji	620	'03	13.0	3"(4)
Sumida	126	'06	13.0	6"(2)
Fushimi	180	'06	13.0	6"(2)
Toba	250	'11	15.0	3"(7)
Saga	785	'12	15.0	4"(7)

First Class Torpedo-Boat Destroyers

Name	Displacement (tons)	When launched	Nominal speed	Main ar'ment
Umikaze	1,150	'10	35	4"(7)
Yamakaze	1,150	'11	35	4"(7)

Second Class Torpedo-Boat Destroyers

Name	Displacement ton	When launched
Sakura	600	1911
Tachibana	600	1912
Matsu	665	1915
Kashiwa	665	1915
Kaba	665	1915
Sakaki	665	1915
Kusunoki	665	1915
Ume	665	1915
Katsura	665	1915
Kayede	665	1915
Sugi	665	1915
Kiri	665	1915
Urakaze	955	1915
Amatsukaze	835	1916
Isokaze	835	1916
Tokitsukaze	835	1916
Hamakaze	835	1916
Kashi	835	1916
Hinoki	835	1916
Momo	835	1916
Yanagi	835	1917

Third Class Torpedo-Boat Destroyers

Name	Displacement ton	When launched	Speed knot	Torpedo tube
Murakumo	326	1898	30	2
Yugiri	326	1899	30	2
Shiranuhi	326	1899	30	2
Kagero	326	1899	30	2
Usukumo	326	1900	30	2
Akebono	345	1899	31	2
Oboro	345	1899	31	2
Shirakumo	333	1901	30	2
Asashio	333	1902	30	2
Murasame	381	1902	29	1
Asagiri	381	1903	29	1
Ariake	381	1904	29	2
Fubuki	381	1905	29	2
Arare	381	1905	29	2
Ushio	381	1905	29	2
Hatsushimo	381	1905	29	2
Kamikaze	381	1905	29	2
Yayoi	381	1905	29	2
Nenohi	381	1905	29	2
Kisaragi	381	1905	29	2
Yamabiko	240	1900	27	2
Asakaze	381	1905	29	2
Yugure	381	1905	29	2
Wakaba	381	1905	22	2
Harukaze	381	1905	29	2
Oikaze	381	1906	29	2
Shiratsuyu	381	1905	29	2
Hatsuyuki	381	1906	29	2
Shigure	381	1906	29	2
Yudachi	381	1905	29	2
Hibiki	381	1906	29	2
Shirayuki	381	1905	29	2
Hatsuharu	381	1906	29	2
Hayakaze	381	1906	29	2
Mikazuki	381	1906	29	2
Nowaki	381	1906	29	2
Yunagi	381	1905	29	2
Uzuki	381	1906	29	2
Minatsuki	381	1906	29	2
Nagatsuki	381	1906	29	2
Matsukaze	331	1906	29	2
Kikuzuki	381	1907	29	2
Uranami	381	1907	29	2
Isonami	381	1908	29	2
Ayanami	381	1909	29	2

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1st Class Torpedo-Boats

	Displacement tons	When launched		Displacement tons	When
Shirataka	...127	1899	Tsubame	...152	1903
Hayabusa	...152	1899	Hibari ...	...152	1903
Kasasagi	...152	1900	Kiji ...	...152	1903
Mazaru...	...152	1900	Sagi ...	...152	1903
Chidori...	...152	1900	Uzura ...	...152	1904
Kari ...	...152	1900	Kamome	...152	1904
Aotaka ...	...152	1903	Hashitaka	...152	1903
Hato ...	...152	1903	Ko ...	...152	1904

2nd Class Torpedo-Boats

Name	Displacement tons	Name	Displacement tons	Name	Displacement tons
No. 29 ...	... 88	No. 70 ...	... 89	No. 74 ...	... 89
No. 66 ...	...110	No. 71 ...	... 89	No. 75 ...	... 89
No. 67 ...	... 89	No. 72 ...	... 89		
No. 68 ...	... 89	No. 73 ...	... 89		

Submarines

No. 1, No. 2, No. 3, No. 4, No. 5, No. 6, No. 7, No. 8, No. 9, No. 10, No. 11, No. 12, No. 13, No. 14, No. 15.

The Standing Fleets

The standing fleets as organized on Dec. 13th, 1915 are as follows (subject to change):—

The First Fleet (Yokosuka)
- 1st Squadron: Fuso, Settsu, Kawachi, and Aki.
- 2nd Squadron: Kurama, Tsukuba, and Ikoma.
- 1st Torpedo Squadron: Yakumo, and Nos. 2, 9 and 11 Torpedo-boat destroyer flotillas.
- 4th Torpedo Squadron: Karasaki, Komabashi, and Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Submarine flotillas.

The Second Fleet (Kure)
- 3rd Squadron: Hiyei, Kirishima, and Haruna.
- 4th Squadron: Yahagi, Chikuma, and Hirato.
- 2nd Torpedo Squadron: Izumo, and Nos. 10, 11 and 17 Torpedo-boat destroyer flotillas.

The Third Fleet (Sasebo)
- 5th Squadron: Kashima, Shikishima, Mikasa, and Hizen.
- 6th Squadron: Tone, Tsushima, Niitaka, and Akashi.
- 3rd Torpedo Squadron: Kasuga, and Nos. 5 and 14 Torpedo-boat destroyer flotillas.

Note.—Cruisers Azuma and Iwate form the training squadron for naval cadets, and cruiser Kasagi for gunnery training. The Kongo, Satsuma, Ibuki, Tokiwa, Asama, Yodo, Iwami, and the 6th Torpedo-boat destroyer flotilla have been put on reserve list while the Chiyoda is attached to Port Arthur station, and the Chitose and Tokiwa were afterward despatched to the South Seas as an independent squadron. (The flagships are in capitals.)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SECTION III.—AVIATION

MILITARY AVIATION

Two officers who were trained in France and returned home 1911 were the first airmen in Japan. There were two other in 1912 and three more in 1913. Since then military training courses have been started at Tokorozawa, near Tokyo and Kagamigahara, in Gifuken, and every year a number of young flight officers are turned out. It has been decided to create a new course in Fukuoka prefecture, Kyushu. The Army now possesses some 30 machines and 1 airship. The fleet will receive an expansion to make it appear more decent and more up-to-date. Gen. Oshima, War Minister, explained in the Diet, 1918, that 240 machines for training purpose would be constructed by the 1923–24 fiscal year. Besides, the Tokyo Arsenal will be equipped with an aircraft plant capable to turn out 120 machines for practical service every month.

Seven victims appeared among our military aviators from 1913 to Mar. 1918. Six civilian aviators were killed in 1913–18.

The machines in Japan are mostly Morris-Farman biplanes and Newbolt monoplanes, now out-of-date and mere playthings by the side of the powerful machines used by the belligerents in Europe and as also seen in America. The motors are very poor and at best can develop the maximum horse power of only 75. For the shameful failures and repeated accidents which have too often ended in tragic disasters these motors may be said to be mainly responsible The arrival of two American aviators in 1916 and their display of wonderful trick performances, especially by the young aviator Art Smith, has brought strong relief in the eyes of general public the disgracefully backward state of our aviation, quite natural conclusion inasmuch as our military and naval flight officers have experienced repeated failures, rather ridiculous at times, and too often ending in tragic incidents, all owing to collapses of machines.

In 1917 the Army bought five 125 h.p. biplanes of new type in Europe. It is hoped this valuable addition to our aedrome will do something toward enlivening the belated development of our Military aviation.

The question of improving the service having been keenly brought home, the authorities have appropriated for the 1916–7 year the sum of ¥600,000, as against the ¥400,000 in the preceding year, it having been decided to construct between 30 and 40 flying machines during the years. In the 40th session (1918) the Diet voted a sum of ¥1,540,00 for the expansion of Military Aviation corps including the establishment of two new flying battalions. The war Dep't intends to establish a big aviation station at an estimated cost of ¥7,000,000 and lake Biwa will probably be fixed as the site for the plant. The airship now possessed by the Army is a poor craft of only 300 h.p. with the speed not exceeding 20 m., but from consideration of finance it has been decided to postpone the construction of a new airship till a year or two after. The military flight officers now number about 40 which compose an Aviation Battalion organized in Dec. 1915. In Feb. 1916 the Army conducted in Manchuria experimental flight in the freezing sky.

NAVAL AVIATION

Naval aviation in Japan dates from 1912 when our officers trained in France and America returned home. It was not long before that a training ground was established at Oppama near Yokosuka and experimental course

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

was started in real earnest. This stage was finished and Naval aviation corps was organized in 1916, the estimate of ¥35,000 necessary for the purpose being voted by the Diet. At the same time a sum of roughly ¥630,000 was obtained as equipment and construction fund spread over five years. In the 1918–'19 fiscal year's appropriation for Naval Aviation is ¥1,580,000 including the cost for setting up two more Aviation Corps at the Kure and Sasebo Naval Ports. The necessary equipment for the Aerodromes will be completed by the end of the 1919–20 fiscal year. The Navy possesses some 50 flight officers against about 70 of the Army. It has successfuly constructed hydroplanes of Farman type fitted with Ruuoux motor, also home made. Querried in the 40th session 1918, Admiral Kato, minister of the Navy stated that the Naval Aviation Repletion Programme included 140 machines all to be completed by the 1922–23 fiscal year. 5 officers and 1 sailor have been killed up to present.

Mr. K. Yamashita, a new shipmillionaire of Tokyo, contributed in 1918 a sum of ¥1,000,000 toward the aviation fund of the Army and Navy.

CIVILIAN AVIATION

Aviation by civilians is still a thing of future in Japan. There are some 20 airmen who have got training, most of them abroad, and eight of whom have been allowed to join the French military aviation service. With a few exceptions the rest may be said yet leading the life of martyrs. With no regular income or support they can hardly maintain themselves as aviators, for they have no machines good enough for public performances, the machines being poor things of only 50 or 60 h.p. that have become a byword from repeated failures. Some of the airmen have been obliged, therefore, to turn chuffeurs as means of livelihood. And yet Japanese are believed well qualified to make daring navigators of the air. Mr. Osaki Dr. Kishi (oculist). Major Isobe, and Baron Shigeno (both in France) Mr. M. Goto, and Mr. Y. Sato as prominent civilian aviators. Mr. S. Tamai who opened a school in Tokyo was killed in 1917.

Aviation Association

The Imperial Aviation Association.—Is the first organization created in Japan and was incorporated in 1914. So earnestly has the business been pushed by the active Committee that already the roll of members number over 5,000. The fund at its disposal is however very scarce, and the Association is prevented from organizing work on any decent scale. One thing noteworthy in this connection is the two donations made by a certain American gentleman who entertains great hope for Japanese aviation. Just before the outbreak of the European War the Association bought from Germany two monoplanes and like the irony of fate they were actively employed by the Army, to which the machines were sold, in the scouting work at Tsingtau. In May 1917, however, the Committee of the Society, including Barons Shibusawa and Kondo decided to collect ¥1,000,000 as fund to buy ground for aviation station and to give aid to civil aviators. In 1918 a tract of land was bought in Itchujima, Tokyo where an aerodrome is now in course of construction. Mr. Masao Goto, an aviator belonging to the Association succeded in April 1918 in a non-stop flight from Tokorozawa to Osaka and established long distance flight record in Japan, covering 300 miles in 6.20 hours. The Association is presided

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

over by H.H. Prince Kuni, Patron, while Marquis Okuma and Baron Sakatani act as President and Vice-President respectively. The Association has not yet joined the International Aerial Convention and therefore is not qualified to give license. Civilian aviators who have gone through regular training abroad number as above about 30. Add. Mitsubishi Building, Marunouchi, Tokyo.

The National Aviation Society.—Was created in Dec. 1915 and was chiefly promoted by Lieut-Gen. Gaishi Nagaoka (ret.), reputed as a Japanese Zeppelin, with the assistance of some forty prominent men and scientists interested in aviation. The society intends to appeal to the support of people at large and to awake their interest in this special work in which Japan falls so far behind the other countries. It publishes its own monthly organ. Pres. Lieut. Gen. Nagaoka. Office, Yoban-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Dr. Kishi's Avition School.—Of the Aviation Schools established and maintained by private individuals, Dr. Kishi's institution is most noteworthy. An oculist by profession he abandoned it to devote himself to the training of aviators and the improvement of aircraft. His school is situated on the river Arakawa, Tokyo Prefecture, and covers an area of 50,000 tsubo including a workshop together with various equipments. It was opened in April 1918. Lieut. T. Inouye (ret.) is the chief instructor.

Aviation at University.—In 1916 the chair of aviation was created in the Imperial University of Tokyo, appropriating the sum of ¥60,000 for the purpose.

Expansion of Military Aviation

The expansion program of military aviation resulted in the 1918-19 year in the creation of Aviation Bureau. At the same time the establishment of one battalion each at Yokka-ichi, Shiga-ken, and Tachi-arai, Fukuoka-ken, announced, the force to receive gradual addition. A military aviation school will also be established.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXIII

DIPLOMACY

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Sentaro Kemuyama, Professor of Diplomacy, Waseda University

The years 1894-5 may be said to mark a turning point in the modern history of Japanese diplomacy. The Japan-China War, arising out of the rival claims of both countries on Korea, put to the test the relative strength of the two Asiatic countries. In this tussle between the small island state of Japan and the grand, old Empire of China, the latter miserably broke down. This was a surprising revelation to the Occidental Powers, the dotage of China on the one hand and on the other the rising ascendancy of the Japanese nation. Viewed in this light, the Japan-China War was not only a struggle for hegemony between the two Oriental nations, but it may even be put down as an event of far reaching influence upon the trend of the history of the whole world.

There was another circumstance which made the years of 1894-5 conspicuous in Japan's modern history. It was in these years that after repeated failures Japan finally succeeded in revising the humiliating treaties with the Powers, giving effect to the abolition of the anomalous system of Consular jurisdiction which had long been a sore point with the nation.

With this achievement Japan was entitled for the first time to associate herself with the senior Occidental Powers on a footing of equality and to participate with them in all that concerned Far Eastern problems. It may be noted in this relation that the Meiji Government had three outstanding foreign questions transferred to them from the preceding Tokugawa Shogunate,—i.e. (1) the determination of frontiers, (2) the revision of treaties, and (3) the Korean problem. The frontier questions comprised perennial disputes with Russia over the territory of Karafuto (Saghalien) in the north, and in the south the jurisdiction of the Bonin Islands, the Loo Choo Islands, and Taiwan (Formosa). As regards the Saghalien question, the several negotiations conducted thereanent with the Russian Government from before the downfall of the Tokugawa Shogunate failed to bring about a definite settlement, the island being nominally left as a territory under the joint authority of Japan and Russia. The Loo Choo Islands, too, had long remained in a similar anomalcus state, forming a bone of contantion between Japan and China.

The Saghalien question was finally solved by an change of the island for the Kuriles, while almost simultaneously an open proclamation was

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

issued deciding the jurisdiction of the Bonin Islands. With regard to the Loo Choo Islands and Formosa, serious complications arose with the Peking Government in 1874 on account of the landing of a punitive Japanese force on the latter island which had generally been regarded as an outside territory of China. Eventually, however, Japan agreed to withdraw her expeditionary troops from the island, but at the same time took prompt steps to effect once and for all the annexation of the Loo Choo Islands.

By 1879 all the outstanding frontier questions were brought to a settlement, and this enabled the Meiji Government to devote their undivided energies to the solution of treaty revision.

The Korean problem was after all resolvable to this, namely, whether Japan should regain her hold on the Asiatic Continent. It should be remembered that Japan and Chosen (Korea) are closely bound together not only by geographical relations, but by ties of tradition and blood. In ancient times, the southern part of the Peninsula had practically been under the sway of Japan, but with the growing predominance of the influence of China there, Japan had to abandon her claims upon the land in view of the trouble and expense entailed by frequent expeditions sent across the seas. Even the two expeditions undertaken by no less a personage than Toyotomi Hideyoshi failed to recover Japan's domination in the Peninsula.

Down to 1875 Chosen remained under the suzerainty of China, and in that year Japan approached Chosen and obliged her to conclude a treaty as an independent kingdom. In time the Court of Chosen was practically split up into two factions, pro-Japanese and pro-Chinese, and the intrigues between them became more frequent than ever, culminating in the imbroglios at Seoul in 1882 and 1884 which practically constituted a prelude to the outbreak of the Japan-China War.

The close of the war found Japan in the ascendant over the Peninsula, but in her haste to reap the fruits of victory, she miserably blundered, and gave occasion for Russia to step in and assume a dominant rule of the Court. Herein was engendered the germs of conflict with Russia in 1904-5, which, as is well known, ended in victory for Japan.

It will be seen that it is at the cost of two disastrous international wars that Japan has finally succeeded in securing predominance in the Chosen Peninsula. The case was, however, different with China, which is too big a country to fall under the exclusive dominance of one or two Powers.

While Japan was forced to retrocede the Liaotung Peninsula under pressure of the joint intervention of Russia, France and Germany, and, indeed, to give up, for the time being, her ambitions in the direction of territory on the Continent, the three Powers, taking advantage of their intervention, began to pursue a daring and aggressive policy toward the helpless Empire, imperilling the balance of power in the Far East. Fortunately England stood aloof from the concerted action of the three Powers. She even contrived a counter move, especially to guard her sphere of interests against the southern expansion of the Muscovite Empire. Her endeavor in this direction gave birth to the historic event of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance.

The conclusion of this alliance came upon the whole world as a surprise and doubtless deserves a chapter in the history of modern

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

diplomacy especially when it is considered that Japan had so far been generally regarded as a contemptible upstart in the East.

It is interesting to note *en passant*, that Japan's admission into the comity of civilized nations was not due to any convention concluded among the Powers, as in the case of certain Protestant or Mohammedan countries in Europe; neither was it attributable to such peculiar circumstances as those that entitled some states of the new World to participate in the concert of European Powers in the capacity of their dependencies or colonial states. It has been solely through strenuous efforts of her own that she has acquired for herself her present position among the Powers,—an achievement little short of a miracle, indeed, for an Oriental nation of alien race and religion which had for centuries been following a path of civilization quite independent of the general trend in the Occident.

Just as she did in the introduction of Occidental civilization in its various aspects, Japan has exhibited her characteristic assimilability in adopting divers institutions of Europe relative to international law. Thus, only a few years after the Restoration of 1868 when the Franco-Prussian War broke out, she lost no time in declaring her neutrality in a manner perfect down to the minutest details, and, indeed, she went the length of preventing as a matter of right due to her neutrality the French warship *Lincis* from opening fire against a Prussian merchant ship in the port of Nagasaki. Then the appropriate measure she took vis-a-vis the *S. S. Maria Luz*, a Peruvian slave-trading vessel, was no less creditable.

In 1877 and 1879 she joined the International Postal Union and Telegraph Union, and in 1886 took part in the Geneva Convention of the Red Cross Association, while she became a party to the Declaration of Paris in 1887.

In the two great international wars as well as on the occasion of the Boxer trouble in North China, Japan's army and navy won the well-merited admiration of all for their faithful observation of the accepted rules of war. All things taken together, it is not to be wondered at that England was induced to depart from her traditional policy of 'splendid isolation' and to join hands with the island Empire in the Eastern Seas.

Lastly, Japan's participation in the present general conflict, the capture of the German fortress at Tsingtau, China, the occupation of German possessions in the South Seas and the effective expulsion of the remnant of her commerce-raiding cruisers, has, it may be noted, been simply actuated by her sincere intention to maintain general peace in the Pacific to which she is pledged by the terms of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance.

SURVEY OF JAPAN'S DIPLOMACY SINCE 1853

Opening of the Country.—In 1853 four American men-of-war arrived at the Bay of Yedo, demanding the conclusion of a treaty of intercourse.

In 1856 the first American Consul (Townsend Harris) arrived in Japan and a commercial treaty was signed between him and the Shogunate Government Representative (Ii-Kamon-no-Kami), followed by conclusion of treaties with Holland, England, France and Russia.

Russia seizing Tsushima.—In 1861 Russia suddenly seized the Island of Tsushima but was obliged to withdraw through the intervention of the

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

British Minister, Sir Rutherford Alcock, and Admiral J. Hope, Commander of the British-China squadron.

Kagoshima and Shimonoseki Bombarded; Assault on British Legation.—In August, 1862, Mr. Richardson, a British merchant was killed by some retainers of the Lord of Satsuma and not long after the British Legation at Tokyo was assaulted by a band of zealots, including the young Ito (afterward Prince Ito) and Inouye (Marquis Inouye). In 1863 the Choshu clan fired on some foreign vessels that were about to cross Shimonoseki Straits. In the same year the allied squadron of England, America, France and Holland bombarded and captured Shimonoseki and next the British warships bombarded Kagoshima.

Imperial Sanction of the Treaties.—In 1865 Sir Harry Parkes came to Yedo as British envoy and an Imperial decree sanctioning the treaties was issued on the 23rd of October 1865.

Peruvian Slave Ship.—In 1872 a Peruvian ship, named the *Maria Luz*, with 200 Chinese slaves on board, entered the harbor of Yokohama; she was seized and the Chinamen were released; the dispute was decided in favor of Japan by the Emperor Alexander II. of Russia.

Saghalien exchanged with the Kuriles.—In 1875 Japan exchanged the whole island of Saghalien with Kurile Islands which Russia asserted had belonged to her.

The Ogasawara Affair.—In 1875 Ogasawara-jima or Bonin was recognized by America as Japan's possession.

Formosan Expedition.—In 1874 Japan sent an expedition to Formosa to punish the natives who murdered our wrecked crew.

Treaty Revision Negotiation.—In 1871 Prince Iwakura went to America and Europe on the treaty revision mission, to recover judicial and tariff autonomy, but the mission failed.

In 1882 Count Inouye started fresh negotiations which were broken off owing to popular opposition.

In 1888 Count Okuma resumed the negotiations, but had to drop it from the same cause; the late Viscount Aoki who succeeded Count Okuma as Minister for Foreign Affairs, and the late Viscount Enomoto who held the portfolio for a short while, fared no better.

In 1892 the late Count Mutsu opened negotiation with Great Britain and the treaty was signed at London on July 16th, 1894. By the end of 1897 similar negotiation with the United States, Italy, Russia, Germany, France and Austria-Hungary had been accomplished.

The Treaty of Tientsin.—This was signed in 1885 by Count (the late Prince) Ito and the late Li-Hungchang for defining the relative position of the two countries towards Korea for which they had long entertained rival claims the treaty recognizing equal rights of the two towards Korea, and the independence of the country.

Japan-China War.—The outbreak of an insurrection in Korea in May 1894, the refusal of China to jointly reform Korea with Japan, the sinking of Chinese transport flying the British flag by a Japanese cruiser, the defeat of the Chinese troops by the Japanese at Asan, Korea, on July 29th, all this culminated in the formal declaration of war on each other on August 1st at Tokyo and Peking.

The Treaty of Shimonoseki concluded Apr. 14, 1895, bound China (1) to agree to complete independence of Korea; (2) to cede the Liaotung peninsula and littoral (rescinded by the three powers' interference); (3) Formosa and the Pescadores; (4) to pay indemnity of 200 million taels;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

to open up Shashih, Chung-king, Suchow and Hangchow to commerce, and of the Yangtze to navigation. The second clause Japan had to renounce owing to the pressure exerted by Russia, Germany and France, and had to console herself with the 30,000,000 taels paid by China for it.

The Anglo-Japanese Alliance.—On 30th Jan. 1902 Agreement for Alliance (which see) was concluded between Japan and Great Britain, and this developed into the Treaty for Alliance (which see) signed at London on 12th Aug. 1905 and made public on Sept. 27th.

Russo-Japanese War.—China now retired from the field but Japan had to confront a more formidable rivalry of Russia which actively began to pursue aggressive policy not only in Korea but in Manchuria as well. At one time Japan's position in Korea was sufficiently despairing in consequence of the assassination of the Korean Queen, and it was not without difficulty that Japan succeeded in arriving at temporizing arrangement by means of Yamagata-Lobanow Convention, 1896, Komura-Weber Memorandum, 1896, and Nishi-Rosen Protocol, 1898. The strained relation between Japan and Russia was aggravated by Russia's occupation of Manchuria after the Boxer trouble, and culminated in the outbreak of war on 10th Feb. 1904.

The Treaty of Peace was signed at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, U.S.A. on 5th Sept. 1905 by the Japanese and Russian Plenipotentiaries, President Roosevelt of the time using his best efforts to reconcile the rival representatives. In the Treaty Russia agrees (Art. 2) to leave Japan a free hand in Korea; (Art. 4) to hand over to Japan the lease of Port Arthur and Dalny together with their littoral; (Art. 6) to hand over to Japan the Manchurian Railway from Changchun to Port Arthur and the mining and other rights pertaining to it; (Art. 9) to cede to Japan the southern half of Saghalien from the 50th latitude N. and to permit to Japanese the right of navigation in the Bays of La Perouse and Tartary; and further (Art. 11) the right of fishing in Russian territorial waters.

The House-Tax Dispute.—In May 1905 the Hague Arbitration Committee passed a decision unfavorable to Japan (which see).

Korea Protectorate.—On 17th Nov. 1905 a convention thereof was concluded.

The Peking Treaty.—On 22nd Dec. 1905 the Treaty was concluded as a necessary consequence of the Portsmouth Treaty.

Schoolboy Question in California.—In 1906 after the disastrous earthquake in San Francisco, Japanese boys were denied admission to schools on the excuse of insufficient accommodation.

For Safeguarding Peace in the Far East.—The Agreement for this purpose was concluded between Japan and France (which see) on 10th June 1907, and with Russia (which see) on 30th July 1907.

Canadian Immigration.—A Memorandum was exchanged with Canada on 23rd Dec. 1907 (which see).

Arbitration Treaty.—On 12th Sept. 1908 this Treaty was signed between Japan and the United States.

Japan-America Understanding.—On 30th Nov. 1908 a Diplomatic Note (which see) for safeguarding the peace in the Far East and other matters was exchanged between the representatives of the two countries.

Antung-Mukden Railway and other Questions.—On Aug. 19th 1909 Japan-China Agreements concerning the Antung-Mukden Railway, Chientao and other outstanding questions with China were concluded.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Neutralization of the Manchuria Rly.—On 21st Jan. 1910 Japan sent a reply to America declining Knox's proposal to neutralize the South Manchuria Railway.

Russo-Japanese Agreement.—On July 4th 1910 the Russo-Japanese Agreement (which see) for maintaining the *status quo* in Manchuria was concluded.

Treaty Revision.—On July 17th 1910 Japan sent notices to Great Britain and ten other European Powers denouncing the existing Treaties a year hence.

On Aug. 4th similar notices were sent to France and Austria-Hungary.

Korean Annexation.—On Aug. 22nd 1910 the Treaty of Annexation was signed by the Representatives of Japan and Korea and was made public on Aug. 29th.

New International Copyright Convention.—A new treaty signed at Berlin was made public on Sept. 8th 1910.

Franco-Japanese Agreement for Mutual Protection of Patent, etc., Copyrights in China.—Promulgated on May 18th 1911.

Russo-Japanese Agreement for Mutual Recognition of Companies.—Concluded on June 30th 1911.

Anglo-Japanese Treaty for Alliance.—New Treaty occasioned by the Anglo-American arbitration agreement concluded on July 13th 1911.

Conclusion of New Treaties Promulgated.—America April 5th, Great Britain April 6th, Spain May 15th, Sweden July 13th, Italy, Belgium, Denmark, the Netherlands, Switzerland and Canada (all provisional) July 15th, Germany July 16th, Austria-Hungary (provisional) Aug. 3rd, France (provisional) Aug. 26th.

Russo-Japanese Outstanding Claims settled.—The Foreign Office announced on Aug. 29th 1911 that ¥450,000 was paid to Russia for damages suffered by Russian subjects in the Russo-Japanese War, that ¥180,000 was paid as purchasing price of some forty Russian buildings in Port Arthur; that of the three hospital ships seized by Japan, the *Angara* was returned, and that Russia agreed to pay 60,000 roubles for the Japanese steamers seized.

Portuguese Republic.—Recognized on Sept. 13th 1911.

Russo-Japanese Extradition Treaty.—Concluded on Sept. 13th 1911.

Anti-Japanese Legislation in California.—The Webb Bill aiming at the prohibition of real property by Japanese passed the Californian legislature on May 3rd 1913 signed by the Governor on May 19th and became operative on Aug. 19th, Ambassador Chinda entered protest three times from May to August.

Nanking Affair, etc.—On 7th Oct. 1913 were settled the Nanking, Yenchow and Hankow Affairs that happened on the occasion of the revolutionary war in Southern China and in which some Japanese merchants and officers were either murdered or rudely treated by Chinese troops. China paid ¥640,000 as damages for the Nanking affair and Chang Hu formally tendered apology.

Railway Concessions in Manchuria.—In Oct. 1913 agreement about railway concessions in Manchuria was concluded between Japan and China.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Chinese Republic Recognized. — On the election of Yuan Shi-kai as President on Oct. 6th, 1913 Japan at once sent notice of recognition.

Abolition of Foreign Settlement in Korea. — The Protocol for the abolition dated April 21st 1913 was gazetted on April 1st, 1914.

Japan in European War.—Aug. 4th, 1914 the Foreign Office issued a Statement; Aug. 15th Japan sent an ultimatum to Germany; Aug. 23rd Japan declared war on Germany; Aug. 27th the Japanese expeditionary forces invested Tsingtau; the same day treaty relation with Austria-Hungary ceased; Nov. 7th in conjunction with the British contingent Tsingtau was captured; Japan's joining Oct. 19th no-peace league made public 29th.

The Sino-Japanese Negotiation.—On Jan. 18th the Japanese Minister at Peking delivered to the Chinese Government a list of 21 demands; May 7th Japan delivered an ultimatum demanding reply by 6 P.M. 9th; at 1.30 A.M. on 9th China delivered a Note agreeing to Japan's demands; 28th Oct. '15 Japan with England and Russia advised China to postpone Monarchist plan; Dec. 15th similar advice preferred again, France and Italy now joining.

The New Russo-Japanese Convention.—June 8, 1916.
The American-Japanese Note about China.—Nov. 8, 1918.

LIST OF TREATY POWERS

Powers	Signed on			Ratification exchanged on		
U. S. A.	Feb.	21,	1911	April	4,	1911
Great Britain	April	3,	1911	May	5,	1911
Russia	July	21,	1907	Sept.	9,	1907
Holland	July	9,	1912	July	31,	1912
France	Aug.	19,	1911	April	22,	1912
Germany	—	—	—	—	—	—
Switzerland	June	21,	1911	Dec.	20,	1911
Italy	Nov.	25,	1911	June	17,	1913
Denmark	Feb.	12,	1912	May	6,	1912
Sweden	May	19,	1911	June	12,	1911
Norway	June	16,	1911	July	15,	1911
Spain	May	15,	1911	July	10,	1915
Austria-Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—
China	July	21,	1896	Oct.	20,	1896
Peru	March	20,	1895	Dec.	24,	1896
Siam	Feb.	25,	1898	May	31,	1898
Mexico	Nov.	30,	1888	June	6,	1889
Brazil	Nov.	5,	1895	Feb.	12,	1897
Argentine Republic	Feb.	3,	1898	Sept.	18,	1901
Greece	June	1,	1899	Sept.	21,	1890
Chile	Oct.	16,	1899	Sept.	24,	1906
Columbia	May	25,	1908	Oct.	19,	1908
Bolivia	April	13,	1914	May	15,	1916

With Belgium and Portugal treaty revision is still unfinished and the treaty relation with them is now covered by temporary agreements.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

TREATY OF COMMERCE & NAVIGATION WITH GREAT BRITAIN

His Majesty the Emperor of Japan and His Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Emperor of India, being desirous to strengthen the relations of amity and good understanding which happily exist between them and between their subjects, and to facilitate and extend the commercial relations between their two countries, have resolved to conclude a Treaty of Commerce and Navigation for that purpose, and have named as their Plenipotentiaries, that is to say:

His Majesty the Emperor of Japan, His Excellency Monsieur Takaaki Katō, Jusammi, First Class of the Order of the Sacred Treasure, His Imperial Majesty's Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James;

And His Majesty the King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Emperor of India, the Right Honourable Sir Edward Grey, a Baronet of the United Kingdom, a Member of Parliament, His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs;

Who after having communicated to each other their respective Full Powers, found to be in good and due form, have agreed upon the following articles:—

ART. I.—The subjects of each High Contracting Parties shall have full liberty to enter, travel, and reside in the territories of the other, and, conforming themselves to the law of the country—

1. Shall in all that relates to travel and residence be placed in all respects on the same footing as native subjects.

2. They shall have the right, equally with native subjects, to carry on their commerce and manufacture, and to trade in all kinds of merchandise of lawful commerce, either in person or by agents, singly or in partnerships with foreigners or native subjects.

3. They shall in all that relates to the pursuit of their industries, callings, professions, and educational studies be placed in all respects on the same footing as the subjects or citizens of the most favoured nation.

4. They shall be permitted to own or hire and occupy houses, manufactories, warehouses, shops, and premises which may be necessary for them, and to lease land for residential, commercial, industrial, and other lawful purposes, in the same manner as native subjects.

5. They shall, on condition of reciprocity, be at full liberty to acquire and possess every description of property, movable or immovable, which the laws of the country permit or shall permit the subject, or citizens of any other foreign country to acquire and possess, subject always to the conditions and limitations prescribed in such laws. They may dispose of the same by sale, exchange, gift, marriage, testament, or in any other manner, under the same conditions which are or shall be established with regard to native subjects. They shall also be permitted, on compliance with the laws of the country, freely to export the proceeds of the sale of their property and their goods in general without being subjected as foreigner to other or higher duties than those to which subjects of the country would be liable under similar circumstances.

6. They shall enjoy constant and complete protection and security for their persons and property; shall have free and easy access to the Courts of Justice and other tribunals in pursuit and defence of their

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

claims and rights; and shall have full liberty, equally with native subjects, to choose and employ lawyers and advocates to represent them before such Courts and tribunals; and generally shall have the same rights and privileges as native subjects in all that concerns the administration of justice.

7. They shall not be compelled to pay taxes, fees, charges, or contributions of any kind whatever, other or higher than those which are or may be paid by native subjects or the subjects or citizens of the most favoured nation.

8. And they shall enjoy a perfect equality of treatment with native subjects in all that relates to facilities for warehousing under bond, bounties, and drawbacks.

ART. II.—The subjects of each of the High Contracting Parties in the territories of the other shall be exempted from all compulsory military services, whether in the army, navy, national guard, or militia; from all contributions imposed in lieu of personal service; and from all forced loans and military requisitions or contributions unless imposed on them equally with native subjects as owners, lessees, or occupiers of immovable property.

In the above respects the subjects of each of the High Contracting Parties shall not be accorded in the territories of the other less favourable treatment than that which is or may be accorded to subjects or citizens of the most favoured nation.

ART. III.—The dwellings, warehouses, manufactories, and shops of the subjects of each of the High Contracting Parties in the territories of the other, and all premises appertaining thereto used for lawful purposes, shall be respected. It shall not be allowable to proceed to make a domiciliary visit to, or a search of, any such buildings and premises, or to examine or inspect books, papers, or accounts, except under the conditions and with the forms prescribed by the laws for native subjects.

ART. IV.—Each of the High Contracting Parties may appoint Consuls-General, Consuls, Vice-Consuls, and Consular Agents in all the ports, cities, and places of the other, except in those where it may not be convenient to recognise such officers. This exception, however, shall not be made in regard to one of the High Contracting Parties without being made likewise in regard to all other Powers.

Such Consuls-General, Consuls, Vice-Consuls, and Consular Agents, having received exequaturs or other sufficient authorisations from the Government of the country to which they are appointed, shall have the right to exercise their functions, and to enjoy the privileges, exemptions, and immunities which are or may be granted to the Consular officers of the most favoured nation. The Government issuing exequaturs or other authorisations has the right in its discretion to cancel the same on explaining the reasons for which it is thought proper to do so.

ART. V.—In case of the death of a subject of one of the High Contracting Parties in the territories of the other, without leaving at the place of his decease any person entitled by the laws of his country to take charge of and administer the estate, the competent Consular officer of the State to which the deceased belonged shall, upon fulfilment of the necessary formalities, be empowered to take custody of and administer the estate in the manner and under the limitations prescribed by the law of the country in which the property of the deceased is situated.

The foregoing provision shall also apply in case of a subject of one of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the High Contracting Parties dying outside the territories of the other, but possessing property therein, without leaving any person there entitled to take charge of and administer the estate.

It is understood that in all that concerns the administration of the estate of deceased persons, any right, privilege, favour, or immunity which either of the High Contracting Parties has actually granted, or may hereafter grant, to the Consular officers of any other foreign State shall be extended immediately and unconditionally to the Consular officers of the other High Contracting Party.

ART. VI.—There shall be between the territories of the High Contracting Parties reciprocal freedom of commerce and navigation. The subjects of each of the High Contracting Parties shall have liberty freely to come with their ships and cargoes to all places, ports, and rivers in the territories of the other, which are or may be opened to foreign commerce, and conforming themselves to the laws of the country to which they thus come, still enjoy the same right, privileges, liberties, favours, immunities, and exemptions in matters of commerce and navigation as are or may be enjoyed by native subjects.

ART. VII.—Articles, the produce or manufacture of the territories of one High Contracting Party, upon importation into the territories of the other, from whatever place arriving, shall enjoy the lowest rates of customs duty applicable to similar articles of any other foreign origin.

No prohibition or restriction shall be maintained or imposed on the importation of any article, the produce or manufacture of the territories of either of the High Contracting Parties, into the territories of the other, from whatever place arriving, which shall not equally extend to the importation of the like articles, being the produce or manufacture of any other foreign country. This provision is not applicable to the sanitary or other prohibitions occasioned by the necessity of securing the safety of persons, or of cattle, or of plants useful to agriculture.

ART. VIII.—The articles, the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom, enumerated in Part I of the Schedule annexed to this Treaty, shall not, on importation into Japan, be subjected to higher customs duties than those specified in the Schedule.

The articles, the produce or manufacture of Japan, enumerated in Part II of the Schedule annexed to this Treaty, shall be free of duty on importation into the United Kingdom.

Provided that if at any time after the expiration of one year from the date the Treaty takes effect either of the High Contracting Parties desires to make a modification in the Schedule it may notify its desire to the other High Contracting Party, and thereupon negotiations for the purpose shall be entered into forthwith. If the negotiations are not brought to a satisfactory conclusion within six months from the date of notification, the High Contracting Party which gave the notification may, within one month, give six months' notice to abrogate the present Article, and on the expiration of such notice the present Article shall cease to have effect, without prejudice to the other stipulations of this Treaty.

ART. IX.—Articles, the produce or manufacture of the territories of one of the High Contracting Parties, exported to the territories of the other, shall not be subjected on export to other or higher charges than those paid on the like article exported to any other foreign country. Nor shall any prohibition or restriction be imposed on the exportation of any article from the territories of either of the two High Contracting Parties

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

to the territories of the other which shall not equally extend to the exportation of the like article to any other foreign country.

ART. X.—Articles, the produce or manufacture of the territories of one of the High Contracting Parties, passing in transit through the territories of the other, in conformity with laws of the country, shall be reciprocally free from all transit duties, whether they pass direct, or whether during transit they are unloaded, warehoused, and reloaded.

ART. XI.—No internal duties levied for the benefit of the State, local authorities, or corporations which affect, or may affect, the production, manufacture, or consumption of any article in the territories of either of the High Contracting Parties shall for any reason be a higher or more burdensome charge on articles, the produce or manufacture of the territories of the other on similar articles of native origin.

The produce or manufacture of the territories of either of the High Contracting Parties imported into the territories of the other, and intended for warehousing or transit, shall not be subjected to any internal duty.

ART. XII.—Merchants and manufacturers, subjects of one of the High Contracting Parties, as well as merchants and manufacturers domiciled and exercising their commerce and industries in the territories of such party, may, in the territories of the other, either personally or by means of commercial travellers, make purchases or collect orders, with or without samples, and such merchants, manufacturers, and their commercial travellers, while so making purchases and collecting orders, shall, in the matter of taxation and facilities, enjoy the most-favoured-nation treatment.

Articles imported as samples for the purposes above mentioned shall in each country, be temporarily admitted free of duty on compliance with the Customs regulations and formalities established to assure their re-exportation or the payment of the prescribed customs duties if not re-exported within the period allowed by law. But the foregoing privilege shall not extend to articles which, owing to their quantity or value, can not be considered as samples or which, owing to their nature, could not be identified upon re-exportation. The determination of the question of the qualification of samples for duty-free admission rests in all cases exclusively with the competent authorities of the place where the importation is effected.

ART. XIII.—The marks, stamps, or seals placed upon the samples mentioned in the preceding Article by the Customs authorities of one country at the time of exportation, and the officially attested list of such samples containing a full description thereof issued by them, shall be reciprocally accepted by the Customs officials of the other as establishing their character as samples and exempting them from inspection except so far as may be necessary to establish that samples produced are those enumerated in the list. The Customs authorities of either country may, however, affix a supplementary mark to such samples in special cases where they may think this precaution necessary.

ART. XIV.—The Chambers of Commerce, as well as such other Trade Associations and other recognised Commercial Associations in the territories of the High Contracting Parties as may be authorised in their behalf, shall be mutually accepted as competent authorities for issuing any certificates that may be required for commercial travellers.

ART. XV.—Limited liablity and other companies and associations, commercial, industrial, and financial, already or hereafter to be organised

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

in accordance with the laws of either High Contracting Party, and registered in the territories of such Party, are authorised, in the territories of the other, to exercise their rights and appear in the Courts either as plaintiffs or defendants, subject to the laws of such other Party.

ART. XVI.—Each of the High Contracting Parties shall permit the importation or exportation of all merchandise which may be legally imported or exported, and also the carriage of passengers from or to their respective territories, upon the vessels of the other; and such vessels, their cargoes, and passengers, shall enjoy the same privileges as, and shall not be subjected to any other or higher duties or charge than, national vessels and their cargoes and passengers.

ART. XVII.—In all that regards the stationing, loading, and unloading of vessels in the ports, docks, roadsteads, and harbours of the High Contracting Parties, no privileges or facilities shall be granted by either Party to national vessels which are not equally, in like cases, granted to the vessels of the other country; the intention of the High Contracting Parties being that in these respects also the vessels of the two countries shall be treated on the footing of perfect equality.

ART. XVIII.—All vessels which according to Japanese law are to be deemed Japanese vessels, and all vessels which according to British law are to be deemed British vessels, shall, for the purposes of this Treaty, be deemed Japanese and British vessels respectively.

ART. XIX.—No duties of tonnage, harbour, pilotage, lighthouse, quarantine, or other analogous duties or charges of whatever nature, or under whatever denomination, levied in the name or for the profit of Government, public functionaries, private individuals, corporations or establishments of any kind shall be imposed in the ports of either country upon the vessels of the other which shall not equally, under the same conditions, be imposed in like cases on national vessels in general, or vessels of the most favoured nation. Such equality of treatment shall apply to the vessels of either country from whatever place they may arrive and whatever may be their destination.

ART. XX.—Vessels charged with performance of regular scheduled postal service of one of the High Contracting Parties shall enjoy in the territorial waters of the other the same specail facilities, privileges, and immunities as are granted to like vessels of the most favoured nation.

ART. XXI.—The coasting trade of the High Contracting Parties is excepted from the provisions of the present Treaty, and shall be regulated according to the laws of Japan and United Kingdom respectively. It is, however, understood that the subjects and vessels of either High Contracting Party shall enjoy in this respect most-favoured-nation treatment in the territories of the other.

Japanese and British vessels may, nevertheless, proceed from one port to another, either for the purpose of landing the whole or part of their passengers or cargoes brought from abroad, or of taking on board the whole or part of their passengers or cargoes for a foreign destination.

It is also understood that, in the event of the coasting trade of either country being exclusively reserved to national vessels, the vessels of the other country, if engaged in trade to or from places not within the limits of the coasting trade so reserved, shall not be prohibited from the carriage between two ports of the former country of passengers holding tickets or merchandise consigned on through bills of lading to or from places

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

not within the above mentioned limits, and while engaged in such carriage these vessels and their cargoes shall enjoy the full privileges of this Treaty.

ART. XXII.—If any seaman should desert from any ship belonging to either of the High Contracting Parties in the territorial waters of the other, the local authorities shall, within the limits of law, be bound to give every assistance in their power for the recovery of such deserter, on application to that effect being made to them by the competent Consular officer of the country to which the ship of the deserter may belong accompanied by an assurance that all expenses connected therewith will be repaid.

It is understood that this stipulation shall not apply to the subject of the country where the desertion takes place.

ART. XXIII.—Any vessel of either of the High Contracting Parties which may be compelled, by stress of weather or by accident, to take shelter in port of the other shall be at liberty to refit therein, to procure all necessary stores, and to put to sea again, without paying any dues other than such as would be payable in the like case by a national vessel. In case, however, the master of a merchant-vessel should be under the necessity of disposing of a part of his merchandise in order to defray the expenses, he shall be bound to conform to the Regulations and Tariffs of the place to which he may have come.

If any vessel of one of the High Contracting Parties should run aground or be wrecked upon the coasts of the other, such vessel, and all parts thereof, and all furniture and appurtenances belonging thereunto, and all goods and merchandise saved therefrom, including any which may have been cast into the sea, or the proceeds thereof, if sold, as well as all papers found on board such stranded or wrecked vessel, shall be given up to the owners or their agents when claimed by them. If there are no such owners or agents on the spot, then the same shall be delivered to the Japanese or British Consular officer in whose district the wreck or stranding may have taken place upon being claimed by him within the period fixed by the laws of the country, and such Consular officer, owners, or agents shall pay only the expenses incurred in the preservation of the property, together with the salvage or other expenses which would have been payable in the like case of a wreck or stranding of a national vessel.

The High Contracting Parties agree, moreover, that merchandise saved shall not be subjected to the payment of any customs duty unless cleared for internal consumption.

In the case either of a vessel being driven in by stress of weather, run aground, or wrecked, the respective Consular officers shall, if the owner or master or other agent of the owner is not present and requires it, be authorised to interpose in order to afford the necessary assistance to their fellow-countrymen.

ART. XXIV.—The High Contracting Parties agree that, in all that concerns commerce, navigation, and industry, any favour, privilege, or immunity which either High Contracting Party has actually granted, or may hereafter grant, to the ships, subjects, or citizens of any other State, shall be extended immediately and unconditionally to the ships or subjects of the other High Contracting Party, it being their intention that the commerce, navigation, and industry of each country shall be placed in all respects on the footing of the most favoured nation.

ART. XXV.—The stipulations of this Treaty do not apply to tariff concessions granted by either of the High Contracting Parties to

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

contiguous States solely to facilitate frontier traffic within a limited zone on each side of the frontier, or to the treatment accorded to the produce of the national fisheries of the High Contracting Parties or to special tariff favours granted by Japan in regard to fish and other aquatic products taken in the foreign waters in the vicinity of Japan.

ART. XXVI.—The stipulations of the present Treaty shall not be applicable to any of His Britannic Majesty's Dominions, Colonies, Possessions, or Protectorates beyond the seas, unless notice of adhesion shall have been given on behalf of any such Dominion, Colony, Possession or Protectorate by His Britannic Majesty's Representative at Tokyo before the expiration of two years from the date of the exchange of the ratifications of the present Treaty.

ART. XXVII.—The present Treaty shall be ratified, and the ratifications exchanged at Tokyo as soon as possible. It shall enter into operation on the 17th July, 1911, and remain in force until the 16th July, 1923. In case neither of the High Contracting Parties shall have given notice to the other twelve months before the expiration of its intention to terminate the Treaty it shall continue operative until the expiration of one year from the date on which either of the High Contracting Parties shall have denounced it.

As regards the British Dominions, Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates to which the present Treaty may have been made applicable in virtue of Article 26, however, either of the High Contracting Parties shall have the right to terminate it separately at any time on giving twelve months' notice to that effect.

It is understood that the stipulations of the present and of the preceding Article referring to British Dominions, Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates apply also to the island of Cyprus.

In witness whereof the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed the present Treaty, and have affixed thereto the seal of their Arms.

Done at London in duplicate this 3rd day of April, 1911.

(Signed) TAKAAKI KATO. (L.S.)
(Signed) E. GREY. (L.S.)

TREATY WITH U. S. A.

ART. I.—The subjects or citizens of each of the High Contracting Parties shall have liberty to enter, travel and reside in the territories of the other to carry on trade, wholesale and retail, to own or lease and occupy houses, manufactories, warehouses and shops, to employ agents of their choice, to lease land for residential and commercial purposes, and generally to do anything incident to or necessary for trade upon the same terms as native subjects or citizens, submitting themselves to the laws and regulations there established.

They shall not be compelled, under any pretext whatever, to pay any charges or taxes other or higher than those that are or may be paid by native subjects or citizens.

The subjects or citizens of each of the High Contracting Parties shall receive, in the territories of the other, the most constant protection and security for their persons and property and shall enjoy in this respect the same rights and privileges as are or may be granted to native subjects or citizens, on their submitting themselves to the conditions imposed upon the native subjects or citizens.

They shall, however, be exempt in the territories of the other from

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

compulsory military service either on land or sea, in the regular forces, or in the national guard, or in the militia; from all contributions imposed in lieu of personal service, and from all forced loans or military exactions or contributions.

ART. II.—The dwellings, warehouses, manufactories and shops of the subjects or citizens of each of the High Contracting Parties in the territories of the other, and all premises appertaining thereto used for purposes of residence or commerce, shall be respected. It shall not be allowable to proceed to make a domiciliary visit to, or a search of, any such buildings and premises, or to examine or inspect books, papers or accounts, except under the conditions and with the forms prescribed by the laws, ordinances and regulations for nationals.

ART. III.—Each of the High Contracting Parties may appoint Consuls General, Consuls, Vice Consuls, and Consular Agents in all ports, cities and places of the other, except in those where it may not be convenient to recognize such officers. This exception, however, shall not be made in regard to one of the Contracting Parties without being made likewise in regard to all other Powers.

Such Consuls General, Consuls, Vice Consuls, Deputy Consuls and Consular Agents, having received exequaturs or other sufficient authorizations from the Government of the country to which they are appointed, shall, on condition of reciprocity, have the right to exercise the functions and to enjoy the exemptions and immunities which are or may hereafter be granted to the consular officers of the same rank of the most favored nation. The Government issuing exequaturs or other authorizations may in its discretion cancel the same on communicating the reasons for which it is thought proper to do so.

ART. IV.—There shall be between the territories of the two High Contracting Parties reciprocal freedom of commerce and navigations. The subjects or citizens of each of the Contracting Parties, equally with the subjects or citizens of the most favored nation, shall have liberty freely to come with their ships and cargoes to all places, ports and rivers in the territories of the other which are or may be opened to foreign commerce, subject always to the laws of the country to which they thus come.

ART. V.—The import duties on articles, the produce or manufacture of the territories of one of the High Contracting Parties, upon importation into the territories of the other, shall henceforth be regulated either by treaty between the two countries or by the internal legislation of each.

Neither Contracting Party shall impose any other or higher duties or charges on the exportation of any article to the territories of the other than are or may be payable on the exportation of the like article to any other foreign country.

Nor shall any prohibition be imposed by either country on the importation or exportation of any article from or to the territories of the other which shall not equally extend to the like article imported from or exported to any other country. The last provision is not, however, applicable to prohibitions or restrictions maintained or imposed as sanitary measures or for purposes of protecting animals and useful plants.

ART. VI.—The subjects or citizens of each of the High Contracting Parties shall enjoy in the territories of the other exemption from all transit duties and a perfect equality of treatment with native subjects or

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

citizens in all that relates to warehousing, bounties, facilities and drawbacks.

ART. VII.—Limited-liability and other companies and associations, commercial, industrial, and financial, already or hereafter to be organized in accordance with the laws of either High Contracting Party and domiciled in the territories of such Party, are authorized, in the territories of the other, to exercise their rights and appear in the courts either as plaintiffs or defendants, subject to the laws of such other Party.

The foregoing stipulation has no bearing upon the question whether a company or association organized in one of the two countries will or will not be permitted to transact its business or industry in the other, this permission remaining always subject to the laws and regulations enacted or established in the respective countries or in any part thereof.

ART. VIII.—All articles which are or may be legally imported into the ports of either High Contracting Party from foreign countries in national vessels may likewise be imported into those ports in vessels of the other Contracting Party, without being liable to any other or higher duties or charges of whatever denomination than if such articles were imported in national vessels. Such reciprocal equality of treatment shall take effect without distinction, whether such articles come directly from the place of origin or from any other foreign place.

In the same manner, there shall be perfect equality of treatment in regard to exportation, so that the same export duties shall be paid, and the same bounties and drawbacks allowed, in the territories of each of the Contracting Parties on the exportation of any article which is or may be legally exported therefrom, whether such exportation shall take place in Japanese vessels or in vessels of the United States, and whatever may be the place of destination, whether a port of the other Party or of any third Power.

ART. IX.—In all that regards the stationing, loading and unloading of vessels in the ports of the territories of the High Contracting Parties, no privileges shall be granted by either Party to national vessels which are not equally, in like cases, granted to the vessels of the other country; the intention of the Contracting Parties being that in these respects the respective vessels shall be treated on the footing of perfect equality.

ART. X.—Merchant vessels navigating under the flag of Japan or that of the United States and carrying the papers required by their national laws to prove their nationality shall in the United States and in Japan be deemed to be vessels of Japan or of the United States, respectively.

ART. XI.—No duties of tonnage, harbor, pilotage, lighthouse, quarantine, or other similar or corresponding duties of whatever denomination, levied in the name or for the profit of Government, public functionaries, private individuals, corporations or establishments of any kind shall be imposed in the ports of the territories of either country upon the vessels of the other, which shall not equally, under the same conditions, be imposed on national vessels in general, or on vessels of the most favoured nation. Such equality of treatment shall apply reciprocally to the respective vessels from whatever place they may arrive and whatever may be their place of destination.

ART. XII.—Vessels charged with performance of regular scheduled postal service of one of the High Contracting Parties, whether belonging to the State or subsidized by it for the purpose, shall enjoy in the ports of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the territories of the other, the same facilities, privileges and immunities as are granted to like vessels of the most favored nation.

ART. XIII.—The coasting trade of the High Contracting Parties is excepted from the provisions of the present Treaty and shall be regulated according to the laws of Japan and the United States, respectively. It is, however, understood that the subjects or citizens of either Contracting Party shall enjoy in this respect most-favored-nation treatment in the territories of the other.

A vessel of one of the Contracting Parties, laden in a foreign country with cargo destined for two or more ports of entry in the territories of the other, may discharge a portion of her cargo at one of the said ports, and, continuing her voyage to the other port or ports of destination, there discharge the remainder of her cargo, subject always to the laws, tariffs and customs regulations of the country of destination; and, in like manner and under the same reservation, the vessels of one of the Contracting Parties shall be permitted to load at several ports of the other for the same outward voyage.

ART. XIV.—Except as otherwise expressly provided in this Treaty, the High Contracting Parties agree that, in all that concerns commerce and navigation, any privilege, favor or immunity which either Contracting Party has actually granted, or may hereafter grant, to the subjects or citizens of any other State shall be extended to the subjects or citizens of the other Contracting Party gratuitously, if the concession in favor of that other State shall have been gratuitous, and on the same or equivalent conditions, if the concession shall have been conditional.

ART. XV.—The subjects or citizens of each of the High Contracting Parties shall enjoy in the territories of the other the same protection as native subjects or citizens in regard to patents, trademarks and designs, upon fulfilment of the formations prescribed by law.

ART. XVI.—The present Treaty shall, from the date on which it enters into operation, supersede the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation dated the 22nd day of November, 1894; and from the same date the last named Treaty shall cease to be binding.

ART. XVII.—The present Treaty shall enter into operation on the 17th of July, 1911, and shall remain in force twelve years or until the expiration of six months from the date on which either of the Contracting Parties shall have given notice to the other of its intention to terminate the Treaty.

In case neither of the Contracting Parties shall have given notice to the other six months before the expiration of the said period of twelve years of its intention to terminate the Treaty, it shall continue operative until the expiration of six months from the date on which either Party shall have given such notice.

ART. XVIII.—The present Treaty shall be ratified and the ratifications thereof shall be exchanged at Tokyo as soon as possible and not later than three months from the present date.

In witness whereof, the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed this Treaty in duplicate and have hereunto affixed their seals.

Done at Washington the 21st day of the 2nd month of the 44th year of Meiji, corresponding the 21st day of February, in the nineteen hundred and eleventh year of Christian era.

(Signed) Y. UCHIDA. (L.S.)
(Signed) PHILANDER C. KNOX. (L.S.)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE "GENTLEMAN'S AGREEMENT" AND THE CALIFORNIAN LAND ACT

The agreement is in the from of Declaration running as follows:—

"In proceeding this day to the signature of this treaty of commerce and navigation—the undersigned has the honor to declare that the Imperial Japanese Government are fully prepared to maintain with equal effectiveness the limitation and control which they have for the past three years exercised in regulation of the laborers to the United States." A certain authority makes this explanation about this oft-quoted document.

"In 1908 the School Board of San Francisco decided to segregate Japanese children. This action Japanese residing in America, the Japanese Government and the people resented. In connection with this, strong opposition to Japanese immigration manifested itself on the Pacific coast. So threatening was the agitation that legislation prohibiting Japanese labor immigration was imminent. To avert the enactment of these laws which the Japanese considered humiliating they in the 'gentleman's agreement' undertook to satisfy America by regulating immigration. It may be asked why America should think of excluding the Japanese, or what right she had to do so. When the treaties were revised in 1894 America expressly reserved the right to legislate on questions relating to immigration. At that time comparatively few Japanese had crossed over to America, but the Chinese question had in its adjustment caused much trouble, and America carefully guarded her rights against the day when the Japanese might begin to crowd the Pacific states. The Japanese may have imagined the time would never come when that clause would be called into service, but it was a powerful weapon in the hands of American legislators, and the 'gentleman's agreement' could but be most welcome to Japan.

Three years later, 1911, when the treaty between Japan and America expired, this question, of course, had to be confronted, and was disposed of in the following way; the objectionable clause in the treaty of 1894 reserving the right to legislate on restricting immigration does not appear in the new treaty, nor is mention made of it in body of the treaty. It was appended to the treaty as a Protocol as above.

The "Declaration" was read in the Senate when the treaty was up for ratification, and without this or its equivalent the Senate would have rejected it. America has at no time conceded her right to restrict immigration.

The Californian Land Act.

The Webb act made operative on Aug. 10, 1913 and which has raised such prolonged negotiation between Japan and U. S. A. is to this effect as to important features.

1. Aliens, who are eligible to citizenship under the laws of the United States, may, equally with citizens, acquire, possess, enjoy, transmit, devise and inherit real property and any interest therein.

2 Aliens, who are not eligible to citizenship may acquire, possess and transfer real property and any interest therein, to the extent prescibed by existing treaties between the United States and the country of which such aliens are citizens or subjects and not otherwise.

Citizenship, or a majority of whose stock is owned by such aliens, are treated the same as ineligible aliens.

3. Any real property and any interest therein, acquired in violation of the Act to escheat to the State.

4. Aliens and alien legal persons belonging to the class mentioned in Sec. 3 are permitted to lease land for agricultural purposes for a term not exceeding three years.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

AGREEMENTS FOR GUARANTEEING PEACE IN THE FAR EAST

Anglo-Japanese Alliance

(1st) Agreement, concluded Jan. 30th 1902

Art. I.—The High Contracting Parties, having mutually recognized the independence of China and Korea, declare themselves to be entirely uninfluenced by any aggressive tendencies in either country. Having in view, however, their special interests; of which those of Great Britain relate principally to China, while Japan, in addition to the interests which she possesses in China, is interested in a peculiar degree politically, as well as commercially and industrially, in Korea, the High Contracting Parties recognise that it will be admissible for either of them to take such measures as may be indispensable in order to safeguard those interests if threatened either by the aggressive action of any other Power, or by disturbances arising in China or Korea, and necessitating the intervention of either of the High Contracting Parties for the protection of the lives and property of its subject.

Art. II.—If either Great Britain or Japan, in the defence of their respective interests as above described, should become involved in war with another Power, the other High Contracting Party will maintain a strict neutrality, and use its efforts to prevent others from joining in hostilities against its Ally.

Art. III.—If, in the above event, any other Power or Powers should join in hostilities against that Ally, the other High Contracting Party will come to its assistance, and will conduct the war in common, and make peace in mutual agreement with it.

Art. IV.—The High Contracting Parties agree that neither of them will, without consulting the other, enter into separate arrangements with another Power to the prejudice of the interests above described.

Art. V.—Whenever, in the opinion of either Great Britain or Japan, the above mentioned interests are in jeopardy the two Governments will communicate with one another fully and frankly.

Art. VI.—The present Agreement shall come into effect immediately after the date of its signature, and remain in force for five years from that date. In case neither of the High Contracting Parties should have notified twelve months before the expiration of the said five years the intention of terminating it, it shall remain binding until the expiration of one year from the day on which either of the High Contracting Parties shall have denounced it. But if, when the date fixed for its expiration arrives, either ally is actually engaged in war, the Alliance shall, *ipso facto*, continue until peace is concluded.

(2nd) Alliance Treaty, made public Sept. 27th 1905

Preamble

The Governments of Japan and Great Britain, being desirous of replacing the Agreement concluded between them on the 30th January, 1902, by fresh stipulations, have agreed upon the following Articles, which have for their object:

(a).—The consolidation and maintenance of the general peace in the regions of Eastern Asia and of India.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

(*b*).—The preservation of the common interests of all Powers in China by insuring the independence and integrity of the Chinese Empire and the principle of equal opportunities for the commerce and industry of all nations in China;

(*c*).—The maintenance of the territorial rights of the High Contracting Parties in the regions of Eastern Asia and of India, and the defence of their special interests in the said regions.

ART. I.—If is agreed that whenever, in the opinion of either Japan or Great Britain, any of the rights and interests referred to in the preamble of this Agreement are in jeopardy, the two Governments will communicate with one another fully and frankly, and will consider in common the measures which should be taken to safeguard those menaced rights or interests.

ART. II.—If by reason of unprovoked attack or aggressive action, wherever arising, on the part of any other Power or Powers, either Contracting Party should be involved in war in defence of its territorial rights or special interests mentioned in the Preamble of this Agreement, the other Contracting Party will at once come to the assistance of its Ally and will conduct the war in common and make peace in mutual agreement with it.

ART. III.—Japan possessing paramount political, military, and economic interests in Korea, Great Britain recognizes the right of Japan to take such measures of guidance, control, and protection in Korea as she may deem proper and necessary to safeguard and advance these interests, provided always that such measures are not contrary to the principle of equal opportunities for the commerce and industry of all nations.

ART. IV.—Great Britain having special interests in all that concerns the security of the Indian frontier Japan recognizes her right to take such measures in the proximity of that frontier as she may find necessary for safeguarding her Indian possessions.

ART. V.—The High Contracting Parties agree that neither of them will, without consulting the other, enter into separate arrangements with another Power to the prejudice of the objects described in the Preamble of this Agreement.

ART. VI.—As regards the present war between Japan and Russia, Great Britain will continue to maintain strict neutrality unless some other Power or Powers should join in hostilities against Japan, in which case Great Britain will come to the assistance of Japan, and will conduct the war in common, and make peace in mutual agreement with Japan.

ART. VII.—The conditions under which armed assistance shall be afforded by the either Power to the other in the circumstances mentioned in the present Agreement, and the means by which such assistance is to be made available, will be arranged by the Naval and Military authorities of the Contracting Parties who will from time to time consult one another fully and freely upon all questions of mutual intrest.

ART. VIII.—The present Agreement shall, subject to the provisions of Article VI., come into effect immediately after the date of its signature, and remain in force for ten years from that date.

In case neither of the High Contracting Parties should have notified twelve months before the expiration of the said ten years the intention of terminating it, it shall remain binding until the expiration of one year from the day on which either of the High Contracting Parties shall have

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

denounced it. But if, when the date fixed for its expiration arrives, either Ally is actually engaged in war, the Alliance shall *ipso facto* continue until peace is concluded.

In faith whereof the Undersigned, duly authorized by their respective Governments, have signed this Agreement and have affixed thereto their seals.

Done in duplicate at London, the 12th day of August, 1905.

(Seal) Signed. TADASU HAYASHI,
Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary of His Majesty the Emperor of Japan at the Court of St. James.

(Seal) Signed. LANSDOWNE,
His Britannic Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

(3rd) Alliance Treaty concluded July 13th, 1911

The Japanese Government being well satisfied that the Anglo-Japanese Alliance will render in future, as in the past, conspicuous service in the cause of general peace and tranquility, have considered it necessary at the proper moment to extend the terms of the Alliance, in order to assure lasting security in the East. They have found it desirable at the same time to introduce into the existing Agreement of 1905 suitable modifications, which will respond to the important changes brought about in the situation since the conclusion of that Agreement, and which will also facilitate a more perfect consummation of the peaceful purpose of the Alliance. Having regard to the foregoing consideration, the Japanese Government recently entered into an exchange of views with Great Britain, and the two Governments having come to a complete understanding, a revised Agreement has now been concluded between Japan and Great Britain.

PREAMBLE

The Government of Japan and the Government of Great Britain having in view the important changes which have taken place in the situation since the conclusion of the Anglo-Japanese Agreement of the 12th August, 1905, and believing that the revision of that Agreement responding to such changes would contribute to general stability and repose, have agreed upon the following stipulations to replace the Agreement above mentioned, such stipulations having the same object as the said Agreement, namely:—

A.—The consolidation and maintenance of the general peace in the regions of Eastern Asia and of India.

B.—The preservation of the common interests of all Powers in China by insuring the independence and integrity of the Chinese Empire and the principle of equal opportunities for the commerce and industry of all nations in China.

C.—The maintenance of the territorial rights of the High Contracting Parties in the regions of Eastern Asia and of India and the defence of their special interests in the said regions:—

ART. I.—It is agreed that whenever, in the opinion of either Japan or Great Britain, any of the rights and interests referred to in the preamble of this Agreement are in jeopardy, the two Governments will communicate with one another fully and frankly, and will consider in common the measures which should be taken to safeguard these menaced rights and interests.

ART. II.—If by reason of an unprovoked attack or aggressive action,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

wherever arising, on the part of any other Power or Powers, either of the High Contracting Parties should be involved in war in defence of its territorial rights or special interests mentioned in the preamble of this Agreement, the other High Contracting Party will at once come to the assistance of its Ally and will conduct the war in common, and make peace in mutual agreement with it.

ART. III.—The High Contracting Parties agree that neither of them will, without consulting the other, enter into separate arrangement with another Power to the prejudice of the objects described in the preamble of this Agreement.

ART. IV.—Should either of the High Contracting Parties conclude a treaty of general arbitration with a third Power, it is agreed that nothing in this Agreement shall impose upon such Contracting Party an obligation to go to war with the Power with whom such arbitration treaty is in force.

ART. V.—The conditions under which armed assistance shall be afforded by either Power to the other in circumstances entered into in the present Agreement, and the means by which such assistance is to be made available, will be arranged by the Naval and Military authorities of the High Contracting Parties, who will from time to time consult one another fully and frankly upon all questions of mutual interests.

ART. VI.—The present Agreement shall come into effect immediately after the date of its signature, and remain in force for ten years from that date. In case either of the High Contracting Parties should have notified twelve months before the expiration of the said ten years its intention of termination, it shall remain binding until the expiration of one year from the day on which either of the High Contracting Parties shall have denounced it. But if when the date fixed for its expiration arrives either Ally is actually engaged in war, the Alliance shall, *ipso facto*, continue until peace is concluded.

In faith whereof the Undersigned, duly authorized by their respective Governments, have signed this Agreement and have affixed their seals thereto.

Done in duplicate at London, the 13th day of July, 1911.

T. KATO, the Ambassador of His Majesty the Emperor of Japan at the Court of St. James.

EDWARD GREY, H. B. M.'s Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

THE FRANCO-JAPANESE AGREEMENT (1907)

The Government of His Majesty the Emperor of Japan and the Government of the French Republic, animated by the desire to strengthen the relations of amity existing between them and to remove from those relations all cause of misunderstanding for the future, have decided to conclude the following Arrangement.

The Governments of Japan and France, being agreed to respect the independence and integrity of China, as well as the principle of equal treatment in that country for the commerce and subjects or citizens of all nations, and having a special interest to have the order and pacific state of things preserved especially in the regions of the Chinese Empire adjacent to the territories where they have the rights of sovereignty, protection or occupation, engage to support each other for assuring the peace and security in those regions, with a view to maintain the respective situation and the territorial rights of the two High Contracting Parties on the Continent of Asia.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

In witness whereof, the Undersigned: His Excellency Monsieur Kurino, Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of Japan to the President of the French Republic, and His Excellency Monsieur Stephen Pichon, Senator, Minister for Foreign Affairs, authorized by their respective Governments, have signed this Arrangement and have affixed thereto their seals.

Done at Paris, the 10th of June 1907.

(L. S.) S. KURINO
(L. S.) S. PICHON

THE RUSSO-JAPANESE ARRANGEMENT (1907)

The Government of His Majesty the Emperor of Japan and the Government of His Majesty the Emperor of all the Russia desiring to consolidate the relations of peace and good neighbourhood which have happily been re-established between Japan and Russia, and wishing to remove for the future every cause of misunderstanding in the relations of the two Empires, have agreed to the following arrangement:—

ART. I.—Each of the High Contracting Parties engages to respect the actual territorial integrity of the other, and the rights accruing to one and the other Party from treaties, conventions and contracts in force between them and China, copies of which have been exchanged between the Contracting Parties (in so far as these rights are not incompatible with the principle of equal opportunity) of the Treaty signed at Portsmouth on the 5th September (23rd of August), 1905, as well as the special convention concluded between Japan and Russia.

ART. II.—The two High Contracting Parties recognise the independence and the territorial integrity of the Empire of China and the principle of equal opportunity in whatever concerns the commerce and industry of all nations in that Empire, and engage to sustain and defend the maintenance of the *status quo* and respect for this principle by all the pacific means within their reach.

In witness whereof, the Undersigned, duly authorized by their respective Governments, have signed this Convention and have affixed their seals.

Done at St. Petersburg, the 30th day of the 7th month of the 40th year of *Meiji*, corresponding to the 30th (17th) of July 1907.

(Signed) I. MOTONO.
(Signed) ISWOLSKY.

THE RUSSO-JAPANESE CONVENTION (1910).

The Imperial Government of Japan and Imperial Government of Russia, sincerely attached to the principles established by the Convention concluded between them on the 30–17 July, 1907, and desirous to develop the effects of that Convention with a view to the consolidation of peace in the Extreme East, have agreed to complete the said Arrangement by the following provisions:—

ART. I.—With the object of facilitating communications and developing the commerce of nations, the two High Contracting Parties mutually engage to lend to each other their friendly co-operation with a view to the amelioration of their respective railway lines in Manchuria and the improvement of the connecting service of the said railways, and to abstain from all competition prejudical to the realization of this object.

ART. II.—Each of the High Contraction Parties engages to maintain and respect the *status quo* in Manchuria resulting from the treaties, conventions and other arrangements concluded up to this day, between

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japan and Russia, or between either of those two Powers and China. Copies of the aforesaid arrangements have been exchanged between Japan and Russia.

ART. III.—In case any event arises of a nature to menace the *status quo* above mentioned, the two High Contracting Parties shall, in each case, enter into communication with each other, in order to arrive at an understanding as to the measures they may judge it necessary to take for the maintenance of the said *status quo*.

In witness whereof, the Undersigned, duly authorized by their respective Governments have signed this Convention and have affixed thereto their seals. (Signed at St. Petersburg on July 4, 1910.)

THE NEW RUSSO-JAPANESE CONVENTION (promulgated June 8th 1916)

The Imperial Governments of Japan and Russia, having resolved by united efforts to maintain permanent peace in the Far East, have agreed upon the following:

ART. I.—Japan will not become party to any arrangement or political combination directed against Russia.

Russia will not become party to any arrangement or political combination directed against Japan.

ART. II.—In case the territorial rights or special interests in the Far East of one of the Contracting Parties recognised by the other Contracting Party are menaced, Japan and Russia will act in concert on the measures to be taken in view of the support or co-operation necessary for the protection and defence of these rights and interests.

In faith of which the Undersigned, duly authorised by their respective governments, have signed this Convention and thereto affixed their seals.

Done at Petrograd, the third day of the seventh month of the fifth year of Taisho, corresponding to the 3rd of July/20th June, 1916.

(Signed) I. MOTONO.
(Signed) SAZONOW.

THE AMERICO-JAPANESE UNDERSTANDING

Note from the Japanese Ambassador to the Secretary of State

"Japanese Embassy,
Washington, Nov. 30, 1908.

"SIR:—

"The exchange of views between us, which has taken place at the several interviews which I have recently had the honor of holding with you, has shown that Japan and the United States holding important outlying insular possessions in the region of the Pacific Ocean, the Governments of the two countries are animated by a common aim, policy and intention in that region.

"Believing that a frank avowal of that aim, policy and intention would not only tend to strengthen the relations of friendship and good neighbourhood which have immemorially existed between Japan and the United States, but would materially contribute to the preservation of the general peace, the Imperial Government have authorized me to present to you an outline of their understanding of that common aim, policy and intention:

"I. It is the wish of the two Governments to encourage the free and peaceful development of their commerce on the Pacific Ocean;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"2. The policy of both Governments, uninfluenced by any aggressive tendencies, is directed to the maintenance of the existing *status quo* in the region above mentioned and to the defence of the principle of equal opportunity for commerce and industry in China;

"3. They are accordingly firmly resolved reciprocally to respect the territorial possessions belonging to each other in said region:

"4. They are also determined to preserve the common interests of all Powers in China, by supporting, by all pacific means at their disposal, the independence and integrity of China and the principle of equal opportunity for commerce and industry of all nations in that Empire;

"5. Should any event occur threatening the *status quo* as above described or the principle of equal opportunity as above defined, it remains for the two Governments to communicate with each other, in order to arrive at an understanding as to what measures they may consider it useful to take.

"If the foregoing outline accords with the view of the Government of the United States, I shall be gratified to receive your confirmation.

"I take etc., etc., etc.

K. TAKAHIRA."

Note from the Secretary of State to the Japanese Ambassador

"Department of State,
Washington, November 30, 1908.

"Excellency:

"I have the honor to acknowlege the receipt of your Note to-day, setting forth the result of the exchange of views between us in our recent interviews, defining the understanding of the two Governments in regard to their policy in the region of the Pacific Ocean.

"It is a pleasure to inform you that this expression of mutual understanding is welcome to the Government of the United States as appropriate to the happy relations of the two countries and the occasion for a concise, mutual affirmation of that accordant policy respecting the Far East, which the two Governments have so frequently declared in the past.

"I am happy to be able to confirm to Your Excellency, on behalf of the United States, the declaration of the two Governments embodied in the following words:"

Here follows a declaration identical to that given by Baron Takahira under the signature of Mr. Elihu Root.

EXCHANGE OF NOTES CONCERNING CHINA (1917)

On Nov. 8 there were made public simultaneously at Tokyo and Washington diplomatic documents in the form of Notes exchanged between Viscount Ishii, Japan's Special Envoy, and Robert Lansing, American Secretary of State, with regard to China. Secretary Lansing's Note is reprinted below, that of Viscount Ishii being merely a confirmation.

FROM THE SECRETARY OF STATE TO VISCOUNT ISHII

"Washington, November, 2, 1917.

"Excellency:

"I have the honor to communicate herein my understanding of the agreement reached by us in our recent conversations touching the questions of mutual interest to our Governments relating to the Republic of China.

"In order to silence mischievous reports that have from time to time

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

been circulated, it is believed by us that a public announcement once more of the desires and intentions shared by our two Governments with regard to China is advisable.

"The Governments of the United States and Japan recognize that territorial propinquity creates special relations between countries, and consequently the Government of the United States recognizes that Japan has special interests in China, particularly in the part to which her possessions are contiguous.

"The territorial sovereignty of China, nevertheless, remains unimpaired and the Government of the United States has every confidence in the repeated assurances of the Imperial Japanese Government that while geographical position gives Japan such special interests they have no desire to discriminate against the trade of other nations or to disregard the commercial rights heretofore granted by China in treaties with other Powers.

"The Governments of the United States and Japan deny that they have any purpose to infringe in any way the independence or territorial integrity of China and they declare furthermore that they always adhere to the principle of the so-called "open door" or equal opportunity for commerce and industry in China.

"Moreover, they mutually declare that they are opposed to the acquisition by any Government of any special rights or privileges that would affect the independence or territorial integrity of China or that would deny to the subjects or citizens of any country the full enjoyment of equal opportunity in the commerce and industry of China.

"I shall be glad to have Your Excellency confirm this understanding of the agreement reached by us.

"Accept, Excellency, etc. etc. etc.

"ROBERT LANSING."

U. S. GOVERNMENT'S STATEMENT ON THE NOTES

The following statement on the Notes was given to the Press by the Department of States, Washington.

Viscount Ishii and the other Japanese commissioners who are now on their way back to their country, have performed a service to the United States as well as to Japan, which is of the United States as well as to Japan, which is of the highest value.

There had unquestionably been on many grounds between us peoples of the two countries, a feeling of suspicion as to the motives inducing the activities of the other in the Far East, a feeling which, if unchecked, promised to develop a serious situation. Rumors and reports of improper intentions were increasing and were more and more believed. Legitimate financial enterprises with no sinister motive were presumed to have political significance, with the result that opposition to those enterprises was aroused in the other country.

The attitude of constraint and doubt thus created was fostered and encouraged by the campaign of falsehood, which for a long time had been adroitly and secretly carried on by Germans, whose Government as a part of its foreign policy desired especially to so alienate this country and Japan that it would be, at a chosen time, no difficult task to cause a rapture of their good relations. Unfortunately there were people in both countries, many of whom were entirely honest in their beliefs, who accepted every false rumor as true, and aided the German propaganda by declaring that their own Government should prepare for the conflict which they asserted

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

was inevitable, that the interests of the two Nations in the Far East were hostile and that every activity of the other country in the Pacific had a sinister purpose.

Fortunately this distrust was not so general in either the United States or Japan as to affect the friendly relations of the two Governments, but there is no doubt that the feeling of suspicion was increasing and the untrue reports were receiving more and more credence, in spite of the earnest efforts which were made on both sides of the Pacific to counteract a movement which would jeopardize the ancient friendship of the two Nations.

The visit of Viscount Ishii and his colleagues has accomplished a great change of opinion in this country. By frankly denouncing the evil influences which have been at work, by openly proclaiming that the policy of Japan is not one of aggression, and by declaring that there is no intension to take advantage commercially or industrially of the special relation to China by geographical position, the representatives have cleared the diplomatic atmosphere of the suspicions which had been so carefully spread by our enemies and by misguided or overzealous people in both countries. In a few days the propaganda of years has been undone, and both Governments are now able to see how near they came to being led into the trap which had been skilfully set for them.

Throughout the conferences which have taken place, Viscount Ishii has shown a sincerity and candor which dispelled every doubt as to his purpose, and brought the two Governments into an attitude of confidence toward each other which made it possible to discuss questions with frankness and candor. Approaching the subjects in such a spirit and with the mutual desire to remove every possible cause of controversy, the negotiations were marked by a sincerity and good will which from the first insured their success. The principal result of the negotiations was the mutual understanding which was reached as to the principles governing the policies of the two Governments in relation to China. This understanding is formally set forth in the Notes exchanged and now made public. The statements in the Notes require no explanation. They not only contain a reaffirmation of the "Open Door Policy," but introduce a principle of non-interference with the sovereignty and territorial integrity of China, which, generally applied, is essential to perpetual international peace as clearly declared by President Wilson.

The removal of doubts and suspicions and the mutual declaration of the new doctrine as to the Far East would be enough to make the visit of the Japanese mission to the United States historic and memorable, but it accomplished a further purpose which is of special interest to the world at this time, in expressing Japan's earnest desire to co-operate with this country in waging war against the German Government. The discussions which covered the economic, military, and naval activities, to be employed with due regard to relative resources and ability, showed the same spirit of sincerity and candor which characterized the negotiations resulting in the exchange of Notes.

At the present time it is inexpedient to make public the details of these conversations, but it may be said that this Government has been gratified by the assertion of Viscount Ishii and his colleagues that their Government desired to do their part in the suppression of Prussian militarism, and were eager to co-operate in practical ways to that end. It might be added,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

however, that complete and satisfactory understandings upon the matter of naval co-operation in the Pacific for the purpose of attaining the common object against Germany and her Allies have been reached, between the representative of the Imperial Japanese Navy who is attached to the special mission of Japan, and the representative of the United States Navy.

It is only just to say that the success which has attended the intercourse of the Japanese Commission with American officials and with private persons as well, are due in large measure to the personality of Viscount Ishii, the head of the mission. The natural reserve and hesitation in negotiation of a delicate nature disappeared under the influence of his open friendliness, while his frankness won the confidence and good will of all. It is doubtful if a representative of a different temper could have in so short a time done as much as Viscount Ishii to place on a better and firmer basis the relations between the United States and Japan. Through him the American people have gained a new and higher conception of the reality of Japan's friendliness for the United States, which will be mutually beneficial in the future.

Viscount Ishii will be remembered in this country as a stateman of high attainments, as a diplomat with a true vision of international affairs, and as genuine and outspoken friend.

The Arbitration Treaty with U.S.A.

(Promulgated first on 12th Sept., 1908; renewed on 23rd May, 1914)

ART. I.—Differences which may arise of a legal nature, or relating to the interpretation of treaties existing between the two Contracting Parties, and which it may not have been possible to settle by diplomacy, shall be referred to the Permanent Court of Arbitration established at The Hague by the Convention of the 29th July, 1899, provided, nevertheless, that they do not affect the vital interests, the independence, or the honour, of the two Contracting States, and do not concern the interests of third Parties.

ART. II.—In each individual case the High Contracting Parties, before appealing to the Permanent Court of Arbitration, shall conclude a special Agreement defining clearly the matter in dispute, the scope of the Powers of the Arbitrator, and the periods to be fixed for the formation of the Arbitral and the several stages of the procedure: It is understood that such special agreements will be made on the part of the United States by and with the advice and consent of the Senate thereof.

Such agreements shall be binding only when confirmed by the two Governments by an exchange of Notes.

ART. III.—The present Convention shall remain in force for the period of five years from the exchange of the ratifications.

ART. IV.—The present Convention shall be ratified by the High Contracting Parties, and the ratifications thereof shall be exchanged at Washington as soon as possible.

In witness whereof, the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed the present Convention, and have thereunto affixed their seals.

Done at the City of Washington, in duplicate, etc. etc.

[L. S.] (Signed K. TAKAHIRA, [L. S.] Signed ELIHU ROOT.

RUSSIA

Extradition Arrangement (Promulgated Sept. 13th, 1911)

The Treaty consists of 15 articles and in substance is identical with the Extradition Treaty between Japan and America. According to an official explanation, the following are the main features of the new Treaty:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"Treaties of extradition hitherto concluded among the Powers have been generally based on the principle of naming the offences to which the Treaty applies. For instance, 14 of offences are specifically mentioned in the Treaty between Japan and America. In the Russo-Japanese Treaty just concluded, however, the comprehensive principle is followed. It is agreed that any person having committed any offence which renders him or her liable to imprisonment or penal servitude for a term of more than one year under the laws of his or her nation, shall be delivered up on formal requisition being made.

"It is a fundamental rule in regard to extradition that the contracting parties shall not deliver up their own subjects, but an exception is made in Japanese-American Treaty, in which it is provided that when the party requested to deliver up a criminal considers such course to be proper, even its own subjects may be so extradited.

"In the Russo-Japanese Treaty it is stipulated that neither party is bound to deliver their own subjects nor those who are legally regarded as being equal to their own subjects. Thus it is agreed that in no circumstances will either party deliver up its own subjects.

"It is also agreed that political offenders shall not be handed over, in accordance with the general rule prevailing among the Powers, but following exceptions are made:—

"*A.*—Actions directed against the persons of the Emperor and members of the Imperial families, and their reputations, shall not be considered as political offences.

"*B.*—When any doubt arises as to the nature of an action such as is referred to in the preceding clause, the decision of the authorities of the country requested to deliver up the offender shall be final and conclusive."

"Provisions are added to the Treaty relating to the process of application for extradition, the arrest and treatment of offenders, and the costs of proceedings. Either of the contracting parties can terminate the Treaty by giving six months' notice. In a diplomatic Note attached to the Treaty, the Japanese Government guarantees the delivery to Russia of offenders in Kwantung Province, though this is not permanent Japanese territory."

Franco-Japanese Declaration Concerning Indo-China

The two Governments of Japan and France, while reserving the negotiations for the conclusion of a Convention of Commerce in regard to the relations between Japan and French Indo-China, agree as follows:—

The treatment of the most favoured nation shall be accorded to the officers and subjects of Japan in French Indo-China in all that concerns their persons and the protection of their property, and the same treatment shall be applied to the subjects and protégés of French Indo-China in the Empire of Japan until the expiration of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation signed between Japan and France on the 4th of August, 1896.

Paris, the 10th of June, 1907.

(L. S.) S. Kurino.
(L. S.) S. Pichon.

Japan-Canadian Memorandum Concerning Japanese Immigrants

The outbreak of anti-Japanese agitation in British Columbia in 1907 resulted in the exchange of the following letters between the Japanese Minister of Foreign Affairs and the Canadian Minister of Labour who

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

expressly came over to Japan in November '07 on behalf of the Canadian Government.

British Embassy, 23/12/07.

To H. E. Count HAYASHI, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs.

YOUR EXCELLENCY,—I have the honour to state that since my arrival in Tokyo, I have had several interviews at the Imperial Foreign Office with reference to the subject of Japanese immigrants entering Canada, and I understand that the Imperial Japanese Government is not able to accede to my wishes in the matter of limiting the number of the above immigrants. I am therefore persuaded, in the sequel of negotiation, that it is quite unnecessary for me to further dispute the fact that the Canadian Government's desire can not be acceded to. Nevertheless in the course of the aforesaid friendly interviews, I have received evidence that the Japanese Government entertains a sincere wish that effective measures should be taken to avert the recurrence of disturbance in British Columbia, and I gather that, for the purpose of promoting that object the Imperial Government entertains the intention of voluntarily imposing restrictions within proper limits. Such being the case, I have the honour to request that Your Excellency will give some public assurance as to the existence of such intention on the part of the Imperial Government, previously to my return from my mission. The Canadian Government has always desired that the friendly relation existing between the two countries should be maintained, and I am fully persuaded that the Imperial Government is earnestly solicitous about a solution of the difficult situation in British Columbia, which I have had the honour to explain.

I have the honour, &c.,

(Signed) RUDOLF LEMIEUX.

Foreign Office, Tokyo, 23/12/07.

To the Honourable R. LEMIEUX, &c.

YOUR EXCELLENCY,—I have the honour to state that the existing Treaty between Canada and Japan absolutely guarantees to Japanese subjects full liberty to enter, travel and reside in any part whatsoever of the Dominion of Canada. Nevertheless it is not the wish of the Imperial Government to insist upon the complete enjoyment of the rights and privileges secured by this Treaty when special circumstances arise in Canada to interfere with the implementing of the same. In accordance with this spirit and in consideration of recent occurences in Canada, the Imperial Government has resolved to adopt effective measures for limiting emigration to Canada. In order to carry out that purpose, and comply with the wishes of the Canadian Government so far as the intentions of the Empire permit, the Imperial Government intends to give the matter profound consideration in pursuance of the state of local affairs in Canada. Although, as Your Excellency states in your despatch, I am unable to express agreement with some of the propositions advanced by you on behalf of the Canadian Government, I am persuaded from what you say that you credit the intention of the Imperial Government to spare no effort which may promote the friendship existing between the two countries, and to increase and strengthen their amicable relations. Further, I am persuaded that the full interchange of views which has taken place between us on this occasion will largely contribute to that desirable result, and I can not thank you too much for the unreserved and courteous explanations

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

you have given me as to the attitude and wishes of Your Excellency's Government.

I take this opportunity, &c.,

(Signed) HAYASHI TADASU.

RECIPROCAL PROTECTION OF INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY IN CHINA

For the reciprocal protection of industrial property in China which has not yet joined the International Convention, special agreements have been concluded between Japan and various Western Powers as follows:—

With	Signed	Promulgated
U. S. A.	6th Aug., 1908	12th Aug., 1908
France	——	18th May., 1911
Russia	23rd June, 1911	4th Mar., 1913

Similar arrangements are under negotiation with England, Germany and Sweden.

ABOLITION OF FOREIGN SETTLEMENTS IN KOREA

Text of the Protocol

The following protocol relating to the abolition of the system of Foreign Settlements in Korea was published in the Official Gazette of the Government-General of Korea on April 1, 1914, and agreed to at the Conference held between the Director of the Bureau of Foreign Affairs of the Government-General of Korea and the Consular Representatives of Treaty Powers concerned: —

I. The Foreign Settlements in Korea, namely: Chemulpo, Chinampo, Kunsan, Mokpo, Masampo and Songchin shall be incorporated with the respective newly organised Communes of Korea to which they appropriately belong.

II. When such incorporation takes place, the competent local authorities shall assume all the duties and obligations of local administration hitherto performed and incurred by the Municipal Councils of the said Foreign Settlements, including public works, sanitation, etc.

III. The common funds and property, if any, belonging to the Municipal Councils of the said Foreign Settlements, shall be transferred to the local authorities concerned.

IV. The holders of leases in perpetuity of land within the circumscriptions of the said Foreign Settlements shall be allowed the option of converting the said leases in perpetuity to actual ownership. Such ownership shall be on the same basis as that of Japanese subjects in Korea.

V. When such conversions have been made and registered, the owners of the said land shall be accorded national and most-favoured-nation treatment in all that concerns the use and enjoyment of such land and houses thereon, as well as in the matter of imposts, taxes and rates leviable on such land and houses. The conversions and registrations aforesaid shall be made without any taxes, fees or charges whatever.

VI. In case such option is not availed of, the rights created by the said leases in perpetuity, not inconsistent with the arrangements agreed to in the present Protocol, shall continue to be duly respected. In the matter of imposts, taxes and rates leviable in respect of the leased land and houses thereon under the second clause of the leases in perpetuity, the following adjustment shall be made:

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

a. A sufficient sum shall be appropriated out of, and not in excess of, the ground rent payable in respect of the leased land in question to cover national land and house taxes leviable on the said leased land and house thereon, were such land held by an actual owner

b. In case the remainder, if any, of the said ground rent equals the local and municipal taxes and rates leviable on the said leased land and houses thereon, were such land held by an actual owner, the said land and houses shall be exempt from all such local and municipal taxes and rates;

c. In case the remainder of the said ground rent exceeds the local and municipal taxes and rates leviable on the said leased land and houses thereon, were such land held by an actual owner, the surplus shall be refunded;

d. In case the local and municipal taxes and rates leviable on the said leased land and houses thereon, were such land held by an actual owner, exceed the remainder of the said ground rent, the said land and houses shall be liable to taxes and rates to an extent sufficient to make the local and municipal taxes and rates on such land and houses equal to the local and municipal taxes and rates leviable on the leased land and houses thereon, were such land held by an owner.

VII. The holders of leases in perpetuity aforesaid shall be accorded national and most favoured nation treatment in the matter of imposts, taxes and rates of whatever kind and nature, whether national, local or municipal, not otherwise provided for in the present Protocol.

VIII. The competent Registry Offices in Korea shall undertake due registration of the leases in perpetuity aforesaid as well as subsidiary rights relating thereto. Such registration, consistently with the provisions of law, shall be available against third parties. Legalised copies of the existing Consular registrations relating to the said subsidiary rights shall be transferred to the competent Registry Offices. Registration so transferred shall continue to have the same force and value as they had in the Consular offices in which such registrations were effected.

With regard to the leases in perpetuity on which mortgages exist in the Consular Registers concerned at the time of the abolition of the system of Foreign Settlements, no registration shall be made in respect of the transfer of such leases in perpetuity to a third party or their conversion to actual ownership, or the cancellation of subsidiary rights relating thereto, except upon the written application of the holders of the said leases in perpetuity or their duly authorised agents certified by their Consular Representatives. This arrangement, however, shall not affect cases where leases in perpetuity are disposed of in default of payment of rent, taxes or rates, or by virtue of legal process.

IX. The existing Public Gardens in the Foreign Settlements shall be maintained in good order and condition by the authorities concerned, and their respective areas shall not be diminished except for public purposes.

X. The existing Foreign Cemeteries in the Foreign Settlements shall be maintained by local foreign residents, in conformity with the laws and ordinances governing cemeteries, crematories, burial, cremation, etc., free of all taxes and rates. The sum of Twenty Thousand yen (¥ 20,000) or so much thereof as may be necessary shall be appropriated for this purpose

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

out of the property belonging to the Municipal Council of the General Foreign Settlements at Chemulpo.

Done at Keijo, Korea, the 21st day of April, 1913.

JAPAN'S NEW RAILWAY CONCESSION IN MANCHURIA

In Oct. 1913 China entered into agreement with Japan for the construction of four railway lines in Manchuria with funds to be supplied by Japan. These lines are as follows:—

1, **Asupingchieh-Taonanfu Line.**—(241 miles). The traffic from Asupingchieh to Chengchiatun is being carried on daily by over fifty carts. This fact alone will give an idea of the volume of goods and passenger traffic over this section. Farther west of Chengchiatun up to Taonanfu the work of reclaiming waste lands in the estates of serveral Mongolian princes such as Taerhhhan, South Knoerhlossu, Tushihtu, and Chasakutu, is in progress with enterprise and vigor rarely seen among Mongolians. The valley of the Taroerh River running through Taonan Prefecture is comparably fertile.

2. **Changchun-Taonan Line.**—(150 miles). This route passes through small marts like Pachiatzu, Fulungchuan, Chaglingtsu, and Chichingtzu, but it is expected to take six or seven working years before it will be placed on a paying basis.

3. **Taonanfu-Jehol Line.**—(The exact distance not ascertainable). There are two routes leading from Jehol to Eastern Mongolia, one running to Chenchiatun along the West Liao and the other reaching Taonanfu along the southern foot of the Hingan Ranges. The latter route traverses a far more fertile country than the former and is preferable as a railway route.

4. **Kaiyuan-Hailungcheng Line.**—(180 miles). The Eastern Hill District, through which the proposed line is to run is held as the richest granary of South Manchuria, containing such towns as Taolu, Takata, Tatuchuan, Shanghengtzu, etc.

The funds, chiefly to be supplied by the South Manchuria Railway, are said to be ¥30,000,000 or 50,000,000 and subject to the following conditions:—(1) Interest, 5.3 %; (2) security, railways; (3) the terms of redemption to be 50 years and the railways to be purchasable by the Chinese Government after the lapse of 30 years from the constructions; (4) chief engineer and materials to be supplied by the creditor country; (5) managers to be appointed by the two countries. Concerning the immediate and prospective value of the lines Mr. Shirani, Chief of the Civil Administration of the Kwantung Government-General, is quoted to have remarked to this effect:—

The line that connects Asupingchieh with Taonanfu v'a Paokumen and Chengchiatun may prove fairly remunerative at once, as it passes through many distributing centres of commodities, and districts that are comparatively well cultivated and populous. The line going to Hailungcheng is also placed in a similarly advantageous condition. The prospect for the other two lines is not so favorable, and at least years must elapse after the construction before they can yield a sufficient return. To the west of where these four lines are to run lies the vast unexploited region of Mongolia, whose economic development will prove a good source of receipts both to passenger and freight traffic. The population within the limits of the four lines numbers between 20 and 30 millions but the region can easily support double this number. The farming as at present pursued is so rough that each family occupies on an average 25 to 35 acres.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE SINO-JAPANESE TREATIES

(Gazetted on June 9th, 1515)

At the meeting in the Palace on 7th June, 1915 of the Privy Council, the terms of the treaties between China and Japan were approved, and later presented to H. I. M. the Emperor. His Majesty gave Imperial sanction to the terms thereof, and on the 8th June, at the Foreign Office, the treaties between the two countries regarding Kiaochou, Manchuria and East Inner Mongolia, were duly ratified by Minister Liu, representing the Republic of China, as Minister Plenipotentiary, and Baron Kato Minister of Foreign Affairs, representing Japan, also as Minister Plenipotentiary.

We give below in full the treaties, as signed concerning Kiaochou Manchuria and East Inner Mongolia.

Treaty Respecting the Province of Shantung

(Signed at Peking, May 25th, 1915)

His Majesty the Emperor of Japan and His Excellency the President of the Republic of China, being desirous to maintain the general peace of the Far East and to further strengthen the relations of amity and good neighbourhood existing between the two countries, have resolved to conclude a treaty for that purpose and to that end have named their Plenipotentiaries, that is to say :—

His Majesty the Emperor of Japan Mr. Eki Hioki, Jushii, Second Class of the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, His Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of China; and

His Excellency the President of the Republic of China, Mr. Lu-Cheng-hsiang, Tsung-Ching, First Class of the Order of Chia-Ho, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of China;

Who, after having communicated to each other their respective full Powers, which were found to be in good and due form, have agreed upon the following articles:—

Article I. The Chinese Government engage to recognize all matters that may be agreed upon between the Japanese Government and the German Government respecting the disposition of all the rights, interests and concessions, which, in virtue of treaties or otherwise, Germany possesses vis-à-vis China in relation to the Province of Shantung.

Article II. The Chinese Government engage that, in case they undertake the construction of a railway connecting Chefoo or Lungkou with the Kiaochou-Tsinan Railway, they shall, in the event of Germany's surrendering her right of providing capital for the Chefoo-Weihsien railway line, enter into negotiations with Japanese capitalists for the purpose of financing the said undertaking.

Article III. The Chinese Government engage to open, of their own accord, as early as possible, suitable cities and towns in the Province of Shantung for the residence and trade of foreigners.

Article IV. The present Treaty shall take effect on the day of its signature.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The present Treaty shall be ratified by His Majesty the Emperor of Japan and by His Excellency the President of the Republic of China, and the ratifications thereof be exchanged at Tokyo as soon as possible.

In witness whereof, the respective Plenipotentiaries have signed this Treaty made in duplicate, in Japanese and in Chinese, and have hereunto affixed their seals.

Done at Peking the 25th day of the 5th month of the 4th year of Taisho, corresponding to the 25th day of the 5th month of the 4th year of the inauguration of the Republic of China.

(signed) EKI HIOKI. (seal)
&c., &c., &c.,

(signed) LU CHENG-HSIENG. (seal)
&c., &c., &c.,

Treaty Respecting South Manchuria and Eastern Inner Mongolia

(Signed at Peking, May 25, 1915)

His Majesty the Emperor of Japan and His Excellency the President of the Republic of China, being desirous to develop the economic relations of the two countries in the regions of South Manchuria and Eastern Inner Mongolia, have resolved to conclude a treaty for that purpose and to that end have named their Plenipotentiaries, that is to say:—

His Majesty the Emperor of Japan, Mr. Eki Hioki, Jushii, Second Class of the Imperial Order of the Sacred Treasure, His Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the Republic of China; and

His Excellency the President of the Republic of China, Mr. Lu Cheng-hsieng, Tsung-Ching, First Class of the Order of China-Ho, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of China;

Who, after having communicated to each other their respective full Powers, which were found to be in good and due form, have agreed upon the following articles:—

Article I. The High Contracting Parties mutually agree to extend the term of the lease of Port Arthur and Dairen, and the term relating to the South Manchurian Railway and the Antung-Mukden Railway, to a period of ninty-nine years respectively.

Article II. The subjects of Japan shall be permitted in South Manchuria to lease land necessary either for erecting buildings, various commercial and industrial uses or for agricultural purposes.

Article III. The subjects of Japan shall have liberty to enter, travel and reside in South Manchuria and to carry on business of various kinds —commerical, industrial and otherwise.

Article IV. The Government of China shall permit joint undertakings in Eastern Inner Mongolia, of the subjects of Japan and citizens of China, in agriculture and industries auxiliary thereto.

Article V. With respect to the three preceding Articles the subjects of Japan shall produce before the local authorities the passport duly issued for the purpose of registration, and shall also submit themselves to the police laws and regulations and taxes of China.

In civil and criminal suits, the Japanese consular officer, where a Japanese subject is the defendant, and the Chinese official, where a Chinese citizen is the defendant, shall respectively try and decide the

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

case, both the Japanese consular officer and Chinese official being permitted each to send his agent to attend the trial of the other to watch the proceedings; provided that in civil suits rising out of land disputes between Japanese subjects and Chinese citizens, the cases shall be tried and decided by the joint tribunal composed of the properly authorized officials of the two countries in accordance with the laws and local usages of China.

In the future when the judicial system in the said regions shall have been completely reformed, all civil and criminal suits involving Japanese subjects shall be wholly tried and decided by the law-courts of China.

Article VI. The Government of China engage to open of their own accord, as early as possible suitable cities and towns in Eastern Inner Mongolia, for the residence and trade of foreigners.

Article VII. The Government of China agree to a speedy fundamental revision of various agreements and contracts relating to the Kirin-Changchun Railway, on the basis of the terms embodied in railway loan agreements which China has heretofore entered into with various foreign capitalists.

If, in future, the Chinese Government grant to foreign capitalists, in matters that relate to railway loans, more advantageous terms than those in the various existing railway loan agreements, the abovementioned Kirin-Changchun Railway Loan Agreement shall, if so desired by Japan, be further revised.

Article VIII. Except as otherwise provided in this Treaty, all existing treaties between Japan and China with respect to Manchuria shall remain in force.

Article IX. The present Treaty shall take effect on the day of its signature.

Documents in Connection with the Treaties

A number of Official Notes were exchanged on May 25th, 1915, between the Representatives of the two countries, some of them being as follows:—

No Lease or Alienation of Shantung:—

The Chinese Government will never lease or alienate, under any designation whatever, to any foreign Power any territory within or along the coast of the Province of Shantung or any island lying near the said coats.

Lease of Port Arthur & Dairen:—

I have the honour to state that respecting the stipulation of Art. I of Treaty relating to South Manchuria and Eastern Inner Mongolia, signed this day, the extension of the term of the lease of Port Arthur and Dairen shall expire in the eighty-sixth year of the Republic, that is to say, in the year 1997 of the Christian Era. The date for reversion to China of the South Manchuria Railway shall fall due in the ninety-first year of the Republic, that is to say, the year 2002 of the Christian Era, and the clause in Art. XII of the original Chinese Eastern Railway Agreement, providing that the Chinese Government may take over the Railway after thirty-six years from the day on which it is opened for traffic, is hereby declared null and void. The term with respect to the Antung-Mukden Railway shall expire in the ninety-sixth year of the Republic, that is to say, the year 2007 of the Christian Era.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Grant of Working Mines :—

I have the honour to state that when the undermentioned mines in South Manchuria (exclusive of those mining lots which have already been prospected or worked) have at an early date been examined and selected by Japanese subjects, permission to prospect or work such mines will be granted by the Chinese Government; but until the Mining Law becomes definitely operative, the practice at present in force shall be followed.

PROVINCE OF FENGTIEN

Locality	District	Mineral
Niu Hsiu T'ai	Pen-hsi...	Coal
Tien Shih Fu Kou	Pen-hsi...	,,
Shan Sung Kang	Hai-lung	,,
Tieh Ch'ang...	T'ung-hua	,,
Nuan Ti T'ang	Chin	,,
An Shan Chan region...	From Liao-yang to Penhsi	... Iron

PROVINCE OF KIRIN

(Southern Portion)

Sha sung Kang	Ho-lung...	...Coal and Iron
Kang Yao	Kirin	... Coal
Chin P'i Kou...	Hua-tien	... Gold

Foreign Capital for Chinese Rlys in South Manchuria :—

The Chinese Government will, when it is proposed in future to build railways in South Manchuria and Eastern Inner Mongolia, employ Chinese capital for the purpose, and if foreign capital should be required, they will negotiate first with Japanese capitalists for a loan; and further, when the Chinese Government propose to raise a loan abroad on the security of the taxes of the above mentioned regions (excluding, however, the salt gabelle and customs duties which are already made securities for the loans of the Chinese Central Government), they will first consult Japanese capitalists.

Preference of Japanese Instructors in South Manchuria :—

If in future, the Chinese Government desire to employ foreign advisers and instructors on political, financial, military and police affairs in South Manchuria, preference will be given to Japanese.

Lease in South Manchuria & East Inner Mongolia :—

I have the honor to state that it is understood that the term "lease" mentioned in Art. II of the Treaty respecting South Manchuria and Eastern Inner Mongolia, signed this day, includes leases for a long term up to thirty years and unconditionally renewable.

Police & Taxation Regulations in South Manchuria :—

I have the honour to state that in regard to the police law and regulations and taxation to which Japanese subjects are to submit according to the stipulation of Art. V of the Treaty respecting South Manchuria and Eastern Inner Mongolia, signed this day, the Chinese authorities should consult the Japanese consular officer before they are carried into effect. I avail, etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japanese Capitalists & Han-Yeh-Ping Co. :—

I have the honour to inform your Excellency that in view of the very close relations subsisting between Japanese capitalists and the Han-Yeh-Ping Company the Chinese Government engage to approve the agreement that may be concluded in future between the Company and Japanese capitalists for its joint undertaking, and not to confiscate it, to nationalise it without the consent of the Japanese capitalists, or to permit it to contract any foreign loan other than Japanese.

Foreign Shipyard, Coaling-station etc in Fukien :—

In reply to your Excellency's note of to-day's date, I have the honour to make the declaration that the Chinese Government will in no case permit a foreign Power to build a shipyard, military coaling-station, naval station, or any other military establishment, nor do they intend to build the above-mentioned establishments with foreign capital.

Disposition of Kiaochou Bay on Restoration of Peace : —

In the name of the Imperial Government, I have the honour to make the following declaration to your Excellency's Government:—

If, upon the conclusion of the present war, the Japanese Goverment should be given an absolutely free disposal of the leased territory of Kiaochou Bay, they will return the said territory to China, subject to the following conditions:—

1. Opening of the whole of Kiaochou as commercial port;
2. Establishment of Japanese settlement in the locality to be designated by the Japanese Government;
3. Establishment, if desired by the Powers, of an international settlement;
4. Arrangements to be made, before the return of the said territory is effected, between the Japanese and Chinese Governments, with respect to the disposal of German public establishments and properties and with rrgard to the other conditions and procedures.

TEXT OF AGREEMENT RE THE REOPENING OF CUSTOMS AT TSINGTAU

1.—It is hereby agreed that the Office of the Chinese Maritime Customs shall be reopened at Tsingtau.

2.—The Agreement about the establishment of a Maritime Customs Office at Tsingtau, signed at Peking on the 17th April, 1899, by the German and Chinese representatives for their respective Governments, and the amendment to the same signed similarly at Peking by the German and Chinese representatives on the 1st December, 1905, with replacement of the term "German" by "Japanese" wherever the principle of this Agreement demands such change, shall be held operative between the Governments of China and Japan in regard to the re-opening of the Chinese Maritime Customs Office at Tsingtau and in regard to its regulations and procedure.

3.—The Chinese Maritime Customs archives, service moneys, and all service property formerly under the control of the Inspector-General of Customs, which were taken custody of by the Japanese Military Authorities at the time of occupation, shall be returned to the Inspector-General.

4.—After deducting 20 per cent. of the net import duties as provided for in the German Amended Agreement of 1905, the Japanese Government

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

shall hand to the Inspector-General the balance of the Customs revenues collected at Tsingtau by the Japanese Authorities to date of re-opening the Maritime Customs Office.

F. Hioki, Minister of Japan
F. A. Aglen, Inspector-General of Customs

Signed and sealed at Peking the sixth of August, 1915; Foreign Office notification Aug. 18th.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Foreign Embassies in Tokyo

Austria-Hungary. (*1, Kioicho, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Bancho, 3108.)

Ambassador	
Councillor	
Secretary Interpreter	
Attaché	
Military and Naval Attaché ..	
Chancellor	

France. (*1. Iida-machi Itchome, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Bancho, 291.)

Ambassador	Eugène Louis Georges Regnault.
Embassy Councillor	Marquis de la Bégassière.
3rd Secretary	Le Vicomte de Dampierre.
Chancery	Edme Gallois.
1st Interpreter...	Lt. Vaisseau Gaston Bourgois (acting)
2nd Interpreter	Georges Bonmarchand.
Naval Attaché	Lt. Vaisseau R. Brylinski.
Military attache	Commander Baron Pomarede.
Consul, commercial Attaché.	Jean Knight.

Germany. (*14, Nagata-cho Itchome, Kojimachiku*; Tel. Shim., 1658; 902.)

Ambassador	
Councillor...	
2nd Secretary	
Secretary-Interpreter	
2nd Secretary-Interpreter ...	
Interpreter	
Id.	
Id.	
Attaché	
Naval Attaché...	
Military Attaché	
Doctor	
Aulic Councillor	
Chancellor	

Great Britain. (*1, Goban-cho, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Bancho, 59 and 3240.)

Ambassador	Sir William Conyngham Greene.
Embassy Councillor	M. Norman.
1st Secretary	C. Wingfield.
Id.	Count Charles Henry Bentinck.

Digitized by Google
Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japanese Secretary...	M. E. M. Robert Hampden.
Elève Interpreter	W. J. Davies.
Id.	W. Haigh.
Id.	N. K. Roscoe.
Naval Attaché...	Capt. de Vaisseau Edward H. Rymer.
Military Attaché	Lieut.-Col. J. A. C. Somerville.
Commercial Attaché	E. F. Crowe.
Medical Attaché	Dr. R. J. Wilkinson.
Honorary Chaplain	L. R. Cholmondeley.

Italy. (*4, Urakasumigaseki, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Shimbashi, 2385.)

Ambassador	Marq. Luigi Gerolamo Cusani Confalonieri.
1st Secretary-Interpreter ...	Alphonse Gasco.
Naval Attaché...	Capt. Carlo Fonzi.
Military Attaché	Lieut.-col. Comte Vittorio Filippi di Baldissero.
Commercial Attaché	Dr. Cerestino Erigerio.

Russia. (*1, Urakasumigaseki, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Shimbashi, 473 and 473.)

Ambassador	Basile Kroupensky.
Embassy Councillor	Shekine (absent)
1st Secretary	Dimitry Abrikossoff.
2nd Secretry	Baron Behr.
Secretary-Interpreter	Martin Ramming.
Attaché	Nicolas Oursati.
Id.	Baron Roenne.
Naval Attaché...	Capt. Doudoroff.
Military Attaché	Col. Podtiaguine.
Id.	Lt. Col. Aivas-Oglou. (absent)
Id.	Capt. Ossipoff.
Id.	Capt. Shalfeieff.
Commercial Attaché	Sunnerberg. (non arrivé.)
Id.	M. Miller.
Chaplain	Rev. Pierre Boulgakoff.

United States of America. (*1, Enokizaka-machi Akasaka-ku*; Tel. Shiba, 144.)

Ambassador	Roland S. Morris.
Embassy Councillor	John V. A. MacMurray.
Japanese Secretary	J. W. Ballantine.
2nd Secretary...	Francis Charles MacDonald.
3rd Secretary	Ray Atherton.
Attaché	Captain Waldo Putnam Druley.
Id.	Capt. William L. Redles.
Id.	Capt. Franz J. Feinler.
Id.	Lieut. Charles Andrews Lockwood.
Id.	Capt. Allan F. Mclean.
Id.	
Id.	
Id.	Iroin C. Correll.
Military Attaché	Capt. Karl F. Baldwin.
Naval Attaché...	Capt. Corvette Frederick Joseph Horne.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Commercial Attaché ... ... Dr. Frank R. Rutter.
Chief of the Chancery ... ... Harvey F. Oltmans.

FOREIGN LEGATIONS IN TOKYO

Argentina. (*Imperial Hotel, Uchiyamashita-cho, Kojimachi-ku.*)

Chargé d'Affaires ... ... Francisco Ortiz.

Belgium. (*3, Sanneu-cho, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Shimbashi, 3180.)

Minister ... ... Count Georges della Faille de Leverghem.
1st Legation Secretary... ... Lemaire de Warzée d'Hermalle.

Brazil. (*15, Kamiyamacho, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Bancho 5161.)

Minister ... ... E. L. Chermont.
1st Secretary ... ... Carlos Lemgruber Kropf (non arrivé.)
2nd Secretary ... ... Paulo de Goday.

Chili. (*15, Gobancho, Kojimachiku*; Tel. Bancho, 1900).

Minister ... ... Francisco Rivas Vicuna.
Consul-General ... ... Don Cárlos Munoz-Hurtado.
1st Secretary ... ... Don Antonio Varos Montt.
Military Attaché ... ... Lieut-Col. Francisc Lagrèze.

China. (*2, Nichome Nagata-cho, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Shimbasei, 791-3.)

Minister ... ... Chang Tsung-Hsiang.
Councillor ... ... Tchuan King-ko.
1st Secretary ... ... Wang Hong-Nieu.
2nd Secretary ... ... Chillien Tsur.
3rd Secretary ... ... Kwo Tsu-Chee.
Attaché ... ... K. T. Charles Lion.
Id. ... ... Chu Chao-Lian.
Military Attaché ... ... General de Brigade Yo Ken Sin.
Chancellor ... ... Lou Tsung Han.

Denmark. (*Imperial Hotel, 1, Uchiyamashita-cho, Kojimachi-ku*).

Minister ... ... Count P. Ahlefeldt Laurvig. (absent)

Netherlands. (*3, Sakae-cho, Shiba-ku*; Tel. Shiba, 131).

Minister ... ... Baron Dirk van Asbeck.
Councillor ... ...
Attaché ... ... Dr. J. B. Hubrecht.
Military Attaché ... ... Capt. K. L. Rorendaal.
Interpreter ... ... Dr. H. Westra.

Mexico. (*21, Nagatacho Nichome, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Shimbashi, 1848).

Minister ... ... Manuel Perez Romero.
1st Secretary ... ... Don Manuel C. Tellez.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Norway. (*8, Takagi-cho, Aoyama, Akasakaku*; Tel. Shiba, 2690.)
Charge d'Affaires ... ... J. Eitzen.

Portugal. (*241-A Yamashitacho, Yokohama.*)
Minister ... ...
1st Secretary ... ... Cesar de Sousa Mendes. (Charge d'Affaires)

Siam. (*4, Kogai-cho, Azabu-ku*; Tel. Shiba 185.)
Minister ... ... Phya Chamnong Dithakar.

Spain. (*9. Hirakawa-cho Gochome, Kojimachi-ku*; Tel. Bancho 983.)
Minister ... ... Don José Caro y Szécheuyi.
3rd Secretary ... ... Jose Castellanos y Mendeville.
Military Attaché ... ... Com. Don E. Herrera de la Rosa.

Sweden. (*24, Tsukiji, Akashi-cho, Kyobashi-ku*; Tel. Kyobashi, 599.)
Minister ... ... Gustaf Oscar Wallenberg.
1st Secretary ... ... Th. Fevrell.
Attaché ... ... Bengt. Ljungbeyer.

Switzerland. (*55, Zaimoku-cho, Azabu-ku*; Tel. Shiba, 986.)
Minister ... ... Ferdinand de Salis.

Foreign Consulates in Japan

Argentine.—Yokohama× ... Don S. Fioravanti Chimenz, (Vice-Con.)
Kobe× ... ... Don Emilio A. Herrera y de la Rosa.

Austria-Hungary.—Yokohama.* ... ...
Kobe† ... ...
Nagasaki ... ...
Hakodate ... ...
Shimonoseki ... ...
Tansui & Daitotei ... ...
Dairen ... ...

Belgium.—Yokohama* ... ... M. C. Bribosia (Con.-Gen.)
Kobe ... ... E. Casteur (Con.)
Nagasaki ... ... M. F. E. Ringer (Con.)
Seoul* ... ... J. Bribosia (Con.-Gen.)

Brazil.—Yokohama* ... ... M. Fabio Ramos (Con.)
Kobe ... ... James Marshall (Vice-Con.)

Chili.—Yokohama* ... ... Don Carlos Muñoz Hurtado (Con.-Gen.)
Kobe ... ... M. Nendrell (Consul.)

China.—Yokohama* ... ... Feng Mien (Con.-Gen.)
Nagasaki ... ... Hu Nai-tai (Con.)

---

* Consulate-General × Vice-Con'te † Honorary Con'te

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Chinnampo×	Chang Kuo-wai (Con.)
New Wiju...	Hu Jang (Vice-Con.)
Kobe...	Chi Ching (Con.-Gen.)
Seoul*	Foo Shih-ying (Con.-Gen.)
Chemulpo	Chang Kus-wei (Con.)
Fusan	Ko Hung-lieh (Con.)
Gensan×	Ma Ying-fa (Vice-Con.)
Denmark.—Yokohama	S. Warming (Con.)
Kobe...	A. Hellborn Hansen (Con.)
Nagasaki	E. L. Neville (Con.)
Dairen	(In charge of Russian Consulates.)
Seoul...	(In charge of Russian Con. at Korea.)
France.—Yokohama...	A. Geran.
Kobe×	Maurice C. C. Charpentier (Con.)
Nagasaki	(Russian Con. in charge.)
Seoul...	René André (Con.)
Tansui	(British Con. in charge.)
Germany.—Yokohama*... ...	
Nagasaki	
Tansui	
Dairen	
Seoul*	
Shimonoseki	
Kobe...	
Great Britain.—Yokohama*	J. M. Chalmers (Con.-Gen.)
Kobe*	R. G. E. Forster (Con.-Gen.)
Nagasaki	J. T. Wawn (Con.)
Hakodate×	F. C. Greatrex (Act. Vice-Con.)
Tokyo×	Gerald Hastings Phipps. (V. C.)
Shimonoseki	E. Hamilton Holes (Con.)
Osaka×	O. White.
Tansui & Daitotei	T. J. Harrington (Con.)
Seoul*	A. H. Lay (Con.-Gen.)
Karatsu	John C. Carr (Con. agent.)
Dairen	G. Parlett (Con.)
Greece.—Yokohama...	Arthur George M. Weele.
Italy.—Kobe	E. Herrera De La Rosa (Con. A.)
Nagasaki	Alexandre Maximow. (Con. A.)
Seoul...	A. H Lay (in charge.)
Mexico.—Kobe...	M. Vendrell (Con. in charge.)

* Consulate-General × Vice-Con'te † Honorary Con'ts.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Netherlands.—Yokohama×	L. Van De Polder (in charge.)
Kobe	P. R. Berger.
Nagasaki	J. Wawn (Vice-Con.)
Taihoku	H. W. Rowbottom.
Dairen	A. A. Williamson (Vice Con.)
Ampin	H. Santer (Consular-Agent.)
Norway.—Tokyo*	J. Eitzen (Con.-Gen.)
Yokohama	S. Warming (in charge)
Kobe	A. H. Hansen (Con.)
Nagasaki	S. Ringer (Con.)
Hakodate×	G. Denbigh (Vice-Con.)
Shimonoseki×	Neil Brodie Reid (Vice-Con.)
Peru.—Yokohama	M. Don Francisco a Loayza (Con.)
Portugal.—Yokohama	Joao d'Amaral Abranches Pinto. (in charge.)
Kobe	Antonions Luiz Ceveira (Con.-Gen.)
Nagasaki×	S. A. Ringer (Vice-Con.)
Russia.—Yokohama	Arthur Wilm (Con.)
Kobe	Arthar von Landesen (Vice-Con.)
Nagasaki*	Alexandre Manimow (Con.)
Hakodate×	Eugènee Lébédeff (Vice-Con.)
Jashin	Christian Sellis (Agent Con. Hon.)
Seishin×	Alexandre Trontzdy (Vice-Con.)
Seoul*	J. Lutsch (Con.-Gen.)
Gensan	Christian Sellis (Hon. Con.)
Fusan	Vitali Skorodoumow (Vice-Con.)
Dairen	Paul Vaskevitch (Con.)
Tsuruga	Fédoroff (Hon. Vice-Con.)
Spain.—	Gnillaume Trantschold (Con.)
Yokohama	Alejandro de Escudero y Galofre.
Kobe†	Don Miguel Vendrell (Hon. Con.)
Tansui	(In charge of British Con.)
Osaka...	Don Miguel Vendrell (Hon. Con.)
Sweden.—Kobe×	H. V. Summers (Act. Vice-Con.)
Yokohama×	A. Gerdts (Vice-Con.)
Nagasaki	F. E. Ringer (in charge.)
Switzerland.—Yokohama ...	Ferdinand de Salis (Con.)
Kobe	(in charge of U. S. A. Con.)
Nagasaki	(do.)
Shimonoseki	(do.)

* Consulate-General × Vice-Con'te † Honorary Con'ts.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

U.S.A.—Yokohama*	George H. Scidmore (Con.-Gen.)
Kobe	Robert Frazer (Con.)
Nagasaki	Edwin L. Neville (Con.)
Hakodate	Edward Julian King (Con. Agent.)
Seoul*	Ransford S. Miller (Con.-Gen.)
Dairen	Adolph A. Williamson (Con.)
Taipeih	Max D. Kirjassoff (Con.)
Yokkaichi	Edward De Lamater Kingsburg (Con. A.)
Venezuela.—Yokohama† ...	Isidore Bickarte (Con. Hon. non arrivé.)

JAPANESE EMBASSIES ABROAD

Austria-Hungary. (*Embassy at Vienna*)

Ambassador	
Councillor	
3rd Secretary	
Id.	
Military Attaché	
Naval Attaché	
Assist. Military Attaché ...	

France. (*Embassy at Paris*)

Ambassador	Keishiro Matsui.
Councillor	Baron Fujitaro Otori.
1st Secretary	Sadao Saburi.
3rd Secretary	I. Ito.
Id.	J. Yamazaki.
Attaché	S. Kurino.
Id.	M. Yokoyama.
Id.	R. Sawada.
Military Attaché	Colonel K. Nagai.
Naval Attaché	Captain K. Matsumura.
Assit. Naval Attaché	Captain K. Fuji. Lieut. Comdr. T. Terashima.

Germany. (*Embassy at Berlin*)

Ambassador	
Councillor	
1st Secretary	
3rd Secretary	
Id.	
Id.	
Id.	
Military Attaché	
Naval Attaché	
Assist. Military Attaché ...	

Great Britain. (*Embassy at London*)

Ambassador	Viscount Sutemi Chinda.

* Consulate-General × Vice-Con'te † Honorary Con'te.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Councillor ... ... Kumataro Honda.
1st Secretary ... ... Isaburo Yoshida.
2nd Secretary ... ... Shichitaro Yata.
Id. ... ... Nobumichi Sakenobe.
3rd Secretary ... ... Setsuzo Sawada.
Id. ... ... Kensuke Horiuchi.
Id. ... ... Ki Shigemitsu.
Attaché ... ... Jun Matsumiya.
Military Attaché ... ... Colonel K. Tanaka.
Naval Attaché... ... ... Rear Adm. K. Funagoshi.
Assist. Mil. Attaché ... ... Captain G. Marita.
Assist. Naval Attaché ... ... Comdr. S. Fujita.

Italy. (*Embassy at Rome*)
Ambassador ... ... Kaneyoshi Ijuin.
Councillor ... ...
1st Secretary ... ... Ninro Iwai.
3rd Secretary ... ... Masaaki Hotta.
Attaché ... ... S. Koshida.
Id. ... ... S. Kato.
Military Attaché ... ... Major A. Senba.
Naval Attaché... ... . Com. S. Yamamoto.
Assit. Naval Attaché ... ... Lieut.-Com. H. Shimada.

Russia. (*Embassy at Petrograd*)
Ambassador ... ... Viscount Yasuya Uchida.
Councillor ... ... Naotoshi Morumo.
2nd Secretary ... ... Tomoo Hirata.
3rd Secretary ... ... Shiro Hanaoka.
Id. ... ... Shin Aoki.
Id. ... ... Masao Yano.
Id. ... ... Sentaro Uyeda.
Attaché ... ... H. Ashida.
Military Attaché ... ... Maj.-Gen. J. Ishizaka,
Naval Attaché... ... ... Comdr. K. Shichida.
Assist. Mil. Attaché ... ... Cap. T. Hashimoto.

U. S. A. (*Embassy at Washington*)
Ambassador ... ... Viscount Kikujiro Ishii.
Councillor ... ... Tokichi Tanaka.
2nd Secretary ... ... Shintaro Kawajima.
Id. ... ... Minoru Fujii.
3rd Secretary ... ... Eishiro Nuita.
Id. ... ... Hiroshi Saito.
Id. ... ... Kwanzo Morita.
Attaché ... ... Yoshio Iwata.
Id. ... ... Toshio Shiratori.
Military Attaché ... ... Maj. T. Mizumachi.
Naval Attaché... ... ... Comdr. K. Nomura.
Asst. Naval Attaché ... ... Viscount Com. M. Hotta.

Japanese Legations Abroad

Belgium.
Minister ... ...
1st Secretary ... ... Senshi Yamanaka.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Brazil. (*Legation at Rio de Janeiro*)

Minister	Ryotaro Hata.
3rd Secretary	Ryoji Noda.

Chili and Argentine and Peru. (*Legation at Santiago*)

Minister	Shichita Tatsuke.
1st Sec. and Chargé d'Affaires	Kametaro Iijima.
3rd Secretary	Zoji Amari.

China. (*Legation at Peking*)

Minister	Baron Gonsuke Hayashi.
Embassy Councillor	Kenkichi Yoshizawa.
1st Secretary	Katsutsugu Debuchi.
2nd Secretary	Tatsuichiro Funazu.
3rd Secretary	Yotaro Sugimura.
Attaché	Eiji Kishida.
1st Interpreter...	Shunzaburo Komura.
2nd Interpreter	Koichi Nishida.
Id.	Sakae Nakabata.
Military Attaché	Major-Gen. S. Saito.
Assist. Military Attaché ...	Capt. K. Tashiro.
Naval Attaché...	Capt. T. Ijuin.

Mexico. (*Legation at Mexico*)

Minister	
2nd Secretary	Tamekichi Ohta.
2nd Interpreter	Keiichi Ito.

Netherlands. (*Legation at The Hague*)

Minister	Kentaro Ochiai.
1st Secretary	Kazuo Matsubara.
Attaché	Masayuki Tani.

Siam. (*Legation at Bangkok*)

Minister	Genshiro Nishi.
2nd Secretary and Consul ...	Seiichi Takanashi.

Spain and Portugal. (*Legation at Madrid*)

Minister	Jujiro Sakata.
1st Secretary	Kumaichi Horiguchi.
2nd Secretary	Kojiro Miura.
Attaché	Eisuke Fujita.

Sweden Norway and Denmark. (*Legation at Stockholm*)

Minister	Sadatsuchi Uchida.
3rd Secretary	Hirayuki Kawai.
Attaché	Masamoto Kitada.

Switzerland. (*Legation at Bern*)

Minister	Yagoro Miura.
2nd Secretary...	Morizo Ida.
Attaché	Shigenori Togo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japanese Consulates Abroad

China.
*Chientao.....(G) S. Suzuki (acting)
Chitzuchieh Branch .....S. Kijima.
Tontaokou Branch .....K. Suwa.
Hünchün Branch ..... Y. Iwakoshi.
Antung .....Y. Mori.
*Mukden .....(G) S. Akatsuka.
Hsinminfu Branch ...H. Takeuchi.
Liaoyang .....(V) E. Furuya.
Newchwang .....J. Miyake.
Changchun .....S. Yamanouchi.
Kirin.....S. Fukazawa (acting)
*Harbin.....(G) N. Sato.
Tiehling .....H. Sakawa.
Titihar .....H. Nibe.
*Tientsin .....(G) T. Matsudaira.
Chefu.....(V) S. Masuko (acting)
*Shanghai .....(G) A. Ariyoshi.
Nanking .....T. Takao.
Suchou.....R. Ikenaga (acting)
Hangchou.....Segami (acting)
*Hankau .....(G) A. Segawa.
Changsha .....Y. Sakai.
Shashih .....Y. Hida (acting)
Chungching.....O. Nakamura.
Fuchoo.....K' Mori (acting)
Amoy .....Y. Yatabe.
Swatow.....S. Tanaka (acting)
*Canton .....(G) K. Ota.
Tsinan .....K. Hayashi.

British.
*Hongkong .....(G) E. Suzuki,
Singapore.....H. Yamazaki.

Philippines.
Manila .....T. Sugimura.

Java.
Batavia .....K. Matsumoto.

Siam.
Bangkok .....S. Takahashi.

India.
*Calcutta ...(G) N. Yoshida (acting)
Bombay.....(V) K. Aibara (acting)

Australia.
*Sydney .....(G) S. Shimizu.

Hawaii.
*Honolulu .....(G) R. Morei.

U. S. A.
*New York.....(G) C. Yata.
*San Francisco ...(G) M. Hanihara.
Seattle.....N. Matsunaga.
Portland .....S. Akamatsu.
Chicago .....S. Kurusu.
Los Angeles .....U. Oyama.

Canada.
*Ottawa .....(G) Y. Numano.
Vancouver .....G. Ukita.

Brazil.
*San Paulo...(G) Sadao Matsumura.

Peru.
Lima.....W. Saito.

Great Britain.
*London.....K. Yamazaki.

France.
Lyon .....K. Kijima.

Belgium.
Antwerp .....S. Yokota.

Germany.
Hamburg.....

Russia.
*Moscow .....K. Kumasaki (acting)

Asiatic Russia.
Nicolaiesk...T. Yamaguchi (acting)
*Vladivostok .....Y. Kikuchi.

Japanese Honorary Consulates Abroad

French India.
Saigon.....E. Saliège.

Ceylon.
Colombo .....Walter Shakspear.

Australia.
Broome .....Archei Male.
Adelaide...Herbert Angus Parsons.
Melbourne .....D. B. Fullarton.

New Zealand.
Wellington .....Thomas Young

Africa.
Cape Town .....Julius Jeppe.

U. S. A.
New Orleans.John Walker Philips.
St. Louis .....J. E. Smith.
Mobile...William Peter Hutchison.

* Consulate-General. (V)= Vice-Consul. (G)= Consul-General.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Galbeston .....J. H. Langbehn.
Philadelphia .....L. F. Macfadden.

Argentine.
Buenos Ayres...Herbert Shephead.

Great Britain.
Glasgow.....A. Scott Younger.
Liverpool.....P. E J. Hemelryk.
Manchester.....W. D. Ford Smith.
Middlesborough .....W. Dixon.

France.
Bordeaux.....Edouard G. Faure.
Le Havre ...William R. Langstaff.
Marseilles .....Francis Barry.
Paris.....Louis Jack Ankchevalier.

Belgium.
Brussels .....Alexandre Halot.

Holland.
Rotterdam ...Hermanus de Jongh.
Amsterdam .....H. L. Bekker.

Denmark.
Copenhagen .....P. P. C. Nergaard.

Germany.
Bremen .....
Berlin .....
Leipzig .....
Frankfurt .....
Muenchen.....
Freiburg .....

Austria-Hungary.
*Vienna.....
Budapest.....

Switzerland.
Zurich .....Hermann Madöry.

Italy.
*Genoa...(G) Chevalier Edd. Canali.
Leghorn ...Comte George Chayes.
Naples. Marquis C. E. Capomazza.
Palermo .....Chevalier M. Follina.
Venice.....Gualtiero Friies.
Milano.....Cesare Rasini.

Malta.
La Valetta .....Joseph Howard.

Spain.
Lisbon.....Karlos Gomes.

Sweden.
Stockholm.....Seven G. Lindberg.

Portugal.
Lison .....Ruy d'Orey.
Oporto.....José Augusto Dias.

Norway.
Christiania.....(G) Thos. C. Bang.

Russia.
Warsaw.....Bronislas Goldfeder.

Chili.
Iquique .....Don Horacio Mujica.

LIST OF JAPANESE REPRESENTATIVES ACCREDITED ABROAD

		Appointed		Relieved	
To Austria-Hungary.					
Count Sano (late),	Min. Ple. En. Ex. ...	Jan.	1873	Dec.	1874
Viscount Aoki (late),	id.	Aug.	1876	March	1880
Yuzuru Ida (late),	id.	March	1880	July	1881
Kanenori Uyeno (late)	id.	July	1882	Dec.	1884
Marquis Saionji,	id.	Feb.	1885	June	1886
Count Toda,	id.	June	1887	Dec.	1889
Koki Watanabe (late),	id.	July	1890	April	1892
Baron Kogoro Takahira,	id.	Dec.	1896	June	1899
Baron Nobuaki Makino,	id.	May	1899	March	1906
Baron Yasuya Uchida,	Ambassador ...	Feb.	1907	Nov.	1909
Satsuo Akizuki,	id.	Dec.	1909	July	1914
Aimaro Sato,	id.	July	1914	Aug.	1915
To France.					
Samejima (late,)	Res.-Min. Oct. '70; Ple. En. Ex.	Nov.	1873	Dec.	1870
Yuzuru Ida (late),	id.	July	1881	April	1880
Marquis Hachisuka	id.	Dec.	1883	Sept.	1886
Vis. Fujimaro Tanaka (late),	... ...	June	1887	June	1890
Vis. Yasushi Nomura (late),	id.	March	1891	April	1893
Baron Arasuke Sone (late).	id.	May	1893	Feb.	1897
Baron Shin-ichiro Kurino,	id.	May	1897	Nov.	1901

* Consulate-General (G)=Consul-General

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

		Appointed		Relieved	
Baron Dr. Motono,	id.	Dec.	1901	Jan.	1906
Baron Shin-ichiro Kurino,	Ambassador,	Jan.	1906	Oct.	1912
Baron Kikujiro Ishii,	id.	—	1912	Oct.	1916
Keishiro Matsui,	id.	Oct.	1916	—	—

To Germany.

Vis. Shuzo Aoki (late),	Min. Ple. En. Ex.	Sept.	1874	Dec.	1885
Viscount Shinagawa (late),	id.	Dec.	1885	March	1887
Marquis Saionji,	id.	June	1887	Aug.	1891
Viscount Aoki (late),	id.	Jan.	1892	Feb.	1898
Katsunosuke Inouye,	id. Feb. '98; Amb. Jan. '06			June	1908
Baron Sutemi Chinda,	Ambassador ...	June	1908	Nov.	1911
Toraichi Sugimura,	id.	Nov.	1911	Aug.	1914

To Great Britain.

Count Terajima (late),	Min. Ple. En. Ex.	April	1872	Oct.	1873
Kagenori Uyeno (late),	id.	Sept.	1874	July	1879
Viscount Mori (late),	id.	Nov.	1879	April	1884
Viscount Kawase (late),	id.	May	1884	Feb.	1893
Viscount Aoki (late),	id.	Dec.	1893	Nov.	1894
Baron Taka-aki Kato,	id.	Nov.	1894	Feb.	1900
Count Tadasu Hayashi (late),	id. Feb. 1900: Amb. Dec. 1905			May	1906
Marquis Jutaro Komura (late),	Ambassador,	June	1906	Dec.	1912
Baron Taka-aki Kato,	id.	Dec.	1912	Feb.	1913
Katsunosuke Inouye,	id.	Feb.	1913	—	1916
Viscount Sutemi Chinda,	id.	June	1916	—	—

To Italy.

Count Sano (late),	Res.-Min.	Jan.	1873	Dec.	1873
Vis. Kawase (late),	Min. Ple. En. Ex....	Dec.	1873	July	1877
Marquis Nabeshima	id.	March	1880	May	1882
Marquis Asano,	id.	March	1882	May	1883
Vis. Fujimaro Tanaka (late),	id.	May	1884	June	1887
Viscount Tokugawa,	id.	July	1887	Jan.	1891
Baron Nakashima (late),	id.	Oct.	1892	Aug.	1894
Baron Kogoro Takahira,	id.	Aug.	1894	Dec.	1895
Baron Shin-ichiro Kurino,	id.	April	1896	May	1897
Baron Nobuaki Makino,	id.	May	1897	May	1899
Tsunasuke Oyama (late),	id.	May	1899	Feb.	1907
Baron Kogoro Takahira,	Ambassador...	Jan.	1907	Feb.	1908
Baron Gonsuke Hayashi,	id.	June	1908	Feb.	1916
Kaneyoshi Ijuin,	id.	Feb.	1916	—	—

To Russia.

Vis. V.-Adm. Enomoto (late),	Min. Ple. En. Ex.	Jan.	1874	Oct.	1878
Count Yanagiwara (late),	id.	March	1880	June	1883
Vis. Yoshitada Hanabusa,	id.	March	1883	Aug.	1886
Baron Tokujiro Nishi (late)	id.	June	1886	June	1896

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

		Appointed		Relieved	
Count Tadasu Hayashi (late),	id.... ...	March	1897	Feb.	1899
Marquis Jutaro Komura (late),	id.... ...	Feb.	1900	Oct.	1900
Baron Sutemi Chinda,	id.	Nov.	1900	Nov.	1900
Shin-ichiro Kurino,	id.	Nov	1901	Feb.	1904
Visc. Dr. Ichiro Motono,	id., Jan. 1906; Amb. Apr.		1908	Nov.	1916
Visc. Yasuya Uchida,	Ambassador	Dec.	1916	—	—

To U. S. A.

Viscount Mori (late),	Res.-Min.	Oct.	1870	July	1873
Vis. Kiyonari Yoshida (late),	Min. Ple. En. Ex.	Sept.	1874	Jan.	1882
Count Munenori Terajima (late),	id. ...	July	1882	Nov.	1883
Baron Ryu-ichi Kuki,	id.	May	1884	Nov.	1887
Count Munemitsu Mutsu (late),	id. ...	Feb.	1888	Jan.	1890
Gozo Tateno (late),	id.	Dec.	1890	July	1894
Baron Shin-ichiro Kurino,	id.	July	1894	Apr.	1896
Toru Hoshi (late),	id.	April	1896	Aug.	1898
Marq. Jutaro Komura (late),	id.	Sept.	1898	Feb.	1900
Baron Kogoro Takahira,	id.	June	1900	Jan.	1906
Viscount Shuzo Aoki (late),	Ambassador	Jan.	1906	Feb.	1908
Baron K. Takahira,	id.	Feb.	1908	Nov.	1908
Viscount Y. Uchida,	id.	Nov.	1909	Oct.	1911
Viscount Chinda,	id.	Nov.	1911	June	1916
Aimaro Sato,	id.	June	1916	Feb.	1918
Viscount K. Ishii	id.	Feb.	1918	—	—

List of Ministers of Foreign Affairs

	Appointed			Relieved		
Nobuyoshi Sawa (late)... ...	July	8,	1869	July	14,	1871
Tomomi Iwakura (late) ...	July	14,	1871	Oct.	8,	1871
Tamcomi Soyejima (late) ...	Nov.	4,	1871	Oct.	13,	1873
Munenori Terajima (late) ...	Oct.	28,	1873	Sept.	10,	1879
Kaoru Inouye, Marquis (late)	Sept.	10,	1879	Sept.	17,	1887
*Hirobumi Ito, Prince (late)	Sept.	17,	1887	Feb.	1,	1888
Shigenobu Okuma, Count ...	Feb.	1,	1888	Dec.	24,	1889
Shuzo Aoki, Viscount (late),...	Dec.	24,	1889	May	29,	1891
Takeaki Enomoto, Vis. (late)	May	29,	1891	Aug.	8,	1892
Munemitsu Mutsu, (late) ...	Aug.	8,	1892	May	30,	1896
*Kimmochi Saionji Marquis	May	30,	1896	Sept.	22,	1896
Shigenobu Okuma, Count ...	Sept.	22,	1896	Nov.	6,	1897
Tokujiro Nishi, Baron (late)	Nov.	6,	1897	June	30,	1898
Shigenobu Okuma, Count ...	June	30,	1898	Nov.	8,	1898
Shuzo Aoki, Viscount (late)..	Nov.	8,	1898	Oct.	19,	1900
Taka-aki Kato, Baron	Oct.	19,	1900	June	2,	1901
*Arasuke Sone (late)	June	2,	1901	Sept.	21,	1901
Jutaro Komura, Count (late).	Sept.	21,	1901	Jan.	7,	1906
Taka-aki Kato, Baron	Jan.	7,	1906	March	3,	1906
*Saionji, Marquis...	March	3,	1906	May	19,	1906
Tadasu Hayashi, Count (late)	May	19,	1906	July	14,	1908
*Gen. Vis. Tera-uchi	July	14,	1908	Aug.	30,	1908
Jutaro Komura, Marq. (late).	Aug.	30,	1908	Aug.	25,	1911
Yasuya Uchida, Viscount ...	Sept.	1,	1911	Dec.	—	1912

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Appointed			Relieved		
*Taro Katsura, Prince (late).	Dec.	—	1912	Dec.	—	1912
Taka-aki Kato, Baron	Dec.	—	1912	Feb.	—	1913
Nobuaki Makino, Baron ...	Feb.	—	1913	April	16,	1914
Taka-aki Kato, Baron	April	16,	1914	Aug.	10,	1915
Kikujiro Ishii, Viscount ...	Oct.	13,	1916	—	—	—
Terauchi, Count	Sept.	9,	1916	Nov.	21,	1916
Motono, Viscount	Nov.	21,	1916	April	23,	1918
Shimpei Goto, Baron	April	23,	1918	—	—	—

* Indicates that the chair was occupied as additional post.

LIST OF FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES ACCREDITED TO JAPAN

	Appointed		
From Austria-Hungary.			
Heinrich Freiherr von Calice	1871,	23,	April
Ignaz Freiherr von Schaeffer	1874,	21,	Mar.
Carl Retter von Boleslawski	1877,	3,	Mar.
Maximilian Ritter Koffents von Hoffenfels	1879,	26,	Jan.
Carl Graf Zalushi	1883,	4,	Mar.
Rudiger Freiherr von Biegeleben	1888,	20,	July
Legations-Schretär Heinrich Graf Condenhove, Geschaftstrager			
Christoph Graf von Wydenbruch	1895,	10,	Sept.
Adalbert Ambró von Adamócz	1899,	31,	Oct.
Adalbert Ambró von Adamósz Majesty	1907,	23,	Jan.
Baron Guido de Call de Rosemburg et Calmback..	1909,	16,	Mar.
Baron Ladislans Mülle de Szoutgyorgy, Ambassador	1913,	4,	Sept.
From France.			
De Chesne de Bellecourt, Charge d'Affaires	1860,	14,	Feb.
Le meme, avec le titre de Minister Plenipotentiary	1861,	14,	June
Léon Roches Minister Plenipotentiary	1863,	7,	Oct.
Maxime Outrey, Min. Ple.	1868,	18,	Feb.
Francois Gustave Berthemëy, Min. Ple....	1873,	24,	May
De Geofroy, Envoy Extraoldinary and Min. Ple...	1876,	30,	April
Guillaume de Roquette, Env. Ex. and Min. Ple. ...	1880,	20,	April
Tricon, En. Ex. and Min. Ple.	1882,	2,	Mar.
Sienkiewiez, En. Ex. and Min. Ple....	1894,	19,	April
Harmand, En. Ex. and Min. Ple.	1894,	19,	April
Auguste Gerard, Ambassador	1906,	12,	Oct.
M. E. Regnault	1913,	24,	Dec.
From Germany.			
Von Brandt, Consul	1863,	5,	May
Von Brandt, Consul-General	1868,	?	
Von Brandt, Minister Resident	1872,	30,	Mar.
Von Eisendecher, id.	1875,	3,	Dec.
Von Eisendecher, Envoy Extraordinary and Min. ple....	1880,	3,	June
Count Doenhoff, Envoy Extr. and Minister Ple....	1883,	24,	April
Dr. von Holleben, id. id. ...	1886,	16,	Mar.
Baron von Gustschmid, id. id. ...	1892,	10,	Dec.
Count Leyden, id. id. ...	1898,	29,	Mar.
Count Arco Valley, Envoy Extr. and Minister Ple.	1901,	10,	May
Baron Mumm von Schwarzenstein, Amb. Ex. and Ple.	1906,	22,	May
Count von Rex	1911,	19,	April

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

From Great Britain.

	Appointed
James Bruce, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, Special Mission ...	1858
Rutherford (afterwards Sir Rutherford) Alcock, En. Ex. and Min. Plen. and Consul-General, Nov. 30	1859
Sir Harry Smith Parkes, En. Ex. and Min. Ple. to the Tycoon, and Consul-General, March, 28...	1865
The same to Hitotsu-Bashi Chunangon, Tycoon, Aug. 29	1866
The same to Mutsuhito, Emperor, February 13.	1867
The same, En. Ex. and Min. Ple. to the Mikado	1868
Hon. F. R. (Rt. Hon. Sir F.) Plunkett, En. Ex. and Min. Ple. July	1883
Hugh Fraser, En. Ex. and Min. Ple., April 70. [Died at his post June 4.]	1894
Hon. P. le Poer Trench, En. Ex. and Min. Ple., June 25.	1895
Sir E. M. Satow, Ex., and Min. Ple., June 1.	1895
Sir C. M. MacDonald, En. Ex. and Min. Ple., Oct. 26	1900
The same Ambassador Nov. 25	1905
Sir William Conyngham Greene, Amb., March 24...	1913

From Italy.

	Appointed	
Sallier de la Tour, Count Vittorio, Env. Ex. and Min. Ple.	1869	Mar.
Fe D'Ostiani, Count Atessandro, „ „	1870	„
Ulisse Barbolani, Count Raffaele, Env. Ex. and Min. Ple....	1877	Feb.
Martin Lanciarez, Chev. Eugenio, Charge d'Affairs	1882	April
De Martino Comm. Renato Env. Ex. and Min. Ple.	1883	Dec.
Orfini, Count Ercole. „ „	1894	Aug.
Melegari, Comm. Giulio, „ „	1901	April
Vinci, Count Guilio Cesare, „ „	1904	July
Gallina, Count Giovanni, Amb. Ex. and Ple....	4907	Dec.
Guiccioli, Marquis Alessandro, Amb. Ex. and Ple.	1908	Nov.
Confalonieri, Marquis Gerolamo Cusani „ „ „	1918	Aug

From Russia.

	Appointed	Relieved
Efgenii Byutsoff, Consulate-General and Charge d'Affaires	1872	1875
Chamberlain Struve, Minister Resident...	1875	—
The same, Env. Ex. and Min. Ple.	1877	1883
Davydov, En. Ex. and Min. Ple., le Conseiller d'Etat act ...	1883	1385
Schevitch, id.	1886	1892
Hitrovo, En. Ex. and Min. Ple. Maitre de la Cour	1893	1897
Baron, Rozen, Chamcerlain. En. Ex. and Min. Ple.	1897	1900
A. Iswolsky, id. id. id.	1900	1902
Baron Rosen, id. id. id.	1903	1904
G. Bakhmeteff, id. id. id.	1906	1908
Nicolas Malewsky, Malewitch, Ambas. Ex. and Ple. Maitre de la Cour and Senator	1908	1916
Basile Kroupensky, ...	1916	—

From U. S. A.

	Appointed
Commodore Mathew C. Perry, U.S.A., Special Mission, Nov. 13...	1852
Townsend Harris, Consul-General, Sept. 3	1856

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Appointed
Townsend Harris, Minister Resident, Jan. 17	1859
Robert H. Pruyn Minister Resident, Nov. 14	1861
Robert B. Van Valkenburg, Minister Resident, Feb. 16	1866
Charles, E. de Long, Minister, Resident, June 23	1869
John A. Bingham, Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. Oct. 2...	1873
Richard B. Hubbard, En. Ex. and Min. Plen., April 6	1885
John F. Swift, En. Ex. and Min. Plen., May 13	1889
Frand L. Coombs, En. and Min. Plen., April 25	1892
Edwin Dun, En. Ex. and Min. Plen. May 24	1893
Alfred E. Buck, En. Ex. and Min. Plen., June 28	1897
Lloyd C. Griscom, En. Ex. and Min. Plen., March 3	1903
Luke E. Wright, Ambassedor	1906
T. J. O'Brien, id.	1907
Charles Page Bryan, Ambassador	1911
Larz Anderson, Ambassador	1912
George W. Guthrie, Ambassador, Aug. 7 (Died at his post in 1917)	1913
Roland S. Morris, Amb. Oct. 30	1918

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXIV

TRADE

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

Formation of Companies

It is interesting to know that before 1873 Japan had no company in the modern sense of the word. Some commercial establishments that had previously existed, as the Mitsui-gumi, pioneer of the present Mitsui Gomei Kaisha, were a sort of family establishments. In the year mentioned the First National Bank, now simply the First Bank, was created as a regular joint stock concern after Western model. Then followed, though rather tardily, companies undertaking shipping, railways, insurance, and so on.

In 1894, when war broke out with China, the total investment in various enterprises still stood at the modest sum of about ¥ 249,762,000 paid up, of which banking represented ¥ 101,409,000, followed by transport business ¥ 82,540,000, industries ¥ 44,589,000, trade ¥ 20,014,000 and agriculture ¥ 1,188,000. After the close of the next war of 1904–5, to be precise by 1907, the total investment had risen to ¥ 1,114,227,000, consisting of ¥ 444,204,000 for banking, ¥ 150,891,000 transport, ¥ 381,815,000 industries, ¥ 125,282,000 trade and ¥ 12,035,000 agriculture. The nationalization of railways had reduced the relative importance of the investment in transportation, while the rapid development of industries lessened the distance that had separated it from banking, this relative position being reversed by 1909.

For all the striking progress that was been made in the organization of companies, Japan still falls far behind leading Western countries in this respect, not simply in the amount of available capital, but in the scope of this financial combination as also in the legislative measures for controlling companies. Take for instance, spinning and weaving enterprises for which the amount invested was returned at ¥ 143,000,000 paid up in 1913. Of the sum the spinning mills claimed no less than ¥ 87,000,000. It will be seen from this how weaving industry, an enterprise of the greatest national importance, is being conducted in primitive fashion and how the absence of large factories with sufficient financial support must be interfering with the proper development of the industry in its relation to foreign market.

Sales Business

Out of the ¥ 313,000,000 representing the paid up capital of commercial concerns, exclusive of banking, in 1913 those engaged in *bona fide*

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

sales business claimed in round numbers ¥ 148,000,000. This is classified as follows by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce.

PAID UP CAPITAL OF SALES COMPANIES IN 1913 (¥ 1,000).

Foods and drinks	10,193	Spun and woven goods...	28,134
Machines, tools, etc	5,353	Chemicals...	9,251
Farm and forestry produce	8,433	Real estates	33,856
Negotiable papers	5,053	Foreign trade	15,620
Other sales business	32,271	Total	148,169

The sum of only ¥ 15,620,000 for export business must strike one as too small, seeing that the Mitsui Bussan alone, the largest shippers in this country, command the paid up capital of ¥ 20,000,000. This apparent inconsistency is explained by the fact that the Company itself has reported its business as sales of commodities, etc. and hence it is included under the head "Other sales business."

ANNUAL TURNOVER

The Special April Number (1915) of the *Toyo Keizai*, to which the present article is very much indebted, selects three establishments, the Mitsui Bussan as representative of wholesale business, the Mitsukoshi Dry-goods Store for retail and the Tokyo Cleaned Rice Co. for sale of daily necessaries, in order to give some idea as to the situation of turnover of investment. Taking the result of the first half of 1914, when business did not yet recover normal activity, the Bussan realized in round numbers the profit of ¥ 2,548,000 against the paid up capital ¥ 20,000,000 and the reserves ¥ 14,841,000. The propfit corresponds to 14.7 %. The sales account is not clear, but supposing it handles, as is generally supposed, one-third of the total volume of Japanese foreign trade, it may be concluded that the account must reach to at least ¥ 300,0 0,000. The Co. may then be considered to turn its investment ten times over.

The Mitsukoshi Dry-goods Store is the largest department store in Japan with paid up capital of ¥ 1,5 0,000, reserves ¥ 1,015,000, debenture bonds ¥ 1,000,000 and deposits ¥ 1,170,000. From 1912 to 1914 the profit ranged between the maximum of 18.4 % and the minimum of 14.9 %, according to the term. The sales account is estimated to be about ¥ 13,000,0 0 and the turnover of capital therefore five or six times. The Tokyo Cleaned Rice Co., which retails the foremost daily necessity, may naturally be expected to show no large profit. The sales amount to twenty times a year of the investment and the profit to 15.6 % in the first half of 1914 of paid up capital and reserves. The result must therefore be said decidedly satisfactory.

SMALL TRADES AND CAPITAL

Small trades and also small manufacturers of Japan are placed under grave inconvenience as regards their banking facilities. Banks in Japan accommodate loans almost exclusively on security and as a rule do not recognize personal credit as financial assests worth of notice by bankers. About 1913 the Department of Agriculture and Commerce asked the Chambers of Commerce in Japan to send report about banking facilities at the disposal of small traders and manufacturers. It was found that even in Tokyo the daily rate of interest on loans between those in the trade or between them and other persons corresponded, as converted into

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

yearly rate, between the two extremes of about 18¼ and 73 % and that in smaller towns the maximum even exceeded 100 %.

Auditors

The Commercial Code does not contain any provision as to qualification of auditors of companies. Chartered accounts such as are known in England are non-existent in Japan. Japanese auditors are amateurs and are elected from among shareholders owning at least 100 shares in their respective Cos. They do not seem to feel the weight of heavy responsibilities attached to their posts; their duty consists simply in certifying the correctness of balance sheet to be presented to the general meetings of shareholders of their companies.

Punitive Rules in the Commercial Code

In order to prevent dishonest practices by directors of a company and others, punitive rules in the Code were made severer in the session of the Diet of 1910-11, as follows:—

"Auditors, inspectors, promoters, directors, members of a joint stock partnership who conduct the business of the company; auditors, inspectors and the managers of a joint stock partnership shall be punished by penal servitude for a term not more than one year or by the payment of a fine not more than ¥1,000 for the following offences:

1. In case a person deceives the law court in regard to the amount of the total shares undertaken or to the amount of the capital paid up, with the object of establishing a company, or increasing its capital, or registering the same or of causing the registration to be made.
2. In case when, by any name, a person has in the accounts of the company unlawfully acquired shares of the company or accepted them as the objects of the right of pledges.
3. In case a person pays profits or interest in violation of the legal orders or the articles of association.
4. In case a person disposes of the property of a company for speculative dealings without the limits of the scope of the company's business.

NEW ENTERPRISES IN 1917

The inquiry made by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce into the enterprises launched in 1917 have revealed a notable fact in comparison with the corresponding figures of the preceding year, especially in that of fibre, shipping, metal manufacturing, and mining industries, as follows (amount of capital in ¥1,000):—

Companies	No. of Cos.	Total capital p. u.	Increase	
			No. of Cos.	Capital
Agriculture	106	2,379	×8	1,178
Fishery	35	1,647	19	1,101
Forestry	49	1,390	36	515
Brewing	126	9,786	15	8,247
Beverages and comestible	131	8,018	—	5,422
Fibre industry	378	28,672	46	21,326
Chemical industry	282	24,168	80	10,061

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued

Companies	No. of Cos.	Total capital p. u.	Increase No. of Cos.	Increase Capital
Ceramics	128	6,502	41	4,422
Metal manufacture	172	50,759	81	45,472
Shipbuilding, rolling stocks etc.	45	26,335	35	24,876
Machines & instruments	202	14,127	112	11,437
Gas and Electric	62	5,513	2	2,891
Miscellaneous industry	695	20,606	230	14,214
Mining	108	55,221	30	44,675
Sundry sales	1,327	42,934	218	27,305
Warehouse	56	2,038	7	826
Banking	19	29,025	—	25,163
Trust	224	7,512	125	37,820
Insurance	3	2,250	—	—
Transportation	317	23,370	132	14,248
Others	696	61,294	×163	38,561
Total	5,156	423,451	1,136	308,929

NOTE.—Those marked × show decrease.

COMPANIES CLASSIFIED BY ORGANIZATION

(At the end, 1916)

Cos. classified by amount of paid up capital	Joint stock companies No.	Joint stock companies Cap. yen 1,000	Limited partnerships No.	Limited partnerships Cap. yen 1,000	Unlimited partnerships No.	Unlimited partnerships Cap. yen 1,000
Under ¥ 50,000	2,903	33,066	6,881	41,919	2,726	22,512
„ ¥ 100,000	1,215	44,643	399	15,565	244	13,476
„ ¥ 500,000	2,196	245,302	253	33,820	208	31,373
„ ¥1,000,000	563	183,104	20	9,133	29	14,980
„ ¥5,000,000	514	579,907	20	23,510	21	30,000
Over ¥5,000,000	109	1,004,763	2	20,400	5	86,000
Total	7,500	2,090,785	7,575	144,347	3,234	198,941

GENERAL STATISTICS ON ECONOMIC CORPORATIONS

Numbers and capital of economic corporations classified by natures of returned enterprise as by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce are as follows at the end of the year, amount of capital and reserve funds shown in *yen* 1,000:—

		1913	1914	1915	1916
Agriculture	No.	496	491	492	485
	P.u. cap.	27,651	27,235	31,736	31,746
	Reserves.	1,498	1,788	3,831	3,417
Industries	No.	4,961	5,266	5,489	5,942
	P.u. cap.	814,304	833,569	879,540	1,057,108
	Reserves.	102,528	110,576	103,383	187,917
Trade	No.	8,813	9,923	9,943	10,551
	P.u. cap.	931,215	974,020	1,010,939	1,071,424
	Reserves.	391,074	434,951	516,746	579,950
Transportation	No.	1,136	1,178	1,225	1,241
	P.u. cap.	210,061	233,961	245,508	373,794
	Reserves.	47,148	60,188	51,258	70,453

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued		1913	1914	1915	1916
Total ...	No.... ...	15,406	16,858	17,149	18,219
	P.u. cap...	1,983,232	2,068,786	2,167,724	2,434,073
	Reserves.	542,249	607,504	685,219	841,738

NOTE.—In this table banks are included under the head of trade and railway companies under that of transportation.

BUSINESS RESULT IN RECENT YEARS

The only available data on this head are supplied by the "Oriental Economist" (Tokyo), which however, modestly disclaims any pretension to strict accuracy chiefly on account of many of the Cos. showing reluctance to supply information, so that the following covers only 153, viz., about 12 % of the economic corporations existing in Japan. In the following table money is in ¥1,000 and (A) stands for 2nd half 1915, (B) for 2nd half, '16 (C) for 1st half '17 and (D) for 2nd half '17.

	P.u. cap. *yen* 1,000	Reserve *yen* 1,000	Profit *yen* 1,000	Ratio %
Spinning mills.				
A	64,550	39,028	11,239	3.48
B	72,680	46,598	17,002	8.91
C	82,411	55,472	44,149	5.38
D	84,874	62,492	47,970	11.30
Silk & Cotton.				
A	29,352	5,098	4,639	3.15
B	35,273	8,404	7,683	4.30
C	44,753	12,821	8,781	3.92
D	54,096	12,528	21,489	7.93
Paper mills.				
A	17,210	2,256	2,138	2.09
B	18,049	3,294	4,571	5.07
C	20,760	4,530	5,469	5.27
D	25,525	5,809	7 245	5.68
Flour mills.				
A	3,973	862	341	1.72
B	4,358	1,052	699	3.21
C	4,920	1,596	811	3.30
D	5,953	1,711	1,586	5.33
Mining.				
A	82,175	33,148	13,365	3.49
B	97,695	41,314	25,723	7.27
C	114,855	43,092	26,776	4.66
D	93,621	41,389	20,588	4.40
Ceramics.				
A	5,566	1,497	427	1.53
B	5,939	1,597	1,421	4.78
C	7,352	2,408	2,395	6.15
D	9,422	3,147	3,000	6.37

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	P.u. cap. *yen* 1,000	Reserve *yen* 1,000	Profit *yen* 1,000	Ratio %
Chemical industries.				
A	8,248	2,480	1,619	3.92
B	10,012	5,228	3,460	6.91
C	12,825	6,553	8,858	13.61
D	7,620	7,591	3,010	7.60
Electric power & Light.				
A	158,437	7,455	8,454	1.07
B	163,124	10,747	11,032	1.35
C	185,902	12,589	11,808	1.27
D	150,755	27,905	10,516	1.39
Carrying-trade.				
A	63,894	44,858	18,308	5.73
B	71,663	95,531	40,058	11.18
C	79,485	64,997	70,625	17.88
D	31,062	20,375	39,666	25.58
Shipbuilding, Docks & Machine-making.				
A	45,885	4,740	3,295	1.12
B	55,710	11,465	11,076	3.98
C	57,569	14,037	20,266	7.05
D	64,020	17,987	39,409	12.42
Exchanges.				
A	24,285	2,188	2,337	1.93
B	24,235	2,863	3,793	3.13
C	25,828	3,193	2,770	2.15
D	32,841	3,218	3,962	2.41
Sugar.				
1915	58,085	10,464	14,218	4.90
1916	59,433	14,226	23,173	3.90
1917	68,140	27,271	34,215	10.04

CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE

Even before 1868 Japan had commercial organizations that served as Chambers of Commerce, but it was not before 1890 that the regular Regulations were enacted. At present with the exception of eight prefectures of Miyazaki, Oita, Fukushima, Ehime, and others, one or more Chambers of Commerce exist in thirty-eight other prefectures, and Hokkaido. By amendment of the Chambers of Commerce Law passed in the 1908–9 session of the Diet the Chamber of Commerce is prevented from compulsorily collecting subscription from the members. The data for the recent years are as follow :—

	Numbers	Members	Annual expenses
1913	60	1,819	338,868
1914	60	1,785	342,661
1915	60	1,834	357,953
1916	60	1,837	325,632

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

BOURSES

Exchanges in Japan are of three kinds, i.e., stock, rice and merchandise exchanges. They are all of joint stock system, there being only two that are of limited partnership system, but these are insignificant organs as to capital and scope of business. The Law revised in 1914 provides that any man who is engaged in a business represented in the transaction of an Exchange may become its member, while any man may become a broker subject to the sanction of the authorities. A broker may not become an officer of the Exchange and to establish a branch office, but is open to rehabiliation after five years from forfeiture of the brokership. An Exchange is charged the Exchange tax assessed first at the rate of 15% of the exchange dues and second at the rate of 2/10000 of local loan bonds and debenture bonds, and 5/10000 of merchandises and negotiable bonds transacted.

Transactions.—There are three kinds of transactions, viz., *nobe-torihiki* (forward delivery), *jiki* (spot) and *teiki-torihiki* (fixed period delivery). The *nobe* is no longer popular and very rarely resorted to in ordinary transactions. The last is the most popular method of dealings. It consists in dealing within the three different periods, namely the current month, the intermediate month and the forward or third month. The limit of time delivery was shortened to two months by Imperial Ordinance in 1902 but owing to the loud protest of the public against this change, the former limit was restored a year after. The amount of margin money varies from time to time even for the same stocks or shares, but in general it is at the rate of 1 to 5% of face value for national and municipal loan bonds, and 3 to 5% for shares and debentures of private companies.

The *jiki* (spot transaction) was restricted in 1910, to Yusen, some Gov. stocks, South Manchuria, Hoden Oil, Nisshin Cotton Mill, etc.

EXCHANGES OF STOCK, RICE AND MERCHANDISE

Year	No.	Capital p.u. ¥1,000	Reserve ¥1,000	No. of Deposits by brokers	Deposits by brokers ¥1,000	Receipts ¥1,000	Expense ¥1,000	Profit ¥1,000
1913...	... 46	26,828	2,212	1,176	8,951	8,449	5,336	3,113
1914...	... 46	28,378	2,337	986	7,581	6,597	4,089	2,510
1915...	... 43	27,127	2,550	810	7,252	6,669	2,333	4,335
1916...	... 42	28,597	3,197	806	7,515	10,337	3,739	6,598

The above mentioned two partnership ltd. exchanges are excluded.

VOLUME (1,000 sheets) OF BONDS ETC. TRANSACTED

Year	Banks	Railways	Navigation	Spinning	Others
1912	215	2,227	1,877	3,451	16 202
1913	166	933	1,223	1,678	14,149
1914	96	572	955	629	13,500
1915	50	4,223	5,374	329	34,600
	Tokyo	Osaka	Nagoya	Others	Total
1916	31,707	23,147	4,068	8,398	63,9_2

NOTE.—Shares other than ¥50 denomination have disappeared from the market since 1911.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

VOLUMES OF RICE TRANSACTED AT RICE EXCHANGES

Year	Amount 1000 *koku*	Of which Tokyo 1000 *koku*	Of which Osaka 1000 *koku*	Av'ge quotation per *koku* ¥
1913...	79,749	19,416	16,214	19.870
1914...	120,991	25,661	25,581	15.168
1915...	252,153	55,287	67,843	12.604
1916...	339,270	87,964	97,810	13.440

The Rice Market Adjustment was adopted by the Government early in 1315 to prevent slumps of the market, for towards the close of 1914 the quotation fell to the level of ¥12. To check this tendency the authorities made purchases in May and April by appropriating from the revenue surplus ¥3,000,000 as emergency disbursement. The step taken has not been successful, and the market continued to rule low, for over-supply, the main cause of trouble, remains unremoved. Some fifty thousand sacks of uncleaned rice were exported from Kobe that year, but this amount was too small to relieve the market of its congestion.

TOKYO STOCK EXCHANGE

Inaugurated in 1878, this is the oldest and largest establishment of the kind, with paid up capital of ¥8,000,000. It is a joint stock concern and bound by law to guarantee the good faith of all parties concerned in a transaction.

Brokers.—A person desirous to become a broker must deposit a cash security of ¥30,000, to which the sum was raised from ¥18,000 in Mar. 1913. There is no legal provision limiting the number of brokers, but usage fixes it at 30 or thereabout.

QUOTATIONS OF LEADING STOCKS AT TOKYO AND OSAKA (1917)

(50 *sen* or above counted as ¥1; lower fragments ignored)

Shares (time delivery) At Tokyo.	Paid up per share ¥	Highest ¥	Lowest ¥	Average ¥ (10	Rate of Dividend per cent.
Nippon Yusen Kaisha	50	428	228	340	5.00
Toyo Kisen Kaisha	50	166	108	132	4.25
Kanegafuchi Cotton Sp. Co....	0	325	182	246	4.50
Tokyo Woolen Cloth Co.	50	109	63	80	1.75
Tokyo Muslin Sp. Co.	50	157	90	124	2.70
Dai-Nippon Sugar Mfg. Co.	50	112	87	93	2.00
Toyo Sugar Mfg. Co.	42.5	215	113	174	3.60
Dai-Nippon Artificial Fertiliser Co. ...	50	95	70	41	1.60
Nippon Chemical Industry C.	50	180	100	145	3 50
Nippon Nitro-Fertiliser Co.	50	185	128	152	2.50
Hokkaido Colliery & S.S. Co.	50	110	66	81	0.70
Nippon Leather Co.	50	115	80	100	1.70
Industrial Bank of Japan	50	70	55	61	6.00
Tokyo Electric Light Co.	50	72	60	67	0.90

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shares (Time delivery)	Paid up per share ¥	Highest ¥	Lowest ¥	Average ¥	Rate of Dividend (10 per cent)
Inawashiro Hydro Electric Co.	22.5	44	36	39	0.95
Katsuragawa Hydro Elec. Co.	35	75	63	68	1.00
Oji Paper Mill Co.	50	183	127	144	2 20
Imperial Hemp Mfg. Co.	50	135	83	108	2.25
Fuji Gassed Yarn Co.	50	187	111	141	3.15
Hoden Petroleum Co.	50	118	95	104	1.80
Nippon Petroleum Co.	50	168	113	143	2.25
Tokyo Stock Exchange	50	335	145	230	1.70
Tokyo Calico Spinning Co.	50	93	64	76	1.40
Tokyo Card board mfg. Co, ...	50	118	90	100	2.10
Mitsui Mining Co.	—	—	—	—	0.94
Shinagawa Fire-Brick Co.	50	155	115	135	2.75
Kanto Artificial Fertiliser Co.	25	107	65	85	4 60
Nippon Paint Mfg. Co.	50	160	106	138	3,50
Nichi-Ei (Anglo-Jap.) Hidro Elc. Co. ..	—	—	—	—	0 95
Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Co.	50	162	72	107	2 90
Uraga Dockyard Co.	—	—	—	—	5.00
Nigata Iron Works	—	—	—	—	1.65
At Osaka:					
Osaka Shosen Kaisha	50	284	153	310	4.50
Nankai Railway Co.	50	92	81	82	1.00
Hanshin Electric Railway Co.	35	—	—	—	1.40
Ujigawa Hydro Electric Co.	50	69	59	64	0.89
Osaka Gas Co.	50	—	—	—	0.83
Osaka Electric Light Co.	50	120	101	109	1.60
Toyo Cotton Spinning Co.	50	280	146	187	3.75
Settsu Cotton Spinning Co.	25	200	107	140	6.00
Dojima Rice Exchange	50	320	125	218	3.20
Osaka Stock Exchange	50	431	151	287	2.50
Nippon Cotton Spinning Co.	—	—	—	—	6 50
Nippon Woolen Cloth Co.	—	—	—	—	3.25
Kuhara Mining Co.	50	298	118	200	3.50
Nippon Chemical Co.	50	230	190	216	11.00
Kawasaki Shipbuilding Co.	—	—	—	—	5.85
Osaka Iron Works	50	125	75	100	2.15

NOTE.—* paid up ¥40; ** ¥35; *** ¥17.50.

MOVEMENT ON THE STOCK MARKET IN 1917

The news that the Kaiser proposed peace in December 1916, coming as it did after the continued boom with general fear of reaction, caused a panic on the 13th December. The slump varied between the two extremes of 50 and 20 %. The market suspended operation three times both in Tokyo and Osaka, and it was only after the authorities extended rescue that the panic was subsided. The year 1917 opened gloomy, the operators still smarting from the wound. The balance of trade continued favorable, rice, raw silk, yarns, etc. were in a boom, but it was not till June that the market revived activity, the shipping shares preceding the general movement a couple of months earlier.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

From July to middle of August the market kept the level which was even higher than the maximum in the preceding year. Reaction followed soon after. The direct causes were the issue of Commodities Control and Ships Control Regulations in Japan and the embargo on iron in U.S.A. At the same time these unexpected legislative measures both at home and abroad gave a rude shock to the comforting notion that the war, so long as it continued, would mean an uninterrupted prosperity to Japan's trade and industry. The Ships Control measure and the embargo on iron in U.S.A. were a heavy blow to steamship shares and industrial shares depended on iron. The downward movement began towards the end of August and continued till about November. In the short period of about 3 months the Yusen fell 47%, Osaka Shosen 46, and Tokyo Stock Exchange 51, though such stationary shares as electric and gas business fell only 18 to 16

Movements since the War

Ups and downs of shares and stocks, exclusive of time transactions in Tokyo since the war are shown in the following index figures, the quotations in the 1st decade Jan. '14 being taken as 100.

Index Figures of Shares and Stocks in Tokyo

	Banking	Shipping	Spinning	Woolen fabrics	Sugar	Exchanges	Miscellaneous	Average including others
End Jan. '14 ..	118.2	137.5	137.5	138.3	111.3	118.1	120.5	127.4
„ Aug. '14...	99.8	111.2	104.9	115.2	95.6	104.8	105.5	106.8
„ Jan. '15...	106.2	109.3	115.2	112.9	102.8	112.6	104,5	107.8
„ Feb. '16...	119.0	320.6	233.8	275.6	198.3	237.7	211.5	200.4
„ June. '16...	119.9	298.1	235.6	241.8	206.7	207.4	201.6	186.5
„ Nov. '16...	132.3	566.6	393.0	371.1	324.0	377.1	393.9	298.2
„ Dec. '16...	128.1	458.3	376.8	263.7	261.5	265.3	272.7	231.0
„ Feb. '17...	125.1	473.1	293.3	272.0	280.4	256.6	283.8	237.2

MERCHANDISE EXCHANGES

The merchandise exchange business is perhaps the least developed side in the business organization of Japan in this particular line. The principal commodities dealt with in these exchanges are raw silk and cotton yarns as shown in the table below, the former being practically transacted at Yokohama and the latter at Osaka. Raw silk market began in 1914 with ¥930 for the standard No. I Shinshu Filature, rose to the level of ¥1000, and then experienced a slump with the outbreak of the war, falling to the level of ¥700. In 1916 & '17 the quotation revived and stood at times ¥1500.

Amount of Merchandise Transacted (1916)

Exchange	Rape-seed oils *koku*	Raw cotton *kwan*	Cotton yarn *kin*	Raw silk *kwan*	Cotton fabrics *tan*
Osaka Sampin	—	—	598,584,000	—	—
Yokohama	—	—	—	4,439,653	—
Nagahama	—	—	—	770	—
Fukushima	—	—	—	1,768	—
Total (1916)	—	—	598,584,000	4,442,391	—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1915	—	—	442,531,510	1,015,914	—
1914	6,489	840	42,201,840	557,891	6,000

NOTE.—*Tan* (cloth measure) is a roll of about 25 *shaku*. There were also transactions of barley, wheat and oil cakes before.

WAREHOUSES

The war, by occasioning marked increase in the movement of goods, has been highly favorable for the development of warehousing business. Stated in figures the total value of goods stored amounted to ¥94,149,684 at the end of 1912, to be increased to ¥124,510,450, ¥278,637,157 and ¥435,283,920 at the end of 1914, 1916 and 1917 respectively.

Seventy five warehouses now exist in Japan, namely in Tokyo, Yokohama, Osaka, Kobe, Nagoya, Kyoto, Otaru, Moji-Shimonoseki and some other provincial towns, but Osaka and Kobe, owing to the advantageous position they occupy in export trade and general commercial activity stand at the head of the list in the volume of warehousing business, the total storage at the end of the year showing an increase of 700 and 770 per cent respectively in ten years extending from 1908 to 1917, while in the same period Tokyo and Yokohama had only 320 and 340 per cent of increase for their respective shares. Here are comparative figures for the two years in question.

	At end of 1914 (¥)	At end of 1917 (¥)
Tokyo	24,837,032	57,480,793
Yokohama	9,720,813	26,932,425
Osaka	40,425,106	163,033,374
Kobe	20,039,933	127,189,099
Otaru	4,779,235	13,433,803
Hakodate	967,727	10,076,734
Moji-Shimonoseki	3,086,813	5,334,754
Kyoto	2,718,293	4,800,712
Total. incl. others	124,510,450	435,283,920

The following shows the principal items of goods stored in the warehouse at the end of the year, in unit of ¥1,000 :—

Kind	1913	1914	1915	1916
Rice (Japanese)	5,536	5,981	23,950	24,757
Rice (Foreign)	15,472	5,904	1,098	568
Beans and pease	1,912	3,728	6,650	14,387
Crude sugar	13,793	10,926	6,381	2,525
Cotton tissues	8,685	9,864	10,298	19,439
American cotton	6,158	4,209	6,200	23,167
Indian cotton	12,763	8,193	18,270	42,107
Foreign paper	2,737	2,798	3,710	10,036
Fertilizers (ex. fish)	1,564	2,594	1,598	2,611
Artificial fertilizer	1,654	2,539	781	1,062
Iron	3,592	4,167	3,760	8,097
Metal manufactures	2,919	3,474	2,477	7,209
Total incl. others	127,348	124,510	157,973	278,647
No. of warehouses	50	76	77	72

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

MERCANTILE AGENCIES

The Tokyo Koshinjo (Mercantile Agency) (est. 1896)

Established under the promotion of the twenty-six leading banks in Tokyo and Yokohama, including the Bank of Japan, its members are divided into promoters and special and ordinary members. They make annual subscriptions ranging in amount from ¥200 or more to ¥25, besides paying a fee of 50 *sen* for each report submitted in answer to an inquiry. The promoters and special and 1st class ordinary members are entitled to make any number of inquiries and borrow, free of charge, one copy of "The Merchants' and Industrials' Credit Book" (a rating book), which is published by the Agency twice a year, while the others are allowed to forward inquiries within certain fixed numbers, which differ according to classes. The Agency issues a daily report written both in Japanese and English, which is sent free to its members, and which contains such ocurrences in business circles as help them in the conduct of their business. The report also contains business statistic and other important matters relating to commerce and industry in general. Hand in hand with the sister institution of Osaka, it carries on an extensive business, and at present its business scope covers the whole of the country, with good correspondents in Europe, America, China, and Korea. There is foreign department established in its head office, to take charge of matters to foreign members. *Officers*:—Mng.-Dir. Iwakusu Morishita; Manager.— *Head Office*:—43, Sakamoto-cho, Nihombashi-ku, Tokyo.

Osaka Mercantile Agency (est. 1901)

Officers:—Mng.-Dir. Motoyoshi Makino; Manager, Naomi Abe.
Head Office:—Kitahama Sanchome, Osaka.

GUILDS OF STAPLE COMMODITIES

The first legislative measure for encouraging the combination and harmonious working of those engaged in industry and trade was enacted in 1884. This was expanded in scope by the issue in 1897 of the Law relating to the Staple Export Guilds, and in 1900 of the Law relating to the Staple Production Guilds. At the end of Mar. 1913 the guilds existing throught Japan numbered 916 with the volume of production or sale totalling ¥1,437,923,237 for 649 guilds reported. The figures for 1912 and 1911 were ¥1,192,518,299 for 599 guilds and ¥863,577,083 for 513 guilds respectively. Members for 794 reported numbered roughly 1 million in 1912-3. The principal production guilds as classified according to the kind of commodities handled were as follows at the end of 1913 year:—Raw silk, 238; Rice, 68; Artificial fertilizers, 30; Paper, 24; Porcelain, 22; Medicines, 23; Weaving, 133; Timber, 32; Soy and *miso*, 31; Charcoal, 26; Matting, 20; Total, incl. others, 975.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Prices of Principal Commodities

Kind	per	1914 ¥	1915 ¥	1916 ¥
Rice (medium) ...	*koku*	11.46	12.47	13.26
Barley ...	„	5.49	4.68	5.01
Wheat ...	„	8.08	11.14	11.01
Soja beans...	„	11.55	9.18	10.23
Red beans ..	„	16.34	12.63	12.96
Salt	„	5.17	4.56	5.16
Soy	„	24.91	23.90	25.05
Miso	*kwan*	0.36	0.33	0.33
Sugar refined ...	100*kin*	19.78	21.18	21.67
Sugar, brown ...	„	14.56	14.73	15,75
Sake	*koku*	48.08	42.33	47.55
Tea	100*kin*	52.26	49.42	49.21
Beef	„	28.74	2 .77	30.44

Kind	per	1914 ¥	1915 ¥	1916 ¥
Eggs ...	100	2.78	.59	2.61
Cotton yarns ...	100*kin*	3 .90	34.42	3 .35
Raw cotton ×	„	8.6	2 .68	33.95
Raw silk ...	„	848.00	767.00	1064.00
Petroleum (box of)...	2cans	4.22	4.3	.91
Coal	ton	8.35	7.83	9.04
Indigo ...	*kwan*	1.47	2.8	2.07
Plank, pine +	*tsubo*	0.79	0.7	0.8
„ *sugi* +	„	1,14	1.09	1.18
Sleepers Chestnut	*cho*	0.85	0.84	0. 8
Hinoki ...	„	1.3	1.19	1.47
Pig-iron ...	*kwan*	0.51	0.59	0.82

Note.—(×) indicates imports, (+) $\frac{1}{12}$ inch thick.

Prices as Affected by the War

According to the "Oriental Economist" (Tokyo) the index number of commodities in Japan, raw-materials manufactured goods and foodstuffs, since the beginning of the war, stood as follows :—

End June 1914	Dec. 1914	Dec. 1915	Dec. 1916	Jan. 1917	Oct. 1917
100.0	109.8	136.5	154.5	150.8	194.6

Raw and manufactured materials in Japan show this record :—

	July 1914	March 1916	Dec. 1916	Feb. 1917
Raw (average.)	91.1	230.8	199.1	207.4
Manufactured („)	93.1	158.3	165.3	159.4

COMMERCIAL MUSEUMS

The following are the principal Commercial Museums in Japan.

The Government Commercial Museum

The Museum was founded in 1896 and, besides placing on view commercial samples both of domestic and foreign origin, it undertakes inquiries on commercial matters and acts as intermediary between Japanese and foreign merchants or manufacturers. At the end of 1913 the Museum was provided with 65,780 samples of which about 5,0000 were of foreign origin. Samples are loaned to the provincial museums or fairs and sometimes they are taken round the country and placed on view on occasion of local fairs and shows. The museum undertakes intermediary service in the interest of international commerce and industry, and correspondences sent to forign merchants, manufactures of firms and factories or to their conferers in Japan constitute an important branch of its work which also include replies to foreigners' inquiries as

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

to standing, etc. of Japanese merchants, manufacturers and firms. The Museum is free of access.

Tokyo Industrial Association's Commercial Museum

Private institution with local and municipal aid; started May '05; buildings cover about 1/5 acre; monthly outlay about *yen* 1,000; devoted to encouraging arts and applied industry and export trade. Located at Ikenohata, Uyeno Park, Tokyo.

Osaka Commercial Museum

Maintained by the local and municipal Treasuries, with yearly expenditure amounting to about ¥12,000. Started in 1900, the buildings cover about half an acre. Issues a monthly organ. Dojima Hamadori, Osaka.

Aichi-ken Museum

Est. by the prefecture in 1878 with the object of showing natural and manufactured objects. Covers 504 *tsubo* and its expenditure amounts to ¥2,300. Issues an English monthly as organ. Located at Monzencho, Nagoya.

EXHIBITIONS

Domestic exhibitions are to be held, according to regulations, once in every four years, though often postponed to suit special requirement of the times. The 1st (1877), 2nd (1881), 3rd (1890) were held at Tokyo, the 4th (1895) at Kyoto and 5th (1903) at Osaka. The result of the five exhibitions thus far held is tabulated below:—

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th
Days open	102	122	122	122	152
Area of buildings (*tsubo*)	22,307	43,300	40,000	50,558	104,878
Av'ge area of each section (,,)..	3,012	7 510	97,253	10,554	12,966
No. of exhibitors	16,174	27,521	77,432	73,781	118 160
No. of exhibits	84,352	331,169	160 066	169.098	276,719
Exhibits sold (*yen*)	239,297	649,864	751,350	918,578	484,079
No. of prizes	5,096	4,051	16.115	17,729	36.487
No. of jury	99	172	425	488	1,200
No. of visitors	254,168	822,168	822 395	1 023,693	4,350,693
Proceeds from tickets (*yen*) ...	27,921	53,453	63,545	54,200	307,043
Expenses (*yen*)	106,860	276,350	486,148	443,303	1,093,970

The 5th Exhibition at Osaka was especially noteworthy on account of several foreign countries having participated in it, namely, China, Korea, Dutch India, Oregon State, U.S.A., and especially Canada which erected its own buildings.

The Tokyo Industrial Exhibition (1907) and the Tokyo Taisho Exhibition (1914), though nominally local undertakings, were really national as to scope, as shown below:—

	Ind. Exhibition	Taisho Exhibition
Days open	...Mar. 20-July 31	Mar. 20-July 31
Area of buildings (*tsubo*)	40,000	103,284

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Ind. Exhibition	Taisho Exhibition
Average area of different sections (*tsubo*)	7,300	19,668
No. of exhibitors	14,876	78.517
No. of exhibits	93,853	160,590
Expenses (*yen*)...	1,255,328	1,608,778

Besides these several industrial shows or exhibitions on minor scales are held each year at local districts or counties, these making the following records :—

	No. of shows	Days open	Exhibits	Exhibitors
1913	23	262	16,085	13,232
1914	32	214	32,273	2[illegible],213
1915	37	523	78,781	48,4 7
1916	36	266	28,974	21,563

Japan in International Fairs

Though Japan was not unrepresented, strictly speaking even in the Paris World's Fair in 1867, and in the Industrial Exhibition at San Francisco 1871, still it was practically from the World's Fair at Vienna 1878 that Japan's participation in international exhibitions may be said to date. The joining of Japan in the Vienna fair was of double effect, advertising on one hand the progress of Japan in art and so forth to the world which had thus far been practically ignorant of it and on the other bringing Japanese artists and manufacturers in touch with the industry of the West. The part which Japan has taken in the principal international exhibitions may be seen from the data tabulated below.

Year	Place	Japanese section sq. ft.	No. of exhibits	Value of exhibits *yen*	Sale exhibits *yen*	Expenses *yen*
1892	Chicago	67,692	16,512	513,479	—	630,766
1900	Paris	44.121	22 857	1,593,804	339,108	1,319,559
1903	St. Louis	132,179	127,325	575,974	$190,941	788,279
1910 (Anglo-Jap.)	London	40,446	34,433	—	£ 62,335	1,800 000
1915 (Panama)	Frisco ...	113,175	18,550	545,591	¥ 97,548	1,200,000

At the Panama the Japanese Exhibits were awarded 1511 prizes, consisting of 39 grand, 139 honor, 346 gold medals, 470 silver, 376 bronze, and 141 certificates of merit.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXV

FOREIGN TRADE

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Mr. Kenzo Ikeda, President of Foreign Trade Association of Japan

Every body must admit that Japan's foreign trade has made a marvellous progress during the last twenty years or so, especially since the two foreign wars of 1894–5 and 1904–5. The volume has been quadrupled. It must be noted at the same time, however, that for all the great advance effected in our trade the list of staple exports of Japan does not yet make a particularly creditable show as against that of imports. Raw silk, silk tissues, copper, coal, etc still occupy principal places now as they were before.

The reason for this comparative backwardness in export trade may properly be sought in the fact that our new industries essentially took their rise to make ourselves self-dependent in the supply of those foreign goods which changes in the national circumstances and mode of living since 1868 have called in. It is true, cotton yarns and piece goods, sugar, etc. have begun to go abroad recently in large quantities but as most of those industries were originated, as stated before, from the idea of displacing the foreign exports, they are necessarily hampered by serious defects in competing with their foreign rivals. The scope of our new industries, for instance, is still too much limited to admit of their being conducted in an economical manner.

The European war has served to bring home to our manufacturers the serious disadvantages under which their business is subject, and has powerfully awakened them to the necessity of making it more cosmopolitan in its operation and to produce goods more adapted for foreign requirements. For the limited scope of their business has too often obliged them to decline large orders coming from Europe. But in any affair a sudden progress can not be expected; progress to be attained must pass through normal stages. It may safely be observed that a turning point has arrived for further progress of Japanese industries in order to place them on wider basis and less isolated in their operation. Viewed in this way, the prospect of our foreign trade must be said full of hope.

It may be noted in this connection that the agitation lately started for the encouragement of home industries, though commendable in spirit, is fraught with danger unless it is conducted with proper discretion. Any indiscriminate preference of home products to imported goods

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

should be discountenanced. Imports that are judged to be beneficial for the growth of home industries should be freely bought. Then as regards exports, also, Japanese shippers should be less local in their operation. They should not depend on home supply only. Why, for instance, they should not extend their hand to the neighboring supply markets of China and ship the goods procured there to America and other countries?

The part which Japanese steamship Cos. has played for the expansion of foreign trade is worthy of praise. The Government should be advised not to stint themselves in encouraging their business, for the State will be the gainer in the long run in granting financial aid to ship-owners who are enterprising enough to open new lines that offer good prospect to their venture.

Bankers too are expected to expand the field of their operation. The absence, for instance, of Japanese banking facilities in South America, is seriously interfering with the better growth of commercial relations between Japan and the South American countries where large numbers of Japanese emigrants are employed in sugar plantations and other work. Even nearer at home, a similar inconvenience must be said to exist. The establishment of a bank or two of decent size in China will be sure to exert a highly beneficial effect for developing economic relations between the two countries.

After all, for the greater expansion of foreign trade the supply of properly trained young men is as essential as that of capital. It is curious to observe that while business-men are complaining of lack of proper men, there is heard on the other hand the cry of non-employment in louder voice than ever. There must be something wanting in the present system of our education. This anomalous state of affairs will be remedied if young people are encouraged to devote themselves less to such professions as law and similar others and turn their attention more to industries and trade.

THE TRADE IN 1917

The year 1917 was favored by boom both in export and import trade in spite of various circumstances of foreign and domestic origin that adversely affected it, such as the restriction put on the issue of the Indian Council Bill early in January; the Russian revolution, etc. the prohibition in Japan of export of gold and silver, the enforcement of the Shipping Control Regulation, etc. The Custom's returns broke all records, exports amounting roughly to ¥1,603,000,000 and imports ¥1,035,000,000, leaving balance of ¥568,000,000 in favor of exports.

In exports the most marked increase was shown as regards Asia, followed by North America, Europe, etc. Classified by market the order of increase for Asia was China (increase ¥126,000,000), India (¥30,000,000), Hongkong (¥22,000,000), Dutch India (¥19,000,000), etc. Increased exports to Europe were in this order; namely, to England (¥100,000,000) and France (¥34,000,000). Though still small in amount, exports to South America and Africa were double to those of 1917, this increase being incidental to vast increase of imports from the two regions.

In imports Asia also stands at the head of the list in increase followed by N. America, though in the rate Africa came first with South America second. Decline is seen in shipment from Australia and Europe, the former

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

in consequence of embargo on wool and the latter in consequence of scacity of tonnage and embargo on exports.

There is reason to believe that the increased value of both exports and imports was chiefly due to rise of price of commodities and not to increased volume. This may be seen from the fact that in these days of shortage of ship bottoms the arrival of ships in 1916 and 1917 totalled respectively 20,417,000 tons and 19,461,000 tons and the clearance 20,608,000 tons and 19,506,000 tons, all in round numbers.

Another important feature of our trade in 1917 was that, in consequance of an excess of imports from Japan to belligerant states and an excess of exports to Japan from neutral states, a striking increase was returned in the movement of gold and silver, their exports and imports reaching roughly ¥153,000,000 and ¥332,000,000 respectively, against ¥28,000,000 and ¥101,000,000 in 1916.

Items Affected by the War (in ¥1,000)

	1917	1916	1913
Exports:			
1. Vessels, machines etc.	117,744	34,943	6,448
2. Grains, flours	79,716	36,134	6,892
3. Metal wares	29,381	16,599	3,584
4. Ores, metals	171,873	120,452	31,455
5. Paper, paperwares	22,118	14,150	5,434
6. Clothings etc.	64,618	65,885	25,899
7. Oils, fats, waxes	28,976	21,657	9,991
8. Drugs, chemicals	65,882	62,403	24,118
9. Ceramics	28,934	22,501	11,043
10. Parcel post	31,832	34,664	5,190
Total	641,104	429,568	129,054
Imports:			
1. Ores, metals	264,412	150,897	72,662
2. Skins, borns, tusks etc.	16,545	18,447	8,968
3. Parcel post	5,668	4,779	2,793
4. Drugs, chemicals	61,957	55,429	39,503
5. Paper, paperwares	8,429	16,240	13,038
6. Yarns, threads	410,867	326,660	271,415
Total	770,869	572,382	408,479

Trade between Japan proper and Colonies

The trade of Japan with Formosa and Korea shows this record (in ¥1,000) for the last two years. "Japan" here includes Karafuto.

	Formosa		Korea (Merchandise)		Korea (Specie)	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
Exports	105,496	81,619	81,377	56,868	230	278
Imports	67,744	49,525	59,711	41,586	8,505	14,839
Total	173,241	130,145	141,089	98,455	8,736	15,117
Excess exports	37,752	31,094	21,665	15,282	—	—
Excess imports	—	—	—	—	8,274	14,560

Japan's Trade With China

(Eleven months ended Nov. 30, 1917)

	Manchuria	North China	Central China	South China	Unknown	Total	Kwantung
Exports	46,940	87,350	152,578	1,386	4,690	292,945	60,653

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Imports	18,510	27,798	55,024	6,473	810	108,617	47,446

MOVEMENT OF FOREIGN TRADE

Exports and Imports of Commodities

	Exports		Imports	
	1917	1916	1917	1916
Home origin... ...	¥1,584,486,931	¥1,116,744,465	¥5,830,058	¥1,491,187
Foreign origin ...	18,518,117	10,723,653	1,029,981,049	754,933,723
Total	1,603,005,048	1,127,468,118	1,035,811,107	756,427,910

	1917	1916
Grand total of exports and imports ...	¥2,638,816,155	¥1,083,896,028
Excess of imports over exports...	—	—
Excess of exports over exports	567,193,941	371,040,208

Exports and Imports of Species and Bullion

	Exports		Imports	
	1917	1916	1917	1916
Gold	150,639,064	22,362,385	386,990,585	99,902,323
Silver	3,097,276	5,717,033	5,234,382	1,127,578
Total	153,736,340	28,079,418	392,224,967	101,029,901

	1917	1916
Grand total of exports and imports	545,961,307	129,109,319
Excess of exports over imports	—	—
Excess of imports over exports	238,488,627	72,950,483

Trade Returns at Leading Ports

	Exports		Imports	
	1917	1916	1917	1916
Yokohama	¥667,065,145	¥497,653,158	¥287,267,699	¥209,737,683
Kobe	479,770,388	331,104,610	5[illegible]0,929,041	374,099,070
Osaka	2[illegible]5,316,717	141,80[illegible],217	93,641,621	81,98[illegible],705
Nagasaki	19,783,7[illegible]6	9,935,514	12,383,[illegible]43	14,[illegible]02,345
Moji	42,486,[illegible]82	27,249,[illegible]07	39,917,034	30,830,043
Hakodate	6,[illegible]97,743	4,951,821	[illegible]915,194	815,831
Niigata	1,288,610	1,8[illegible]9,4[illegible]9	199,958	312,180
Shimizu	10,529,860	8,828,191	4,155,875	926,345
Taketoyo	491,683	409,332	4,655,139	4,85[illegible],567
Nagoya	16,06[illegible],557	10,210,634	6,119,460	3,314,612
Yokkaichi	4,518,683	3,33[illegible],273	27,95[illegible],[illegible]00	18,9[illegible]3,6[illegible]9
Itosaki	—	—	4,633,019	2,484,476
Shimonoseki	12,081,420	7,401,099	[illegible],521,530	2,350,700
Wakamatsu	8,9[illegible]2,[illegible]29	6,2[illegible]1,718	6,183,426	4,161,794
Hakata	245,947	19[illegible],[illegible]01	679,464	635,512
Karatsu...	3,690,283	2,550,538	7,062	278,228
Miike	12,473,837	7,540,649	2,57[illegible],021	2,874,350
Tsuruga	45,1[illegible]5,[illegible]6[illegible]	54,277,911	2,911,884	1,699,629
Muroran	2,[illegible]43,502	1,977,476	1,582,533	284,467
Kushiro...	1,108,710	1,0[illegible]0,0[illegible]3	—	—
Otaru	11,2[illegible]6,988	7,160,616	339,797	375,633
Total	1,603,005,048	1,127,468,118	1,035,811,107	756,427,910

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SUMMARY OF FOREIGN TRADE

Exports

	1917	1916	1915
Food: (a) Raw			
Rice	¥14,682,546	¥11,197,356	¥9,676,969
Beans & pease	33,6 1,073	16,139,671	9,042,836
Acquatic products	14,189,195	12,486,659	10,228,281
(b) Manufactured			
Tea	21,756,246	16,081,977	15,402,623
Refined sugar	26,151,491	16,421,738	11,803,785
Sake	2,163,679	2,080,368	1,775,515
Beer	4,86 ,202	2,718,093	1,431,515
Japanese isinglass	1,954,983	2,446,862	1,706,064
Comestibles in tin & bottle	7,380,011	5,347,371	3,643,618
Raw materials			
Waste silk	16,548,961	10,480,462	5,951,526
Coal	26,454,011	20,405,969	19,238,725
Wood	14,734,769	12,317,898	9,202,574
Worked materials			
Colza oil	3,993,247	3,765,156	2,896,313
Fish oil	3,625,503	3,384,579	2,236,177
Sulphur	6,142,793	6,215,589	2,487,634
Camphor	5,504,157	6,2 7,795	3,475,415
Menthol crystal	1,5 4,327	2,410,628	1,805,114
Raw silk	355,155,034	267,036,616	152, 30,518
Cotton yarns	108,139,252	77,591,854	66 211,007
Copper, ingots & slabs	87 495,102	66,119,107	44,264,301
Zinc, ingots & slabs	20,947,866	19,250,675	
Plaits for hats	18,171,171	16,318,414	14,131,517
Finished articles			
Leather manufactures	6,740,675	6,336,356	3,910,151
Matches	24,585,967	21,103,193	14,717,088
Habutae	47 482,295	41,276,276	38 557,396
Cotton fabrics	127,458,251	60,050,644	38,511,423
Woollen fabrics	7,386,301	9,409,325	18,110,285
Silk handkerchiefs	4,662,427	4,325,174	2,732,818
Cotton towels	3,00 ,695	3,266,459	2,045,298
Table-cloths	2,879,776	2,895,057	1,928,506
Knitted undershirts	16,718,976	28,834,391	10,717,524
Other knitted goods	9,546,479	5,19 ,903	1,645,568
Hats, etc.	5, 81,870	6,663,618	3, 04,485
Buttons	10,258,969	7,517,280	4,008,388
Paper	16,005,316	9,784,038	4,345,698
Potteries	14,473,934	12,103,993	6,981,164
Glass & glass manufactures	14,460,257	10,397,499	5,872,925
Mats & mattings for floor	2,179,570	2,863,397	2,280,611
Umbrellas	2,305,177	2,186,334	1,526,062
Toys	8,409,518	7,640,020	4,533,485

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

IMPORTS

	1917	1916	1915
Food:			
Rice	6,513,373	3,087,616	4,856,125
Beans & pease	9,507,245	7,109,193	9,289,899
Sugar	11,697,273	12,978,055	14,805,094
Rapeseed & mustard seed	4,282,202	3,413,043	4,788,647
Raw materials:			
Hides and skins	5,811,410	8,930,210	6,397,828
India-rubber etc.	9,130,225	7,246,007	3,431,593
Nitrate of soda, crude ...	9,724,626	6,181,862	8,230,290
Sulphate of ammonium.,	2,862,603	1,199,273	2,940,449
Oil cake	55,967,822	37,546 854	36,127,106
Cotton, raw	330,976,081	276,088,674	217,316,063
Flax, hemp etc.	18,433,305	9,123,567	8,423,001
Wool...	52,112,457	33,506 699	30,584,249
Coal	9,038,383	4,236,414	4,458,131
Ores	17,654,768	16,162,376	3,876,970
Worked materials:			
Leather	2,162,157	2,788,567	1,907,681
Tanning extracts	1,154,968	3,201,040	706,574
Caustic soda	13,372,814	6,637,938	2,719,543
Aniline dyes	4,535,986	3,437,584	2,88 ,494
Wollen or worsted yarns	769,203	1,450,392	399,345
Pulp for paper making...	2,800,741	9,017,719	5,974,892
Iron lump, ingots etc. ...	25,237,958	16,720,609	7,949,975
Iron bar, rod etc.	166,673,415	66,572,233	24,432,790
Iron pipe & tube	8'805,900	3,434,514	1,280,147
Lead ingots & slabs ...	5 871,209	7,462,566	2,910,013
Tin	3,780,773	1,796,544	1,528,873
Nickel	1,031,080	2,008,564	1,101,413
Antimony	5,145,552	7,032 839	6,654,791
Brass & Bronze ingots...	10,144,904	14,353 630	1,070,343
Construction materials.	9,709,217	1,072,650	822,072
Finished articles:			
Kerosene oil	5,304,921	5,570,948	8,463,675
Cotton fabrics	3,090,313	4,079,. 05	4,678,524
Wollen fabrics	6,219,047	5,180,849	3,623,114
Paper	4,097,788	5,827,468	3,027,655
Iron nails	2,530,252	4,202,521	537,864
Machinery & engines ...	29,837,517	16,270,815	9,054,369

STAPLE ARTICLES; WHERE THEY GO OR COME FROM

EXPORTS (¥1,000 left out)

	1917	1916		1917	1916
Rice			United States ...	3,172	2,122
Kwantung	164	113	Canada	1,0 9	1,123
Asiatic Russia ...	1,079	837	Australia	10 :	164
Great Britain ...	107	,491	Hawaii...	2,650	2,625
France	941	111	Others	1,827	603

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1917	1916
Total	14,662	11,197
Beans & pease		
Great Britain ...	9,472	8,124
France	37	1,714
United States ...	21,509	5,617
Canada	1,199	478
Others	1,412	204
Total...	33,631	16,139
Aquatic products		
China	6,489	5,639
Kwantung	548	516
Hong Kong... ...	4,876	4,207
Straits Settlement	645	667
Asiatic Russia ...	483	536
Others	1,146	920
Total...	14,189	12,486
Tea		
China	255	237
Great Britain ...	78	122
United States ...	18,797	13,308
Canada	1,967	2,124
Others	656	289
Total	21,756	16,081
Refined sugar		
China	17,511	12,312
Kwantung	3,932	1,653
British India ...	1,095	1,843
Asiatic Russia ...	1,792	368
Others	1,770	243
Total...	26,151	16,421
Sake		
China	841	627
Kwantung	673	733
United States ...	374	383
Hawaii...	112	150
Others	161	133
Total	2,163	2,030
Beer		
China	599	703
Kwantung	309	288
Hong Kong	245	141
British India ...	2,221	911
Straits Settlement	641	318
Dutch India ...	583	243
Others	267	140
Total...	4,869	2,748

	1917	1916
Japanese Isinglass		
China	664	440
Hong Kong... ...	211	220
Straits Settlement	101	100
Dutch India ...	229	390
Asiatic Russia ...	—	134
Great Britain ...	206	314
France	88	289
United States ...	250	379
Others	202	216
Total...	1,954	2,446
Comestibles in tin & bottle		
China	367	211
Kwantung	161	122
Hong Kong	152	107
Straits Settlement	385	254
Great Britain ...	2,604	1,312
France...	88	214
United States ...	2,516	2,303
Australia	128	108
Hawaii...	345	430
Others	579	282
Total...	7,330	5,347
Waste silk		
Great Britain ...	1,312	360
France...	7,992	5,401
Italy	2,359	2,075
United States ...	4,667	2,572
Other	216	70
Total...	16,548	10,480
Coal		
China	9,736	6,549
Hong Kong	6,740	4,953
British India ...	178	157
Straits Settlement	4,350	3,195
Dutch India ...	633	898
French Indo-China	670	324
Asiatic Russia ...	337	355
Philipine Is... ...	3,385	2,690
United States ...	97	110
Hawaii...	186	773
Others	137	396
Total...	26,454	20,405
Wood		
China	3,690	3,868
Kwantung	1,267	776
Hong Kong... ...	167	72
British India ...	4,941	2,790

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1917	1916
Straits Settlement	2,698	1,534
Dutch India ...	774	391
Great Britain ...	313	462
United States ...	36	780
Australia	417	1,329
Others	478	311
Total...	14,784	12,317
Colza oil		
Kwantung	17	121
Great Britain ...	1,307	1,209
France	151	297
United States ...	1,736	1,263
Australia	219	372
Others	113	118
Total...	3,625	3,384
Fish oil & whale oil		
Asiatic Russia ...	17	121
Great Britain ...	1,307	1,209
France	151	297
Australia	1,736	372
Others	412	118
Total...	3,625	3,384
Sulphur		
British India ...	1,091	282
Dutch India ...	631	142
Asiatic Russia ...	319	2,725
United States ...	82	1,240
Canada	71	259
Australia	3,028	1,254
New Zealand ...	162	100
Others	755	251
Total...	6,142	6,215
Camphor		
British India ...	1,956	1,559
Asiatic Russia ...	120	405
Great Britain ...	241	593
France	106	387
United States ...	2,440	3,124
Australia	190	88
Others	248	128
Total	5,304	6,237
Menthol Crystal		
British India ...	106	178
Great Britain ...	412	918
France	18	422
United States ...	930	812
Others	126	78
Total...	1,594	2,410

	1917	191
Raw silk		
British India ...	136	16
Great Britain ...	7,242	2,019
France	35,074	31,685
Italy	1,176	—
Russia	4,560	8,891
United States ...	306,170	224,392
Others	794	181
Total...	355,155	267,036
Cotton yarns		
China	85,801	63,842
Kwantung	3,321	2,079
Hong Kong... ...	13,413	7,642
British India ...	4,132	3,239
Asiatic Russia ...	211	163
Philippine Is. ...	989	452
Others	269	171
Total	108,139	77,591
Copper, ingots and slabs		
China	6,363	1,530
Kwantung	106	99
British India ...	5,032	97
Asiatic Russia ...	11,913	39,293
Great Britain ...	30,642	16,828
France	22,195	5,020
United States ...	3,202	3,054
Others	8,029	94
Total	87,495	66,119
Zinc, ingots and slabs		
British India ...	1,196	287
Asiatic Russia ...	3,899	11,328
Great Britain ...	1,097	5,372
France	3,566	2,235
Others	1,189	27
Total	20,947	19,250
Hat plaits		
Great Britain ...	8,678	5,827
France	766	1,916
United States ...	7,807	7,869
Canada	133	149
Australia	564	221
Others	221	333
Total...	18,171	16,318
Leather manufactures		
China	1,740	838
Dutch India ...	113	147
Asiatic Russia ...	3,401	4,465
Australia	65	134

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1917	1916
Others	1,418	750
Total	6,740	6,836
Matches		
China	4,084	5,213
Kwantung	643	1,510
Hong Kong... ...	3,621	3,603
British India ...	8,621	5,792
Straits Settlement	1,447	1,036
Dutch India ...	1,816	753
Asiatic Russia ...	1,317	1,134
Philippine Is. ...	300	151
Siam	10	125
United States ...	1,728	1,400
Australia	273	181
Others	650	198
Total...	24,585	21,103
Habutaye		
British India ...	3,955	4,133
Straits Settlement	243	280
Dutch India ...	204	194
Great Britain ...	10,845	10,833
France...	5,671	5,573
Italy	386	478
United States ...	16,089	12,798
Canada	2,909	1,882
Agrentine	460	315
Egypt	493	204
Cape Colony ...	378	151
Australia	4,407	3,339
New Zealand ...	815	520
Others	619	567
Total	47,482	41,276
Cotton fabrics		
China	84,804	34,783
Kwantung	8,488	4,024
Hong Kong... ...	2,647	1,453
British India ...	15,121	10,560
Straits Settlement	1,359	757
Dutch India ...	5,701	2,245
Asiatic Russia ...	1,959	524
Philippine Is. ...	1,066	277
Siam	382	179
Great Britain ...	61	761
United States ...	1,655	1,428
Australia	1,746	2,049
Hawaii...	264	221
Others	1,599	782
Total...	127,458	60,050

	1917	1916
Woolen fabrics		
China	2,348	288
Kwantung	752	214
Hong Kong... ...	86	340
British India ...	448	610
Fr. Indo-China ...	12	400
Asiatic Russia ...	1,859	5,072
Great Britain ...	372	660
France	981	1,317
Australia	49	286
Others	474	218
Total	7,386	9,409
Silk handkerchiefs		
British India ...	88	189
Great Britain ...	421	844
United States ...	2,320	1,653
Canada...	166	170
Argentine	560	551
Australia	104	85
Egypt	214	203
Cape Colony & Natal	147	110
Others	639	514
Total	4,662	4,325
Cotton towels		
China	1,096	644
Kwantung	180	117
Hong Kong... ...	548	507
British India ...	149	666
Straits Settlement	174	169
Dutch India ...	172	235
Australia	225	534
Others	461	391
Total	3,009	3,266
Table cloths		
Great Britain ...	322	594
United States ...	2,103	1,911
Australia	128	201
Others	325	190
Total	2,879	2,898
Knitted undershirts and drawers		
China	1,803	2,505
Kwantung	675	417
Hong Kong... ...	804	667
British India ...	5,697	6,196
Straits Settlement	409	416
Dutch India ...	787	1,164
Philippine Is. ...	1,612	1,102

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1917	1916
Great Britain ...	1,875	8,927
Australia	678	2,512
Egypt	350	273
Cape Colony & Natal	1,280	1,462
Others	714	3,157
Total	16,718	28,837

Other Knitted goods

China	3,107	1,926
Kwantung	422	189
Hong Kong... ...	245	75
British India ...	705	754
Asiatic Russia ...	401	239
Great Britain ...	2,251	1,242
Australia	241	111
Others	2,171	595
Total	9,546	5,193

Hats and caps

China	272	250
Kwantung	73	75
Hong Kong... ...	114	82
Straits Settlement	72	35
Dutch India ...	270	92
Great Britain ...	141	127
France...	12	3
United States ...	4,335	1,986
Australia	821	522
Others	499	133
Total	6,663	3,308

Buttons

China	1,061	388
British India ...	837	1,166
Great Britain ...	1,511	1,805
France...	443	283
United States ...	2,096	1,641
Canada	398	300
Argentina	311	121
Australia	716	699
Others	2,882	1,110
Total...	10,258	7,517

Paper

China	6,354	4,687
Kwantung	1,925	1,383
Hong Kong	1,865	723
British India ...	1,287	602
Straits Settlement	342	163
Asiatic Russia ...	268	1,086
Great Britain ...	179	220
United States ...	569	316
Australia	336	216
Others	1,971	434
Total	16,095	9,784

Potteries

China	1,980	1,259
Kwantung	721	354
Hong Kong... ...	711	498
British India ...	1,219	1,163
Straits Settlement	954	705
Dutch India ...	1,121	521
Philippine Is. ...	486	221
Great Britain ...	64	462
United States ...	4,941	4,166
Canada...	560	464
Australia	172	1,541
Cape Colony & Natal	951	129
Others	587	607
Total	14,473	12,040

Glass and glass manufactures

China	2,985	1,192
Kwantung	782	353
Hong Kong... ...	874	442
British India ...	4,357	2,990
Straits Settlement	555	624
Dutch India ...	803	534
Philippine Is. ...	786	409
Great Britain ...	809	613
United States ...	803	153
Cape Colony etc.	237	292
Australia	1,163	1,520
Others	803	550
Total...	14,460	10,397

Fancy mattings

China	137	191
Great Britain ...	101	419
United States ...	1,525	1,698
Canada	92	143
Australia	76	90
Others	246	320
Total...	2,179	2,863

Umbrellas and parasols

China	1,661	1,403
British India ...	76	205
Dutch India ...	220	280
Others	346	296
Total...	2,305	2,186

Toys

China	483	397

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1917	1916
Hong Kong... ...	152	143
British India ...	677	932
Straits Settlement	182	152
Dutch India ...	290	296
Great Britain ...	144	1,318
United States ...	3,790	2,430
Canada	389	342
Australia	1,161	954
Others	1,138	675
Total...	8,409	7,640

IMPORTS (¥ 1,000 left out)

	1917	1916
Rice		
China	120	154
British India ...	64	38
French Indo-China	2,332	843
Siam	3,938	2,530
Others	57	20
Total...	6,513	3,087
Beans and pease		
China	5,603	4,629
Kwantung	3,283	2,031
Asiatic Russia ...	442	357
Others	177	90
Total...	9,507	7,109
Sugar		
China	109	19
Hong Kong	244	482
Dutch India ...	9,163	8,530
Philippine Is. ...	2,169	3,933
Others	10	12
Total	11,697	12,978
Rapeseed and mustard-seed		
China	2,950	3,308
British India ...	1,285	102
Others	46	2
Total	4,282	3,413
Hides and Skins		
China	4,580	7,011
Kwantung	151	446
British India ...	169	168
Straits Settlement	63	177
United States ...	559	891
Australia	65	80
Others	251	154
Total	5,841	8,930
India-rubber & guttapercha, crude		
British India ...	1,976	1,487
Straits Settlement	6,285	4,968
Dutch India ...	89	165
Great Britain ...	533	480
United States ...	202	134
Others	43	10
Total	9,130	7,246
Nitrade of soda, crude		
Chili	9,699	6,062
Others	25	122
Total...	9,724	6,184
Sulphate of ammonium, crude		
Kwantung	492	284
Great Britain ...	2,019	511
Australia	271	234
Others	78	169
Total	2,862	1,199
Raw cotton		
China	30,596	19,677
British India ...	204,311	165,188
Straits Settlement	255	569
Dutch India ...	217	1,050
French Indo-China	628	1,741
Siam	3	197
United States ...	84,085	79,370
Egypt	10,848	8,257
Others	29	36
Total	330,976	276,088
Flax, hemp, ramie, etc.		
China	4,531	3,421
British India ...	1,223	854
Philippine Is. ...	12,194	4,813
Others	483	26
Total	18,433	9,123
Wool		
China	1,194	1,992
Great Britain ...	455	560
Australia	17,691	30,877
Others	32,767	76
Total	52,112	33,506

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1917	1916
Oil-cake		
China	14,792	10,782
Kwantung	29,175	19,542
British India ...	800	666
Asiatic Russia ...	1,634	665
Temporary warehouse	9,564	5,888
Total	55,967	37,546
Coal		
China	5,438	2,236
Kwantung	1,833	866
French Indo-China	1,725	1,066
Others	40	67
Total...	9,038	4,236
Ores		
China	4,878	5,302
British India ...	422	686
French Indo-China	2,367	2,335
Asiatic Russia ...	1,002	430
Australia	5,501	6,518
Others	3,482	889
Total	17,654	16,162
Tanning extracts		
Straits Settlement	394	505
Dutch India ...	312	815
Great Britain ...	89	947
United States ...	104	554
Others	254	377
Total...	1,154	3,201
Caustic Soda etc.		
Kwantung	71	513
Great Britain ...	1,942	3,372
United States ...	11,239	2,559
Others	118	192
Total...	13,372	6,637
Iron ingots, slabs, etc.		
China	9,346	5,031
Kwantung	4,572	2,421
British India ...	5,318	3,613
Great Britain ...	1,788	3,646
United States ...	3,573	1,512
Sweden	977	436
Others	60	59
Total	25,237	16,720
Iron bars, rods, plates etc.		
China	2,967	792
Great Britain ...	6,402	20,314
Germany	2	440
Sweden	1,841	3,324
United States ...	153,043	41,068
Others	2,416	631
Total	166,673	66,572
Lead ingots, slabs		
China	192	524
United States ...	1,003	3,292
Australia	4,486	3,501
Others	188	144
Total...	5,871	7,462
Brass & Bronze ingots etc.		
China	9,545	13,744
Kwantung	393	471
Others	206	137
Total	10,144	14,353
Antimony		
China	5,076	6,919
Others	69	113
Total	5,145	7,032
Construction materials		
Great Britain ...	85	90
United States ...	9,317	798
Others	296	183
Total...	9,700	1,072
Petroleum		
Dutch India ...	400	587
United States ...	4,904	4,983
Total...	5,304	5,570
Woolen fabrics		
Great Britain ...	6,164	5,076
Germany	11	33
Others	42	71
Total...	6,219	5,180
Paper		
Great Britain ...	1,220	2,696
Sweden	514	961
Norwry	223	491
United States ...	1,994	1,472
Others	143	203
Total	4,097	5,827
Engines and machinery		
Great Britain ...	9,865	7,015
France...	337	612
Germany	107	103
Sweden	1,176	309
United States ...	17,551	7,880
Others	799	346
Total	29,837	16,270

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

DISTRIBUTION OF TRADE

The commercial importance of the Asiatic Continent in our foreign trade has become more and more pronounced. Thus in 1882 Europe stood at the head of the list in the volume of Japan's exports, followed by America and Asia, while in imports Europe headed the list, followed by Asia and America. Coming to 1889 the relative positions of these great divisions were reversed, and in exports Asia came first followed by America and Europe. In imports also Asia occupied the same position, after which came Europe and America. This relation has been further strengthened recently. To review the latest relative progress of our trade with the principal divisions of the world the following custom returns are given :—

	Exports		Imports	
	1917	1916	1917	1916
Asia				
China...	¥318,380,530	¥192,712,616	¥133,271,036	¥108,638,636
Kwantung...	65,724,838	37,059,910	53,180,199	33,951,897
Hong Kong	57,241,924	31,979,961	1,803,8 3	1,015,293
British India	101,298,440	71,617,454	223,941,3 4	179,464,593
Straits Settlement ...	28,023,558	18,458,874	15,050,128	10,737,181
Dutch India	36,245,340	17,418,547	17,333,100	14,228,028
French Indo-China...	3,766,169	1,869,823	7,295,718	6,036,641
Asiatic Russia	74,234,145	117,693,478	3,755,281	1,774,216
Philippine Islands ...	16,868,278	11,490,573	15,337,777	9,466,350
Siam	2,207,628	2,111,067	4,3 2,801	2,949,008
Other countries ...	120,201	73,820	197,3 8	25,380
Total	505,486,669	505,486,123	475,518,465	368,289,223
Europe				
Great Britain	202,646,125	102,657,565	63 304,384	81,732,097
France	97,820,708	64,006,603	4,364,619	4,467,653
Germany	...	...	2,520,241	4,139,447
Belgium	17,953,094	...	12,897	342,322
Italy	144,615	3,872,398	435,784	702,412
Switzerland	...	39,325	3,086,082	1,830,042
Austria-Hungary ...	17,058	...	22,920	36,385
Holland	2,015,755	112,523	1,260,580	422,167
Sweden	13,514,547	268,278	5,290,659	11,301,985
Norway	524,225	10,072,167	294,781	2,068,820
Russia	391,944	33,420,596	1,309,438	1,104,323
Spain	...	1,498,675	185,215	154,035
Denmark	33,147	409,081	52,639	112,611
Turkey	16,366	19,650	4,955	8,381
Portugal		17,359	6,616	8,823
Other countries ...		54,517	24,499	10,876
Total	335,182,520	216,448,729	82,176,109	108,442,099
North America				
United States	478,596,845	340,228,767	359,705,062	204,078,950
Canada	16,158,202	11,318,040	2,557,108	1,666,230

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Exports		Imports	
	1917	1916	1917	1916
Mexico	¥160,242	¥379,883	¥6,467	¥7,177
Others	1,117,886	824,380	6,509	3,244
Total	495,973,175	352,951,070	362,275,146	205,755,601
South America				
Peru	771,316	508,020	136,354	489,885
Chili	2,373,498	927,409	9,717,223	6,091,419
Argentine...	3,491,917	1,301,616	3,148,526	61,179
Brazil...	464,528	100,714	56,065	39,804
Other countries ...	486,270	161,839	1,449,588	63,347
Total	7,587,529	2,994,618	14,507,756	6,745,634
Africa				
Egypt...	13,506,779	5 337,647	10,907,184	8,332,393
Cape Colony & Natal.	6,789,583	4,276,110	18,851,680	7,219
Other countries ...	511,067	483,472	10,014,827	226,462
Total	20,807,429	10,147,229	39,773,691	8,566,104
Australia	27,289,144	27,778,059	43,332,638	43,332,638
New Zealand	4,179,065	3,136,354	10,676	10,844
Hawaii	6,442,790	7,141,877	75,470	75,292
Other countries ...	1,023,493	757,381	4,184,084	4,184,084
In bonded warehouses	...	...	8,481,245	8,481,245
Unknown	408,849	626,678	2,545,196	2,545,196
Grand total	1,603,005,048	1,127,468,118	756,427,910	756,427,910

JAPANESE AND FOREIGNERS IN FOREIGN TRADE

It is natural that with increased experience and better information of the state of foreign markets, the share which Japanese merchants occupy in the volume of foreign trade should increase. The following shows the part played by Japanese and foreign merchants in the trade of Kobe and Yokohama:—

Share of		Japanese (¥ 1000)	Percentage	Foreigners	Percentage
Kobe	1892	8,286	15 9	43,707	84.1
	1901	65,837	32.4	137,148	67.6
	1911	228,368	59.8	153,338	40.2
Yokohama ...	1900	53,701	26.0	144,244	74.0
	1909	152,196	43.0	191,920	57.0

As explained recently by Prof. Tsumura, of the Kobe Higher Commercial School, the gradual decline of the foreign merchants' share is due, apart to the progress of the times, to the expensive habit they contracted in their style of living and business method in those days when they reigned supreme; secondly, because business was too often left in charge of their *banto*, mostly of questionable character; thirdly, because they were reckless

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

enough to allow long credit to Japanese, and fourthly, because in hurry to repair their diminishing income they speculated in stocks and land. Another thing to be taken into consideration is that the former concessions, where most of them still reside, have lost the position once occupied as centre of business transactions in export and import trade.

STEAM-VESSELS ENTERED FROM AND CLEARED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Nationality	Entered				Cleared			
	1917		1916		1917		1916	
	No.	1,000 ton	No.	1,000 ton	No.	1,000 tons	No.	1,000 tons
Japanese steamers*...	7,462	14,178	7,360	13,709	7,476	14,219	7,450	13,887
Chinese „ ...	52	24	36	23	51	23	36	23
British „ ...	625	2,620	1,124	4,417	626	2,620	1,123	4,418
French „ ...	68	271	67	322	68	271	68	329
Dutch „ ...	212	755	72	254	210	752	72	254
Swedish „ ...	12	32	33	98	12	32	33	99
Norwegian „ ...	68	207	75	205	69	209	74	206
Russian „ ...	566	712	618	887	563	715	621	892
Spanish „ ...	1	2	4	8	2	4	4	8
Danish „ ...	34	110	39	118	36	107	40	121
American „ ...	169	475	133	316	166	470	130	310
Mexican „ ...	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1
Total	4,279	19,406	9,562	20,363	9,286	19,444	9,652	20,553

NOTE.—* Employed in foreign trade.

CUSTOMS REVENUE

Prior to the putting in force of a partially revised tariff in 1899 the customs revenue stood under *yen* 10,000,000. The revenue in 1899 was the largest under the old tariff, and yet it amounted to only *yen* 6,280,000 in round numbers. The increase realized subsequently has been quite conspicuous, especially as the statutory tariff rates have from time to time been revised. This movement is shown below:—

Year	Total imports ¥1,000	Dutiable goods ¥1,000	Customs revenue ¥1,000	Average percentage
1912	611,992	314,689	58,242	18.63
1913	729,431	368,256	73,580	19.98
1914	595,735	255,667	50,512	19.76
1915	531,449	174,783	30,195	17.23
1916	756,427	291,876	33,852	11.47
1917	1,035,811	418,707	38,019	8.47

DRAWBACKS ON GOODS IMPORTED FOR RE-EXPORT

Drawback Regulations were first enacted in 1906 by Imperial Ordinance No. 265, and were amended by Imperial Ordinances on 22nd May, 1914, and 7th Mar. 1916. The regulations now in force are quoted here.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Art. 1. The manufactured articles, imported raw materials and the rates of drawback in respect thereof, are fixed as follows in accordance with the provisions of Paragraph 1 of Art. IX of the Customs Tariff Law: which provides that articles manufactured with imported raw materials may be refunded whole or part of the import duty when they are exported. Here follows the list of goods with rate of drawbacks, the list being given at the end for convenience.

With reference to the rates of drawbacks mentioned above, in cases where they are determined specifically, the quantities of imported raw materials shall be taken, in the case of No. 5 in Class 1. (i.e. crystal soda) as the amount of carbonate of soda remaining in such manufactured article, while in the case of articles coming under No. 1 to No. 10 of Class 2 the quantity used in the manufacture of the finished goods shall be taken as the recognized quantity: as regards other articles, in cases where rates are determined ad valorem according to the actual quantity made into manufactured articles, the value of the imported raw materials is according to the value for duty purposes, at the time of import, of the actual quantity made into manufactured goods.

Art. 1. 2.—Raw materials of domestic production may not be used in the making of the manufactured goods specified in Nos. 1 to 6 of Class 2, but this restriction does not apply in the case of refined sugar when the permission of the authorities concerned has been obtained.

Art. 2.—Persons who intend to export articles manufactured from raw materials under Class 2 and to apply for a rebate of import duty must, before using such raw materials, apply to the authorities concerned, stating the name, kind, quantity, object of use and place of storage of the raw materials, and enclosing an import permit or a Customs certificate that can be substituted therefore and must obtain their consent.

Art. 3.—When the production of manufactured articles falling under class 2 has been completed, a statement containing the name, kind and quantity of the manufactured articles, as regards articles coming under Nos. 1 to 10 the name, kind and quantity of imported raw materials used in the manufacture thereof, and as regards other articles the name and actual quantities of imported raw materials made into manufactured articles, shall be addressed to the authorities concerned, and the manufacture must be examined and sanctioned by them.

Art. 4.—When it is intended to export manufactured articles, in the case of manufactured articles falling under class 1 a certificate of manufacture executed by the manufacture, in case of such articles falling under Class 2, the sanction of manufacture given by the authorities, must be enclosed with the export declaration. However, as regards manufactured articles for which the rate of drawback is determined ad valorem, an import permit for the imported raw materials made into those manufactured goods, or a Customs certificate which can be substituted therefore, and documents to prove the payment of import duty must be enclosed.

The same applies in the case of springs imported for the purpose of manufacturing ventilating apparatus for lamps.

The following items must be given on the certificate or sanction of manufactures:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

a. The name and quantity of the articles manufactured.

b. As regards manufactured articles coming under Nos. 1 to 10 of Class 2, the name, kind and quantity of the imported raw materials used in the manufacture thereof; as regards other articles the name and actual quantity of imported raw materials made into manufactured goods.

c. The place of manufacture.

d. The date of the certificate or sanction.

Art. 5.—When it is intended to apply for a drawback of import duty application shall be made to the Customs House of the port of exportation of the manufactured articles, enclosing with the application an import permit of the Customs House of the foreign port of import, or other documents to prove that the goods were landed in a foreign country.

It is not necessary to provide the documents mentioned in the preceding paragraph in the case of vessel falling under No. 14 of Class 2.

Art. 6.—When the manufactured articles have not been exported within the following periods from the date of importation of raw materials falling under Class 2, application for a drawback of import duty cannot be made. However, concerning No. 14 an extension not exceeding one year may be granted in cases where it is considered necessary by the authorities concerned.

No. 1. One year.
Nos. 2-13. Two years.
No. 15. Three years.

Drawback of import duty cannot be claimed as regards raw materials for refined sugar manufactured otherwise than by filtering through charcoal. However, the raw materials of refined sugar prepared by a method in place of filtering through charcoal do not fall under this prohibition when the sanction of the authorities concerned has been obtained.

Art. 7.—Manufacturers of articles falling under Class 2 must insert the following particulars in their account books:—

a. The name, kind, quantity, port of import, place of storage subsequent to import, and date of transfer to manufactory, of imported raw materials.

b. The name, kind and quantity of imported raw materials used and the date of their use.

c. The name, kind and quantity of imported raw materials of domestic production used with the imported raw materials, and the proportions in which, or the places at which they are used.

d. The name, kind and quantity of goods manufactured, and the date of their manufacture.

e. The name, kind and quantity of manufactured articles removed and the date of removal.

Art. 8.—The authorities concerned may, where they consider it necessary, cause the manufacturers of manufactured articles of class 2 to submit plans of their manufactories or vessels.

Should any change occur in plans submitted in accordance with the preceding paragraph, the manufacturers shall notify the authorities concerned on each occasion.

Art. 9.—Customs Officials, revenue officials, or officials of a marine office

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

may at times inspect raw materials, manufactured articles, utensils or machinery used in the manufacture, or account books or documents, at the places of manufacture and storage.

Art. 10.—Customs Officials, revenue officials, or officials of a marine office may, where they consider it necessary for purposes of supervision, affix a stamp to raw materials and manufactured articles, or the place of storage thereof, or the utensils or machinery manufacture.

Art. 11.—Customs officials, revenue officials, or officials of a marine office may not reveal to others information obtained in the execution of their duties relating to the business of manufacturers.

Art. 12.—In this Ordinance the authorities concerned are, in the case of ships, the marine office having jurisdiction, in the case of other manufactured articles the revenue office having jurisdiction.

[In the following list the black typed heading indicate manufactured articles and those under the headings the imported raw materials.]

Class I. 1. Mirrors

Plate or sheet glass, uncolored, with flat surface, (excepting that which does not exceed 4 mm. in thickness)
Not exceeding 1000 square cm. ... ... (¥ 56.30 per 100 sq. m.)
Exceeding 1000 square cm. ... ... (¥142.00 per 100 sq. m.)
Plate or sheet glass uncolored with flat surface, not exceeding 4 mm. in thickness ... ... (¥ 11.80 per 100 sq. m.)

2. Umbrellas or umbrella ribs

Dyed or printed cotton tissues belonging to 8-C. or 9-C. of No. 298 of the import tariff of the Customs Tariff Law.

Weighing not more than 20 per 1000 sq.m. having in a square of 5 mm. side in warp and woof more than 27 and not more than 35 threads ... ... (¥ 18.30 per 100 *kin*)
More than 35 but not the more than 43 threads (¥ 22.00 per 100 *kin*)
More than 43 threads ... ... (¥ 25.80 per 100 *kin*)
Steel wire not coated with metals, exceeding 1.5 mm. in diameter ... ... (¥ 1.00 per 100 *kin*)
Steel ribbons ... ... (¥ 1.50 per 100 *kin*)
Iron and steel plates and sheets not coated with metals (excepting checkered and corrugated plates) not exceeding 0.7 mm. in thickness... ... ... (¥ 0.30 per 100 *kin*)

3. Clocks, Hanging or Standing

Iron wire not coated with metals not exceeding 1.5 m m. in diameter... ... ... (¥ 1.15 per 100 *kin*)
exceeding 1.5 mm. in diameter... ... ... (¥ 1.00 per 100 *kin*)
Steel ribbons ... ... (¥ 1.50 per 100 *kin*)
Zinc plates & sheets those plated with nickel or coated with enamel paint, varnish, lacquer &c. exceeding 25 mm. in thickness excepted ... ... (¥ 2.20 per 100 *kin*)

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Chemicals used for clocks ... ... (4% ad val.)

4. Tined beverages and comestibles :—Tin plate ... ... (¥ 0.70 per 100 *kin*)

5. Crystal soda :—Soda ash... ... ... (¥ 0.35 per 100 *kin*)

6. Yellow phosphorus matches

a. made with glue ... ... (¥ 0.08 per 100 gross of matches)
b. other ... ... (¥ 0.12 per 100 gross)

7. Articles made of artificial silk threads

Artificial silk ... ... (¥ 87.90 per 100 *kin*)

8. Glass articles :—Soda ash... ... ... (¥ 0.084 per 100 *kin* of glass articles)

9. Cast iron pipes :—Pig iron ... ... (¥ 0.083 per 100 *kin* of cast iron pipes)

10. Enamelled iron ware :—Iron plates and he ts not coated with metals (excluding checkered and corrugated plates and sheets).

Not exceeding 0.7 mm. in thickness ... ... (¥ 0.30 per 100 *kin*)

11. Organs

Waterpoof tissues coated with rubber or with rubber insertion (excepting those made wholly or partly of silk) ... (¥ 57.40 per 100 *kin*)

12. Lamps with ventilating apparatus

Springs ... ... (¥ 12.00 per 100 *kin*)
Iron wire not coated with metals (exceeding 15 millimetres in diameter) ... ... (¥ 1.00 per 100 *kin*)
Ebonite sheet ... ... (¥ 35.40 per 100 *kin*)

13. Toys :—Tin plate ... ... (¥ 0.70 per 100 *kin*)

Class II. 1. Refined sugar, rock candy sugar cube sugar, loaf sugar & other similar arts. & Oil, etc :—

Sugar :—Below No. 11 Dutch standard coloring (¥ 2.50 per 100 *kin*)
Below No. 15 Dutch standard coloring ... ... (¥ 3.10 per 100 *kin*)
Below No. 18 Dutch standard coloring ... ... (¥ 3.55 per 100 *kin*)
2. Soya beans ... ... (¥ 0.32 per 100 *kin*)
3. Seeds of Perilla Ocimoides ... ... (¥ 0.66 per 100 *kin*)
4. Rape seed and Mustard seed ... ... (¥ 0.40 per 100 *kin*)
5. Sesame seed ... ... (¥ 0.79 per 100 *kin*)
6. **Ground nuts :**—a. Unshelled ... ... (¥ 0.58 per 100 *kin*)
b. Other ... ... (¥ 0.70 per 100 *kin*)
7. **Wheat flour :**—Wheat ... ... (¥ 0.70 per 100 *kin*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

8. Beer :—Malt ... ... (¥ **0.22** per **100** *kin*)
Capsules for bottles ... ... (¥ **0.35** per **100** pieces)
Cork stoppers ... ... (¥ **9.30** per **100** *kin*)

9. Caustic soda and bicarbonate of soda :—Soda ash ...
... ... (¥ **0.35** per **100** *kin*)

10. Paper (machine made only) :—Pulp (excluding mechanical pulp) ... ... (¥ **0.35** per **100** *kin*)

11. Clothing or hats.—Tissues of wool and mixed tissues of wool and cotton (excepting velvets, plushes and other pile tissues).

Weighing more than 100 g. but not more than 200 g. per sq. metre... ... ... (¥ **42.00** per **100** *kin*)
Weighing more than 200 g. per sq. m. ... ... (¥ **30.00** per **100** *kin*)
Weighing more than 500 g. per sq. m. ... ... (¥ **18.00** per **100** *kin*)
Tissues of wild silk ... ... (¥ **200.00** per **100** *kin*)

12. Shirts, collars and cuffs, and ladies' underclothing

Cotton tissues, bleached simply, coming under No. 298, sect. 7. B. of the Import Tariff attached to Customs Tariff Law (excluding "**shinji**" interlining or stiffening used in making collars, cuffs, etc.)

Weighing not more than 10 kg. per 100 sq. m. and having in a square of 5 mm side, in warp and woof.

More than 27 and not more than 35 threads... (¥ **16.50** per **100** *kin*)
More than 35 and not more than 43 threads... (¥ **19.50** per **100** *kin*)

Weighing not more than 20 kg. per 100 sq. m. and having in a square of 5 mm. side, in warp and woof.

More than 27 and not more than 35 threads ... (¥ **13.50** per **100** *kin*)
More than 35 and not more than 43 threads ... (¥ **16.50** per **100** *kin*)

Cotton tissues, dyed or printed, coming under No. 298, sect. 7. C. of the above mentioned Import Tariff (excluding interlining).

Weighing not more than 10 kg. per 100 square m. and having in a square of 5 mm. side in warp and woof.

More than 27 and not more than 35 threads ... (¥ **20.50** per **100** *kin*)
More than 35 and not more than 43 threads ... (¥ **23.50** per **100** *kin*)

Weighing not more than 20 kg. per 100 square m. and having in a square of 5 m.m. side in warp and woof.

More than 27 and not more than 35 threads ... (¥ **17.50** per **100** *kin*)
More than 35 and not more than 43 threads ... (¥ **20.50** per **100** *kin*)

Cotton tissues, dyed or printed, coming under No. 298 sect. 9.C. of the above-mentioned import Tariff (excluding interlining.)

Weighing not more than 20 k.g. per 100 sq. m. and having in a square of 5 m.m. side in warp and woof.

More than 43 threads ... ... (¥ **25.80** per **100** *kin*)

Tissues of flax coming under No. 299 sect. 5 C. 2. of the above-mentioned Import Tariff (excluding interlining).

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Weighing not more than 40 kg. per 100 sq. m. and having in a square of 5 m.m. side in warp and woof.

More than 30 threads ... ... (¥ 52.00 per 100 *kin*)

13. Chains :—Metal wire, coated with gold... (¥194.00 per 100 *kin*)

14. Vessels not receiving ship-building bounties

Excepting vessels coming under heading 1 to 4 of Art. 1 of the Shipping Inspection Law.

Iron. Pig iron ... ... (¥ 0.08 per 100 *kin*)
Bars and rods, including angles and triangles... (¥ 0.60 per 100 *kin*)
Plates and sheets not coated with metal (excepting corrugated iron).
Checkered... ... ... (¥ 0.70 per 100 *kin*)
Others, (excepting those not exceeding 0.7 mm. in thickness). Not exceeding 1.m in thickness ... ... (¥ 0.75 per 100 *kin*)
Exceeding 1.5 mm. in thickness ... ... (¥ 0.60 per 100 *kin*)

Pipes and tubes not coated with metal.

Elbows and joints non. malleable ... ... (¥ 2.40 per 100 *kin*)
Others ... ... (¥ 2.80 per 100 *kin*)
Others. Cast ... ... (¥ 1.00 per 100 *kin*)
Drawn ... ... (¥ 2.30 per 100 *kin*)
Others ... ... (¥ 1.10 per 100 *kin*)
Iron rivets ... ... (¥ 1.40 per 100 *kin*)

Materials for construction of vessels falling under No. 484 of the import tariff of the Customs Tariff Law ... ... (¥ 1.90 per 100 *kin*)
Wood, cut, sawn or split, simply, Teak ... (¥ 1.20 per 100 cubic m.)
Mahogany... ... ... (10 per cent. ad. val.)
Oak ... ... (5 per cent. ad. val.)

Pine, fir and cedar (excepting cedar not 20 cm. in length, 7 cm. in breadth, and 7 mm. in thickness).

Not exceeding 65 mm. in thickness... ... ... (¥ 3.10 per cubic m.)
Others ... ... (¥ 1.80 per cubic m.)

IMPORT OR EXPORT OF PLANTS INFECTED WITH DISEASES

In Mar. 1914 the Government issued Law for Control of Plants for Import or Export, providing that (1) plants for planting or parts for planting or cultivation, (2) seeds and underground stems for reproduction, (3) oranges, (4) potatoes suspected of being infected with bacteria and noxious worms or insects will be burned, disinfected or forbidden import or export. Inspection will be made at places of landing or loading and enforced at Yokohama, Kobe, Nagasaki, Yokkaichi, Tsuruga, Moji, etc.

NEW JAPANESE-ITALIAN TREATY

The new Japanese-Italian Treaty of Commerce and Navigation was ratified on 17th June, 1914 and put in force the following day.

It should be remembered that the old Japanese-Italian Treaty expired

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

July 16, 1911, and since that time the relations between the two countries were provided for according to the principles of the most-favored-nation treatment.

The old treaty provided for the reciprocity of the most-favored-nation treatment in matters relating to import duties, and the new treaty, besides guaranteeing the most-favored-nation treatment, provides a conventional tariff on a certain class of import goods. The conventional tariff is given below.

The old treaty said nothing about alien landownership, while the new treaty guarantees reciprocity of the most-favored-nation treatment within the limits of the statutory laws of the respective countries. This is similar to the corresponding provision made in Japan's treaty with Great Britain, Germany, Switzerland, France, and Denmark. The right granted to the Italian vessels by the old treaty to engage in Japanese coasting trade along the Japanese open ports, except Osaka, Niigata, and Ebisu, is withheld in the new treaty, which leaves the matter entirely to the domestic laws of each country. The new treaty also has dispensed with all provisions relating to the perpetual lease of land.

The following is the Conventional Tariff in the Japanese-Italian Treaty:—

TARIFF A. IMPORT DUTIES IN JAPAN

2-A-1.	Vegetables preserved in tin cans, comprising tomatoes (including the receptacles.	6.00 per	100 *kin*
ex-2-B-1.	Fruits preserved in tin.	5.50	do.
ex-2-B-4-1.	Fruits preserved in tin.	2.50	do.
	Macaroni, vermicelli and the like ...	6.00	do.
	Vermouth and marsala containing not less than 14% and not more than 24% by volume of pure alcohol, having a specific gravity of 0.7947 at 15°C.:		
A.	in bottles...	20.00 per	100 litres
B.	in casks or barrels	10.00	do.

Note.—Vermouth and marsala containing more than 20 grams of sugar, calculated as grape sugar, in 100 cubic centimeters, at 15°C. are subject to an additional duty at the rate of 25 sen per 100 litres for every additional 1 gram of sugar.

ex-2-A-a.	Wine not sparkling of all kinds produced exclusively from natural fermentation of grapes, not containing more than 14% of pure alcohol, having a density of 0.7947 at 15°C.:		
	In casks or barrels, not containing more than 1 gram of sugar, calculated as sugar of grapes, in 100 cubic centimeters at 15°C.	5.00 per	100 litres
ex-1.	Volatile oil of fruits of the citrus species (essences of orange, citron, bergamot, mandarin, etc.)	Exempt	

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1.	Olive oil in tin receptacles or barrels...		
ex-9-C-3.	fabrics of cotton for umbrellas and satins, not made, colored: ... ... Weighing more than 10 kg. and no more than 20 kg., per 100 square meters and having in square of 5 milimeters a side, in warp and woof:	1.70 per	100 *kin*
	from 28 to 35 threads	18.30 per	do.
	from 36 to 43 threads	22.00	do.
2-B-1.	Felt hats	5.60 per	dozen
2-B-2-a.	Forms of felt hats, made	5.60 per	do.
ex-2-D.	Buttons of vegetable ivory, including inner packings:	70.00 per	100 *kin*
ex-2-E.	Buttons of bone or horn	70.00	do.
	Mercury	Exempt.	

TARIFF B. IMPORT DUTIES IN ITALY

	Braids of vegetable fibres of the kind known as "rausa"	80.00 per	100 kilos
	Habutaye and similar fabrics, unbleached or scoured only (not bleached, not colored, not printed) having a weight of more than 40 grams per m.c.:		
ex-1.	plain	4.50 per	1 kilo

Note.—The bleached textures are those the bleaching of which has been made otherwise than by the simple scrubbing.

	Handkerchiefs, neckerchiefs, scarfs, comforters and other articles sewed in habutaye, duties of habutaye augmented by 20%.		
	Furniture and parts of furniture finished or unfinished in wood varnished with Japanese lacquer (urushi):		
a.	not stuffed:		
3.	in hard wood	40.00 per	100 kilos
	Mercerics in wood varnished with Japanese lacquer (urushi)	40.00	do.
	Basket work in bamboo, the same furnished with their usual and not ornamental accessories in cords or in ordinary metals:		
b.	fine	20.00	do.

Note.—The mats called "hanamushiro" being put under No. 245.

b.	at the conventional duty of 20 litres ...		
	Braids:		
ex-b.	of straw of rye	5.00	do.
ex-b.	in copals of wood, which are pure or mixed with straw.		
1.	for hats...	15.00	do.
	Articles of paper and of pasteboard varnished with Japanese lacquer (urushi)...	50.00	do.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Fans made of bamboo or of paper or fabric with frame of bamboo.		
a. common	60.00 per	100 kilos.
b. fine	100.00 per	do.

PARTIAL REVISION OF THE TARIFF

On Mar., 7th. '16 the partial revision of the tariff was gazetted. 15 items consisting of raw materials, such as materials for oils, drug materials, brush materials, etc. have been rendered duty free, while about 33 items of other descriptions have been reduced in rate. The list is shown below :—

Decreases and Downward Changes

Duty free items are :—Linseed, hemp seed, castor seed, India rubber wood, gutta percha wood, indigo plant seed ; Hides and skins, animal, raw (not otherwise specified); Horn bristles, Koka leaf and jaborandi leaf ; Cutch and other tanning extracts, Semon cynas, borate of soda, radium and radium salts, oxide of cobalt, coal-tar, waste or old iron pipes and tubes, nickel, striped ebony wood and populais (Hakoyanagi and Doroyanagi)	Duty free
Items with reduced duty are :—Waste leather ...	20 per cent. ad val.
vaseline. Not exceeding one kilo including weight of receptacle	ad val. 20 per cent.
Others	per 100 *kin* ¥2.95
Sandal wood	per 100 *kin* ¥3 85
Lactic acid	ad val. 30 per cent.
Peroxide of hydrogen	„ „ „
Sulphate of quinine	per 100 *kin* ¥60.00
Cocaine	ad val. 5 per cent.
Pepsine	„ 35 per cent.
Alcoholic medicinal preparations (subdivisions are to be cancelled.)	1 litre ¥0.73
Fused silica manufactures	ad val. 20 per cent.
Others	„ 40 per cent.
Materials for construction of buildings, etc. Of iron only (including that which is coated with base metals)	per 100 *kin* ¥1.90
Others	ad val. 25 per cent
Chains not otherwise provided for. 2. A. b. others	
b. 1 each not exceeding 500 grammes in weight	ad val. 30 per cent.
b. 2 Others	per 100 *kin* ¥2.00
Musical instruments	per piece ¥0.17
Others	ad val. 40 per cent.
Cycles (side cars are to be treated separately and shall come under provisions of No. 566)	

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Motor cycles a. with motive machinery	per piece	¥93,60
b. others	„ „	77.60
Others	„ „	16.00
(Gas engines, petroleum engines and hot air engines) each weighing not more than... ...		
10,000 kilos	per 100 *kin*	¥5.00
50,000 „	„ „ „	4.50
100,000 „	„ „ „	4.00
Others	„ „ „	3.50
Dynamos combined with gas engines, petroleum engines or hot air engines. F. Others each weighing not more than 10,000 kilos ...	per 100 *kin*	¥5.80
G. do. do. 50,000 „	„ „	5.50
H. do. do. 100,000 „	„ „	5.20
1. Other	„ „	4.90
Milling cutters and gear cutters, saws for machinery (now made into one item) milling cutters, gear cutters and saws for machinery	ad val.	15 per cent.

Besides, "Dials and Hands" are to be treated in the same way as "Clock movements"; "Alternating current variable speed electric motors" as "Armatures", and the words "Plaits of straw or wood-shaving, pure or mixed with one another" have been altered to "Plaits for Hat-manufacture."

GERMAN CONVENTIONAL TARIFF ANNULLED

The annulment of the Tariff became operative from April 1915 and the goods hitherto imported under it will have to conform to the Statutory tariffs for the present. The two are compared as follows :—

Articles	Statutory Tariffs ad val.	Conventional Tariffs ad val.
Leather of bulls, oxen, cows, buffaloes, horses, sheep and goats, excluding those lacquered, Japanned, enamelled, dyed, or colored and roller leather... ...	20%	15%
Leather of bulls, oxen, cows, buffaloes and horses, excluding those lacquered, Japanned, enamelled, dyed or colored, sole leather, and tanned hide, known as Indian blood leather	20%	15%
	Per 100 *kin*	
Salicylic acid	¥ 11.60	7.00
Hydrochlorate of and sulphate of quinine	¥135.00	60.00
Aniline dyes and anizeline dyes, and coaltar dyes, not otherwise provided for	¥ 7.00	5.60
Mixed tissues of wool and cotton		
Weighing not more than 100 grammes per square metre	¥ 55.00	44.00

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Weighing not more than 200 grammes per square metre	¥ 52.50	42.00
Wrapping paper and match paper excluding tisse paper	¥ 1.75	1.50
Zinc plates and sheets exceeding 0.25 milimetre in thickness	¥ 2.95	2.20
Gas engines, petroleum engines and hot air engines		
Each weighing over 5,000 kilogrammes and not more than 50,000 kilogrammes	¥ 5.00	4.50
Each weighing not more than 100,000 kilogrammes ..	¥ 5.00	4.00
Each weighing over 100,000 kilogrammes	¥ 5.00	3.50
Dynamos connected with above engines		
Each weighing over 10,000 kilogrammes and not more than 50,000 kilogrammes	¥ 5.80	5.50
Each weighing not more than 100,000 kilogrammes ...	¥ 5.80	5.20
Each weighing over 100,000 kilogrammes	¥ 5.80	4.90

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXVI

AGRICULTURE

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Shosuke Sato, Ph. D., Dean of College of Agriculture (Sapporo), Imp. Northeastern University

The following topics must be mentioned as some of the most prominent and peculiar characteristics in the agriculture of Japan as compared with farming in America and Europe:

(I) Intensive Cultivation (II) Rural Industry (III) Economic Utilization of Human Waste (IV) Agricultural Credit (V) Land Holding and (VI) Agrarian Problems at Present.

(I) Intensive Cultivation.—This is the most prominent characteristic of the agriculture of Japan. The area of Japan Proper, 142,000 square miles, is less than one-twentieth of the area of the United States, 3,000,000 square miles, while her population of 52,000,000 exceeds one half of the population of the United States. The population per square mile in Japan is ten times larger than that of the United States, that is to say 360 per square mile in Japan as against 33 per square mile in America. Now the territorial extent of Japan remained practically the same till she acquired the island of Formosa and a part of Saghalien, and with no outlet for her natural increase of population, and having no new land to bring under cultivation, Japan has had to resort to intensive cultivation of her soil in order to support her large and growing population.

The intensive cultivation of land prevails throughout the rural sections of the country. Cultivation is chiefly done by human labor. The farmer uses implements of rude and simple construction. He is sometimes helped by a horse or an ox but seldom by a team of animals, except in the places where American implements are introduced.

With such an intensive system of land cultivation, the Japanese farmers, who constitute about 40,000,000 out of a total population of 52,000,000, cultivate 15,000,000 acres, or $\frac{1}{3}$ acre per person or $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres per family. Even in the northern part of Japan, where land is more largely divided among the farmers, the average area per family is only $7\frac{1}{2}$ acres. The average yield of rice per acre is about 33 bushels, which can be increased through intensive cultivation to the amount of 40 bushels. In southern Japan where the climate admits of two crops, it is not a rare thing to produce 60 bushels of rice and 20 bushels of barley each year successively.

(II) Rural Industry.—The secret of success of small farming in Japan, aside from the intensive system of cultivation, is its rural industry, and the economic utilization of human waste. The foremost

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

rural industry in Japan is silk industry and next to it the picking of tea. Both are carried on mainly by women, who are in Japan very great economic factors. Fortunately the busiest time in silk industry, in most places, is the time when the farmers have some leisure and are able to assist the women.

(III) **Economic Utilization of Human Waste.**—Another peculiarity in the economy of Japanese farming is the utilization of human waste. The annual consumption of all kinds of artificial fertilizers is estimated to be $84,000,000, with a tendency toward a rapid increase in their consumption. If it were not for the use of human waste, the use of artificial fertilizers would reach an enormous amount. Nitrogen, the most essential plant food, is now derived from the atmosphere, and is made a component part of fertilizers. Why can it not be derived from human waste, and thus be made of economic use? This will become a serious problem for the 20th century, especially from the standpoint of agrarian economy.

(IV) **Agricultural Credit.**—There are two kinds of agricultural credit. They are long credit and short credit, the former for the purchase of farm land and for the development of farm land and other permanent improvements for which a loan for a term of 50 years or less is allowed. The short term credit is one that is to be used mostly for the purchase of fertilizers, farm implements, or feed for cattle. Our banks usually give credit for a term of five years or less. There are also credit associations for supplementing these agricultural banks.

(V) **Land Holding.**—The history of land holding in Japan may be divided into three periods: (1) The period of allotment from about the 6th century A.D. till the rise of feudalism, (2) The period of feudal tenure, (3) The period of private property dating from the Restoration of Imperial regime. The last alone may be briefly described here.

The Period of Private Property.—When feudalism came to an end in the year 1872 the feudal lords and samurai were compelled to return their domains to the Imperial Government, but no allotment could be made as in ancient times. Consequently the title to lands was given to the farmer who was in possession. The nobility and samurai lost their fiefs, while the farmer retained the land and became its proprietor. The government then instituted a new land survey by which the area of each holding was determined, and issued to each holder a land certificate in which the name of the holder and the area and value of the land were given. This certificate was used as a legal document either in the case of mortgaging or of selling land. The value of the land was obtained by dividing the net yield of the land by the rate of interest. The net yield was to be understood as the residue of the whole of the product from which the cost of production and the amount of the taxes were to be subtracted. The former was fixed at 15% of the gross product, and the rate of interest was in most cases 6%. The national land tax was then fixed at 3%, and the local tax at 1% of the value of the land. This value of the land became the legal value, and in fact, the *Ertragswerth*. The land certificate was afterwards abolished and in its place was adopted the land registration system. Since the bargain and sale of land was instituted, the consolidation of landed property has been taking place and tenancy is again prevailing. The tenants usually pay

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

57% of the total yield of rice on paddy land, and 44% of the products of the farm land, either in cash or in kind. The tax on the land is paid by the owners, and amounts to from 30% to 33% of the rental value.

(VI) Agrarian Problems at Present.—Japan has no special legislation as to land holding such as the Agricultural Holding Act in England. In the civil code a long lease of farm land is defined as one extending over a period of from 20 to 50 years. Usually 10 or 12 years contract prevails though tenancy with no agreement as to the term of year the lease is to run may be seen everywhere in the older rural districts. But the modern industrial tendency of the nation and the migration of rural population towards cities, are making it more and more difficult for the landlords to find tenants. Rural reorganization is, with us at the present time, an important economic problem. Now the weakness in Japanese agriculture is, in spite of all other advantages, its being too much of a "petite culture." It barely enables farmers to subsist but does not leave them surplus by which to elevate the standard of living and to expend on other items contributing to the higher aims of life. The result is that the national wealth is still on a comparatively low scale. To increase the area of land per capita without decreasing its average yield must be the aim of the agrarian policy of Japan.

Question of Food-supply; Utilization of Arable Area

The question of food-supply with view to self-sufficiency has lately come to the front, and the authorities have set apart a sum in the 1918–19 Budget necessary for prosecuting inquiry. It should be noted that in Japan the per capita consumption of rice in a year is 1.40 *koku*. Now the population, Formosa and Korea excluded, in 1915 numbered 54,431,400, which is expected to grow in 1918 to roughly 56,000,000, as the yearly increment is about 600,000. In 1918 the consumption will therefore total approximately 58,005,000 *koku*. Against this, the total yield of rice in a normal year is 52,000,000 or 6 millions less than the consumption. Nor does the amount yielded is entirely consumed at home, between 600,000 and 700,000 *koku* being exported of which some 400,000 are for Japanese staying abroad. On the other hand, the rice produced in Korea and Formosa and in French-India is available for supplementing the supply at home. The former two colonies ship about 1½ million *koku* yearly, and Japan buys a little under 1 million from Saigon. Still there is left some 4 millions to be provided.

Reclaimable Area.—Statists say that there is still in Japan (exclusive of Korea and Formosa) about 1,300,000 *cho* (3,250,000 acres) of land available for tillage and that of the total about 1 million *cho* may be converted into rice-paddies. The average yield of per *cho* being 17.4 *koku*, the addition of 17,400,000 *koku* will result theoretically. It is stated that there is not much margin left for expanding acre under rice in Korea and Formosa.

Increase of Area.—The addition to acrage under tillage is about 30,000 *cho* in a year, rice-paddies and other farms combined, the former constituting only one-third of the total.

Retrocession of Arable Land.—Side by side with the reclamation of wild land no small tract of cultivated area is retroceded every year, owing to expansion of cities, railways, manufacturing industries, etc. In 1916, for instance, about 7,700 *cho* of cultivated fields was thus retroceded as follows:—for roads, 1,108; railroads, 1059; irrigation, 1,515; residences and workshops, 2,263; others, 1,743. Curious to say Hokkaido with 18,53 *cho* heads the list.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Arable Land and Farming Families

Gross area of arable land in Japan Proper may be classified as follows:—

End of Dec.	Landed farmers' area (*cho*)		Tenanted area (*cho*)		Total area (*cho*)	
	Paddy field	Upland	Paddy field	Upland	Paddy field	Upland
1914... ...	1,448,332	1,719,998	1,504,928	1,142,436	2,953,260	2,862,434
1915... ...	1,447,191	1,729,987	1,518,374	1,163,617	2,965,566	2,893,601
1916... ...	1,450,061	1,738,538	1,529,193	1,178,685	2,979,253	2,917,223

Numbers of families engaged in farming are as follows:—

End of Dec.	Landed farmers	Tenants	Combining te antry	Total farming families
1914	1,731,247	1,520,476	2,204,508	5,456,231
1915	1,717,995	1,524,192	2,208,975	5,451,189
1916	1,696,224	1,524,989	2,236,580	5,457,793

The above farming familes may be rearranged as follows:—

End of Dec.	Families solely farming	Families with subsidiary occupation	Total
1914	3,732,610	1,723,621	5,456,231
1915	3,748,020	1,703,169	5,451,189
1916	3,787,327	1,670,466	5,457,793

Again they are classified according to area of cultivation per family:—

Area cultivated per farmer's family	1916		1915	
	No. of families	Percentage	No. of families	Percentage
Under 0.5 *cho*... ...	1,986,831	36.40	1,990,275	36.19
Over 0.5 „	1,817,220	33.30	1,823,845	33.44
Over 1.0 „	1,103,818	20.22	1,092,157	20.03
Over 2.0 „	333,189	6.11	330,131	6.05
Over 3.0 „	148,322	2.72	149,367	2.74
Over 5.0 „	68,413	1.25	68,154	1.25
Total	5,457,793	100.00	5,453,969	100.00

The Condition of Tenant Farmers

The tenant in general has to pay the rent of 57% of the total yield in regard to rice paddy, the rent always in rice. The rate for upland fields is 44%, generally in cash. The tax and all public burdens are paid by the owners, and as these amount to 30 to 33% of the rent the actual income enjoyed by land-owners is not large. About 15–17% of the total yields go as taxes, etc., and as other necessary disbursements, exclusive of labor which is supplied by farmers and their families, take another 22–25%, the net proceeds amount to 58-63% of the total yields. Out of their share tenant farmers have to pay all expenses incidental to manuring and sundries. The yield from the area of between 2 to 3 acres only is hardly sufficient to enable the farmers to maintain themselves, were it not for the subsidiary occupations which go to increase their income.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Educated Farmers

Presuming that the presence of one educated farmer in one family has the effect of improving agricultural knowledge of the whole family, then about 23 per cent. of the farming population of Japan may be said to possess adequate knowledge on farming, those who had completed regular schedules on agriculture at colleges and schools or at special classes numbering 130,000 in 1915.

Taxable Land

The comparison of area of taxable land with farming area for the last few years is shown in the following table in 1,000 *cho* :—

Jan. 1st	Paddy field	Other farm	Building lot	Forest	Plain	Total others incl.
1914...	2,859	2,339	385	7,572	1,322	14,750
1915	2,869	2,396	385	7,827	1,327	14,739
1916...	2,880	2,390	386	7,906	1,302	14,942
1917...	2,900	2,422	388	7,993	1,351	15,086

Price of Arable Land

According to the inquiries of the Hypothec Bank of Japan the market value (in ¥) of the farm per *tan* was as follows in 1916 :—

	Paddy field			Upland farm		
	Good	Bad	Ordinary	Good	Bad	Ordinary
Hokkaido	79	32	52	47	12	25
Main Island — North ...	237	101	165	145	46	85
Main Island — Tokyo ...	321	138	219	239	86	152
Main Island — Middle ...	460	199	319	326	111	203
Main Island — West ...	508	207	342	268	89	162
Shikoku...	470	211	328	303	101	188
Kyushu	409	161	270	211	62	122
Okinawa...	190	39	114	209	31	115
Average	399	167	272	246	81	151
Average for 1915 ...	386	156	357	231	75	138

Increase of Productive Power

On the whole the average productive power of tilled area has continued to make perceptible improvement, owing, in regard to rice, to greater development of the knowledge of cultivation in backward districts. When the farm adjustment work (which see) shall have been completed, far more satisfactory data may be obtained in this respect. The average yield per *tan* of paddy field during the past years is given below in *koku* :—

	'94—98	'99—03	'04—08	'09—13	1916
Average per *tan*	1.38	1.44	1.57	1.63	1.88

Ratio of One-Crop and Two-Crop Farms

The official returns as to the ratio of one-crop and two-crop paddy fields for the recent years are as follows :—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Area (*cho*)		Per cent.	
	1915	1914	1915	1914
One-crop paddy-fields	1,765,105	1,763,587	59.90	60.10
Two-crop (ordinary rotation for second crop)	914,009	913,188	31.02	31.12
Two-crop (green manure for second crop)	267,455	257,672	9.08	8.78
Total	2,946,570	2,934,449	100.00	100.00

Animal Labor in Tillage

Cattle and horses employed in tillage are returned as follows:—

	No. of animals used		Area tilled by animal labor (*cho*)	
	Horses	Horned cattle	Paddy-field	Upland farms
1912... ...	1,220,051	1,069,641	1,713,431	996,535
1913... ...	1,215,934	1,072,901	1,739,130	1,045,968
1914... ...	1,216,243	1,083,596	1,757,680	1,034,378
1915... ...	1,220,179	1,077,786	1,796,011	1,055,424

Farmers' Debts

The latest investigations made by the Treasury in 1912 are embodied in these figures (in ¥1,000):—Debts of land-owners 2,124; peasant-owners 456,140; peasant-owners combining tenantry, 411,980; tenants, 72,009; total 942,225. Debts contracted from difficulty of living formed 32.1% and those to provide working fund 31.2. The rate of interest is very high, debts under 10% being 306,949; 10 and over, 333,992; 15 and over, 116,265; 20 and over 32,149. The supply lately, though limited in amount, of low interest loans to farmers by the Treasury has somewhat improved the situation.

Adjustment of Farms

To increase productive power by drainage, to lessen unproductive area in the shape of boundary ridges, and finally to obviate the disadvantages incidental to scattered existence of small plots of farms belonging to the same owners, the authorities have been encouraging since 1900 the work of adjustment of farms, by setting apart for the purpose a special sum and by turning out experts qualified to undertake it. The areas to be adjusted are primarily paddy fields measuring 1,600,000 *cho*, about 27 per cent. of the total area. How important this undertaking is may be easily inferred when it is remembered in what small lots are the greater parts of paddy and upland fields exist. The adjustment aims to increase the average to 1 or 4 *tan* for the paddies. The economy for labor effected, so far as past experience goes, is immense, as it results in concentrating the owners' scattered plots and also facilitating the better utilization of animal labor. Then the lessening of spaces formerly required for boundary ridges and the better drainage incidentally effected by the adjustment are exerting a highly beneficial influence, and in many places a second crop after rice has become possible

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

where there was none before. The official calculation is that the adjustment will increase the yield by 15%. Then the unproductive areas utilized are expected to amount to 3% of the area adjusted. So far as experience goes, this estimate of the authorities seems to be a safe one. The average of the 50 places adjusted has shown that the additional yield amounted to 0.573 *koku* valued at *yen* 7½ approximately. Supposing that the money needed is obtained at 9% per annum, the expense incurred will be paid off in three years. Expenses required are loaned on easy terms by the Japan Hypothec Bank and its local representative, the Local Hypothec Banks. But even these banks are able to meet only part of the applications and lack of funds is therefore seriously hampering the progress of the work. Formerly consent of ⅔ of the owners concerned was required for undertaking the work, but now consent of ½ is enough for the purpose. The authorities have trained a large number of men to qualify them to take charge of the adjustment work.

By the end of April 1918 the area under adjustment aggregated 480,618 *cho*, involving an expense of ¥85,954,871. The cost of adjustment is quite divergent according to districts. The maximum per *tan* ranges between ¥51 in Nagasaki-ken and 32 in Shiga-ken while the minimum is represented by ¥7.86 in Saitama, about ¥8 in Miyagi and 9 in Fukushima, Akita and Iwate.

Irrigation and Drainage

For irrigation of paddy-fields rivers supply water for 64.4% of the irrigated area, then come reservoirs which supply about 20.9%, and other means providing for the balance of 14.7%. The device for irrigation is in general very simple, and it is only at about 80 places representing 4,400 *cho* that improved mechanical contrivances are at work. In a similar way an improved system of drainage has been adopted for over 50 places representing 7,500 *cho*.

Manure

Night soil constitutes by far the most important item of manure, and indeed in many districts it was almost the only manure used till some decades ago. Other manures used were stable manure composite, fish guano, and rice bran. The use of chemical manures is a recent innovation. The sale of the last kind of fertilizers is under a strict control of the Government, the object being to prevent adulteration. At first mixed fertilizers were very popular, as farmers were ignorant how to properly use different ingredients of fertilizers. Sufficient experience having been acquired, farmers now prefer to purchase the ingredients and to mix them for themselves, this being less costly than to buy mixed fertilizers. Manufacturers of this kind of fertilizers are suffering much from falling off of demand. Phosphate fertilizers are at present manufactured with phosphatic rocks imported from the Oceania islands in South Pacific and Christmas island in Indian Ocean, and used to contain about 20% of sand mixture. This mixture was forbidden in 1910. In general about *yen* 4 to 5 worth of manure is used per *tan* of farm. The annual consumption of manure in Japan is therefore estimated to reach about ¥220 millions. (See Fertilizers, Chap. Industry).

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

STAPLE FARM PRODUCTS

Rice

	Area 1,000 *cho*	Production 1,000 *koku*	Average production per *tan* *koku*	Export (in 1,000) Quantity picul	Export (in 1,000) Value *yen*	Import (in 1,000) Quantity picul	Import (in 1,000) Value *yen*
1913	3,029	50,255	1.659	485	4,372	9,092	48,472
1914	3,033	57,006	1 879	620	4,974	5,056	24,823
1915	3,056	55,924	1.830	1,577	9,676	1,144	4,886
1916	3,071	58,442	1.903	1,636	11,197	772	3,087
1917	53,024	54,653	1.737	—	—	—	—
Normal yield ...	—	52,110	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—"Normal yield" represents the average of the last seven years, from which two years of abnormal yield, one of success and the other of failure, are excluded.

Varieties of Rice Plant

About 4,000 varieties of rice-plants are cultivated in Japan and of these *Shinriki*, *Aikoku*, *Omachi*, *Chikusei*, and *Sekitori* are most popular.

Of the three main varieties of early, middle and late rice-plants, the middle variety is most productive, as the following average output per *tan* at all the Government Experimental Farms testifies:—

Yield per *tan* of the early variety	2.12 koku
" " " middle variety	2.334 "
" " " late variety	2.223 "
Average	2.255 "

Then classified as to kind of rice and of farms grown in, the ordinary rice constitutes about 90% of the total output, the glutinous rice amounts to 8.3% and the upland rice accounts for the balance of only 1.6% of the total. The former two are raised in regular paddy fields. The glutinous variety, generally used for making rice dumplings, yields about 10% less than the ordinary rice.

Their respective output in 1916 was as follows:—

	Ordinary	Glutinous	Upland	Total
Area of cultivation (*cho*) ...	2,682,365	260,159	128,641	3,071,165
Output (*koku*)	52,184,375	4,701,216	1,556,795	58,442,386
Value (*yen*)	—	—	—	826,579,739

Barley and Wheat

(Production, in 1,000 *koku*)

	Barley	Naked barley	Wheat	Total	Average per *tan* in full unit
1913	10,642	9,180	5,226	25,050	1.370
1914	9,548	7,207	4,489	21,244	1.165
1915	10,253	8,296	5,231	23,781	1.313
1916	9,559	7,921	5,869	23,350	1.307
1917	9,169	8,197	6,786	24.155	1.394
Normal yield	9,703	7,766	5,050	22,519	1.258

NOTE:—"Normal yield" as in the case of Rice.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Barley, naked barley and wheat constitute the staple crops in upland farms and are also very extensively cultivated as second crops after rice. Naked barley is raised more as second crop while the other two are cultivated in greater proportion in upland farms, as shown below, the data shown being those for 1917:—

	Barley *cho*	Naked barley *cho*	Wheat *cho*	Total *cho*
Paddy-field	140,995	366,750	171,883	679,628
Upland farm...	395,733	275,047	139,165	969,945

The first two are principally used as food for men, and generally mixed with rice. This mixed diet is almost universally used by country people and also by others who prefer it to pure rice on account of its being more easily digestible than the other. For those affected by leg dropsy the mixed ration is considered indispensable. The native barley does not seem quite as excellent as German produce for beer-brewing, so that the malt used to come from that country. whence barley seeds being also imported for cultivation in Japan, especially in Hokkaido. Barley stalks are important to make straw braids. Wheat is used more as subsidiary food-stuff, as for making maccaroni, confectionery, etc. The amount consumed for brewing Japanese soy is quite enormous. Wheat is imported in large quantities from U.S.A. and other countries, either in original form or as flour.

Miscellaneous Grains
(Production, in 1,000 *koku*)

	Proso millet	Buck-wheat	Foxtail millet	Barnyard millet	Maize
1912	382	996	1,856	708	742
1913	247	1,040	2,146	506	548
1914	461	1,368	1,747	959	769
1915	413	1,255	2,082	848	785
1916	451	1,172	2,184	822	765

The millets are raised in mountainous districts not fit for rice paddies, and are also sown as substitute for rice when, owing to unfavorable season and other adverse circumstances, the season of planting rice is passed. They are used as ordinary articles of diet by poorer folks residing in remote places. Buckwheat flour is extensively used for making a popular Japanese articles of diet, i.e., buckwheat maccaroni. Maize as grown in Japan Proper is chiefly used as food taken between regular meals, and it is only in Hokkaido, where it is extensively cultivated, that the ears are used for making flour or for feeding cattle.

Beans, Potatoes and Sweet Potatoes
(Production, in 1,000)

	Soy bean *koku*	Red bean *koku*	Horse bean *koku*	Pea *koku*	Sweet potato *kwan*	Potato *kwan*
1912	3,511	947	501	373	980,502	186,292
1913	2,993	601	489	378	1,037,209	189,700
1914	3,664	912	486	423	981,108	234,502
1915	3,807	962	509	414	1,055,633	254,759
1916	3,750	887	537	455	1,092,027	280,232

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Among subsidiary farm crops there is perhaps nothing which plays so important a part in the Japanese kitchen as soy beans. The three daily articles of diet for all classes, viz. *soy*, *miso* and *tofu* are manufactured with this bean either in part or wholly. The *tofu* (bean curd) is one of the most popular articles of diet, being cheap and highly nutritious; the *miso* makes Japanese soup and is used in various other ways. The *soy* is indispensable in Japanese cooking. Then for extracting oils, as manure, and food for horse, beans are equally important. The supply being insufficient, quite a large quantity comes in from Manchuria and Korea. In Japan, Hokkaido is the principal centre of the production. Red beans, also very extensively produced in the northern island, are used for making confectionery, are boiled with rice on ceremonious occasions and for other purposes. Peas and horse-beans, whether green or fully ripe, are favorite food-stuffs in Japan, and they are extensively cultivated as second crop after rice and as a forerunner to rice, indigo, etc. on upland farms. Groundnuts are among a few subsidiary farm produce that go abroad, mostly to U.S.A. In Japan they are used by confectioners and also for pressing oil. Sweet potatoes occupy an important place as supplying a cheap substitute for rice for poorer folk, while the tubers are also used for making starch and some alcoholic drinks. In colder season baked sweet potatoes are usual accompaniment at tea hours for ordinary people. They are especially ladies' delicacy. Potatoes, first brought by Dutch in 1589, remained comparatively neglected till about a few decades ago, when the importation of superior varieties drew the attention of farmers. They began to grow them more and more extensively, as demand for the tubers increased with the gradual spread of foreign style of cooking. Potatoes are now used as substitute for rice by poor folk, and are also much exported to Russian Siberia and Manila. Best potatoes come from Hokkaido.

PRODUCTIONS OF SOME SPECIAL CROPS (in 1,000)

	Leaf indigo *kwan*	Leaf tobacco *kwan*	Cotton *kwan*	Hemp *kwan*	Rape-seed *kwan*
1912	2,816	11,623	877	2,377	1,021
1913	2,069	13,541	773	2,672	907
1914	2,180	15,265	821	2,525	883
1915	3,608	13,114	840	2,474	877
1916	5,979	12,778	756	2,264	870

Of the above the leaf-tobacco cultivation, being under special protection of the Government Tobacco Monopoly, shows perceptible progress as to output. The next three, especially cotton and indigo, owing to the encroachment of imported goods, have markedly fallen off. (For indigo see Chap. on Industry.)

PRODUCTIONS OF OTHER MINOR CROPS (in 1,000 *kwan*)

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Radish	728,847	722,113	—	—
Carrot (Daucus-carota)	29,161	29,716	—	—
Burdock (Lappa major)...	43,930	43,750	—	—
"Konnyaku" (edible root)	10,919	9,508	10,866	11,396
Ginger	8,572	7,842	8,364	8,835

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	1913	1914	1915	1916
Chifles	564	539	455	914
Lily	648	674	—	—
China grass	91	58	24	26
Paper Mulberry (bark dried)	6,786	6,964	7,088	7,191
Rush for matting	14,047	12,878	12,327	13,610
Peppermint	11,076	21,656	15,383	17,137
Flax	5,499	7,705	8,636	12,582
Wax tree (seed)	15,633	14,564	14,232	15,072
Taro	151,606	149,105	—	149,105
Turnip	46,356	47,187	—	—
Cabbage	14,831	17,417	—	—
Onion	5,863	6,753	6,837	7,709
Welsh onion	37,801	38,621	—	—

SERICULTURE

Silk is Japan's staple commodity on export list, supplying about 28% of the total consumption in the world, and about 80% of that in U.S.A. In the farmers' economy sericulture plays almost as important a part as rice cultivation, and indeed were it not for the profit derived from this subsidiary occupation, Japanese farmers of middle and lower grade would hardly be able to maintain themselves. By rearing the worms in the two seasons of spring and autumn, though some even undertake the intermediary rearing, farmers can at least double the amount obtained from ordinary farming alone. As sericulture has seldom succeeded when conducted on a large scale, it is as if it were specially designed for the benefit of otherwise hard-driven small farmers. This domestic system of rearing, however, is attended by a serious drawback, namely lack of uniformity as to quality of the filaments, and the question of how to remove this defect has begun to attract wide attention. At present 734 "annual" breeds, 488 bivoltini breeds, and 41 other polyvoltini breeds are known, and it is proposed that the sericultural districts be subdivided into a number of sections each with special breeds judged best adapted to it. One thing that is specially satisfactory is that the art of feeding the worms seems to have made no small progress recently, for the rate of cocoons obtained per one egg-card hatched has increased about 20% during the last seven years. At any rate, the Japanese being proverbially deft-handed are believed to do the job with better success than their rivals, the Italians and Chinese. About 70 to 80% of the total output of raw silk produced in Japan is of coarse size. This is because Japan's best customer, America, prefers coarse yarns from Japan, getting the supply of finer silk yarns from France and Italy. It is to these two countries that the finer silk produced in Japan is exported. Another equally important reason is Japanese cocoons lack uniformity and are unfit to produce finer filaments to be used for warp. The "honey-comb" brand of the Ito filature at Muroyama, Ise, is generally reputed as one of the model coarse filaments produced in Japan.

It may be noted that in general one operative reels 70 to 80 *momme* of extra No. 1 filature silk, the quantity being about 30% less at filatures producing fine yarns.

Of the leading sericultural districts in Japan, Shinshu (Nagano-ken) and Koshu (Yamanashi-ken) produce in comparatively larger quantities

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

filature silk while Joshu (Gumma-ken) and Fukushima are noted for hand reeling. Joshu re-reel producers devise by combining themselves into corporations to produce silk of comparatively uniform quality. According to the arrangement in force at the three noted re-reeling corporations of Joshu, viz., Usui, Shimonita and Kanra, 31 sericultural families are to form one group provided with a common reeling shop where silk produced by each member is reeled in a large hank and then sent in to the head establishment. There the hanks are carefully graded according to denier, lustre, number of nodes, etc., and sent to Yokohama for sale.

Sericultural Households and Mulberry Plantation

	Sericultural families by season			Area of mulberry plantation
	Spring	Summer	Autumn	*cho*
1912...	1,500,409	334,203	1,118 701	453,626
1913...	1,500,280	507,912	1,134,938	451,860
1914...	1,459,016	501,740	1,135,2?8	450,299
1915	1,133,945	549,108	1,192,742	453,8(2
1916...	1,498,007	528,652	1,335,821	465,5.0

The encourage the planting of mulberry trees the Government had been granting some subvention, the grant corresponding to about a third of the outlay set apart by the provincial authorities toward the same end. In 1915 the Central Treasury granted ¥41,842 as against ¥143,575 paid from the provincial and other finances.

Output of Cocoons

Number of egg-cards hatched, output of various grades of cocoons produced, and rate of cocoons turned out per egg-card are given in the following table:—

		Egg-cards in 1,000	Output of cocoons (1000 *koku*)					Per card *koku*	Value ¥1000
			Normal	Double	Pierced	Waste	Total		
Spring variety	1912...	2,652	2,091	256	42	178	2 569	0.969	—
	1913 .	2,665	2,132	246	40	176	2,595	0.974	104,139
	1914 ..	2,648	2.136	253	37	176	2,603	0.983	117,748
	1915...	2,651	2,147	252	—	188	2,588	0.976	65,390
	1916...	2,782	2,582	289	—	195	3,066	1.102	—
Summer variety	1912...	538	430	61	8	33	533	0.836	—
	1913...	609	485	59	8	31	534	0.877	22,277
	1914...	597	412	53	6	30	503	0.841	16,950
	1915 ..	663	486	63	—	33	583	0.880	19,143
	1916...	633	518	65	—	37	616	0.972	—
Autumn variety	1912...	1,844	1,088	153	16	90	1,348	0.731	—
	1913...	1,883	1,192	161	15	92	1,461	0.776	61,448
	1914...	1,848	1,059	142	16	86	1,303	0.706	40,099
	1915 ..	2,017	1.211	163	—	100	1,475	0.731	48,236
	1916...	2,341	1,675	223	—	128	2,026	0.865	—
Total ...	1912...	5,135	3,610	471	67	303	4,452	0.867	159,962
	1913...	5,159	3,759	467	64	300	4,591	0 890	187,864
	1914 ..	5,094	3,607	449	61	293	4,412	0.866	174,799
	1915...	5,332	3,845	478	—	323	4,647	0.872	152,770
	1916...	5,756	4,775	577	—	357	5,708	0.991	273,058

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Output of Raw Silk (in 1,000)

	Raw silk		Waste silk etc.		Total	
	kwan	*yen*	*kwan*	*yen*	*kwan*	*yen*
1913	3,741	199,501	1,100	7,046	4,841	206,548
1914	3,755	174,495	1,112	7,484	4,868	182,389
1915	4,045	211,438	1,414	6,307	5,460	217,746
1916	4,520	313,833	1,565	8,719	6,084	322,552

Average Price of Raw Silk

Average prices per 100 *kin* of raw silk of 10 denier and 14 denier by steam filature as quoted at Yokohama are respectively as follows:—

1912, ¥908 as and ¥847; 1913, ¥976 and ¥895; 1914, ¥? and ¥684; 1915, ¥? and ¥830; 1916, ¥1,350 and ¥1,171; 1917, ¥1,750 and ¥1,303.

Silk Conditioning

The only establishment is that at Yokohama, for the one started at Kobe was abolished because of lack of applications. The importance of this business having become fully recognized both by Japanese and foreign silk exporters, the House at Yokohama having a very busy time.

Year	Weighing		Conditioning			Boil off	Quality tests	Total	
	No.	Weight kilo	No.	Weight kilo	Average loss	No.	No.	No.	Weight kilo
1913 ...	6,154	370,802	70,418	3,632,386	1.63	417	86,123	163,114	4,003,188
1914 ...	6,244	374,107	56,960	2,960,362	1.57	967	82,599	146,770	3,334,469
1915 ...	6,643	393,837	66,957	3,438,824	1.72	1,548	92,948	168,096	3,837,661
1916 ...	5,916	355,301	78,045	3,945,803	1.68	1,513	110,241	195,715	4,301,104

The part played by Japanese in the direct export of raw silk is steadily gaining ground, the Kiito Gomei Kaisha, the Mitsui Bussan, and the Hara Export Department representing direct export trade of raw silk by the Japanese merchants.

Year	No. of bales exported	Of which Jap. firms	Of which foreign firms	Percentage Japanese	Percentage Foreign
1913	200,504	106,341	94,163	53.04	46.96
1914	170,470	102,430	68,040	60.09	39.91
1915	179,814	111,932	67,832	62.25	37.75
1916	218,144	141,853	76,291	65.03	34.97

The destinations are as follows:—

Destination	1915 Quantity 1000 *kin*	1915 Value 1000 *yen*	1916 Quantity 1000 *kin*	1916 Value 1000 *yen*	1917 Quantity 1000 *kin*	1917 Value 1000 *yen*
England ...	97	805	166	2,019	520	7,242
France ...	2,411	20,400	2,597	31,685	2,677	35,074
Italy	26	211	0	0	76	1,176
Russia ...	397	3,171	743	8,891	362	4,5 0
U.S.A.... ...	14,864	127,349	18,182	224,092	22,063	306,170
Canada ...	0	0	0	0	0	0

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sericultural Institute

The Gensanshu Seizojo or Sericultural Institute was established in 1911 by the Government and is situated near Nakano, a suburb of Tokyo. The work was started as late as 1914, and the experiments are carried out in the following three ways: 1st section, on mulberry tree, to improve its varieties and study the method of cultivating it, about 20 acres of mulberry field being provided for this work; 2nd section, on silk-worm breeding,—i.e. matters about kind of the eggs, their relative merits, hereditary nature, colors, preservation, hatching, rearing of the worms, apparatus used, the moths, diseases of the worm, baccilli on the eggs and worms, parasites, effect of disinfection, etc.; 3rd section, Reeling,—i.e. about desiccations of the cocoons, reeling processes, etc. The Institute has six experimental stations situated in so many districts, all local centre of this industry, viz., Ayabe, Mayebashi, Fukushima, Ichinomiya, Matsumoto and Kumamoto.

TEA

Tea, in contrast to other leading industries, has curiously remained stationary, both in gross output and volume of export. The latter, principally in America, has even declined, because there the Japanese leaves have formidable rivals in Ceylon and Chinese teas. The American consumers, however, still favor the Japanese leaves as they possess special flavor and preserve their quality much longer than their rivals. The cost of production is higher in Japan than in other centres of manufacture, labor-saving appliances being used in less extent than in India. In general Japanese teas about 50% higher than the other brands. Shizuoka, Miye and Saitama are principal centres of green teas for export, while Kyoto and partly Saitama and Miye produce the leaves for home consumption.

Formerly export teas were recured at Yokohama and Kobe by foreign exporters, but of late producers in Shizuoka-ken who used to supply Yokohama merchants have begun to undertake this recuring business by themselves. In consequence Shizuoka teas which were formerly shipped at Yokohama are now loaded at Shimizu, the local port, as shown elsewhere. Kobe is still doing recuring process, but the producers of Miye, who are the chief suppliers to Kobe exporters, have already begun to follow the example set by Shizuoka people. In consequence the teas formerly exported from Kobe are now shipped to no small extent at Yokkaichi, the local port of Miye-ken.

Area of Tea Plantations and Number of Tea Manufacturers

	Area *cho*	No. of manufacturers		Area *cho*	No. of manufacturers
1913	48,984.7	1,088,472	1915	48,119.0	1,154,838
1914	48,820,1	1,061,412	1916	48,937.8	1,103,968

Output of Various Kinds of Teas (*Kwan*)

	Green tea 1st kind (*Hikicha*)	Green tea 2nd kind (*Gyokuro*)	Green tea 3rd kind (*Sencha*)	Green tea 4th kind (*Bancha*)	Black tea	Oolong tea	Total incl. others
1913	11,678	84,758	6,103,009	2,569,528	7,955	3,585	8,783,321
1914	11,831	88,302	5,955,323	2,321,930	7,352	922	8,669,227
1915	19,544	75,673	6,432,166	2,365,880	9,278	1,427	9,152,193
1916	20,123	78,338	7,239,756	2,555,456	6,861	666	9,881,577

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

LEADING DISTRICTS OF TEA PRODUCTION (1916)

District	Output *kwan*	Value *yen*	District	Output *kwan*	Value *yen*
Shizuoka... ...	3,578,594	6,702,287	Miye...	792,584	1,279,893
Kyoto	491,561	1,038,119	Nara...	386,353	528,951
Shiga	340,053	616,591	Kumamoto ...	351,999	408,200

EXPORT OF TEA

The attention of the manufacturers has lately been turned to the advisability of devoting greater energy to manufacture black and brick teas. A slight subsidy is granted to the Shizuoka and Fukuoka experimental stations to encourage this industry.

According to the report of the Customs Office teas going abroad make the following record, the bulk shipped to North America, (in unit of 1,000) :—

	1914		1915		1916	
	kin	*yen*	*kin*	*yen*	*kin*	*yen*
Green tea (pan fire)	18,050	8,670	21,550	10,239	20,405	8,757
» (basket fire) ...	6,107	3,084	6,297	3,161	7,852	3,625
Gyokuro	143	52	153	54	274	90
Bancha...	622	95	125	24	286	57
Black and Oolong teas ...	1,412	478	3,189	1,630	6,094	3,057
Brick tea	171	32	7	1	67	22
Dust tea	3,089	292	2,659	289	3,362	469
Total...	—	12,709	—	15,402	—	16,081

(See, Staple Articles, Chap. on Foreign Trade).

The Customs figures in 1000lbs for leading ports from May 1915 to Mar. '16 are :—

Yokohama 6,234; Shimizu 27,426; Yokkaichi 2,339; Kobe 3,307.

Leading exporters handling above 1 million lbs comprised 8 foreign and 3 native firms, their shares being respectively 28,174,697 and 6,288,863.

HORSES

Horse-breeding has been demanding earnest attention for a long time past both from the Government and general public. The experience of the Japan-China War in 1894-95 and the later experience of the Russia-Japan War have convinced the public still more of the imperative need of improving the native stock. So earnest were the authorities to effect the improvement that in '06 they established the Horse Bureau and specially placed it under the direct control of the Cabinet. To attract public attention to this business horse racing was specially encouraged, and even betting, sternly repressed in general, was connived; but in 1908 pari mutual was prohibited all of a sudden by the judiciary. The created panic among the race companies which had appeared near Tokyo, Osaka, and elsewhere. Lately the authorities have devised various encouragement measures judged not to provoke interference from the judiciary, but the elimination of betting element has reduced the race to a tame affair, the sport practically ceasing to awake public interest. The policy of the Bureau is to keep for the service 1,500 stallions of foreign breed and to distribute them to principal breeding centres where they are to be paired with

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

mares of native breed. The improvement programme is to extend over 28 years beginning with '06 and is estimated to require an outlay of about *yen* 30,000,000. The Army purchases every year between four and five thousand horses at an average price of *yen* 130 per head which, though low as compared with the average price of chargers in Europe, i.e. between seven and eight hundred, is higher than the average price of ordinary horses in Japan, this being only *yen* 70 or 80.

Native Stocks.—Native stocks that originally existed belonged to the Mongolian breed; later on they received more or less intermixture of the blood of Persian breed, horses of this description having been imported to some extent as early as three centuries ago. Principal breeding centres are found in northern districts of the Main Island and in Hokkaido, in both of which exist comparatively wide plains. In the former, Nambu, Sendai, Miharu and Akita are famous for horse-breeding, as is the province of Hidaka in Hokkaido where the Imperial Household's Niicup Depot is situated. In Southern Japan Kagoshima in Kyushu ranks first in horse-breeding. Of all those native breeds NAMBU HORSES produced in Aomori and Iwate Prefectures surpass all others in build, being larger, with broad chest, strong bones and joints, besides possessing a mild disposition and great powers of endurance. HOKKAIDO HORSES being originally brought from Nambu, are on the whole much alike in build and so forth to the original stock. SENDAI HORSES are somewhat slighter in build than the Nambu, and possess deep chests, sloping hips, small heads, big sharp eyes, long weak necks, and small bones. The blood of Persian horses is very much mixed in this breed. MIHARU HORSES produced in Fukushima-ken, possess thin skin, small heads, large eyes, with strong chests and fore legs. Being also mettlesome, they are better suited for mount than the preceding. KAGOSHIMA HORSES are smaller in build than those above described, and though quick and mettlesome, they often prove vicious and intractable.

Improving Breed of Horses.—For the purpose of improving the breed of horses and otherwise realizing the object of which the Horse Bureau was founded, four kinds of establishments are maintained throughout the country, they being as follows:—

1. Pasture,—in Iwate, Hidaka, Tokachi.
2. Stud,—in Iwate, Kumamoto, Miyagi, Akita, Fukushima, Shimane, Aichi, Ishikawa, Nagano, Kagoshima, Aomori, Oshamambe.
3. Pairing station,—235 in all.
4. Depot,—in Iwate.

Castration.—The experience obtained on the occasion of the Japan-China War and especially on that of the Boxer trouble in 1900 made it imperative to enforce castration, for the horses sent by Japan were markedly inferior and vicious compared with those belonging to the other armies. The law was enacted in 1904, but it is not yet put in force. The authorities confine themselves to encouraging castration by means of a small grant of money, *yen* 4, while *yen* 50 is given when a horse dies or is disabled from the effect of castration.

NUMBER OF HORSES IN JAPAN

	Native	Cross	Foreign	Total
1914	987,188	529,948	14,927	1,579,454
1915	894,041	619,232	17,242	1,579,517
1916	803,135	704,582	15,257	1,572,500

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

NUMBER OF STALLIONS IN JAPAN.

	Native	Cross	Foreign	Total
1914	47	2,990	1,878	5,531
1915	60	2,696	2,599	5,355
1916	65	2,557	2,680	5,302

NOTE.—As on stock farms and slaughtering returns see the tables given in the following pages.

HORNED CATTLE, ETC.

Strictly speaking, only one original breed of cattle formerly existed in Japan, being primarily intended for the sole purpose of serving as beasts of burden. They are sufficiently hardy and strong, but owing to neglect in breeding, are somewhat deformed in appearance, especially in the hind quarters. Though uniform in breed, native cattle admit of being broadly sub-divided into two or three varieties, principally by color. One of them is black with small white spots on the belly, the second is brown, while the third is brindled with black and white spots. The black breed, which, by the way, is most valued by our people, predominates in the northeastern districts and the middle section of Honshu, as also in Shikoku and Kyushu; the brindled variety is found in Oki and Hirado and other islands, while the brown breed is generally found in the other parts of Kyushu. Of the three, the brindled cattle very much resembles in appearance the Dutch cattle, and probably this variety may be the descendants of foreign cattle imported into Japan at some unknown time. They also possess comparatively well formed heads. The brown variety apparently came originally from Korea.

Just as in the case of horses and dogs, the native breed of cattle is gradually disappearing to be replaced by imported cattle and cross. This disappearance of native breed is regarded with extreme regret by consumers of beef, for the flesh of native cattle is more palatable than that of a foreign cattle. The failure, so far, of import of Australian beef in cold storage, was chiefly due to its inferior quality. As to the breed of imported cattle, formerly it consisted mostly of Shorthorn, Devon and Ayrshire, but of late Holstein, Ayrshire, Brown-Swiss and Simmenthal are judged more suitable for Japan. Various measures are adopted for improving the cattle. Thus the work of inspecting bulls for service that was formerly left in charge of provincial authorities was transferred in July '07 to direct control of the central Government. Then prizes are bestowed by the Government on the cattle which have won 1st to 3rd prizes at district cattle shows. Three cattle depots are kept by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, at Nanatsukahara and Oita (est. 10 , and at Tsukisappo, near Sapporo. At Shibuya, suburb of Tokyo, the Department keeps also poultry, swine and goats.

NUMBER OF CATTLE IN JAPAN

	Native	Cross	Foreign	Total	Calving	Deaths
1914	913,141	455,097	18,995	1,387,233	194,946	15,085
1915	938,030	433,296	16,576	1,387,922	197,822	16,580
1916	908,513	418,817	15,660	1,342,990	192,485	15,718

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

NUMBER OF SHEEP, GOATS AND SWINE

	Sheep	Goats	Swine
1914	2,771	45,323	332,465
1915	2,768	97,396	332,278
1916	3,370	109,353	327,891

SLAUGHTERING RETURNS

	Slaughter-houses	Cattle & calves	Horses	Sheep & goats	Swine
1914	520	255,564	27,249	5,965	211,431
1915	527	277,970	59,969	9,362	278,465
1916	531	341,307	80,862	12,096	281,511

SHEEP

Sheep-rearing is still the most backward of all the branches of stock-farming in Japan, the annual product of wool barely reaching 10,000 kin. Wool and worsted consumed are all product of foreign origin. In 1917, for instance, Japan imported wool amounting to ¥35,000,000 in value, besides woolen fabrics valued at ¥15,000,000. The war and the great difficulty experienced in getting supply of wool from Australia, etc, has strongly impressed both Government and people with the necessity of adopting suitable measures for supplying this important textile material at home. As the first step for encouraging sheepfarming, in the 1918-19 session the Diet voted ¥330,000, it being contemplated to import in the course of 1918 over 1,500 sheep from Australia, England, U.S. and China, and to distribute them among government and private pastures. It is further proposed to import every year beginning with 1919 over 1,000 heads with a view to popularizing the industry among native farmers as their subsidiary trade. According to this ambitions program, Japan will probably be able in ten years to self-support herself in wool. State aid will also be granted to private persons engaged in the breeding of imported sheep.

A new office for the encouragement of sheep-breeding industry has been created in the Dept. of Agriculture and Commerce and every possible care will be taken for avoiding the failure that nipped in the bud the first attempt made in the early eighties. Special arrangement for treating sick sheep will be provided at Government expense and shepherds will be trained. It is believed that the Shropshire breed will be most suitable for Japan.

POULTRY

Poultry has not yet attained any particular development. It still occupies an almost insignificant position as a subsidiary work of farmers, poultry-yards on any large scale being practically non-existent. For a while Japan used to import a large quantity of eggs from China. The import that stood in 1891 at only *yen* 30,000 steadily went on increasing till in '01 the customs recorded *yen* 1,300,000 approximately, but since the import tariff was raised in 1902 from 10 per cent. to 25, then to 50 some years after, the import has markedly fallen off. With the idea of encouraging this industry the Government established a poultry-yard in '06 at Shibuya, near Tokyo, where imported fowls of various breeds are kept. Eggs are sold at cost price as the first step towards improving the breeds at present kept in Japan, these being very seldom pure, and in-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

cluding Hamburg, Leghorn, Minorca, Spanish, Plymouth Rock, Cochin, Andalusian, etc.

FAMILIES KEEPING POULTRY AND OUTPUT (in 1,000)

At the end of June	No. of family	Fowl: No. of fowl	Fowl: No. of chicken	Fowl: Value yen	Eggs (one year): No.	Eggs (one year): Value yen
1914...	...2,825	11,767	7,386	8,452	782,797	16,370
1915...	...2,799	11,985	8,261	8,908	862,081	17,171
1916...	...2,908	13,023	9,317	9,870	1,002,486	19,803
1917...	...3,041	14,349	11,711	12,431	1,151,401	25,120

DAIRY AND MEAT-PRESERVING

Dairy is a new industry and is still in its infancy. The use of milk is naturally very much limited, as the Japanese generally confine themselves to use it in fresh state, and very little in cooking. The price is rather too high, about 4 to 5 *sen* per *go* (0.019 peck) and the quality too is inferior. Buttermaking is regularly carried on only in dairy farms situated in remote districts, but their whole output does not much exceed 10% of the total consumption. Butter made in Hokkaido, at Koiwai and Kozu farms commands a good price. Condensed-milk industry has not yet grown into regular business. Cheesemaking is also insignificant. In meat preserving the only thing worth mentioning is ham, of which "Kamakura ham" made in Kanagawa-ken is noted and is largely exported to China, etc. The supply of beef being insufficient and the price very much higher than in Europe and America, there is hardly material enough to encourage preservation business.

LEADING DAIRY DISTRICTS (1915)

	District	No. of dairy	No. of milk cow	Milk output: koku	Milk output: yen
	Tokyo	369	9,350	54,282	963,869
	Kyoto...	132	2,079	12,111	275,662
	Osaka...	121	3,039	19,144	424,004
	Kanagawa	147	2,093	12,134	320,583
	Hyogo	224	1,550	13,437	286,379
	Aichi	221	2,343	15,687	376,440
	Nagano	152	1,719	7,782	241,262
	Miye	185	1,637	8,884	220,184
	Hokkaido	298	3,616	18,765	343,307
Total	1912	5,688	53,259	274,480	7,474,854
Total	1913	5,664	42,281	273,936	7,434,978
Total	1914	5,835	43,374	282,874	7,474,639
Total	1915	5,509	43,645	299,180	7,695,899

ANIMAL EPIDEMICS

Rinderpest makes its appearance now and then and inflicts heavy damage on owners of milk cows and general stock-breeders. Being imported from Korea, and rarely from China, the disease plays havoc at places adjoining Kobe, Yokohama and other open ports. Hokkaido is comparatively free from the attack. To prevent the import of diseased cattle the authorities enforce strict examination at Fusan and at ports of import, but this provision is still found insufficient. The disease broke

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

out in 1910 with terrible force in Tokyo and vicinities, and at Nagoya. The loss incurred by owners of cattle and by the authorities who have to give compensation for cattle suspected of the disease and slaughtered, was not small. The compensation allowed for cattle slaughtered is ⅓ to ½ of its market value, but within the maximum not exceeding *yen* 200, even for a cow valued at more than *yen* 1,000. The latest records are :—

	Glanders & Farcy (Horse)		Anthrax (Horse)		Anthrax (Cattle)		Hydrophobia (all destroyed)			
	Affected	Died	Affected	Died	Affected	Died	Horse	Cattle	Dog	Total
1913 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	25	798	857
1914 ...	—	—	110	110	286	286	85	31	1,374	1,490
1915 ...	10	8	171	167	224	222	—	—	—	—
1916 ...	1	1	128	121	225	218	—	—	—	726

HORTICULTURE

Horticulture, especially fruit-culture has recently shown a marked activity, as briefly referred to at the beginning of the present chapter. Formerly, fruit-culture was comparatively poor, for as people abstained from beef and other animal meat, they felt no great need of fruits. Pears, oranges, persimmons, and peaches were principal fruits in those days. With the introduction of meat-eating custom and owing to improved facilities of communications, a great change has come over the habit of the people in the use of fruits. Demand for them has grown apace, and fruit-culture has acquired a great importance in the eyes of farmers. Apples, foreign oranges, peaches, pears, grapes, etc. began to be extensively cultivated superseding indigenous fruits, of which persimmons, oranges and pears are still important. Orchards were found only in places adjacent to large towns, but at present orchards of oranges, peaches, apples, etc. are found in remote places. Hills are now extensively opened up to lay out orchards, and places favourably situated command, in fruit districts, astonishing prices. In Wakayama-ken, the foremost orange district, a forest land that once sold at *yen* 20 or 30 per 2½ acres now fetches *yen* 1,600 in extreme cases, and never below *yen* 800. Generally speaking, apples are grown in Hokkaido and Aomori, peaches near Tokyo and in Okayama, pears in suburbs of Tokyo, in Saitama, Niigata, Nara, Chiba, grapes in Yamanashi, Tochigi, and Niigata, oranges in Wakayama, Shizuoka and in Southern Japan. Persimmons may be said to grow everywhere, though seldom in orchards. Plums are more generally used as pickle, in which shape they are preserved in almost every household, and plum trees are highly valued both for flowers and fruit. In Japan cherry trees are prized more for their flowers, and their fruits are altogether secondary. Foreign cherry trees are largely cultivated in Yamagata.

Output of Fruits (in 1,000 *kan*)

	Plums	Peaches	Pears	Persimmons	Apples	Grapes	Oranges
1913... ...	471	10,796	21,441	47,040	9,503	3,798	72,030
1914... ...	436	10,460	20,847	38,911	9,537	3,954	63,080
1915... ...	413	12,116	26,529	49,913	7,065	4,528	61,761
1916... ...	342	12,964	23,879	40,039	9,296	4,985	—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXVII

MINES AND MINING

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Mr. Tsunashiro Wada, Mng. of Association of Mine-owners in Japan, formerly President of Imp. Gov. Steel Works, etc.

Authentic records show that mining industry in Japan was already fairly well developed by the 6th century. The demand for metals increased rapidly for coinage and armor, the casting of Buddhist images and the decoration of Buddhist and Shinto temples. The mining of precious metals, copper, iron, etc. became especially active in the 15th century. It is recorded that from about 1414 Japan began to export annually to China a considerable quantity of copper for minting purposes, while with the gradual growth of trade with Holland the export of gold, silver and copper to Europe increased in volume. About 1700 Japan supplied annually to China and Holland as much as 4,880,000 *kin* of copper, that is almost three times the quantity consumed in this country and 15,000 *kwan* of gold and silver. Such activity points to the conclusion that the metal veins in the country must have been very rich and easily worked.

The knowledge which miners possessed in those days was necessarily primitive as regards both extraction and smelting, and with the exhaustion of easily workable veins the industry gradually suffered a decline. About the time of the Restoration of 1868 the output of the mines did not exceed 2 or 3 million *yen*. This decline may perhaps have been due, in no small degree, to governmental monopoly of all mining enterprise.

With the Restoration, however, and the extension of mining rights to private individuals on the one hand and the introduction of Western methods on the other, a complete revolution took place, opening up a new era for the industry. The progress made since that time may be seen from the statistics shown elsewhere, the output in Japan Proper alone amounting to as much as ¥150 millions a year. When to this is added the fact that Chosen is rich in gold, iron, anthracite coal, plumbago, etc., and that gold and petroleum are to be found in Taiwan, there is every reason to suppose that the annual output from Japanese dominions will at no distant date reach ¥200 millions.

ADMINISTRATION OF MINES

The whole country is subdivided into five districts for purpose of inspection and control, the controlling offices being located at Sapporo, Sendai, Tokyo, Osaka, and Fukuoka. A concession is limited to not less than 50,000 *tsubo* (about 41 acres) for coal, and 5,000 for other minerals, but in all cases a concession must not exceed 600,000 *tsubo* (490 acres). The right of prospecting is valid within the limit of 2 years from the

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

date of registration. Japanese subjects and companies under Japanese law can acquire mining rights which are regarded as real rights and treated as immovable property. However they cannot be made object of right other than that of succession, transfer, collection of national taxes and of distraint. Right of permanent mining may constitute the object of mortgage. The Mining Mortgage Law, promulgated in 1905 provides that holders of mining right may create mining foundation with a view to its mortgage. A mining foundation consists of the whole or part of (1) mining right, (2) land and structures, (3) superficies and right of land, (4) right of hiring things, (5) machines, tools, etc.

DISTRIBUTION OF STRATA

The strata existing in Japan may be classified as follows as to relative percentage:—

Sedimentary Rocks		*Igneous Rocks*	
Archæan	3.78	Old period	11.24
Palæozoic	10.21	Young period	20.92
Mesozoic	7.95	Total	32 16
Cainozoic	45.87	Grand total...	100.00
Total	67.84		

METAL-VEINS AND STRATA

Metal-veins in Japan are generally found in eruptive rocks of the Tertiary formation while the strata exist in the crystalline schist and in Palæozoic formation, locally designated Chichibu system.

Of the metallic minerals in Japan copper is economically the most important, and after it comes gold, silver, and iron. The last, however, is less than $\frac{1}{10}$ of copper in value. Other minerals worked are, in the order of their economic value, lead, zinc, pyrite, manganese, antimony, tin, bismuth, quicksilver, chromite, tungsten, and molybdenite. Nickel, cobalt, iridium, osmium, etc., are also known to occur, though they have not been worked. Radium is also judged to exist.

NON-METALLIC DEPOSITS

Coal and petroleum are principal non-metallic deposists in Japan, especially coal. It is oftener found in the Tertiary system than in any other. Anthracite coal-fields are found in Mesozoic strata, but they are comparatively insignificant. The seams occur in the Tertiary formation and produce bituminous coal, as all the important measures in Kyushu and Hokkaido are.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

The latest statistics on principal mineral productions in Japan Proper are as follows:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Gold		Silver		Copper		Lead	
	Quantity *momme*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *m'me*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *kin*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *kin*	Value ¥1,000
1913	1,477,051	7,252	39,007	5,635	110,835	42,012	6,294	617
1914	1,918,763	9,398	40,252	5,370	117,439	39,067	7,603	8[illegible]7
1915	2,211,931	10,804	42,469	5,2[illegible]7	125,692	53,731	7,940	9 6
1916	2,104,441	10,412	48,180	7,135	167,725	109,812	18,951	3,755

	Iron		Iron pyrites		Antimony		Manganese	
	Quantity m. tons	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *kwan*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000*kin*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000*kwan*	Value ¥1,000
1913... ...	71,273	3,427	30,553	589	35	4	4,869	182
1914	89,390	3,636	30,873	600	6,461	969	4,551	159
1915... ...	82,979	3,795	18,009	379	1[illegible],967	8,189	6,898	313
1916	392,047	51,091	24,271	767	18,006	8,565	13,149	951

	Coal		Sulphur		Petroleum		Total Value incl. others
	Quantity 1,000 m. on	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 m. tons	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *koku*	Value ¥1,000	¥1,000
1913 ...	21,315	70,956	59	1,568	1,693	12,498	146,848
1914 ...	22,29[illegible]	80,350	74	2,002	2,358	9,631	154,065
1915 ...	20,490	65,068	72	1,903	2,613	10,070	175,959
1916 ...	22,901	80,625	106	4,[illegible]95	3,097	15,212	325,000

NOTE.—* Besides in 1915 there was 4,579,888 *kwan* of unrefined sulphur valued at ¥92,947.

GOLD

The principal gold producing districts in Japan are at present confined to the northern corner of Formosa, the northern and south-western sections of Kyushu, especially Kagoshima, and some north-eastern parts of the Main Island, including the island of Sado. Lately the Hitachi mine, in Ibaraki-ken, which buys ores from all parts of the country, has become the most noted centre of production, having occupied nearly 24% of the total output in Japan Proper in 1915.

Kind of ores.—Gold occurs chiefly in its native state, frequently mixed with pyrites, chalcopyrite, arsenopyrite, etc. In rare cases it occurs as tellurides. The principal constituent of the gangue is quartz, often with calcite or baryte. In many cases the ore is of a free-milling character, though some times clayey or refractory. Gold and silver are found mixed, the one or the other being predominant according to ores.

Deposits and geology.—The greater parts of the veins worked in Japan are found in Tertiary rocks, especially in the sedimentary and eruptive rocks. The gold ores in Japan occur in the five modes of fissure-filling or veins, impregnations, and in the three modes of deposit, viz. metasomatic, contact-metamorphic and mechanical detrital. This explanation also applies practically to silver, to be mentioned below.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Placer Gold

The placer gold in Japan mostly comes from the disintegration of quartz veins in volcanic rocks, in the Palæozoic, Mesozoic, and Tertiary formations. The locality most celebrated for it is or rather was Esashi in Hokkaido, the Klondyke of Japan. In 1899 there was collected 119,082 *momme* of gold according to the official returns and there a gold nugget weighing 198 *momme* was once picked up. The place has subsequently lost much of its fame. The sources of the placer deposit of Esashi are quartz veins in the Palæozoic formation. In Ishikari and Hidaka placer gold is often associated with platinum and iridosmium. Placer mining was at one time very active in Kagoshima.

SILVER

As in the case of gold, silver ores in Japan are found in the inner side of the northern and the southern area of Japan Proper, owing to the fact that the neo-volcanic rocks from which the metal is chiefly derived, exist in highly developed condition in those particular regions. Just as in the case of gold, silver veins are mainly found in the eruptive and sedimentary rocks of the Tertiary formation. The ores exist in the form of argentite, itephanite, pyrargyrite, etc., but in Japan such minerals as galena, tetrahedrite, chalcopyrite, etc. yield larger supply of the metal. Silver mines now worked exist in the Main Island, Kyushu and Hokkaido, but are absent in Formosa and Shikoku.

COPPER

Next to coal, copper is the most important mineral production in Japan. The ores are found both on the outer and the inner side of the southern and the northern arcs of Japan Proper. The contact-metamorphic type is much in evidence in the southern arc, and the metasomatic type in the northern, while the vein type predominates in the inner arc, i.e. the region on the Japan Sea side. It is the latter that greater parts of the mines exist.

Kind of ores.—Chalcophrite and bornite are the principal copper ores, their gangues being chiefly quartz and calcite. The veins occur in the sedimentary and eruptive rocks of the Tertiary ages, large numbers of the principal mines being included in this group. Metasomatic deposits are represented by a complex sulphide called "kuroko," or black ore, consisting of intimate mixture of galena, zinc blende and baryte. This is chiefly found in the Tertiary. The relative importance of the different kinds of ore based on the production of 53 principal mines which supply about 87% of the total output is shown below:—Veins, 32 mines supplying 44.8%; beds, 11 mines, 20.8%; metasomatic deposits, 3 mines, 18%; contact-metamorphic deposits, 7 mines, 4%.

IRON

Japan is not so rich in iron ores, and they consist of 1. magnetite, 2. hematite (micaceous and compact red iron), 3. limonite, 4. iron sand. Of these ores the yield is estimated as follows: magnetitic 4,900,000 tons; micaceous 30,000,000; limonite, 10,006,000. Then there are similar ores in Korea, mostly micaceous or limonite, estimated at roughly 30,000,000 tons; Manchuria has Anshantien and Penchiho mines with deposits

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

estimated at about 80,000,000 tons, excluding ores of less than 25%. In China there is the Taiyeh mine containing about 100,000,000 tons, while Yaochong mines along the Yangtsze in Anhui are judged to hold about half as much. Lastly we have near Tsingtau, Kin in judged to hold 80 000.000 tons. Sand iron was very largely utilized in remote time. for making sword and other kinds of cutlery and is found in southern and north-eastern parts of the Main Island.

The Demand and Supply of Iron and Steel

The Economic Investigation Commission created at the time of the Okuma Ministry carried out, among other things, careful researches on the question of demand and supply of iron in Japan. According to its investigation the consumption of iron in Japan past and prospective is stated as follows:—

Demand of Pig Iron and Steel

	Ave. 1906–10	11–15	% Inc.	Est. for 18	for 28
Pig-iron (ton) ...	124,007	200,223	61.5	360,900	743,000
Steel (,,) ...	472,487	691,834	46.5	1,113,000	2,112,000

The figures for steel exclude shipping machines, railway engines, etc. imported.

Production at Present and Prospective of Pig-iron and Steel Materials in Japan and China

Pig-iron (unit of 100 tons)

Year	Japan Proper	Korea	Manchuria	China	Total
1915	345,6	...	80,0	200,0	575,6
1916	491,0	...	85,0	200,0	726,0
1917	539,9	...	70,0	200,0	809,9
1918	541,5	100,0	230,0	480,0	1,351,5
'19 & after ...	541,5	100,0	230,0	480,0	1,351,5
'21 & after ...	611,5	100,0	230,0	480,0	1,421,5

Steel materials (unit of 100 tons)

1915	405,1	...	...	50,0	455,1
1916	569,6	...	...	50,0	619,6
1917	686,0	...	...	60,0	746,0
1918	765,0	...	...	60,0	825,0
'19 & after ...	770,0	...	120,0	60,0	950,0
'21 & after ...	1,090,0	...	120,0	60,0	1,270,0

Besides the above there are about 1,600 tons of steel produced in Japan. In the above tables "Korea" means Mitsubishi Iron-works at Ken-ninpho at the mouth of the Tadong expected to produce 100,000 tons of pig-iron from 1918; "Manchuria" covers the Penchiho (joint undertaking of the Okura Firm and some Chinese capitalists), now producing 35,000 tons pig-iron, to be increased to 70,000 tons in 1918 and 80,000 in 1919; the South Manchuria Rly Co.'s prospective foundry at Anshantien is expected to produce 155,000 tons at first, 1 million tons in future

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"China" covers Taya and Hanyang, the latter producing 231,000 tons pig-iron and 50,000, to 60,000 tons steel materials, while the former, is to produce 230,000 tons pig-iron from 1918, to be increased to 500,000 in time. Leading foundries in Japan proper are tabulated below :—

Annual Output at Leading Foundries in Japan Proper

	Pig-iron (1,000 tons)		Steel materials (1,000 tons)	
	Present output	Future	Present output	Future
Gov. Works	300	400	563	650
Kamaishi...	110	150	75	110
Wanishi	30	—	—	—
Nippon Iron Works	—	—	56	—
Nippon Iron Pipes	—	—	54	—

LEAD, BISMUTH, ZINC

The principal ores are in the form of galena associated with zinc-blende. The ores are distributed along the inner arc of Japan. Bismuth is negligible in output, and comes chiefly from Kamioka silver mine. The production of about 50 *kwan* of the ores in the 1st half of 1915 is a new record.

In geological formation and distribution zinc is practically identical with lead. As zincblende the ores are extensively distributed. Kamioka in Hida is the most important mine both for lead and zinc, and it was formerly worked chiefly for silver. The mine turned out as much as 35,218,951 *kin* of the metal in 1915.

It was only in 1913 that Japan first began to produce zinc, it formerly going abroad as ores to the extent of about 1 million *yen*, while over 3 millions of the refined metal came in from England, Germany, etc. The refineries first created were the Osaka Zinc Refinery, by the Mitsubishi, then the Miike Refinery by the Mitsui, while the Fujita Firm has established its own at its Kosaka mine, and lastly there are the Zinc Electro-Refining Works in Niigata-ken, and the Sakura Refining Works at Sapporo and the Suzuki Co.'s Refinery at Dairi near Moji. The output turned out by them is sufficient to supply about one-third the demand for the metal in Japan.

IRON SULPHIDE

The pyrite deposits, now so extensively used for manufacturing sulphuric acid, are extensively distributed, that is in the Main Island, Kyushu, and Shikoku.

TIN

Tin occurs in Japan as veins and deposits, the former generally in Paleozoic and Mesozoic strata, and sometimes in granite. The deposits are found chiefly in Kyushu, and also in Tajima and Mino.

Tin industry is a new innovation, due to the enterprise of the Mitsubishi, which started the refining business at its Ikuno mine in 1914. At the Firm's Osaka Smelting Works tin printing rolls are also pro-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

duced. The output of the metal in Japan was quite insignificant till 1910, while the import of tin amounted to over ¥200,000 in that year and to ¥382,000 in the following year.

ANTIMONY, MERCURY, ARSENIC, GRAPHITE

Occurring in the form of stibnite, the antimony ores are found along the Mesozoic strata which extend from the Province of Yamato to Hyuga and Osumi in Kyushu via Tosa and Iyo in Shikoku. Encouraged by the extraordinary demand occasioned by the War, the output jumped up to over 13,912,000 *kin* in 1915. Mercury exists chiefly in Shikoku, where in Awa the Suigin mine supplies cinnabar along the plane of fault in the Mesozoic limestone. Arsenic is found in Kyushu, chiefly in the form of arsenious oxide. Arsenopyrite, arsenious sulphide, and realgar are also found in Echigo and Hokkaido. The output was 17,000 *kin* in first half of 1915. Graphite was produced about 460,000 *kin*.

TUNGSTEN, MOLYBDENEUM

Of these rare metals the former comes from Gifu, Yamanashi and a few other places, the output of the ores for 1st half of 1915 being over 40,000 *kwan*. Several rich tungsten veins have been discovered in Korea. The other comes from Toyama, output of the ores for the same period having been pushed up by the War demands to 346,638 *kwan*.

SULPHUR

Japan being a volcanic country is naturally rich in sulphur deposits, they chiefly occurring as solfatara type. Only high graded posits alone are generally worked i.e. those containing not less than 40%. Sulphur deposits are much in evidence at the northern corner of Farmosa, the Japan Sea districts in the Northern Japan, and the eastern part of Hokkaido.

PRINCIPAL METAL MINES

The leading metal mines producing not less than ¥500,000 worth a year of total output including gold, silver, copper, etc. and the ores are given below, the table showing the production for the year 1915 (figures in unit of 1,000):—

Names of Mines	Gold		Silver		Copper		Total incl. other metals and ores
	momme	¥	*momme*	¥	*kin*	¥	¥
Hokkaido:							
Kunitomi	12	63	1,006	154	2,057	1,247	1,464
Main Island, N.-E.:							
Abeshiro	41	202	2,809	421	4,998	3,031	3,655
Kosaka	203	1,014	7,919	1,267	29,087	14,233	16,514
Osaruzawa ...	5	28	316	50	4,351	2,638	2,716
Ani	1	7	497	79	2,196	1,331	1,418
Furokura	—	—	—	—	10,783	1,195	1,495
Hassei	2	9	1,066	170	1,240	752	931
Arakawa	0.8	4	273	42	2,541	1,541	1,587
Usenji	—	—	—	—	1,134	729	729
Nagamatsu ...	—	—	320	51	1,397	847	898

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Names of Mines	Gold		Silver		Copper		Total incl. other metals and ores
	momme	¥	momme	¥	kin	¥	¥
Main Island, Middle:							
Okura	3	16	29	5	1,273	772	793
Yakuki	3	17	266	42	1,786	1,083	1,142
Sado Is.	149	742	1,285	196	15	9	948
Ashio	13	67	3,786	576	23,678	16,778	17,421
Hitachi	862	4,311	13,433	1,721	23,034	16,322	22,354
Tsunatori	37	186	77	12	781	473	671
Ogoya	—	—	—	—	3,935	2,133	2,133
Omodani	6	31	873	139	807	540	718
Ikuno	13	67	1,927	384	4,450	2,974	3,315
Kamaishi	73	363	799	112	2,598	1,575	2,010
Obiye	23	131	1,534	242	5,619	3,336	3,709
Kidagasawa ...	—	—	—	—	1,422	861	862
Yoshioka	1	5	527	83	1,215	807	895
Kano	6	29	834	129	627	830	988
Shikoku:							
Besshi	6	32	183	29	16,028	10,348	10,409
Kyushu:							
Makimine	—	—	—	—	1,520	921	921
Hibira	—	—	—	—	1,943	1,178	1,178
Kushikino ...	173	863	1,491	232	—	—	1,095
Sagaseki	6	28	183	31	1,509	1,069	1,129

Kamaishi and Senninyama in Iwate-ken are the two principal iron mines, their output in 1915 being:—

	Pig iron M. tons	Steel M. tons	Iron ores M. tons
Kamaishi	25,421	16,318	11,219
Senninyama	2,849	—	154

NOTE.—†Kamioka mine, in Gifu-ken, is better known for its lead and zinc, the output for 1915 being:—Lead, 5,395,158 *kin*; zinc, 8,778,405 *kin*; and some others.

COAL

The oldest coal in Japan is found in the Mesozoic formation, but it is in the Tertiary system that coal seams of far greater importance are found. Of the Tertiary coal-fields those in Kyushu and Hokkaido are the most extensive and valuable. In Honshu there are no remarkable coal-fields except one extending over Iwaki and Hitachi which yields coal inferior to that of Kyushu and Hokkaido in quality as well as in quantity. The principal coal fields in Kyushu are those of Chikuho (Chikuzen and Buzen), while in Hokkaido the coal-fields in the province of Ishikari are most important. Kyushu fields supply about 75%, Hokkaido, 10%, and the other places 15%, of the total output. The coal-fields worked or leased aggregate about 1,006 million *tsubo* in area in Japan Proper, and calculation being made mainly on seams measuring two feet and over and lying generally not more than 2000 ft. below the drainage level, and also some portion of thinner seams that admit economic working,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the available resources, according to the investigation of the Mining Bureau, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, are judged to amount to 822 million tons. The seams that lie at greater depth but judged equally workable are estimated to yield 2,940 millions. Then there are concealed and unproved resources which are supposed to give 5,030 millions. Leaving the last out of calculation, and estimate being made of the two workable seams alone, the available resources are put at 1,238 millions out of the total of 3,762 millions. These available quantities are roughly distributed as follows:—

Kyushu	1,000	million tons
Hokkaido...	538	„ „
Iwaki, Ibaraki, Nagato, etc.	170	„ „

The available resources in Kyushu are further distributed as follows:—Chikuho fields, 400, and Miike, 300, the balance going to the Nishi Sonoki fields and the Takashima fields both in Hizen.

The available resources in Hokkaido practically exist in the province of Ishikari, where 437 million tons are stored underground.

Among the fields in the Main Island and Shikoku we have the Iwaki fields holding 63 millions, Iwaki-Hitachi about 14, and Nagato 78 millions.

With the exception of some 60 million tons of anthracite existing in Kyushu, Iwaki-Hitachi and Nagato all the rest is bituminous coal.

Output of the chief Coal-fields in Japan Proper

Coal fields	1916 M. tons	1915 M. tons	
Miike (Kyushu)	1,694,192	1,735,793	Mitsui Mining Co.
Yubari (Hokkaido)	1,099,893	988,941	Hokkaido Coal & S. S. Co.
Mitsui-Tagawa (Kyushu)	973,571	908,716	Mitsui Mining Co.
Onoura („)	792,539	672,503	Kaijima Mining Co.
Futase („)	667,763	612,506	Dept. of Agr. & Co.
Iriyama (Iwaki)	418,175	502,769	Iriyama Coal Min. Co.
Mineji (Kyushu)	565,513	494,130	Kurauchi Mining Co.
Yoshinotani („)	482,313	482,471	Mitsubishi & Co.
Hokoku („)	503,131	484,781	Meiji Mining & Co.
Meiji („)	483,579	442,972	„
Naigo (Iwaki)	441,383	411,375	Iwaki Coal Min. Co.
Namazuta (Kyushu)... ...	440,331	407,506	Mitsubishi & Co.
Shinryu („)... ...	385,434	393,562	„
Tadakama („)... ...	372,048	384,743	K. Sumitomo.
Furukawa Shakanoe („)...	449,997	383,872	Furukawa & Co.
Mitsui-Yamano („)...	373,629	332,196	Mitsui Mining Co.
Kinoshima II. („)...	411,681	321,671	I. Takatori.
Shimbara-Navy („)...	324,559	308,456	Dept. of Navy.
Matsushima („)...	276,023	307,678	Matsushima Coal & Co.
Hōjō („)...	232,893	—	Mitsubishi & Co.
Mitsui-Hondo („)...	257,959	287,688	Mitsui Mining Co.
Yoshima (Iwaki)	311,691	286,324	Furukawa & Co.
Kanada (Kyushu)	269,243	268,657	Mitsubishi & Co.
Ōtsuji („)	280,808	253,210	Kaijima Min. Co.
Achi („)	397,085	—	Mitsubishi & Co.
Sakito („)	326,503	260,471	Kyushu Coal & S. S. Co.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Analysis of coals from the principal coal-fields is shown below:—

Field	Name of coals	Water	Volatile matter	Cake	Ash	Sulphur	Caking quality	Sp. gravity	Calorific power
Chikuho	Namazuta	1.66	42.50	52.63	3.16	0.31	Cakes and scales	1.28	75.90
Miike	8 ft. Seam	0.70	42.15	43.85	3.31	3.34	Cakes and scales	1.278	—
Hizen	Takashima	0.98	39.08	53.42	6.53	0.65	Cakes	1.270	80.30
Ishikari	Yubari	1.46	42.89	57.11	4.57	0.31	Cakes	1.200	—
Hitachi-Iwaki...	Shiramizu	5.05	44.36	40.81	3.75	1.39	Does not cake	1.304	—

PETROLEUM

Petroleum veins are principally found in Tertiary terrains and in the districts bordering on the Japan Sea, especially in Niigata-ken (Province of Echigo) and Akita-ken. Petroleum was known in Echigo from remote time, but it was from 1900 that the industry began to present a marked activity. The principal oil-fields in that district are Higashiyama, Nishiyama, Niitsu, Kubiki, and Nanukaichi the first three being especially important. Of the total output of crude oil in Japan Proper, Echigo supplies 73%, but when it is remembered that the consumption of lamp-oil in Japan amounts to about 2.5 million *koku* the supply from Echigo does not exceed one half or so of the total. The other half comes chiefly from Java. The crude oil obtained at Nishiyama and Higashiyama contains abont 40 to 50% lamp-oil but that at Niitsu is much inferior and contains less. In many places in Echigo first and second veins have been almost exhausted but the presence of oil in the third and fourth veins has very much reassured the oil companies, especially since the introduction of the rotary boring machine in 1912.

Deeper Boring.—The first success in deep boring was witnessed in 1914 at the Nippon Oil Co's Kurokawa well in Akita-ken. The first gush of 12,000 *koku* was measured in a day. In March 1917 the same Co.'s well at Orochi, Echigo sprang a fountain at the depth of 354 ft., with an even larger initial yield than at Kurokawa. It is expected that the deep boring process will mark a new era in our petroleum industry.

According to the reports of the Mining Bureau of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce the output of the oil in Echigo and Akita during the last two years is as follows:—

Oil-fields	1915 *koku*	1914 *koku*	Lessees
Kurokawa (Akitaken) ...	866,110	599,005	Nippon Pet. Co.
Niitsu (Echigo)	459,821	451,717	Hoden Pet. Co.
Nishiyama-Nagane (») ...	446,591	436,965	Nippon Pet. Co.
Nishiyama (») ...	245,020	271,186	Hoden Pet. Co.
Higashiyama (») ...	157,446	171,780	»
Asahi (») ...	122,390	93,107	Chuo Pet. Co.
Kanatsu (») ...	111,115	107,496	Nakano Kogyo Co.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The production may be classified as follows:—

	Volatile *koku*	Lamp *koku*	Solar *koku*	Heavy *koku*	Machine *koku*
1912	4,689	429,700	235,534	273,785	161,374
1913	22,037	543,302	252,585	425,135	178,827
1914	36,637	571,329	330,867	575,662	230,559

The "Kazusabori" is a simple method of artesian well digging. Oil companies in Echigo are counted by hundred, but of these the Nippon Petroleum and the Hoden Petroleum Cos. (with paid up capital of *yen* 16,500,000 and 16,250,000 respectively) tower over all the others. The American Standard Oil Co. and the International Oil Co. once started digging for the oil, but have given it up. They now confine their operation to importing foreign oil and between them and the two Japanese Cos. a special arrangement exists for regulating the price of their respective brands, in order to avoid undue competition.

Hokkaido etc.—The veins in these districts are still in the inception stage of exploitation, and the output from them does not yet amount to much, being practically confined to the work of the Nippon Oil Co.

INVESTMENT IN MINING BUSINESS

The investment in mining business is steadily increasing, coal claiming the largest share, followed by metals and petroleum. The progress during the last few years may be seen from the following table, 1st group representing metal business, 2nd coal, 3rd both combined, 4th petroleum, and 5th all others, capital paid up being in ¥ 1000:—

	No. of Co.	Cap. p'd up	No. of Co.	Cap. p'd up	No. of Co.	Cap. p'd up
	I.		II		III	
1912	103	39,353	91	59,191	27	36,325
1913	105	40,707	100	54,492	29	36,841
1914	113	42,374	114	63,411	31	35,966
1915	128	44,876	116	51,696	34	38,096
	IV		V		Total	
1912	26	33,593	19	8,261	266	175,726
1913	28	37,272	21	9,406	283	178,720
1914	34	40,985	25	19,820	317	202358
1915	34	40,895	27	19,837	234	195,03

Of the above the Cos. commanding subscribed capital of ¥1,000,000 and over number 54 with aggregate capital ¥245,197,200 (p.u. ¥195,403,446). Besides there are individual capitalists engaged in mining business, but their investment is unknown.

LEADING CONCESSIONAIRES OF MINES

Below are shown the names of concessionaires whose production in 1914 exceeded ¥1,000,000 in value or nearly so:—

	¥1000
Furukawa Mining Co.	20,640
Kuhara Mining Co.	26,210
Mitsubishi Co.	25,268

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	¥1000
Mitsui Mining Co.	22,0 6
Fujita Firm	21, 01
Sumitomo	12.209
Tanaka Chobei	7,576
Nippon Petroleum Co.	7,2 3
Hokkaido Colliery S.S. Co.	7,073
Tanaka Mining Co.	5,972
Hoden Petroleum Co.	5,345
Kaijima Mining Co....	4,598
Meiji Mining Co.	4,523
Yokoyama Mining Dept.	3.312
Kurauchi Mining Co.	2,808
Takata & Co.	2,512
Dept. of Agri. & Commerce	2,484
Iwaki Coal Mining Co.	2,368
Takatori Iko	1,746
Aso Takichi	1,683

CONDITION OF MINE-WORKERS

Mine-workers as classified by the mines they are working at and by their age and sex are as follows, at the end of June, 1915:—

Age	No. under ground		No. above ground		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
At metal mines:						
Under 12 years old ...	5	—	4	4	9	4
„ 15 „ ...	775	50	343	321	1,118	371
„ 20 „ ...	6,978	559	4,283	2.641	11,261	3,200
Above 20 „ ...	40,101	1,306	30 804	8,652	70.905	9,' 58
Total	47,859	1,915	35,434	11,618	83,293	13,533
At coal mines:						
Under 12 years old ...	11	20	—	1	11	21
„ 15 „ ...	931	715	333	387	1,264	1,102
„ 20 „ ...	15,286	8,218	4,629	4,118	19,915	12,336
Above 20 „ ...	83,834	24,161	28.589	8,867	112,423	33,028
Total	100,062	33,114	33,551	13,373	133,613	46,487
At petroleum mines:						
Under 12 years old ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 15 „ ...	—	—	1	—	1	—
„ 20 „ ...	—	—	206	19	206	19
Above 20 „ ...	—	—	4,243	211	4,243	211
Total	—	—	4,450	230	4,450	230
At other non-metal mines:						
Under 12 years old ...	2	1	—	—	2	1
Under 15 years old ...	33	6	34	12	67	18
„ 20 „ ...	232	19	252	83	484	102
Above 20 „ ...	1,951	181	3,409	396	5,360	577
Total	2,218	207	3,913	698	5,913	698

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Barley, naked barley and wheat constitute the staple crops in upland farms and are also very extensively cultivated as second crops after rice. Naked barley is raised more as second crop while the other two are cultivated in greater proportion in upland farms, as shown below, the data shown being those for 1917:—

	Barley *cho*	Naked barley *cho*	Wheat *cho*	Total *cho*
Paddy-field	140,995	366,750	171,883	679,628
Upland farm...	395,733	275,047	139,165	969,945

The first two are principally used as food for men, and generally mixed with rice. This mixed diet is almost universally used by country people and also by others who prefer it to pure rice on account of its being more easily digestible than the other. For those affected by leg drospy the mixed ration is considered indispensable. The native barley does not seem quite as excellent as German produce for beer-brewing, so that the malt used to come from that country, whence barley seeds being also imported for cultivation in Japan, especially in Hokkaido. Barley stalks are important to make straw braids. Wheat is used more as subsidiary food-stuff, as for making maccaroni, confectionery, etc. The amount consumed for brewing Japanese soy is quite enormous. Wheat is imported in large quantities from U.S.A. and other countries, either in original form or as flour.

Miscellaneous Grains
(Production, in 1,000 *koku*)

	Proso millet	Buck-wheat	Foxtail millet	Barnyard millet	Maize
1912	382	996	1,856	708	742
1913	247	1,040	2,146	506	548
1914	461	1,368	1,747	959	769
1915	413	1,255	2,082	848	785
1916	451	1,172	2,184	822	765

The millets are raised in mountainous districts not fit for rice paddies, and are also sown as substitute for rice when, owing to unfavorable season and other adverse circumstances, the season of planting rice is passed. They are used as ordinary articles of diet by poorer folks residing in remote places. Buckwheat flour is extensively used for making a popular Japanese articles of diet, i.e., buckwheat maccaroni. Maize as grown in Japan Proper is chiefly used as food taken between regular meals, and it is only in Hokkaido, where it is extensively cultivated, that the ears are used for making flour or for feeding cattle.

Beans, Potatoes and Sweet Potatoes
(Production, in 1,000)

	Soy bean *koku*	Red bean *koku*	Horse bean *koku*	Pea *koku*	Sweet potato *kwan*	Potato *kwan*
1912	3,511	947	501	373	980,502	186,292
1913	2,993	601	489	378	1,037,209	189,700
1914	3,664	912	486	423	981,108	234,502
1915	3,807	962	509	414	1,055,633	254,759
1916	3,750	887	537	455	1,092,027	280,232

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Among subsidiary farm crops there is perhaps nothing which plays so important a part in the Japanese kitchen as soy beans. The three daily articles of diet for all classes, viz. *soy*, *miso* and *tofu* are manufactured with this bean either in part or wholly. The *tofu* (bean curd) is one of the most popular articles of diet, being cheap and highly nutritious; the *miso* makes Japanese soup and is used in various other ways. The *soy* is indispensable in Japanese cooking. Then for extracting oils, as manure, and food for horse, beans are equally important. The supply being insufficient, quite a large quantity comes in from Manchuria and Korea. In Japan, Hokkaido is the principal centre of the production. Red beans, also very extensively produced in the northern island, are used for making confectionery, are boiled with rice on ceremonious occasions and for other purposes. Peas and horse-beans, whether green or fully ripe, are favorite food-stuffs in Japan, and they are extensively cultivated as second crop after rice and as a forerunner to rice, indigo, etc. on upland farms. Groundnuts are among a few subsidiary farm produce that go abroad, mostly to U.S.A. In Japan they are used by confectioners and also for pressing oil. Sweet potatoes occupy an important place as supplying a cheap substitute for rice for poorer folk, while the tubers are also used for making starch and some alcoholic drinks. In colder season baked sweet potatoes are usual accompaniment at tea hours for ordinary people. They are especially ladies' delicacy. Potatoes, first brought by Dutch in 1589, remained comparatively neglected till about a few decades ago, when the importation of superior varieties drew the attention of farmers. They began to grow them more and more extensively, as demand for the tubers increased with the gradual spread of foreign style of cooking. Potatoes are now used as substitute for rice by poor folk, and are also much exported to Russian Siberia and Manila. Best potatoes come from Hokkaido.

PRODUCTIONS OF SOME SPECIAL CROPS (in 1,000)

	Leaf indigo *kwan*	Leaf tobacco *kwan*	Cotton *kwan*	Hemp *kwan*	Rape-seed *kwan*
1912	2,816	11,623	877	2,377	1,021
1913	2,069	13,541	773	2,672	907
1914	2,180	15,265	821	2,525	883
1915	3,608	13,114	840	2,474	877
1916	5,979	12,778	756	2,264	870

Of the above the leaf-tobacco cultivation, being under special protection of the Government Tobacco Monopoly, shows perceptible progress as to output. The next three, especially cotton and indigo, owing to the encroachment of imported goods, have markedly fallen off. (For indigo see Chap. on Industry.)

PRODUCTIONS OF OTHER MINOR CROPS (in 1,000 *kwan*)

	1913	1914	1915	1916
Radish	728,847	722,113	—	—
Carrot (Daucus-carcia)	29,161	29,716	—	—
Burdock (Lappa major)...	43,930	43,750	—	—
"Konnyaku" (edible root)	10,919	9,508	10,866	11,396
Ginger	8,572	7,842	8,364	8,835

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	1913	1914	1915	1916
Chilies	564	539	455	914
Lily	648	674	—	—
China grass	91	58	24	26
Paper Mulberry (bark dried)	6,786	6,964	7,088	7,191
Rush for matting	14,047	12,878	12,327	13,610
Peppermint	11,076	21,656	15,383	17,137
Flax	5,499	7,705	8,636	12,584
Wax tree (seed)	15,633	14,564	14,232	15,072
Taro	151,606	149.105	—	149,105
Turnip	45,356	47,187	—	—
Cabbage	14,831	17,417	—	—
Onion	5,863	6,753	6,837	7,709
Welsh onion	37,801	38,621	—	—

SERICULTURE

Silk is Japan's staple commodity on export list, supplying about 28% of the total consumption in the world, and about 60% of that in U.S.A. In the farmers' economy sericulture plays almost as important a part as rice cultivation, and indeed were it not for the profit derived from this subsidiary occupation, Japanese farmers of middle and lower grade would hardly be able to maintain themselves. By rearing the worms in the two seasons of spring and autumn, though some even undertake the intermediary rearing, farmers can at least double the amount obtained from ordinary farming alone. As sericulture has seldom succeeded when conducted on a large scale, it is as if it were specially designed for the benefit of otherwise hard-driven small farmers. This domestic system of rearing, however, is attended by a serious drawback, namely lack of uniformity as to quality of the filaments, and the question of how to remove this defect has begun to attract wide attention. At present 734 "annual" breeds, 488 bivoltini breeds, and 41 other polyvoltini breeds are known, and it is proposed that the sericultural districts be subdivided into a number of sections each with special breeds judged best adapted to it. One thing that is specially satisfactory is that the art of feeding the worms seems to have made no small progress recently, for the rate of cocoons obtained per one egg-card hatched has increased about 20% during the last seven years. At any rate, the Japanese being proverbially deft-handed are believed to do the job with better success than their rivals, the Italians and Chinese. About 70 to 80% of the total output of raw silk produced in Japan is of coarse size. This is because Japan's best customer, America, prefers coarse yarns from Japan, getting the supply of finer silk yarns from France and Italy. It is to these two countries that the finer silk produced in Japan is exported. Another equally important reason is Japanese cocoons lack uniformity and are unfit to produce finer filaments to be used for warp. The "honey-comb" brand of the Ito filature at Muroyama, Ise, is generally reputed as one of the model coarse filaments produced in Japan.

It may be noted that in general one operative reels 70 to 80 *momme* of extra No. 1 filature silk, the quantity being about 30% less at filatures producing fine yarns.

Of the leading sericultural districts in Japan, Shinshu (Nagano-ken) and Koshu (Yamanashi-ken) produce in comparatively larger quantities

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

filature silk while Joshu (Gumma-ken) and Fukushima are noted for hand reeling. Joshu re-reel producers devise by combining themselves into corporations to produce silk of comparatively uniform quality. According to the arrangement in force at the three noted re-reeling corporations of Joshu, viz., Usui, Shimonita and Kaura, 31 sericultural families are to form one group provided with a common reeling shop where silk produced by each member is reeled in a large hank and then sent in to the head establishment. There the hanks are carefully graded according to denier, lustre, number of nodes, etc., and sent to Yokohama for sale.

Sericultural Households and Mulberry Plantation

	Sericultural families by season			Area of mulberry plantation
	Spring	Summer	Autumn	*cho*
1912...	1,500,409	334,203	1,118,701	453,626
1913...	1,500,280	507,812	1,134,938	451,860
1914...	1,459,016	501,740	1,135,258	450,299
1915...	1,433,045	549,108	1,192,742	453,812
1916...	1,498,007	528,652	1,335,821	465,520

The encourage the planting of mulberry trees the Government had been granting some subvention, the grant corresponding to about a third of the outlay set apart by the provincial authorities toward the same end. In 1915 the Central Treasury granted ¥41,842 as against ¥143,575 paid from the provincial and other finances.

Output of Cocoons

Number of egg-cards hatched, output of various grades of cocoons produced, and rate of cocoons turned out per egg-card are given in the following table:—

		Egg-cards in 1,000	Output of cocoons (1000 *koku*)					Per card *koku*	Value ¥1000
			Normal	Double	Pierced	Waste	Total		
Spring variety	1912...	2,652	2,091	256	42	178	2,569	0.969	—
	1913...	2,665	2,132	246	40	176	2,595	0.974	104,139
	1914...	2,648	2,136	253	37	176	2,603	0.983	117,748
	1915...	2,651	2,147	252	—	188	2,588	0.976	85,390
	1916...	2,782	2,582	289	—	195	3,066	1.102	—
Summer variety	1912...	636	430	61	8	33	533	0.836	—
	1913...	609	435	59	8	31	534	0.877	22,277
	1914...	597	412	53	6	30	503	0.841	16,950
	1915...	663	486	63	—	33	583	0.880	19,143
	1916...	633	518	65	—	37	616	0.972	—
Autumn variety	1912...	1,844	1,088	153	16	90	1,348	0.731	—
	1913...	1,883	1,192	161	15	92	1,461	0.776	61,448
	1914...	1,848	1,059	142	16	86	1,305	0.706	40,099
	1915...	2,017	1,211	163	—	100	1,475	0.731	48,236
	1916...	2,341	1,675	223	—	128	2,026	0.865	—
Total ...	1912...	5,135	3,610	471	67	302	4,452	0.867	159,962
	1913...	5,159	3,759	467	64	300	4,591	0.890	187,864
	1914...	5,094	3,607	449	61	293	4,412	0.866	174,799
	1915...	5,332	3,845	478	—	323	4,647	0.872	152,770
	1916...	5,756	4,775	577	—	357	5,708	0.991	273,058

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Output of Raw Silk (in 1,000)

	Raw silk		Waste silk etc.		Total	
	kwan	*yen*	*kwan*	*yen*	*kwan*	*yen*
1913	3,741	199,501	1,100	7,046	4,841	206,548
1914	3,755	174,495	1,112	7,484	4,868	182,389
1915	4,045	211,438	1,414	6,307	5,460	217,746
1916	4,520	313,833	1,565	8,719	6,084	322,552

Average Price of Raw Silk

Average prices per 100 *kin* of raw silk of 10 denier and 14 denier by steam filature as quoted at Yokohama are respectively as follows:—

1912, ¥908 and ¥847; 1913, ¥976 and ¥895; 1914, ¥? and ¥684; 1915, ¥? and ¥830; 1916, ¥1,350 and ¥1,171; 1917, ¥1,750 and ¥1,303.

Silk Conditioning

The only establishment is that at Yokohama, for the one started at Kobe was abolished because of lack of applications. The importance of this business having become fully recognized both by Japanese and foreign silk exporters, the House at Yokohama having a very busy time.

Year	Weighing		Conditioning			Boil off	Quality tests	Total	
	No.	Weight kilo	No.	Weight kilo	Average loss	No.	No.	No.	Weight kilo
1913 ...	6,154	370,802	70,418	3,632,386	1.63	417	86,128	163,114	4,003,188
1914 ...	6,244	374,107	56,960	2,960,362	1.57	967	82,599	146,770	3,334,469
1915 ...	6,643	398,837	63,957	3,438,824	1.72	1,548	92,948	168,096	3,837,661
1916 ...	5,916	355,301	78,045	3,945,803	1.68	1,513	110,241	195,715	4,301,104

The part played by Japanese in the direct export of raw silk is steadily gaining ground, the Kiito Gomei Kaisha, the Mitsui Bussan, and the Hara Export Department representing direct export trade of raw silk by the Japanese merchants.

Year	No. of bales exported	Of which Jap. firms	Of which foreign firms	Percentage Japanese	Percentage Foreign
1913	200,504	106,341	94,163	53.04	46.96
1914	170,470	102,430	68,040	60.09	39.91
1915	179,814	111,932	67,882	62.25	37.75
1916	218,144	141,653	76,291	65.03	34.97

The destinations are as follows:—

Destination	1915 Quantity 1000 *kin*	1915 Value 1000 *yen*	1916 Quantity 1000 *kin*	1916 Value 1000 *yen*	1917 Quantity 1000 *kin*	1917 Value 1000 *yen*
England ...	97	805	166	2,019	520	7,242
France ...	2,411	20,400	2,597	31,685	2,677	35,074
Italy	26	211	0	0	76	1,176
Russia ...	397	3,171	743	8,891	362	4,5 0
U.S.A.	14,864	127,349	18,182	224,092	22,063	306,170
Canada ...	0	0	0	0	0	0

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sericultural Institute

The Gensanshu Seizojo or Sericultural Institute was established in 1911 by the Government and is situated near Nakano, a suburb of Tokyo. The work was started as late as 1914, and the experiments are carried out in the following three ways: 1st section, on mulberry tree, to improve its varieties and study the method of cultivating it, about 20 acres of mulberry field being provided for this work; 2nd section, on silk-worm breeding,—i.e. matters about kind of the eggs, their relative merits, hereditary nature, colors, preservation, hatching, rearing of the worms, apparatus used, the moths, diseases of the worm, baccilli on the eggs and worms, parasites, effect of disinfection, etc.; 3rd section, Reeling,—i.e. about desiccations of the cocoons, reeling processes, etc. The Institute has six experimental stations situated in so many districts, all local centre of this industry, viz., Ayabe, Mayebashi, Fukushima, Ichinomiya, Matsumoto and Kumamoto.

TEA

Tea, in contrast to other leading industries, has curiously remained stationary, both in gross output and volume of export. The latter, principally in America, has even declined, because there the Japanese leaves have formidable rivals in Ceylon and Chinese teas. The American consumers, however, still favor the Japanese leaves as they possess special flavor and preserve their quality much longer than their rivals. The cost of production is higher in Japan than in other centres of manufacture, labor-saving appliances being used in less extent than in India. In general Japanese teas about 50% higher than the other brands. Shizuoka, Miye and Saitama are principal centres of green teas for export, while Kyoto and partly Saitama and Miye produce the leaves for home consumption.

Formerly export teas were recured at Yokohama and Kobe by foreign exporters, but of late producers in Shizuoka-ken who used to supply Yokohama merchants have begun to undertake this recuring business by themselves. In consequence Shizuoka teas which were formerly shipped at Yokohama are now loaded at Shimizu, the local port, as shown elsewhere. Kobe is still doing recuring process, but the producers of Miye, who are the chief suppliers to Kobe exporters, have already begun to follow the example set by Shizuoka people. In consequence the teas formerly exported from Kobe are now shipped to no small extent at Yokkaichi, the local port of Miye-ken.

Area of Tea Plantations and Number of Tea Manufacturers

	Area cho	No. of manufacturers		Area cho	No. of manufacturers
1913	48,984.7	1,088,272	1915	48,119.0	1,134,838
1914	48,820,1	1,061,412	1916	48,937.8	1,103,968

Output of Various Kinds of Teas (*Kwan*)

	Green tea 1st kind (*Hikicha*)	Green tea 2nd kind (*Gyokuro*)	Green tea 3rd kind (*Sencha*)	Green tea 4th kind (*Bancha*)	Black tea	Oolong tea	Total incl. others
1913	11,478	84,758	6,103,009	2,569,528	7,955	3,585	8,783,321
1914	11,831	88,302	5,955,324	2,321,930	7,352	922	8,669,227
1915	19,544	75,673	6,432,166	2,365,880	9,278	1,427	9,152,193
1916	20,123	78,898	7,239,756	2,555,456	6,861	666	9,831,577

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

LEADING DISTRICTS OF TEA PRODUCTION (1916)

District	Output *kwan*	Value *yen*	District	Output *kwan*	Value *yen*
Shizuoka	3,578,594	6,702,287	Miye	692,584	1,279,893
Kyoto	491,561	1,038,119	Nara	386,353	528,951
Shiga	340,053	616,591	Kumamoto ...	351,999	408,200

EXPORT OF TEA

The attention of the manufacturers has lately been turned to the advisability of devoting greater energy to manufacture black and brick teas. A slight subsidy is granted to the Shizuoka and Fukuoka experimental stations to encourage this industry.

According to the report of the Customs Office teas going abroad make the following record, the bulk shipped to North America, (in unit of 1,000) :—

	1914		1915		1916	
	kin	*yen*	*kin*	*yen*	*kin*	*yen*
Green tea (pan fire)	18,050	8,670	21,550	10,239	20,405	8,757
» (basket fire) ...	6,107	3,084	6,297	3,161	7,852	3,625
Gyokuro	143	52	158	54	274	90
Bancha	622	95	125	24	286	57
Black and Oolong teas ...	1,412	478	3,189	1,630	6,094	3,057
Brick tea	171	32	7	1	67	22
Dust tea	3,089	292	2,659	289	3,362	469
Total	—	12,709	—	15,402	—	16,081

(See, Staple Articles, Chap. on Foreign Trade).

The Customs figures in 1000lbs for leading ports from May 1915 to Mar. '16 are :—

Yokohama 6,234 ; Shimizu 27,426 ; Yokkaichi 2,339 ; Kobe 3,307.

Leading exporters handling above 1 million lbs comprised 8 foreign and 3 native firms, their shares being respectively 28,174,697 and 6,288,363.

HORSES

Horse-breeding has been demanding earnest attention for a long time past both from the Government and general public. The experience of the Japan-China War in 1894-95 and the later experience of the Russia-Japan War have convinced the public still more of the imperative need of improving the native stock. So earnest were the authorities to effect the improvement that in '06 they established the Horse Bureau and specially placed it under the direct control of the Cabinet. To attract public attention to this business horse racing was specially encouraged, and even betting, sternly repressed in general, was connived ; but in 1908 pari mutual was prohibited all of a sudden by the judiciary. The created panic among the race companies which had appeared near Tokyo, Osaka, and elsewhere. Lately the authorities have devised various encouragement measures judged not to provoke interference from the judiciary, but the elimination of betting element has reduced the race to a tame affair, the sport practically ceasing to awake public interest. The policy of the Bureau is to keep for the service 1,500 stallions of foreign breed and to distribute them to principal breeding centres where they are to be paired with

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

mares of native breed. The improvement programme is to extend over 23 years beginning with '06 and is estimated to require an outlay of about *yen* 30,000,000. The Army purchases every year between four and five thousand horses at an average price of *yen* 130 per head which, though low as compared with the average price of chargers in Europe, i.e. between seven and eight hundred, is higher than the average price of ordinary horses in Japan, this being only *yen* 70 or 80.

Native Stocks.—Native stocks that originally existed belonged to the Mongolian breed; later on they received more or less intermixture of the blood of Persian breed, horses of this description having been imported to some extent as early as three centuries ago. Principal breeding centres are found in northern districts of the Main Island and in Hokkaido, in both of which exist comparatively wide plains. In the former, Nambu, Sendai, Miharu and Akita are famous for horse-breeding, as is the province of Hidaka in Hokkaido where the Imperial Household's Niicup Depot is situated. In Southern Japan Kagoshima in Kyushu ranks first in horse-breeding. Of all those native breeds NAMBU HORSES produced in Aomori and Iwate Prefectures surpass all others in build, being larger, with broad chest, strong bones and joints, besides possessing a mild disposition and great powers of endurance. HOKKAIDO HORSES being originally brought from Nambu, are on the whole much alike in build and so forth to the original stock. SENDAI HORSES are somewhat slighter in build than the Nambu, and possess deep chests, sloping hips, small heads, big sharp eyes, long weak necks, and small bones. The blood of Persian horses is very much mixed in this breed. MIHARU HORSES produced in Fukushima-ken, possess thin skin, small heads, large eyes, with strong chests and fore legs. Being also mettlesome, they are better suited for mount than the preceding. KAGOSHIMA HORSES are smaller in build than those above described, and though quick and mettlesome, they often prove vicious and intractable.

Improving Breed of Horses.—For the purpose of improving the breed of horses and otherwise realizing the object of which the Horse Bureau was founded, four kinds of establishments are maintained throughout the country, they being as follows:—

1. Pasture,—in Iwate, Hidaka, Tokachi.
2. Stud,—in Iwate, Kumamoto, Miyagi, Akita, Fukushima, Shimane, Aichi, Ishikawa, Nagano, Kagoshima, Aomori, Oshamambe.
3. Pairing station,—286 in all.
4. Depot,—in Iwate.

Castration.—The experience obtained on the occasion of the Japan-China War and especially on that of the Boxer trouble in 1900 made it imperative to enforce castration, for the horses sent by Japan were markedly inferior and vicious compared with those belonging to the other armies. The law was enacted in 1904, but it is not yet put in force. The authorities confine themselves to encouraging castration by means of a small grant of money, *yen* 4, while *yen* 50 is given when a horse dies or is disabled from the effect of castration.

NUMBER OF HORSES IN JAPAN

	Native	Cross	Foreign	Total
1914	987,188	529,948	14,927	1,579,454
1915	894,041	619,239	17,242	1,579,517
1916	803,135	704,582	15,257	1,572,500

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

NUMBER OF STALLIONS IN JAPAN

	Native	Cross	Foreign	Total
1914	47	2,990	1,878	5,531
1915	60	2,696	2,599	5,355
1916	65	2,557	2,680	5,302

NOTE.—As on stock farms and slaughtering returns see the tables given in the following pages.

HORNED CATTLE, ETC.

Strictly speaking, only one original breed of cattle formerly existed in Japan being primarily intended for the sole purpose of serving as beasts of burden. They are sufficiently hardy and strong, but owing to neglect in breeding, are somewhat deformed in appearance, especially in the hind quarters. Though uniform in breed, native cattle admit of being broadly sub-divided into two or three varieties, principally by color. One of them is black with small white spots on the belly, the second is brown, while the third is brindled with black and white spots. The black breed, which, by the way, is most valued by our people, predominates in the northeastern districts and the middle section of Honshu, as also in Shikoku and Kyushu; the brindled variety is found in Oki and Hirado and other islands, while the brown breed is generally found in the other parts of Kyushu. Of the three, the brindled cattle very much resembles in appearance the Dutch cattle, and probably this variety may be the descendants of foreign cattle imported into Japan at some unknown time. They also possess comparatively well formed heads. The brown variety apparently came originally from Korea.

Just as in the case of horses and dogs, the native breed of cattle is gradually disappearing to be replaced by imported cattle and cross. This disappearance of native breed is regarded with extreme regret by consumers of beef, for the flesh of native cattle is more palatable than that of a foreign cattle. The failure, so far, of import of Australian beef in cold storage, was chiefly due to its inferior quality. As to the breed of imported cattle, formerly it consisted mostly of Shorthorn, Devon and Ayrshire, but of late Holstein, Ayrshire, Brown-Swiss and Simmenthal are judged more suitable for Japan. Various measures are adopted for improving the cattle. Thus the work of inspecting bulls for service that was formerly left in charge of provincial authorities was transferred in July '07 to direct control of the central Government. Then prizes are bestowed by the Government on the cattle which have won 1st to 3rd prizes at district cattle shows. Three cattle depots are kept by the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, at Nanatsukahara and Oita (est. 10 , and at Tsukisappo, near Sapporo. At Shibuya, suburb of Tokyo, the Department keeps also poultry, swine and goats.

NUMBER OF CATTLE IN JAPAN

	Native	Cross	Foreign	Total	Calving	Deaths
1914	913,141	455,097	18,990	1,387,233	194,946	15,085
1915	938,050	433,296	16,576	1,387,922	197,822	16,580
1916	908,513	418,817	15,660	1,342,990	192,485	15,718

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

NUMBER OF SHEEP, GOATS AND SWINE

	Sheep	Goats	Swine
1914	2,771	45,323	332,465
1915	2,768	97,396	332,278
1916	3,370	109,353	327,891

SLAUGHTERING RETURNS

	Slaughter-houses	Cattle & calves	Horses	Sheep & goats	Swine
1914	520	255,564	27,249	5,965	211,431
1915	527	277,970	59,969	9,362	278,465
1916	531	341,307	80,862	12,096	281,511

SHEEP

Sheep-rearing is still the most backward of all the branches of stock-farming in Japan, the annual product of wool barely reaching 10,000 kin. Wool and worsted consumed are all product of foreign origin. In 1917, for instance, Japan imported wool amounting to ¥35,000,000 in value, besides woolen fabrics valued at ¥15,000,000. The war and the great difficulty experienced in getting supply of wool from Australia, etc, has strongly impressed both Government and people with the necessity of adopting suitable measures for supplying this important textile material at home. As the first step for encouraging sheepfarming, in the 1918-19 session the Diet voted ¥330,000, it being contemplated to import in the course of 1918 over 1,500 sheep from Australia, England, U.S. and China, and to distribute them among government and private pastures. It is further proposed to import every year beginning with 1919 over 1,000 heads with a view to popularizing the industry among native farmers as their subsidiary trade. According to this ambitious program, Japan will probably be able in ten years to self-support herself in wool. State aid will also be granted to private persons engaged in the breeding of imported sheep.

A new office for the encouragement of sheep-breeding industry has been created in the Dept. of Agriculture and Commerce and every possible care will be taken for avoiding the failure that nipped in the bud the first attempt made in the early eighties. Special arrangement for treating sick sheep will be provided at Government expense and shepherds will be trained. It is believed that the Shropshire breed will be most suitable for Japan.

POULTRY

Poultry has not yet attained any particular development. It still occupies an almost insignificant position as a subsidiary work of farmers, poultry-yards on any large scale being practically non-existent. For a while Japan used to import a large quantity of eggs from China. The import that stood in 1891 at only *yen* 30,000 steadily went on increasing till in '01 the customs recorded *yen* 1,300,000 approximately, but since the import tariff was raised in 1902 from 10 per cent. to 25, then to 50 some years after, the import has markedly fallen off. With the idea of encouraging this industry the Government established a poultry-yard in '06 at Shibuya, near Tokyo, where imported fowls of various breeds are kept. Eggs are sold at cost price as the first step towards improving the breeds at present kept in Japan, these being very seldom pure, and in-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

cluding Hamburg, Leghorn, Minorca, Spanish, Plymouth Rock, Cochin, Andalusian, etc.

FAMILIES KEEPING POULTRY AND OUTPUT (in 1,000)

At the end of June	No. of family	Fowl: No. of fowl	Fowl: No. of chicken	Fowl: Value *yen*	Eggs (one year): No.	Eggs (one year): Value *yen*
1914...	...2,825	11,767	7,386	8,452	782,797	16,970
1915...	...2,799	11,985	8,261	8,908	862,081	17,171
1916...	...2,908	13,028	9,817	9,870	1,002,486	19,803
1917...	...3,041	14,349	11,711	12,431	1,151,401	25,120

DAIRY AND MEAT-PRESERVING

Dairy is a new industry and is still in its infancy. The use of milk is naturally very much limited, as the Japanese generally confine themselves to use it in fresh state, and very little in cooking. The price is rather too high, about 4 to 5 *sen* per *go* (0.019 peck) and the quality too is inferior. Buttermaking is regularly carried on only in dairy farms situated in remote districts, but their whole output does not much exceed 10% of the total consumption. Butter made in Hokkaido, at Koiwai and Kozu farms commands a good price. Condensed-milk industry has not yet grown into regular business. Cheesemaking is also insignificant. In meat preserving the only thing worth mentioning is ham, of which "Kamakura ham" made in Kanagawa-ken is noted and is largely exported to China, etc. The supply of beef being insufficient and the price very much higher than in Europe and America, there is hardly material enough to encourage preservation business.

LEADING DAIRY DISTRICTS (1915)

	District	No. of dairy	No. of milk cow	Milk output: *koku*	Milk output: *yen*
	Tokyo	369	9,350	54,282	963,869
	Kyoto...	132	2,079	12,111	275,662
	Osaka...	121	3,039	19,144	424,004
	Kanagawa	147	2,093	12,134	320,533
	Hyogo	224	1,550	13,437	286,979
	Aichi	221	2,343	15,687	376,440
	Nagano	152	1,719	7,782	241,262
	Miye	185	1,637	8,834	220,184
	Hokkaido	298	3,816	18,765	343,307
Total	1912	5,038	53,259	274,490	7,474,854
Total	1913	5,664	42,281	273,936	7,434,978
Total	1914	5,835	43,374	282,874	7,474,639
Total	1915	5,509	43,645	299,180	7,695,899

ANIMAL EPIDEMICS

Rinderpest makes its appearance now and then and inflicts heavy damage on owners of milk cows and general stock-breeders. Being imported from Korea, and rarely from China, the disease plays havoc at places adjoining Kobe, Yokohama and other open ports. Hokkaido is comparatively free from the attack. To prevent the import of diseased cattle the authorities enforce strict examination at Fusan and at ports of import, but this provision is still found insufficient. The disease broke

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

out in 1910 with terrible force in Tokyo and vicinities, and at Nagoya. The loss incurred by owners of cattle and by the authorities who have to give compensation for cattle suspected of the disease and slaughtered, was not small. The compensation allowed for cattle slaughtered is ⅓ to ½ of its market value, but within the maximum not exceeding *yen* 200, even for a cow valued at more than *yen* 1,000. The latest records are :—

	Glanders & Farcy (Horse)		Anthrax (Horse)		Anthrax (Cattle)		Hydrophobia (all destroyed)			
	Affected	Died	Affected	Died	Affected	Died	Horse	Cattle	Dog	Total
1913 ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	25	798	857
1914 ...	—	—	110	110	286	286	85	31	1,374	1,490
1915 ...	10	8	171	167	224	222	—	—	—	—
1916 ...	1	1	128	121	225	218	—	—	—	726

HORTICULTURE

Horticulture, especially fruit-culture has recently shown a marked activity, as briefly referred to at the beginning of the present chapter. Formerly, fruit-culture was comparatively poor, for as people abstained from beef and other animal meat, they felt no great need of fruits. Pears, oranges, persimmons, and peaches were principal fruits in those days. With the introduction of meat-eating custom and owing to improved facilities of communications, a great change has come over the habit of the people in the use of fruits. Demand for them has grown apace, and fruit-culture has acquired a great importance in the eyes of farmers. Apples, foreign oranges, peaches, pears, grapes, etc. began to be extensively cultivated superseding indigenous fruits, of which persimmons, oranges and pears are still important. Orchards were found only in places adjacent to large towns, but at present orchards of oranges, peaches, apples, etc. are found in remote places. Hills are now extensively opened up to lay out orchards, and places favourably situated command, in fruit districts, astonishing prices. In Wakayama-ken, the foremost orange district, a forest land that once sold at *yen* 20 or 30 per 2½ acres now fetches *yen* 1,600 in extreme cases, and never below *yen* 800. Generally speaking, apples are grown in Hokkaido and Aomori, peaches near Tokyo and in Okayama, pears in suburbs of Tokyo, in Saitama, Niigata, Nara, Chiba, grapes in Yamanashi, Tochigi, and Niigata, oranges in Wakayama, Shizuoka and in Southern Japan. Persimmons may be said to grow everywhere, though seldom in orchards. Plums are more generally used as pickle, in which shape they are preserved in almost every household, and plum trees are highly valued both for flowers and fruit. In Japan cherry trees are prized more for their flowers, and their fruits are altogether secondary. Foreign cherry trees are largely cultivated in Yamagata.

Output of Fruits (in 1,000 *kan*)

	Plums	Peaches	Pears	Persimmons	Apples	Grapes	Oranges
1913... ...	471	10,796	21,441	47,040	9,503	3,798	72,030
1914... ...	436	10,460	20,847	38,911	9,587	3,954	63,080
1915... ...	413	12,116	26,529	49,913	7,065	4,528	61,760
1916... ...	342	12,964	23,879	40,039	9,296	4,985	—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXVII

MINES AND MINING

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Mr. Tsunashiro Wada, Mng. of Association of Mine-owners in Japan, formerly President of Imp. Gov. Steel Works, etc.

Authentic records show that mining industry in Japan was already fairly well developed by the 6th century. The demand for metals increased rapidly for coinage and armor, the casting of Buddhist images and the decoration of Buddhist and Shinto temples. The mining of precious metals, copper, iron, etc. became especially active in the 15th century. It is recorded that from about 1414 Japan began to export annually to China a considerable quantity of copper for minting purposes, while with the gradual growth of trade with Holland the export of gold, silver and copper to Europe increased in volume. About 1700 Japan supplied annually to China and Holland as much as 4,880,000 *kin* of copper, that is almost three times the quantity consumed in this country and 15,000 *kwan* of gold and silver. Such activity points to the conclusion that the metal veins in the country must have been very rich and easily worked.

The knowledge which miners possessed in those days was necessarily primitive as regards both extraction and smelting, and with the exhaustion of easily workable veins the industry gradually suffered a decline. About the time of the Restoration of 1868 the output of the mines did not exceed 2 or 3 million *yen*. This decline may perhaps have been due, in no small degree, to governmental monopoly of all mining enterprise.

With the Restoration, however, and the extension of mining rights to private individuals on the one hand and the introduction of Western methods on the other, a complete revolution took place, opening up a new era for the industry. The progress made since that time may be seen from the statistics shown elsewhere, the output in Japan Proper alone amounting to as much as ¥150 millions a year. When to this is added the fact that Chosen is rich in gold, iron, anthracite coal, plumbago, etc., and that gold and petroleum are to be found in Taiwan, there is every reason to suppose that the annual output from Japanese dominions will at no distant date reach ¥200 millions.

ADMINISTRATION OF MINES

The whole country is subdivided into five districts for purpose of inspection and control, the controlling offices being located at Sapporo, Sendai, Tokyo, Osaka, and Fukuoka. A concession is limited to not less than 50,000 *tsubo* (about 41 acres) for coal, and 5,000 for other minerals, but in all cases a concession must not exceed 600,000 *tsubo* (490 acres). The right of prospecting is valid within the limit of 2 years from the

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

date of registration. Japanese subjects and companies under Japanese law can acquire mining rights which are regarded as real rights and treated as immovable property. However they cannot be made object of right other than that of succession, transfer, collection of national taxes and of distraint. Right of permanent mining may constitute the object of mortgage. The Mining Mortgage Law, promulgated in 1905 provides that holders of mining right may create mining foundation with a view to its mortgage. A mining foundation consists of the whole or part of (1) mining right, (2) land and structures, (3) superficies and right of land, (4) right of hiring things, (5) machines, tools, etc.

DISTRIBUTION OF STRATA

The strata existing in Japan may be classified as follows as to relative percentage :—

Sedimentary Rocks		*Igneous Rocks*	
Archæan	3.73	Old period	11.24
Palæozoic	10.24	Young period	20.92
Mesozoic	7.95	Total	32 16
Cainozoic	45.87	Grand total...	100.00
Total	67.84		

METAL-VEINS AND STRATA

Metal-veins in Japan are generally found in eruptive rocks of the Tertiary formation while the strata exist in the crystalline schist and in Palæozoic formation, locally designated Chichibu system.

Of the metallic minerals in Japan copper is economically the most important, and after it comes gold, silver, and iron. The last, however, is less than $\frac{1}{10}$ of copper in value. Other minerals worked are, in the order of their economic value, lead, zinc, pyrite, manganese, antimony, tin, bismuth, quicksilver, chromite, tungsten, and molybdenite. Nickel, cobalt, iridium, osmium, etc., are also known to occur, though they have not been worked. Radium is also judged to exist.

NON-METALLIC DEPOSITS

Coal and petroleum are principal non-metallic deposists in Japan, especially coal. It is oftener found in the Tertiary system than in any other. Anthracite coal-fields are found in Mesozoic strata, but they are comparatively insignificant. The seams occur in the Tertiary formation and produce bituminous coal, as all the important measures in Kyushu and Hokkaido are.

MINERAL PRODUCTION

The latest statistics on principal mineral productions in Japan Proper are as follows :—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Gold		Silver		Copper		Lead	
	Quantity *momme*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000*m'me*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *kin*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000*kin*	Value ¥1,000
1913	1,477,050	7,252	39,007	5,635	110,835	42,012	6,294	617
1914	1,[illegible]6,763	9,398	4[illegible],252	5,370	117,433	39,067	7,603	8[illegible]7
1915	2,211,931	10,804	42,469	5,2[illegible]7	125,692	53,731	7,940	9 6
1916	2,104,441	10,412	48,180	7,135	167,725	109,812	18,951	3,755

	Iron		Iron pyrites		Antimony		Manganese	
	Quantity m. tons	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *kwan*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000*kin*	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000*kwan*	Value ¥1,000
1913... ...	71,273	3,427	30,553	589	35	4	4,869	182
1914	89,390	3,636	30,873	600	6,461	969	4,551	159
1915... ...	82,979	3,795	18,009	379	13,267	8,189	6,898	313
1916	392,047	51,091	24,271	767	18,006	8,565	13,149	951

	Coal		Sulphur		Petroleum		Total Value incl. others
	Quantity 1,000 m. on	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 m. tons	Value ¥1,000	Quantity 1,000 *koku*	Value ¥1,000	¥1,000
1913 ...	21,315	70,956	59	1,568	1,693	12,498	146,848
1914 ...	22,29[illegible]	80,350	74	2,002	2,358	9,631	154,065
1915 ...	20,490	65,068	72	1,902	2,613	10,070	175,959
1916 ...	22,901	80,625	106	4,[illegible]95	3,097	15,212	325,000

NOTE.—* Besides in 1915 there was 4,579,888 *kwan* of unrefined sulphur valued at ¥92,947.

GOLD

The principal gold producing districts in Japan are at present confined to the northern corner of Formosa, the northern and south-western sections of Kyushu, especially Kagoshima, and some north-eastern parts of the Main Island, including the island of Sado. Lately the Hitachi mine, in Ibaraki-ken, which buys ores from all parts of the country, has become the most noted centre of production, having occupied nearly 24% of the total output in Japan Proper in 1915.

Kind of ores.—Gold occurs chiefly in its native state, frequently mixed with pyrites, chalcopyrite, arsenopyrite, etc. In rare cases it occurs as tellurides. The principal constituent of the gangue is quartz, often with calcite or baryte. In many cases the ore is of a free-milling character, though some times clayey or refractory. Gold and silver are found mixed, the one or the other being predominant according to ores.

Deposits and geology.—The greater parts of the veins worked in Japan are found in Tertiary rocks, especially in the sedimentary and eruptive rocks. The gold ores in Japan occur in the five modes of fissure-filling or veins, impregnations, and in the three modes of deposit, viz. metasomatic, contact-metamorphic and mechanical detrital. This explanation also applies practically to silver, to be mentioned below.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Placer Gold

The placer gold in Japan mostly comes from the disintegration of quartz veins in volcanic rocks, in the Palæozoic, Mesozoic, and Tertiary formations. The locality most celebrated for it is or rather was Esashi in Hokkaido, the Klondyke of Japan. In 1899 there was collected 119,082 *momme* of gold according to the official returns and there a gold nugget weighing 198 *momme* was once picked up. The place has subsequently lost much of its fame. The sources of the placer deposit of Esashi are quartz veins in the Palæozoic formation. In Ishikari and Hidaka placer gold is often associated with platinum and iridosmium. Placer mining was at one time very active in Kagoshima.

SILVER

As in the case of gold, silver ores in Japan are found in the inner side of the northern and the southern area of Japan Proper, owing to the fact that the neo-volcanic rocks from which the metal is chiefly derived, exist in highly developed condition in those particular regions. Just as in the case of gold, silver veins are mainly found in the eruptive and sedimentary rocks of the Tertiary formation. The ores exist in the form of argentite, itephanite, pyrergyrite, etc., but in Japan such minerals as galena, tetrahedrite, chalcopyrite, etc. yield larger supply of the metal. Silver mines now worked exist in the Main Island, Kyushu and Hokkaido, but are absent in Formosa and Shikoku.

COPPER

Next to coal, copper is the most important mineral production in Japan. The ores are found both on the outer and the inner side of the southern and the northern arcs of Japan Proper. The contact-metamorphic type is much in evidence in the southern arc, and the metasomatic type in the northern, while the vein type predominates in the inner arc, i.e. the region on the Japan Sea side. It is the latter that greater parts of the mines exist.

Kind of ores.—Chalcophrite and bornite are the principal copper ores, their gangues being chiefly quartz and calcite. The veins occur in the sedimentary and eruptive rocks of the Tertiary ages, large numbers of the principal mines being included in this group. Metasomatic deposits are represented by a complex sulphide called "kuroko," or black ore, consisting of intimate mixture of galena, zincblende, and baryte. This is chiefly found in the Tertiary. The relative importance of the different kinds of ore based on the production of 53 principal mines which supply about 87% of the total output is shown below:—Veins, 32 mines supplying 44.8%; beds, 11 mines, 20.8%; metasomatic deposits, 3 mines, 18%; contact-metamorphic deposits, 7 mines, 4%.

IRON

Japan is not so rich in iron ores, and they consist of 1. magnetite, 2. hematite (micaceous and compact red iron), 3. limonite, 4. iron sand. Of these ores the yield is estimated as follows: magnetitic 4,900,000 tons; micaceous 30,000,000; limonite, 10,006,000. Then there are similar ores in Korea, mostly micaceous or limonite, estimated at roughly 30,000,000 tons; Manchuria has Anshantien and Penchiho mines with deposits

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

estimated at about 80,000,000 tons, excluding ores of less than 25%. In China there is the Taiyeh mine containing about 100,000,000 tons, while Yaochong mines along the Yangtsze in Anhui are judged to hold about half as much. Lastly we have near Tsingtau, Kin in judged to hold 80 000,000 tons. Sand iron was very largely utilized in remote time, for making sword and other kinds of cutlery and is found in southern and north-eastern parts of the Main Island.

The Demand and Supply of Iron and Steel

The Economic Investigation Commission created at the time of the Okuma Ministry carried out, among other things, careful researches on the question of demand and supply of iron in Japan. According to its investigation the consumption of iron in Japan past and prospective is stated as follows:—

Demand of Pig Iron and Steel

	Ave. 1906–10	11–15	% inc.	Est. for 18	for 38
Pig-iron (ton) ...	124,007	200,223	61.5	360,900	743,000
Steel (») ...	472,487	691,834	46.5	1,113,000	2,112,000

The figures for steel exclude shipping machines, railway engines, etc. imported.

Production at Present and Prospective of Pig-iron and Steel Materials in Japan and China

Pig-iron (unit of 100 tons)

Year	Japan Proper	Korea	Manchuria	China	Total
1915	345,6	...	30,0	200,0	575,6
1916	491,0	...	35,0	200,0	726,0
1917	539,9	...	70,0	200,0	809,9
1918	541,5	100,0	230,0	480,0	1,351,5
'19 & after ...	541,5	100,0	230,0	480,0	1,351,5
'21 & after ...	611,5	100,0	230,0	480,0	1,421,5

Steel materials (unit of 100 tons)

1915	405,1	...	...	50,0	455,1
1916	569,6	...	...	50,0	619,6
1917	686,0	...	...	60,0	746,0
1918	765,0	...	...	60,0	825,0
'19 & after ...	770,0	...	120,0	60,0	950,0
'21 & after ...	1,090,0	...	120,0	60,0	1,270,0

Besides the above there are about 1,600 tons of steel produced in Japan. In the above tables "Korea" means Mitsubishi Iron-works at Ken-ninpho at the mouth of the Tadong expected to produce 100,000 tons of pig-iron from 1918; "Manchuria" covers the Penchiho (joint undertaking of the Okura Firm and some Chinese capitalists), now producing 35,000 tons pig-iron, to be increased to 70,000 tons in 1918 and 80,000 in 1919; the South Manchuria Rly Co.'s prospective foundry at Anshantien is expected to produce 155,000 tons at first, 1 million tons in future

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"China" covers Taya and Hanyang, the latter producing 281,000 tons pig-iron and 50,000, to 60,000 tons steel materials, while the former, is to produce 230 000 tons pig-iron from 1918, to be increased to 550,000 in time. Leading foundries in Japan proper are tabulated below:—

Annual Output at Leading Foundries in Japan Proper

	Pig-iron (1,000 tons)		Steel materials (1,000 tons)	
	Present output	Future	Present output	Future
Gov. Works	300	400	563	650
Kamaishi...	110	150	75	110
Wanishi	30	—	—	—
Nippon Iron Works	—	—	53	—
Nippon Iron Pipes	—	—	54	—

LEAD, BISMUTH, ZINC

The principal ores are in the form of galena associated with zinc-blende. The ores are distributed along the inner arc of Japan. Bismuth is negligible in output, and comes chiefly from Kamioka silver mine. The production of about 50 *kwan* of the ores in the 1st half of 1915 is a new record.

In geological formation and distribution zinc is practically identical with lead. As zincblende the ores are extensively distributed. Kamioka in Hida is the most important mine both for lead and zinc, and it was formerly worked chiefly for silver. The mine turned out as much as 35,218,951 *kin* of the metal in 1915.

It was only in 1913 that Japan first began to produce zinc, it formerly going abroad as ores to the extent of about 1 million *yen*, while over 3 millions of the refined metal came in from England, Germany, etc. The refineries first created were the Osaka Zinc Refinery, by the Mitsubishi, then the Miike Refinery by the Mitsui, while the Fujita Firm has established its own at its Kosaka mine, and lastly there are the Zinc Electro-Refining Works in Niigata ken, and the Sakura Refining Works at Sapporo and the Suzuki Co.'s Refinery at Dairi near Moji. The output turned out by them is sufficient to supply about one-third the demand for the metal in Japan.

IRON SULPHIDE

The pyrite deposits, now so extensively used for manufacturing sulphuric acid, are extensively distributed, that is in the Main Island, Kyushu, and Shikoku.

TIN

Tin occurs in Japan as veins and deposits, the former generally in Palæozoic and Mesozoic strata, and sometimes in granite. The deposits are found chiefly in Kyushu, and also in Tajima and Mino.

Tin industry is a new innovation, due to the enterprise of the Mitsubishi, which started the refining business at its Ikuno mine in 1914. At the Firm's Osaka Smelting Works tin printing rolls are also pro-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

duced. The output of the metal in Japan was quite insignificant till 1910, while the import of tin amounted to over ¥200,000 in that year and to ¥382,000 in the following year.

ANTIMONY, MERCURY, ARSENIC, GRAPHITE

Occurring in the form of stibnite, the antimony ores are found along the Mesozoic strata which extend from the Province of Yamato to Hyuga and Osumi in Kyushu via Tosa and Iyo in Shikoku. Encouraged by the extraordinary demand occasioned by the War, the output jumped up to over 13 912 000 *kin* in 1915. Mercury exists chiefly in Shikoku, where in Awa the Suigin mine supplies cinnabar along the plane of fault in the Mesozoic limestone. Arsenic is found in Kyushu, chiefly in the form of arsenious oxide. Arsenopyrite, arsenious sulphide, and realgar are also found in Echigo and Hokkaido. The output was 17,000 *kin* in first half of 1915. Graphite was produced about 460,000 *kin*.

TUNGSTEN, MOLYBDENEUM

Of these rare metals the former comes from Gifu, Yamanashi and a few other places, the output of the ores for 1st half of 1915 being over 40,000 *kwan*. Several rich tungsten veins have been discovered in Korea. The other comes from Toyama, output of the ores for the same period having been pushed up by the War demands to 346,633 *kwan*.

SULPHUR

Japan being a volcanic country is naturally rich in sulphur deposits, they chiefly occurring as solfatara type. Only high graded posits alone are generally worked i.e. those containing not less than 40%. Sulphur deposits are much in evidence at the northern corner of Farmosa, the Japan Sea districts in the Northern Japan, and the eastern part of Hokkaido.

PRINCIPAL METAL MINES

The leading metal mines producing not less than ¥500,000 worth a year of total output including gold, silver, copper, etc. and the ores are given below, the table showing the production for the year 1915 (figures in unit of 1,000):—

Names of Mines	Gold		Silver		Copper		Total incl. other metals and ores
	momme	¥	*momme*	¥	*kin*	¥	¥
Hokkaido:							
Kunitomi	12	63	1,003	154	2,057	1,247	1,464
Main Island, N.-E.:							
Abeshiro	41	202	2,809	421	4,998	3,031	3,655
Kosaka	203	1,014	7,919	1,267	29,087	14,233	16,514
Osaruzawa ...	5	28	316	50	4,351	2,638	2,716
Ani	1	7	497	79	2,196	1,331	1,418
Furokura	—	—	—	—	10,783	1,495	1,495
Hassei	2	9	1,066	170	1,240	752	931
Arakawa	0.8	4	273	42	2,541	1,541	1,587
Usenji	—	—	—	—	1,134	729	729
Nagamatsu ...	—	—	320	51	1,397	847	898

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Names of Mines	Gold		Silver		Copper		Total incl. other metals and ores
	momme	¥	*momme*	¥	*kin*	¥	¥
Main Island, Middle:							
Okura	3	16	29	5	1,273	772	793
Yakuki	3	17	266	42	1,786	1,083	1,142
Sado Is.	149	742	1,285	196	15	9	948
Ashio	13	67	3,786	576	23,678	16,778	17,421
Hitachi	862	4,311	13,433	1,721	23,034	16,322	22,354
Tsunatori	37	186	77	12	781	473	671
Ogoya	—	—	—	—	3,325	2,133	2,133
Omodani	6	31	873	139	807	540	718
Ikuno	13	67	1,927	384	4 450	2,974	3,315
Kamaishi	73	363	799	112	2,598	1,575	2,010
Obiye	26	131	1,534	242	5,619	3,336	3,709
Kidagesawa ...	—	—	—	—	1,422	86	862
Yoshioka	1	5	527	83	1,215	807	895
Kano	6	29	834	129	627	830	988
Shikoku:							
Besshi	6	32	183	29	16,028	10,348	10,409
Kyushu:							
Makimine... ...	—	—	—	—	1,520	921	921
Hibira	—	—	—	—	1,943	1,178	1,178
Kushikino ...	173	863	1,491	232	—	—	1,095
Sagaseki	6	28	183	31	1,509	1,069	1,129

Kamaishi and Senninyama in Iwate-ken are the two principal iron mines, their output in 1915 being:—

	Pig iron M. tons	Steel M. tons	Iron ores M. tons
Kamaishi	25,121	16,318	11,219
Senninyama	2,849	—	154

NOTE.—†Kamioka mine, in Gifu-ken, is better known for its lead and zinc, the output for 1915 being:—Lead, 5,395,158 *kin*; zinc, 8,778,405 *kin*; and some others.

COAL

The oldest coal in Japan is found in the Mesozoic formation, but it is in the Tertiary system that coal seams of far greater importance are found. Of the Tertiary coal-fields those in Kyushu and Hokkaido are the most extensive and valuable. In Honshu there are no remarkable coal-fields except one extending over Iwaki and Hitachi which yields coal inferior to that of Kyushu and Hokkaido in quality as well as in quantity. The principal coal fields in Kyushu are those of Chikuho (Chikuzen and Buzen), while in Hokkaido the coal-fields in the province of Ishikari are most important. Kyushu fields supply about 75%, Hokkaido, 10%, and the other places 15%, of the total output. The coal-fields worked or leased aggregate about 1,006 million *tsubo* in area in Japan Proper, and calculation being made mainly on seams measuring two feet and over and lying generally not more than 2,000 ft. below the drainage level, and also some portion of thinner seams that admit economic working,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the available resources, according to the investigation of the Mining Bureau, Department of Agriculture and Commerce, are judged to amount to 822 million tons. The seams that lie at greater depth but judged equally workable are estimated to yield 2,940 millions. Then there are concealed and unproved resources which are supposed to give 5,030 millions. Leaving the last out of calculation, and estimate being made of the two workable seams alone, the available resources are put at 1,238 millions out of the total of 3,762 millions. These available quantities are roughly distributed as follows:—

Kyushu	1,000	million tons
Hokkaido...	568	„ „
Iwaki, Ibaraki, Nagato, etc.	170	„ „

The available resources in Kyushu are further distributed as follows:—Chikuho fields, 400, and Miike, 300, the balance going to the Nishi Sonoki fields and the Takashima fields both in Hizen.

The available resources in Hokkaido practically exist in the province of Ishikari, where 437 million tons are stored underground.

Among the fields in the Main Island and Shikoku we have the Iwaki fields holding 63 millions, Iwaki-Hitachi about 14, and Nagato 78 millions.

With the exception of some 60 million tons of anthracite existing in Kyushu, Iwaki-Hitachi and Nagato all the rest is bituminous coal.

OUTPUT OF THE CHIEF COAL-FIELDS IN JAPAN PROPER

Coal fields	1916 M. tons	1915 M. tons	
Miike (Kyushu)	1,894,192	1,735,793	Mitsui Mining Co.
Yubari (Hokkaido)	1,099,898	938,941	Hokkaido Coal & S. S. Co.
Mitsui-Tagawa (Kyushu)	973,571	908,716	Mitsui Mining Co.
Onoura („)	792,539	672,503	Kaijima Mining Co.
Futase („)	667,763	612,506	Dept. of Agr. & Co.
Iriyama (Iwaki)	418,175	502,769	Iriyama Coal Min. Co.
Mineji (Kyushu)	565,513	494,130	Kumanchi Mining Co.
Yoshinotani („)	482,313	472,471	Mitsubishi & Co.
Hokoku („)	503,431	484,781	Meiji Mining & Co.
Meiji („)	483,579	442,972	„
Naigo (Iwaki)	441,383	411,375	Iwaki Coal Min, Co.
Namazuta (Kyushu)... ...	449,331	417,506	Mitsubishi & Co.
Shinnyu („)... ...	385,434	393,562	„
Tadakuma(„)... ...	372,048	384,543	K. Sumitomo.
Furukawa Shakanoe („)...	449,997	381,872	Furukawa & Co.
Mitsui-Yamano („)...	373,629	332,196	Mitsui Mining Co.
Kiyoshima II. („)...	441,681	321,671	I. Takatori.
Shimbara-Navy („)...	324,569	318,456	Dept. of Navy.
Matsushima („)...	276,023	307,678	Matsushima Coal & Co.
Hōjō („)...	232,893	—	Mitsubishi & Co.
Mitsui-Hondo („)...	257,959	287,688	Mitsui Mining Co.
Yoshima (Iwaki)	314,691	286,324	Furukawa & Co.
Kanada (Kyushu)	269,243	268,657	Mitsubishi & Co.
Ōtsuji („)	280,808	263,210	Kaijima Min. Co.
Achi („)	397,085	—	Mitsubishi & Co.
Sakito („)	326,503	260,471	Kyushu Coal & S. S. Co.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Analysis of coals from the principal coal-fields is shown below :—

Field	Name of coals	Water	Volatile matter	Cake	Ash	Sulphur	Caking quality	Sp. gravity	Calorific power
Chikuho	Namazuta	1.66	42.50	52.68	3.16	0.81	Cakes and scales	1.2 8	75.90
Miike	8 ft. Seam	0.70	42.15	43.85	3.3	3.34	Cakes and scales	1.278	—
Hizen	Takashima	0.93	39.08	53.42	6.53	0.65	Cakes	1.2 0	80.30
Ishikari	Yubari	1.46	42.89	57.11	4.57	0.31	Cakes	1.200	—
Hitachi-Iwaki...	Shiramizu	5.05	44.36	40.81	3.75	1.39	Does not cake	1.304	—

PETROLEUM

Petroleum veins are principally found in Tertiary terrains and in the districts bordering on the Japan Sea, especially in Niigata-ken (Province of Echigo) and Akita-ken. Petroleum was known in Echigo from remote time, but it was from 1900 that the industry began to present a marked activity. The principal oil-fields in that district are Higashiyama, Nishiyama, Niitsu, Kubiki, and Nanukaichi the first three being especially important. Of the total output of crude oil in Japan Proper, Echigo supplies 73%, but when it is remembered that the consumption of lamp-oil in Japan amounts to about 2.5 million *koku* the supply from Echigo does not exceed one half or so of the total. The other half comes chiefly from Java. The crude oil obtained at Nishiyama and Higashiyama contains about 40 to 50% lamp-oil but that at Niitsu is much inferior and contains less. In many places in Echigo first and second veins have been almost exhausted but the presence of oil in the third and fourth veins has very much reassured the oil companies, especially since the introduction of the rotary boring machine in 1912.

Deeper Boring.—The first success in deep boring was witnessed in 1914 at the Nippon Oil Co's Kurokawa well in Akita-ken. The first gush of 12,000 *koku* was measured in a day. In March 1917 the same Co.'s well at Orochi, Echigo sprang a fountain at the depth of 354 ft., with an even larger initial yield than at Kurokawa. It is expected that the deep boring process will mark a new era in our petroleum industry.

According to the reports of the Mining Bureau of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce the output of the oil in Echigo and Akita during the last two years is as follows :—

Oil-fields	1915 *koku*	1914 *koku*	Lessees
Kurokawa (Akitaken) ...	866,110	599,005	Nippon Pet. Co.
Niitsu (Echigo)	459,321	451,717	Hoden Pet. Co.
Nishiyama-Nagane (,,) ...	446,591	436,935	Nippon Pet. Co.
Nishiyama (,,) ...	245,020	271,186	Hoden Pet. Co.
Higashiyama (,,) ...	157,446	171,780	,,
Asahi (,,) ...	122,390	93,107	Chuo Pet. Co.
Kanatsu (,,) ...	111,115	107,496	Nakano Kogyo Co.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The production may be classified as follows:—

	Volatile *koku*	Lamp *koku*	Solar *koku*	Heavy *koku*	Machine *koku*
1912	4,689	429,790	235,534	273,785	161,374
1913	22,037	543,302	252,585	425,135	178,827
1914	36,637	571,329	330,867	575,662	230,559

The "Kazusabori" is a simple method of artesian well digging. Oil companies in Echigo are counted by hundred, but of these the Nippon Petroleum and the Hoden Petroleum Cos. (with paid up capital of *yen* 16,500,000 and 16,250,000 respectively) tower over all the others. The American Standard Oil Co. and the International Oil Co. once started digging for the oil, but have given it up. They now confine their operation to importing foreign oil and between them and the two Japanese Cos. a special arrangement exists for regulating the price of their respective brands, in order to avoid undue competition.

Hokkaido etc.—The veins in these districts are still in the inception stage of exploitation, and the output from them does not yet amount to much, being practically confined to the work of the Nippon Oil Co.

INVESTMENT IN MINING BUSINESS

The investment in mining business is steadily increasing, coal claiming the largest share, followed by metals and petroleum. The progress during the last few years may be seen from the following table, 1st group representing metal business, 2nd coal, 3rd both combined, 4th petroleum, and 5th all others, capital paid up being in ¥ 1000:—

	No. of Co.	Cap. p'd up	No. of Co.	Cap. p'd up	No. of Co.	Cap. p'd up
	I		II		III	
1912	103	39,356	91	59,191	27	36,325
1913	105	40,707	100	54,492	29	36,841
1914	113	42,374	114	63,411	31	35,966
1915	128	44,876	116	51,696	34	38,096
	IV		V		Total	
1912	26	33,592	19	8,261	266	176,726
1913	28	37,272	21	9,406	283	173,720
1914	34	40,985	25	19,820	317	202,358
1915	34	40,895	27	19,837	234	195,03

Of the above the Cos. commanding subscribed capital of ¥1,000,000 and over number 54 with aggregate capital ¥245,197,200 (p.u. ¥195,403,446). Besides there are individual capitalists engaged in mining business, but their investment is unknown.

LEADING CONCESSIONAIRES OF MINES

Below are shown the names of concessionaires whose production in 1914 exceeded ¥1,000,000 in value or nearly so:—

	¥1000
Furukawa Mining Co.	21,640
Kuhara Mining Co.	26,210
Mitsubishi Co.	25,268

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued	¥1000
Mitsui Mining Co.	22,0 6
Fujita Firm	21, 01
Sumitomo	12,209
Tanaka Chobei	7,576
Nippon Petroleum Co.	7,2[illegible]3
Hokkaido Colliery S.S. Co.	7,073
Tanaka Mining Co.	5,972
Hoden Petroleum Co.	5,945
Kaijima Mining Co.	4,598
Meiji Mining Co.	4,523
Yokoyama Mining Dept.	3,312
Kurauchi Mining Co.	2,8[illegible]8
Takata & Co.	2,512
Dept. of Agri. & Commerce	2,484
Iwaki Coal Mining Co.	2,368
Takatori Iko	1,746
Aso Takichi	1,683

CONDITION OF MINE-WORKERS

Mine-workers as classified by the mines they are working at and by their age and sex are as follows, at the end of June, 1915:—

	No. under ground		No. above ground		Total	
Age	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
At metal mines:						
Under 12 years old	5	—	4	4	9	4
„ 15 „	775	50	343	321	1,118	371
„ 20 „	6,978	559	4,283	2,641	11,261	3,200
Above 20 „	40,101	1,306	30,804	8,652	70,905	9,958
Total	47,859	1,915	35,434	11,618	83,293	13,533
At coal mines:						
Under 12 years old	11	20	—	1	11	21
„ 15 „	931	715	333	387	1,264	1,102
„ 20 „	15,286	8,218	4,629	4,118	19,915	12,336
Above 20 „	83,834	24,161	28,589	8,867	112,423	33,028
Total	100,062	33,114	33,551	13,373	133,613	46,487
At petroleum mines:						
Under 12 years old	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ 15 „	—	—	1	—	1	—
„ 20 „	—	—	206	19	206	19
Above 20 „	—	—	4,243	211	4,243	211
Total	—	—	4,450	230	4,450	230
At other non-metal mines:						
Under 12 years old	2	1	—	—	2	1
Under 15 years old	33	6	34	12	67	18
„ 20 „	232	19	252	83	484	102
Above 20 „	1,951	181	3,409	396	5,360	577
Total	2,218	207	3,913	698	5,913	698

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Age	No. under ground		No. above ground		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Grand total:						
Under 12 years old ...	18	21	4	5	22	26
„ 15 „ ...	1,739	771	711	720	2,450	1,491
„ 20 „ ...	22,496	8,796	9,390	6,341	31,866	15,657
Above 20 „ ...	125,886	25,648	67,015	18,123	192,931	43,774
Total	150,139	85,236	77,130	25,712	227,269	60,948

They work 24 to 27 days per month, average hours per day being 8 to 11.

Accidents at the Mines

	No. of accidents	Casualties			
		Death	Severely wounded	Slightly wounded	Total
1912	31,030	989	2,416	28,331	31,736
1913	131,435	730	989	133,793	135,512
1914	157,021	1,758	595	156,649	159,002
1915	148,868	847	620	148,09	149,976
1916	151,655	623	2,135	147,051	149,809

IMPORT AND EXPORT OF MINERAL PRODUCTION

	Exports				Imports		
	Copper		Coal*		Iron and Steel		
			1,000	Sulphur*			Petroleum*
	1,000 *kin*	¥ 1,000	m. tons	1,000 *kin*	1,000 *kin*	¥ 1,000	1,000 gal.
1912	65,249	25,181	3,468	81,860	1,227,473	57,237	56,811
1913	71,141	28,665	3,870	90,423	1,181,467	56,763	48,174
1914	76,545	23,467	3,536	85,947	889,571	39,933	35,452
1915	99,208	46,163	2,124	124,789	662,051	34,419	34,359
1916	104,397	70,009	3,016	137,811	P	P	22,273

Note:—* For values of these items see Trade Returns of Staple Articles, Chap. Foreign Trade.

THE SITUATION OF MINING INDUSTRY

The War has occasioned a boom to this industry and concessionaires of all mines, with the sole exception of coal mines, are having fine time. Applications for prospecting have advanced apace.

	For prospecting	For extraction	Sand-mineral digging	Alteration concessions	Total
1915	6,460	159	237	673	7,529
1916	14,919	226	373	1,090	16,608
Increase % 1916	130.9	42.1	57.3	61.9	120.6

As regards output the latest returns available give comparison between 1st halves of 1914 and of 1915, and they indicate that tin increased by 2,110%, zinc 110, bismuth 250, manganese and

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

tungsten between 40 and 50. Then gold increased by 15.3, silver 1 7, copper 3.9, lead 11,8, and so on, but on the other hand iron declined by 29.1 and coal 8.7. The most interesting feature in mining activity is the prominence which such rare metals as tungsten and molybdenum have acquired especially since the beginning of the War. The discovery of several rich deposits of tungsten in Korea promises a new era for the development of this mining business in Japan.

The notable increase in the production of gold was mainly due to the discovery of new veins in Shizuoka Prefecture, such as Omatsuyama, Matsuoka, Rendaiji, and others. Some of them are resuscitated gold mines. The last named was first worked by the Kuhara Mining Co. only in 1915, and in one year no less than 5,30,000 *kwan* of ores was dug.

Refining business has recently made a striking progress, and this is especially noticeable as regards zinc (see paragraph on zinc). The five or six zinc refining works now in Japan, besides consuming the ores produced at home, are even importing them from China and the South Seas. This is quite a revolution, for Japan was formerly an ore-exporting and metal-importing country as regards this metal.

Refining business is equally active in other direction. The great Kuhara Firm, expanded into a Co. in 1916 has, besides its factory at Hitachi Mine, established similar works in Korea and at Saganosaki, the latter at the western entrance of the Inland Sea; the Mitsubishi at the mouth of river Tadong, Korea; the Mitsui at Miike and Kamioka; the Sumitomo on an isle in the Inland Sea, and the Okura has decided to have its own works in Yamaguchi-ken.

But by far the most important question now demanding the attention of both the Government and public is iron industry, the War having made it imperative that Japan should be self-sufficient in the supply of this necessary mineral. For Japan can supply only 400,000 tons against her annual consumption estimated at 1,400 000. The Government Steel Works have got the vote of additional outlay of ¥ 35,000,000 in order to double its output, that is to 600 000 tons a year, and then follow Kuhara's foundries in Korea and at Tobata, similar enterprises by the Kishimoto and the Fujita Firm, of Osaka, the Kobe Steel Works by the Suzuki Firm of Kobe, the Kawasaki Dockyard's Works at Kobe, the Japan Steel Works at Muroran, the Hokkaido Colliery S.S. Co's Wanishi Iron Works, the Japan Iron Pipe Co. near Tokyo, the Tokyo, Steel Works, and some others. The contemplated creation of a big iron foundry with ¥50,000,000 as joint Sinico-Japanese undertaking should be mentioned, the ores to be used being supplied by Yaochong mine, Anhui China.

The question of self-sufficiency in iron was repeatedly discussed in the 1915-16 session of the Diet and the Government, acting on the representation made on that occasion, has decided to enact law for encouraging iron industry.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXVIII

FISHERY

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By the late Mr. Shinnosuke Matsubara, Dir. of the Gov. Fishery Institute and Fishery Commissioner to the Crown Forests and Plains Office

With a coast line of more than 17,315 miles, exclusive of Chosen and Karafuto, it is not to be wondered at that fishing has reached a high standard of development in Japan, as fish has been from former times one of the staple articles of food. There are two factors that deserve mention in this respect, as they specially favor the multiplication of finny tribe in Japanese waters whether migratory or stationary, living in deep waters or inshore. The first is that the Japanese dominions extend over several degrees of latitude, from the arctic circle to the tropics, and the other, that the coast is washed by the warm Kuroshiwo current on the one hand and by the cold Oyashiwo on the other. Under such favorable circumstances inshore fishing has made remarkable progress. As an instance it may be mentioned the stretching of nets inshore to catch migratory fish by cleverly taking advantage of the configuration of the coast. Then the splitting up of the country in former times into a large number of rival feudal dominions has brought into existence sundry ingenious fishing tools and implements, their kinds being too numerous to be counted. Perhaps in this respect Japanese fishing is unique in the world.

As regards pelagic fishing, the most important since the prohibition of sealing is line-fishing for cod. The purse net fishing of bonito and tunny also promises to grow in importance. Then there is whaling (see special paragraph given later. Ed. J. Y. B.) which has made marked development since the introduction of the Norwegian method. Activity in these various directions has stimulated the use of more effective steam-trawlers (mentioned later on. Ed. J. Y. B.) in place of simple native boats.

In marine products, besides those for home consumption there are several items that figure on the export list; those going to China are chiefly articles for table use, while fish oil, iodine from the sea-weeds, isinglass, corals, etc. are exported to Europe and America. Salt refining is an ancient industry, salt being extracted from brine, chiefly along the shores bordering on the Inland Sea. With the enforcement of the Salt Monopoly Law the districts open to the business have been restricted. Aquatic culture has been known from olden times in Japan, especially in the form of pond-culture of gold fish and carp and fagot-culture of oysters and the edible sea-weed laver. Coming to more recent years the artificial rearing of snapping turtles, eels, salmonoidea and some shell-fish has made great development. Oyster-culture on the French plan is

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

becoming popular in some parts of the country. With respect to the relative activities of this particular branch of fishing, salmon culture is especially noticeable in the rivers of Hokkaido and northern Japan, trout in the mountain lakes of northern Japan, carp, eel and snapping-turtle in southern Japan. The spawning grounds in use at present number about 5[illegible], while the culture is carried on at rather over 29,000 places. The lakes at Nikko and Hakone, Shikotsu lake in Hokkaido and Towada lake in Aomori are noted for trout sport.

The administrative side of the industry is fairly complete, legislative measures having been passed for protecting fish and controlling fishermen, while as organs for protecting the interests of fishermen and manufacturers there are the Fishery Guild with 3,669 associations and 468,100 members, and the Marine Product Guild with 212 associations and 309,846 members.

On the economic side, the principal kinds of fish and shell-fish that are used as articles of food are, in the central and southern districts of Japan Proper, *pagrus, bonito, sardine, horse mackerel, tunny, oyster, clam, prawns, lobsters*, etc., in the northern districts, *herring, cod, salmonoidea, crab, laminaria*, and over the whole country *tunny, flat-fish*, etc. For industrial use there are *coral*, the *isinglass* weed, the *starch* weed, etc. Marine products for export have found good customers in China for many years past, where dried *cuttlefish, sea cucumber, ear-shell, sharks' fins, laminaria, isinglass*, etc. are much in demand. Products going to other markets are *canned salmon, trout, sardine, crab, prawns*, preserved *cod*, and *mackerel, fish oils, potassium iodide* from sea-weed, *coral, shell-buttons*, etc.

Encouragement of the Industry.

The per capita catch in Japan is only ¥ 70 a year against ¥ 1,100 of England, 870 of Canada, etc. To improve the condition of our fishermen the authorities voted in the 1918 Diet about ¥ 300,000 partly to aid the Fishery Guilds' work and to reconstruct the refuge harbors. The reconstruction is to be completed by 1923, one half the cost being supplied by the Treasury. The investigation of oceanic currents to be undertaken in 1918-19 by the Government may also be noted in this connection.

FISHING BOATS (1916)

Fishing-boats for use either on the fresh water or in the coastwise fishing number a little above 400,000, the bulk being Japanese open-boats. Nine out of ten of these boats do not exceed 30 feet in length.

Fishing-boats Without motor 391,901 With motor 2,800 Total 394,701
Fishing-population Male 1,044,167 Female 21,287 Total 1,365,954

Of the motored boats 127 are steam-driven. The motorless boats newly built in 1916 numbered 26,328 costing ¥ 2,014,099.

Accidents to Fishing Boats and Casualties of Fishermen (1916)

Fate of fishing boats	No. of boats	Crew			
		Killed	Wounded	Missing	Total
Wrecked, etc.... ...	817	345	61	326	732
1915	771	376	47	471	894
1914	1,835	575	178	531	1,284
1913	787	438	75	338	851

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CATCHES AND MARINE PRODUCTION

Catches:	1913 ¥1,000	1914 ¥1,000	1915 ¥1,000	1916 ¥1,000
Fish	73,411	71,980	73,723	74,499
Shell Fish	3,673	3,806	4,090	3,535
Aquatic animals etc	12,660	11,501	9,877	13,864
Sea-weeds	5,319	7,764	7,144	10,342
Total...	95,065	95,053	94,836	102,242
Marine products				
Eatables	36,694	36,838	42,180	49,003
Manure	13,803	14,046	11,160	13,261
Fish oil and whale oil ...	997	1,002	820	1,381
Glue	231	286	338	352
Total...	51,726	52,174	54,809	63,999

Principal Catches

	1915		1916	
	1,000 *kwan*	¥ 1,000	1,000 *kwan*	¥ 1,000
Herring	119,316	8,152	138,070	8,839
Sardine	61,120	6,445	64,496	7,123
Bonito	19,205	8,447	9,477	4,642
Cuttlefish and squid ...	14,595	3,816	25,168	6,820
Prawns	5,440	2,025	6,076	2,137
Mackerel	10,472	2,695	11,875	3,001
Tunny	3,973	2,723	2,983	2,050
Yellow tail	7,261	4,549	8,569	5,681
Tai (Pagrus)	5,208	5,648	5,240	5,881

Principal Marine Products

	1915		1916	
	1,000 *kwan*	¥ 1,000	1,000 *kwan*	¥ 1,000
Squid, dried	2,791	3,192	6,266	8,013
Prawns, boiled...	684	1,031	969	1,369
Bonito, dried, etc.	3,127	8,423	2,075	7,709
Mackerel, salted	316	173	737	248
Sardine salted...	1,547	633	2,255	797
Sardine, for manure ...	7,255	2,374	9,091	3,229
Herring, boneless	3,111	1,149	—	—
Herring, for manure ...	17,340	4,987	20,416	6,199

EXPORT OF FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS

Marine products, fishes cured in cans or bottles, and fish and whale-oils, figure on the customs report as follows (in value ¥ 1,000): —

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

		1914	1915	1916
I	Marine products:			
	Salt	266	443	536
	Sea-weeds	1,423	1,950	2,460
	Fresh fish	209	205	254
	Cuttle, dried	3,590	2,679	3,067
	Ligaments of scallops	1,162	1,017	1,134
	Isinglass	1,853	1,706	2,446
	Total incl. others	14,933	11,934	13,416
II	Canned or in bottles	2,734	3,161	4,445
III	Fish and whale oil	2,656	2,283	3,384

Of canned articles crabs are especially prominent, the corresponding figures being (in ¥ 1,000), 1,471 in 1914; 2,578 in 1915; 3,305 in 1916.

AQUICULTURE

	Snapping-turtle *yen*	Oyster *yen*	Carp *yen*	Eel *yen*	Porphyra *yen*	Total incl. others *yen*
1912	24,312	236,470	690,456	301,838	2,212,369	4,103,986
1913	16,191	311,001	767,856	388,274	2,014,418	4,150,786
1914	18,423	309,094	694,335	352,266	1,951,653	4,087,228
1915	19,392	423,045	830,642	351,454	2,035,828	4,955,043
1916	21,771	394,621	966,888	409,955	2,210,389	5,253,588

Mr. Mikimoto's artificial hatching at Toba of pearl-oysters according to the patented process deserves mention, this being one of the important hatcheries in Japan and elsewhere. In principle it is identical with that in natural pearl-formation, consisting as it does in putting into the oyster-shell when it is three years old a foreign substance which it incapsulates with the beautiful secretion. After keeping it for four years the shells are taken out. Mikimoto's oyster bed is in the Bay of Ago near Toba, Shima, and extends 20 nautical miles.

The Bay of Omura, near Nagasaki, was formerly a noted centre of natural pearl, and at present both natural and culture-pearl industry is extensively conducted by the Omura Bay Pearl Co.

HOKKAIDO AND PELAGIC FISHERY

Fishery in Hokkaido.—Hokkaido enjoys the repute of constituting one of the three most important fishing grounds in the world, though not especially on account of deep-sea fishery alone, but with coast fishing combined. During the three years ending 1914 catches and marine products averaged ¥ 35,000,000 roughly, which corresponds to about ¥ 130 per capita of the total population in the island. The principal kinds of fish are herring, salmonidæ, cod, sardine, flat-fish, etc.; in shell-fish and sea-weeds there are cuttle-fish, crabs, octopus, scallop, laminaria, etc. Herring stands foremost in value, constituting about ¥ 16,000,000. Licensed grounds number over 11,000, fishermen registered 239,206 who own 61,188 boats, 36 foundation stations, natural and artificial exist.

Pelagic Fishery.—State aid was first granted in 1898, the regulation having been revised in 1905 and '10. The aid that was limited to *yen* 150,000 has been increased to *yen* 200,000, and is granted on dragnet, drift line, and bonito-fishing.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Deep-sea fishery has made a marked development since the advent of the bounty arrangement, as may be seen from the fact that whereas before the year preceding the State grant deep-sea vessels (at first sealers only) numbered only 9 with 531 tons and *yen* 77,000 catch, the corresponding figures grew to 137 with 7,425 tons and *yen* 800,000 in 1907.

Deep sea catches.—The situation of deep-sea fishery in Japan proper may be judged from the following returns for 1916 :—

	Sailors	Steamers	Motorboats	Crew	Catches *yen*
Circle net	1 5	—	68	3,792	290,039
Deep-sea net	112	—	27	1,053	299,523
Drift „	105	—	184	4,247	1,036,772
Long line	401	62	228	6,102	909,584
Hand „	218	—	147	3,624	366,175
Ponito angling	358	56	936	28,308	3,576,200
Whalers	8	—	—	84	165,380
Draw line	16	—	—	96	2,430
Total	1,342	118	1,610	47,299	6,646,103

It was in 1906 that oil engine was first used in deep-sea vessels, and in 1912 no less than 896 vessels were provided with the machine. One serious drawback of Japanese deep-sea fishery, however, is that boats engaged in the business are generally very poor in size and equipment. The sailing ships used in cod fishery in the Sea of Okhotsk, for instance, number only ten or so each with the tonnage of 150 or less.

Trawling net.—The trawling industry that was suffering from excess of the boats has been relieved by the war. In 1915 they numbered 148 and the number dwindled to only 10 in January 1918. The balance had been bought by Italy, etc, for mine dragging. But with the progress of investigation of oceanic currents movement, the improvement of fishing harbors, and the increase of state aid to deep sea fishery, the fund for which was voted by the Diet (1918), trawling fishery is expected to revive activity. The boats to be constructed in future will be of the latest equipments, for the old ones were antiquated and comparatively inefficient.

Whaling.—The noted whaling grounds along the coast of Japan are the sea off Kinkazan island (in summer) as far south as the mouth of the Tokyo Bay, also the sea off Kishu, Tosa, Nagato and Kyushu (all in winter). Formerly the Korean field was almost monopolized by Russian whalers, but they have been completely superséded by their Japanese rivals since 1904-5 War. The Kuriles now supplies a good ground.

In order to protect the cetaceans, the Department of Agriculture and Commerce issued in Oct., 1909 an Ordinance which came into force the following month. The new legislation provides that persons desirous of engaging in whaling business and establishing a whaling station must obtain license which will be effective for five years. The number of ships is limited to 30. A five not exceeding *yen* 100 besides confiscation of the apparatus, etc. is imposed for violation of the provisions.

PROTECTION OF FUR ANIMALS

The Government secured for the first time, in 1916 after continued non-existence of the Budgets, a sum of ¥ 45,090 as fund to protect fur animals ; i.e, seals, otters, black foxes, and sea-lions. Sealing will be forbidden 11 years, foxes are estimated to multiply to about 8,000 in 12 years, otters to 1,00 in a few years, while sea-lions will be partially forbidden to protect more valuable animals.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

SALT INDUSTRY

Salt produced in Japan is exstracted almost entirely from the brine. In Japan proper the refining is made by means of artificial heating, though in Formosa natural heating system prevails. The districts bordering on the Inland Sea are the centre of production in Japan proper. Salt was made a State monopoly in June, 1905.

CORAL FISHERY

Pink, red and white corals are collected in the seas around Kyushu, the collection in 1913 being as follows (in ¥ 1,000):—

Kagoshima-ken	470	Nagasaki-ken...	120
Kochi-ken (Shikoku)	200	Miyazaki-ken	100

Classified by colors, they are;—

Pink	520	White	50
Red	270	Others	50
Total			890

Of the above amount, about 39,000 *kin* worth ¥ 553,000 were exported, chiefly to Italy.

JAPANESE FISHING ABROAD

Korean Seas—Is the earliest field of exploitation by Japanese fishermen venturing from home, the progress that has been made in the Korean waters since the annexation being quite striking. At present more than 5,000 fishing craft manned by over 20,000 bold fishermen are engaged in utilizing the marine resources which the indolent and inexperienced natives leave in neglect. The yearly catches amount to over ¥ 5,000,000. (Vide Chap. on Korea.)

Russian Territory.—Japanese fishermen are allowed by virtue of the Portsmouth Treaty of Peace to carry on fishing along the coasts of the maritime provinces and Kamchatka for twelve years. Over 200 stations are at present opened to our fishermen, and it is a matter for regret that very often troubles have occurred between the Russian authorities and Japanese fishermen, thereby seriously interfering with the latter's work, which has done so much in exploiting the marine wealth that had been left in neglect. In 1915 and 1916 the catch, principally salmon and trout, amounted 409,415 and 480,199 *koku* respectively, the figures dwindling compared with those of several years ago. One *koku* weighs 40 *kwan*.

Canada.—Japanese fishing in the Skeener and Fraser rivers of Canada was started in 1888, the chief catch being salmon. The enterprise has greatly developed since, and at present Japanese fishing-vessels licensed by the Canadian Government number over 200, their annual catch reaching 7 to 80,000,000 *yen* in value in canned salmon alone.

California.—Japanese fishing in the South California has of late made a marked development. Fishing vessels owned by Japanese at Port Los Angeles, San Pedro, etc. number at present 230, and are valued at $ 920,000. Only about 100 native boats exist. Most of these Japanese boats are of latest style and far surpass the other boats in efficiency. The tunny fishery in S. California, for instance, has practically fallen to the share of the Japanese fishermen, their annual output in this line being estimated at about $700,000.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXIX

FORESTRY

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Dr. Seiroku Honda, Prof. at the College of Agriculture, Imperial University of Tokyo.

Forests in Japan Proper, i.e. excluding Chosen, Karafuto and Taiwan, occupy roughly 54% of the total area as against 53% in Sweden, the best wooded country in Europe. Classified according to ownership, forests may be divided into those belonging to the State, the Crown, communal bodies, temples and shrines and private individuals. As regards their uses there are two classes, utilization forests and preserves. (Statistics given later. Ed. J.Y.B.)

Trees grow unusually well in Japan, favored as they are by a temperate climate with a plentiful supply of moisture. Over 1000 species are represented, many of which making excellent timber. Both laterally and longitudinally the arboreal fauna present great variation, owing to peculiar geographical formation of the land that extends over many degrees of latitude from north to south, and also to the presence of high mountain chains, these naturally resulting in the diversity of climate and soils. Forests in Japan may be broadly divided into four zones.

Tropical Zone.—This zone covers the plains of Taiwan, Ogasawara islands, and the southern half of Okinawa (Luchu), with a mean temperature of above 21° C. The representative trees are AKO (Ficus wightiana, var. japonica), TAKONOKI (Pandanus odratissimus L.), etc. Bamboos attain a perfect growth in this zone.

Subtropical Zone.—Forests in this zone are found in the northern half of Okinawa, the high lands of Taiwan, Shikoku, Kyushu, and the southern half of Honshu as far as latitude 35° N., the mean temperature ranging from 13° to 21° C. The representative trees in this zone may be divided into broad-leafed evergreens, conifers and broad-leafed deciduous trees. In the first group there are KUSU or camphor trees (Cinnamomum camphora), KASHI (Quercus acuta) and SHI-I (Passania cuspidata); in the second, several species of pines, and in the last group, KUNUGI (Quercus serrata), KONARA (Q. glandulifera), etc.

Temperate Zone.—The forests extend over the northern part of Honshu and as far as the southwestern section of Hokkaido corresponding to 43½° N., the mean temperature ranging from 6° to 13° C. The forests in this zone are economically the most important in Japan and are generally found in the mountain ranges that divide the Main Island—the Inner Japan section on the Japan Sea and the Outer Japan section on the Pacific. Valuable among the conifers are SUGI (Cryptomeria japonica Don.), HINOKI (Chamaecyparis obtusa), SAWARA (Chamaecyparis pisifera S. et Z.), HIBA (Thujopsis dolabrata S. et Z.), TSUGA (Tsuga

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sieboldi Carr), MOMI (Abies firma S. et Z.), several species of pine, etc. As deciduous trees of value there are KEYAKI (Zelkowa acuminata Pl.), BUNA (Fagus sylvetica var. Sieboldi), KATSURA (Cercidiphylum japonicum), several species of Quercus, chestnut trees, maples, fig-trees, magnolia, etc.

Frigid Zone.—Forests found at an elevation of 4,000 or 5,000 feet (above sea level) in the Honshu, the northeastern part of Hokkaido, and Chishima (Kuriles) form the frigid forests. The principal trees are SHIRABE (Abies Veitchii), TODOMATSU (Abies Sachalinensis), EZO-MATSU (Picea ajaensis), SHIKOTAN-MATSU (Larix Kurilensis, chiefly in Karafuto), and lastly HAI-MATSU (Pinus punila) or creeping-pines that grow on the summits of high mountains in the Honshu.

Though not more than thirty years have passed since forestry and dendrological research was placed on a practical basis, creditable progress has been made in all directions. Afforestation and economic adjustment is now receiving close attention. Of the famous wooded districts in Japan those of artificial origin are Yoshino in Yamato, Teuryu in Shizuoka prefecture and Owashi in Kii, while of natural forests there are Kiso in Nagano, Nagasawa in Akita, and Tsugaru in Aomori.

AREA OF FORESTS

Forests are divided by usage into three classes, i.e. 1. Protection forests, 2. Utilization forests, and 3. Percentage forests, the last of these being the State forests which are left under the control of villages or towns to which are allowed in return certain percentage of the produce. These forests are gradually converted into communal forests. The forests in Japan Proper may be broadly classified as follows:—

End of March	Crown	State	Communal	Temple	Private	Total	Acres
1912...	1,801,246	8,374,330	2,786,384	100,065	6,111,690	19,173,717	2,019,687
1913...	1,797,892	7,966,611	2,768,385	104,519	6,268,123	18,905,533	2,178,857
1914...	1,796,081	7,869,428	2,774,520	114,233	6,255,791	18,810,059	2,223,591
1915...	1,793,991	7,836,590	2,774,520	114,233	6,255,791	18,775,133	2,203,146
'15(Dec.)	1,315,983	7,329,648	2,861,648	109,937	7,023,654	18,640,873	3,638,886

Of these areas the protection forests at the end of Dec., 1915, were composed as follows:—Crown, 13,022 *cho*; State, 602,733; Communal, 426,292; Temple, 7,678; Private, 223,842; Total, 1,273,569.

DISTRIBUTION OF FORESTS

North-eastern districts of the Main Island, and Hokkaido, to speak only of Japan Proper, are known to abound in forests. Below is given a list of prefectures containing not less than 500,000 *cho* at the end of Dec. 1915:—

Prefectures	*Cho*	Prefectures	*Cho*
Niigata	585,084	Aomori	527,731
Gifu	665,927	Yamagata	528,837
Nagano	790,786	Akita	586,421
Fukushima...	885,869	Hokkaido	4,848,271
Iwate	790,533		

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

FOREST ECONOMY

As yet forestry as a source of revenue has not attained any marked progress. The yield per acre is very small. The forest yield of principal timbers in Japan Proper was returned as follows for 1915 year :—

Kind of trees	Quantity *koku*	Value *yen*
Hinoki	1,388,155	3,672,544
Hiba	572,245	463,449
Sugi	7,363,043	15,773,489
Pines	6,526,390	9,159,816
Larix	84,801	112,964
Abies	1,993,020	1,328,583
Tsuga	1,488,489	764,424
Camphor	35,425	157,023
Quercus	148,537	248,438
Chestnut	697,447	818,092
Keyaki	184,720	429,748
Kunugi	53,426	46,871
Others	8,334,876	3,702,178
Total	29,246,896	35,984,368

Production of bamboos reached 5,023,029 bundles or ¥2,248,041 in value. Fagots that form important items in forest economy chiefly consist of pines, abies, kunugi etc., these aggregating to about 15,288,797 *tana* valued at ¥28,645,124.

NOTE.—*Koku* = about 10 cubic ft.; *Tana* = about 3×6×6 ft.

FINANCIAL YIELD OF FORESTS (Dec. 1915)

	Timber *yen*	Fagots *yen*	Total *yen*
State	5,210,731	1,211,099	6,421,830
Crown	2,041,177	178,304	2,219,481
Public and private	29,732,460	27,140,521	56,872,981
Total	36,984,368	28,529,924	65,514,292

The rate must become much less when the disbursements are taken into account, but this calculation is hardly possible for private forests, as many of their owners do not generally keep exact account of labor spent and expense paid. Much more precise calculation is shown for State forests for which the account is necessarily kept with great strictness. The data for the last few years are these, excluding Hokkaido and the Bonin (in ¥1,000) :—

	Receipts	Expenses	Balance
1912–13	12,317	7,152	4,796
1913–14	11,524	6,941	4,583
1914–15	11,005	7,242	3,763
1915–16	12,616	7,064	5,552

The rate of profit is comparatively small in view of the fact that the State forests are in many places disadvantageously situated as to accessibility, while the relatively large outlay on account of planting blank areas also tells against the revenue.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

FOREST PRODUCTS IN FOREIGN TRADE

Forest products in export trade have recorded a marked increase lately. In 1916 the total amount reached ¥51,527,050 as against ¥35,548,974 in the preceding year. The principal articles valued at not less than ¥ one million were as follows for 1913 (in ¥1000) :—

Timber, 12,310; mushrooms, 1,655; wax, 1,735; camphor, 6,287; safety-matches 16,174; other matches, 4,029; bamboo, 1,876; lacquer ware, 1,102; furnitures etc. 1,853. The timber alone, which is the main produce has shown the following progress in the last four years :—

	Railway sleeper	Boards for tea-chests	Match sticks	Other timber
1913	1,932	1,098	228	6,784
1914	2,425	1,428	273	6,545
1915	1,662	2,328	792	4,425
1916	1,522	2,766	774	7,344

As regards import trade teak has been gradually replaced by other kinds of timber, especially pine, fir and cedar, as (in ¥1000) :—

	Teak	Others
1913...	527	2,089
1914...	331	1,159
1915...	195	1,171
1916...	140	2,255

ADJUSTMENT AND WORKING PLAN OF STATE FORESTS

The adjustment of State forests aims for ascertaining the gross areas that are to be preserved as State property, areas to be sold, regenerated and so forth. The fund required is to be met with the proceeds from the sale of unnecessary area. Up to 1912 the area sold amounted to 627,771 *cho*, yielding *yen* 37,933,896 against *yen* 24,871,558 spent. From 1913 till 1917 or 1918 the area to be similarly treated, is put at 293,588 *cho* at the expense of *yen* 773,644, the income estimated at *yen* 3,510,875. There is another cause that reduces the State area and that is the claims by interested parties for recovery of those forests or trees which were incorporated in State property in the early days of the Restoration when everything was in unsettled condition. Up to the end of 1913 there were no less than 253 cases representing 8,740 *cho*, these having been delivered to claimants as a result of lawsuits at the Administrative Litigation Court.

Up to the end of March 1912, the working plan definitely decided for 260 divisions comprising 1,735,170 *cho*, is this as based on the data so far ascertained :—

High forest system...	80%	Barren area...	10%
Coppice system	4,,	Total...	100%
Coppice-with-standard	6,,		

The principal trees to be preserved or planted in these forests are, for conifers, *sugi*, *hinoki*, pines, *larix*, *hiba*, *abies*, *tsuga*, and *picea*, and, for broad leaf trees, *quercus*, *fagus*, cinnamomum, *keyaki*, castanea, *fraxinus*, *acer*, and a few others. The rotation system adopted is as follows for principal trees :—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sugi	80-120 years	*Hiba*	130-150 years
Larix	60- 80 „	*Hinoki*	100-200 „
Juglans & castanea	80 „	*Keyaki*	80-120 „
Pines	30- 80 „	Cinnamomum ...	50-220 „
Querens	80-120		

It is in forest areas belonging to civic communities that working is especially left neglected. In order to encourage planting, the authorities have granted more or less aid since 1907. The planting effected in the past few years approximately as follows:—

	State forests		Crown forests		Other forests		Total	
Year ended March	Area *cho*	No. of trees in 1,000	Area *cho*	No. of trees in 1,000	Area *cho*	No. of trees in 1,000	Area *cho*	No. of trees in 1,000
1914 ..	40,207	129,934	3,294	18,732	114,451	409,532	157,954	558,199
1915...	36,012	122,184	4,488	23,352	105,261	389,091	147,762	534,629
1916...	29,419	90,179	4,772	21,106	94,139	352,301	128,472	463,914

SAWING BUSINESS AND WOOD INDUSTRY

Government Yards

The Government some years ago started on its own account wood-conversion enterprise, whereas formerly it confined itself to selling trees growing in State forests as they stood. At present Government conversion works number 10, they being in Aomori (est. '06), Akita (est. '07), Kumamoto (est. '17), Oita (est. '08), Kochi (est. in '09). It has been decided to sell some of them.

Private Sawing Yards

At the end of 1913, private sawing yards throughout Japan proper numbered 176, capital invested being *yen* 6,123,000. Of the number three sawing companies, i.e., Akita, Nagoya and Tokyo with capital paid up *yen* 1,200,000, *yen* 400,000 and *yen* 600,000 respectively, are important, all others being insignificant.

Total Volume of Felling (in 1,000)

	1912	1913	1914	1915	
Timber (*shakujime*)	22,378	22,013	19,152	2,924	(*koku*)
Fagots (*tana*)	16,410	18,487	16,458	15,288	„

Since the war of 1904-5, investment in forestry business and products have made a credible growth, especially in sawing business, matchsticks and forest-planting, yet on the whole the financial result in this particular line can by no means be regarded satisfactory, considering the high percentage which wooded areas occupy in the country.

Principal Wood Industry

The marked development of mining, shipbuilding and paper manufacturing at home, and the stoppage of import of wood and timber from foreign countries, has created an unusual demand for wood at home. Japan now demands over 200,000 tons of pulp annually, one quarter of which comes from Karafuto, the rest being supplied by Hokkaido and Japan proper. About 2,000,000 *koku* of wood, chiefly, *Tsuga*, fir and pine, is

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

consumed for this purpose. Up to 1913 Japan purchased every year about 60,000 tons of foreign pulp but in 1917 the arrival decreased to 14,000 tons, meaning so much increase of the native production.

Match stick and the recent growth of pencil industry deserve notice. Japan-made pencils now supply the demand at home and are also shipped considerably to foreign market, to take the place of the Bavarian productions that have disappeared since the war. In 1914 export amounted to ¥ 48,000 to be increased to ¥ 190,000 in 1915, to ¥ 1,250,000 in 1916, and further to over ¥ 2,000,000 in 1917. The wood used chiefly consists of cercidiphylum, etc. but is feared that the supply may soon be exhausted owing to reckless felling. Match stick industry is a business of much older origin. The export amounted to ¥ 800,000 in 1915 and to about 1 million yen in 1917. The Japanese popular used for this industry is growing scarce and recently to make up the shortage, the wood began to arrive, from Siberia 15,000 *koku* in 1912, and as much as six-fold in 1917.

Chest-board business, toy-making, cork and acetic acid manufacturing are other items of wood industry that have become very active of late. The export of boards and barrels figured as much as ¥ 8,400,000 in 1917 against ¥ 2,700,000 in '16 and ¥ 2,300,000 in '15. Turn wooden toys shipped to foreign markets in 1917 reached ¥ 2 millions. Veneering business is the latest addition to this industry, though still in incipient stage.

PRINCIPAL BY-PRODUCTS (1915 in ¥ 1,000)

Galls	102	Wood tar	8
Agaricus shiitake	1,446	Acetate of calcium	320
„ matsutake	627	Seeds for reforestation	5
Fruits	1,062	Brushwoods and grass	6,358
Barks	1,995	Vines	15
Leaves of camphor trees	31	Charcoals	22,579
Resin	15	Others	472
Pine black	88	Total	35,547

It may be seen from the above that the total value of subsidiary products in 1915 amounted to about 30 % of the total forestry products valued at over 100 million yen. This is rather excessive, for even in Germany the same item is understood not to exceed 4 or 6 %. The probable explanation is that in Japan some mushrooms command high price, and also because fallen leaves and twigs are extensively collected for fuel, while grasses growing in the forests are utilized for green manure and other purposes. Such collection and cutting may cause the impoverishing of the soil of the forests.

KISO FORESTS

The most important and extensive wooded districts of Japan are Yamato, Kii, Akita, and Kiso. The last-named is a Crown property covering 252,500 acres out of the total of 382,500. At present about 120,000 *shakujime* (1 *shime* = ab. 12 c. ft.) worth yen 1,000,000 are felled every year, to be increased threefold in a near future.

CAMPHOR

Camphor is by far the most important item of the subsidiary forest products in Japan, and, in view of the singular position which this stuff occupies in the world, deserves brief description. The world's consump-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

tion of this article amounts to about 8 million *kin* (1 *kin* = 1⅓ lb.) per annum, and of that quantity the bulk is supplied by Formosa and Japan Proper and by southern China.

Supply and Output of Camphor

When the camphor monopoly was established in Formosa in 1899, it was thought that the Formosa camphor would rule the market of the world. This prediction has been very much falsified chiefly on account of appearance of synthetic camphor and because the advance of the camphor market has encouraged the refining business in Japan Proper and southern China. The supply of the trees in private forests in Japan Proper had been nearly exhausted, but driven by the desire of gain people began to dig up abandoned stumps and roots, with the result that the output was trebled or even quadrupled after the monopoly to what it was before. The monopoly rules were extended to Japan Proper in '03, but southern China, though producing less refined camphor, still remains as rival to the Formosa camphor. The Formosan Government had to modify its policy and in March '03, with the expiration of the term of contract, Messrs. Samuel and Samuels were relieved of the agency, the Government intending to conduct business in London either on its own account or with the help of the Mitsui and Suzuki Firms. Camphor trees growing in State and Crown forests are still considerable, they numbering about 12 millions estimated to yield about 209,959 *shakujime*, but these trees are not always found in easily accessible places and their conversion will not pay at ordinary state of the market. In Formosa camphor trees of not less than a century old are estimated to yield about 2½ million *shakujime* producing 32,000,000 *kin* of camphor and 23,360,000 *kin* of oil. As the tree must be over 60 years old before it yields a comparatively large percentage of camphor, the supply of trees may be exhausted in a few decades unless judiciously managed.

In order to devising some means to extract the stuff profitably from young twigs and leaves of the trees, some Japanese chemists have been experimenting for some years past. At the same time the Government is earnestly encouraging the planting of young camphor trees and to convert them after they are grown four or five years. Eight provinces in southern Japan are granted a slight aid in this respect. In Formosa about *yen* 50,000 a year is spent by the Government for planting and there over 3,000 acres have received planting. The area planted in Japan Proper is about 2,000 acres.

Output of Refined Camphor (Japan Proper)

	Quantity (1000 *kin*)	Value (1000 *yen*)
1914–15	3,114	2,867
1915–16	4,372	3,871

GAME LAW

Formerly no regular rules existed for the protection of useful birds. The crane was then the only protected bird, chiefly from sentiment of curiosity and amusement. At present about 200 species of birds are either placed under absolute protection or are protected during the season of laying. The protection does not cover beasts of game. The

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

shooting season extends from Oct. 15th to April 15th the following year. At one time, when shooting licenses were issued at nominal fees, the number of sportsmen was enormous, as many as 130,791 in 1904, with evil result as to reproduction of birds.

NUMBER OF LICENSES GRANTED

		1st grade	2nd grade	3rd grade
1914–15	Class A	5	101	7,078
	Class B	648	4,232	71,534
1915–16	Class A	5	90	6,923
	Class B	633	4,045	66,278

Licenses A are issued to those who use fire arms while licenses of class B are issued to those who adopt other methods of killing or capturing game. Each is of three grades, 1st grade to be issued to those paying income tax of *yen* 100 or equivalent direct tax, 2nd grade over *yen* 3 and 3rd grade to others. The fee is *yen* 40 for 1st, 20 for 2nd, 5 for 3rd. Game preserves such as existing in the West are few and far between. There are only about 40 common game preserves which have come down from the old regime. The pricipal game birds are wild duck, pheasants, grouse, snipe, brown-ear, bulbul, dusky ouzel, etc. It should be noted that damage inflicted on crops by insects is roughly estimated at *yen* 10 millions a year.

PROTECTED BIRDS

The principal species of the protected birds are enumerated below:—

Cranes (*Grus*, 6 species); swallows (*Hirundo*, 3; *Cotyle*, 1); tits (*Parus*, 4; *Sitta*, 1; *Certhia*, 1; *Acredula*, 2); Japanese wren (*Troglulus*, 1); gold-crest (*Regulus*, 1); warblers (*Cisticola*, 1; *Phylloscopus*, 3; *Cethia*, 1); fly-catcher group (*Kittara*, 1; *Erythacus*, 1; *Ruticilla*, 1; *Tarsiger*, 1; *Xanthopygia*, 1; *Prantincola*, 1; *Muscicapa*, 2; *Terpsiphone*, 1); wagtails (*Motacilla*, 5; *Anthus*, 1; *Limonidromus*, 1); cuckoos (*Cuculus*, 3); Japanese gootsucker (*Caprimulgus*, 1); owls (*Strix*, 3); kite (*Milous*, 1); buzzards (*Butero*, 2); dusky ouzel group (*Turdus*, 8; *Monticola*, 1; *Erithacus*, 2; *Cinculus*, 1); sea-gulls (*Rissa*, 1; *Xema*, 1; *Larus*, 10); *Sterna*, 8; *Gijis*, 1; *Anous*, 1; *Micranous*, 1; *Hydrochelidon*, 1; *Hydroprogne* 1; *Cerorhyncha*, 1; sea-sparrows (*Synthliborhamphus*, 2; *Simorhynchus*, 3; *Brachyramphus*, 2); *Colymbus* 4; *Puffinus*, 5; pheasants (*Phasianus*, 4); bulbuls (*Hypsipetes*, 3), starlings (*Sturnus*, 1; *Sturnia*, 2; *Ampelis*, 2); larks (*Alanda*, 2; *Otocorys*, 1); shrikes (*Lanius*, 5); quails (*Coturnix*, 2); hazel-grouse (*Tetrao*, 1); ptarmigan (*Layopus* 1); pigeons and doves (*Columba*, 1; *Turtur*, 3; *Chalcohaps*, 1; *Treson*, 2; *Carpophaga*, 4); snipes (*Scolopax*, 4; *Rhynchaea*, 1); water rail (*Rallus*, 1); moor hens (*Gallinula*, 1; *Fulica*, 1); Japanese storks (*Ciconia*, 1; *Platelea*, 1; *Ibis* 1); wild geese (*Anser*, several sp.); wild ducks (*Anas*, several sp.; *Ardea*, several sp.); etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXX

INDUSTRY

THE OUTLINE OF JAPANESE INDUSTRIES

By T. Sakata, Dr. Eng. (Japan), Director of the Tokyo Higher Technical School

I. In Ancient Time

Little is known about our ancient industries, though we have a tradition that mirrors of metal and jewels of polished stones were made then. However, after the accession to the throne of our first Emperor Jimmu (B.C. 660) gradual progress was made until Buddhism was first introduced A.D. 552 from Korea which was then our vassal state and which introduced the Chinese civilization. As in other countries, religion played a conspicuous part in the promotion of our industries and arts, which reached their zenith in the reign of Emperor Shōmu (A.D. 724), the great architecture of Nara having been built at this period.

It will thus be seen that our old industries were copies of Korea and China. But as time went on and communication with China was closed, the imported civilization was gradually assimilated with our own, resulting at length in the golden age of our industries during the reign of the Tokugawa Shogunate (A.D. 1603–1866).

Industries of that age such as weaving, dyeing, embroideries, lacquered wares, earthen and copper wares, metal engraving, wood carving, etc., were conspicuous for their beauty and excellence. Those specimens of our fine arts which are coveted by European and American antiquaries are productions of this period.

II. Since the Meiji Restoration

Though some of our old industrial production as aforesaid, gained world-wide reputation, they were all the result of skilled hand-work, having had no connection with modern invention. The Meiji Restoration opened a new era to Japanese national life. European and American civilization flowed in like a current, washing away old customs, and changing almost all social institutions. Industries were not an exception to this rule. It went through such a transformation as it had never seen before.

The government was not blind to the general trend of the world, and found the limited possibility of hand-work industry. It set up various factories of foreign method as models, trained mechanics for the use of private factories, established exhibitions in many parts of the country, encouraged industrial education and cooperation in enterprises, lent

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

capital, and used other means deemed useful for the improvement and encouragement of industry, resulting in entire change in our national life in this respect.

The Chinese and Russian Wars are memorable landmarks to explain the change in the history of Japanese industry, for both occasioned great industrial activity. Various kinds of manufacturing companies were established and caused a great increase of the nation's productiveness.

In the year following the Chino-Japanese War, 1896, the number of the industrial firms throughout the country was 1,357, with aggregate capital of 89,900,000 *yen*; in the corresponding period following the Russo-Japanese War, 1906, there were 2,545 firms with aggregate capital of 246,860,000 *yen*; while in 1914, before the outbreak of the War, the number of firms increased to 4961, with capital of 814,000,000 *yen*,—more than trebled as compared with the figure of seven years before.

In brief, the introduction of the scientific method of Europe and America revolutionalized the industrial life of this nation. Handwork, domestic, and insular industries developed into scientific factory and world industries, leaving almost no trace of the old system. In addition to this, the general trend of the Western industrial circles has greatly influenced those of this nation. Even the trust system, which prevailed to so great an extent among the Western nations, has entered our industrial circles. Companies of certain class were already amalgamated, and there is a tendency that the same system will be widely adopted in the future.

III. The Effect of the European War upon our Industries

The outbreak of the war was a hard, if temporary, blow to our industries. The importation of raw materials from abroad for the supply of our manufacturers was in consequence suspended, and many of our manufacturers found great difficulty to continue their business. For instance, the cutting off of the importation of German dye-stuffs caused a sudden rise in price of dyed clothes. The stoppage of the importation of pulp directly affected the paper market and caused consternation among publishers. The suspension of import of many other stuffs for industrial use resulted in much loss in the respective industries in which they were used. On the other hand, large, successive orders for arms and ammunition from the Allied Powers compelled our manufacturers to discover means of self-supply with raw-materials, a phenomenon which has inspired the general public with a mania for new enterprises.

According to investigation by the Bank of Japan, the total capital employed in the various enterprises in 1916 is 650,000,000 *yen*, of which 240,000,000 *yen* is of industrial enterprise. That which has made the most striking developement since the outbreak of the war is the chemical industry. The government favoured coal-tar, medicinal and glycerine industries, and several influential companies for their manufacture were established under its protection. Besides the above chemical industries, there are other industries of similar kind that have been developed by the war. For instance, window glass and various glass articles that had been imported before the war are now manufactured to meet the home demands and are even exported. The manufacture of celluloid and wares,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

gum wares, enamelled wares, chlorate of potash, cement, pulp, artificial fertilizers, etc. have also shown great prosperity.

The spinning industry comes next to the chemical industry in development. It is one of the oldest and most successful industries. The total number of spindles in this country at the end of 1915 was 2,600,000, while at present it is counted at about 4,000,000.

Next to the spinning business comes woolen fabric and hosiery industries, both of which owe their prosperity to the war.

The limited extent of iron manufacture is a constant source of discussion by the government and the people. But as large capitalists are going into this business in many places, favourable results may be attained before long.

The increase in the above industry has caused a great advancement in ship-building, machinery and motor manufactures and many other similar kind of business. In short the war at first checked our industries, but afterwards served as a great stimulant to their promotion.

IV. Check of Crude and Careless Manufacturing

In the rapid progress of our industries, the lack of competent engineers and especially of mechanics is most keenly felt. The frequent unfavourable criticism made upon our industrial goods is mainly due to work of unskilled mechanics and artisans, who are lacking in knowledge of technique and artistic form. The government took this matter into consideration, and has done its best for the encouragement of industrial education. In consequence a fairly adequate supply of competent engineers is available for the general demand, but still no practical way has been found for supplying sufficiently skilled mechanics. Under the circumstances, it was unavoidable that mere novices should have been employed to take the place of trained mechanics when sudden demand was made for the latter. This, as said before, accounts for the appearance of the so called "crude and carelessly made" Japanese goods.

Besides encouraging supplementary education of mechanics, the government has established factory-laws to protect them. On the other hand unions of certain manufacturers are advocating compulsory examination of goods for export,—a practice which has long been followed by the *habutae* and mats dealers to keep up the reputation of their goods.

Recently there is a tendency to follow the above example by many other industrial unions. For instance, in Tokyo Prefecture a plan is being considered by the respective unions to attach their certificate to all packages of articles passed for export. There is indication the same plan will be adopted in many other industrial districts, and it will not be a long time before "crude and carelessly made" goods will disappear from our market.

THE SITUATION OF INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITY

The Japan-China War of 1894–5 was followed by the marked development of spinning industry while the war of 1904–5 was memorable for the rise of electric industries. The effect of the present war on Japan's industries has been far more extensive and is felt in various fields of national activity. It may on the whole be observed, however, that the epoch of chemical and mechanical industries has come, both of which re-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ceive explanation in their respective paragraphs given elsewhere.

Japan was practically ignorant before the war of the two pivotal industries of chemical manufacture, i.e. tar and alkaline industries, but these have begun to make incipient growth, especially the former. Thanks to this new movement Japan is now almost self sufficient in various dye-stuffs, as in aniline oils and salts, and it is expected that the subsidised Japan Dye-Stuff Co., Osaka, will realise a good success in this particular line under the guidance of an American specialist lately engaged by it. In the field of medical-stuffs the two aided Cos. of Naikoku Drug Co., Tokyo, and Toyo Drug Co., Osaka, are turning various chemicals for which they depended solely upon other countries before, while in manufacturing chemicals a similar success has been realised in wood distillation work, glycerin (subsidized), fat-industry and so on. Then in glass-making, celluloid industry, paper and pulp-making, the self-sufficiency stage has been reached or almost so, and the day when Japanese productions in these lines are shipped abroad will not be remote. The progress of gum industry has been striking, about ¥8 million worth consumed at home being self-supplied. In ceramic-work china-wares long occupy a place on the list of staple exports, while enamelled iron-wares, cement and paint, besides supplying home demand, are going abroad, except the last. The production of chemical manures, too, as carbide, sulphate of ammonia and phosphates is a notable feature.

Turning to textiles, apart from cotton mill industry, which is a leading modern work in Japan, woollen-cloth industry now consumes 250,000 bales which stood at only 10% the volume a few years ago. The recent activity of top-making may account for this progress, though for the materials Japan is yet to depend upon other countries. Tools and machine industry, especially since the stoppage of imports, has received a beneficial stimulus, while in shipbuilding Japan's position is now widely recognized. It is satisfactory that iron-industry gives a great promise of progress in near future.

INVESTMENT IN INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES

Absolutely speaking agriculture may probably surpass as to total investment the three other divisions of enterprises, trade, manufacture and transportation, but speaking of organized companies alone the order as to relative amount of investment is trade, transportation, industry and agriculture. When banking is excluded from trade the order is transportation, industry, trade, and agriculture. Details may be seen in the Chapter on Trade.

Data on manufacturing cos. are as follows :—

1912	4,403	677,794	82,065
1913	4,961	814,304	102,528
1914	5,266	843,569	110,576
1915	5,489	879,540	113,383
1916	5,942	1,057,108	187,917

Spinning business absorbs the largest amount of paid-up capital, followed by mining, electric light and shipbuilding. The principal kinds of industries and the amount of capital invested are as follows at the end of Dec. 1916 :—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kind	No. of Cos.	Paid up capital yen 1,000	Reserves yen 1,000
Beer brewing	4	13,468	2,173
Bricks and tiles	90	7,512	1,366
Cement	18	13,531	2,104
Chemical stuffs	74	5,361	269
Coal mining	55	53,068	5,775
Cokes	10	1,308	35
Copper and iron work	64	18,334	760
Cords and nets	25	4,526	2,123
Cotton spinning	84	92,893	44,246
Drug, industrial	119	18,667	4,831
Medical	129	5,855	645
Dye-stuff making	47	6,670	721
Dyeing and bleaching	175	4,797	525
Electric industry	393	269,037	16,291
Fertilizers, artificial	97	17,569	1,950
Gas	86	70,417	3,436
Grain cleaning	151	1,979	149
Ice	61	7,971	650
Hosiery	43	1,806	198
Leathers	28	5,761	1,770
Matches and match sticks	29	3,863	466
Milling	25	5,967	1,567
Mining and metallurgical	115	113,908	38,690
Oils	66	4,718	601
Paper mills	83	35,634	5,951
Petroleum boring & refining	24	39,583	4,380
Porcelains and earthenwares	56	2,096	123
Printing and type foundry	205	4,824	856
Raw silk	302	6,187	1,284
Rolling stocks	4	2,678	263
Sake brewing	503	12,620	1,891
Salt	21	4,007	173
Shipbuilding	27	31,705	10,115
Soy and *miso*	284	6,053	752
Spinning other than cotton	12	12,389	2,273
Sugar refining	10	16,197	4,350
Tissues, cotton	165	13,949	2,161
,, silk	72	2,936	490
,, woollen	20	19,284	5,921
,, other	156	2,641	462

It may be noted that of the 40 kinds of industrial activities above enumerated the greater part has been started since the throwing open of the country to foreign commerce. Those industries existing from olden time are sugar refining, raw silk manufacture, *sake* and soy, weaving of various sorts except woollen fabric, papers and paper-wares, tanning, tile-making, dyeing, tobacco, salt-refining, oil extraction, ceramics, mining and quarry. (See also Chap. Trade.)

Distribution of Industries

To mention leading districts containing companies with total capital of over yen 10,000,000 p.u. each we have at the end of 1916 :—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

District	No. of Cos.	Capital p. u. ¥ 1,000	District	No. of Cos.	Capital p.u. ¥ 1,000
Aichi	1,153	82,954	Nagano	804	26,640
Chiba	202	12,172	Nagasaki	117	12,717
Fukuoka	388	61,406	Niigata	454	60,494
Fukushima ...	368	15,661	Oita	182	12,768
Gifu	322	17,242	Okayama	439	21,603
Gumma	286	19,312	Osaka	1,330	331,088
Hiroshima	434	23,126	Saga	204	12,959
Hokkaido	825	36,251	Saitama	270	13,023
Hyogo...	1,217	163,434	Shizuoka	652	31,047
Ibaraki	275	10,562	Tochigi	275	19,519
Ishikawa	323	14,101	Tokyo	2,231	975,986
Kagawa	168	10,338	Toyama	391	27,163
Kanagawa	632	118,004	Wakayama ...	124	18,183
Kumamoto... ...	135	12,556	Yamagata	200	11,424
Kyoto	500	55,436	Yamaguchi ...	180	16,045
Miyagi	213	12,474	Yehime	293	23,409
Miye	261	39,119			

FACTORIES AND EMPLOYEES

	No. run by steam, gas etc.	No. run by manual power	Total	Male operatives	Female operatives	Total
1912	8,710	6,409	15,119	348,230	515,217	863,447
1913	9,403	6,408	15,811	375,596	540,656	916,252
1914	10,334	6,728	17,062	318,667	535,297	853,964
1915	10,688	6,121	16,809	350,976	559,823	910,799
1916	12,612	6,687	19,299	458,632	636,669	1,09 ,301

NOTE.—For the year 1916 the kind of motive powers was as follow :—

		No. of engines	Horse power
Steam...		5,407	327,849
Gas		1,665	38,318
Oil		572	6,988
Motor		16,483	233,386
Water wheel	Turbine ...	228	270,545
	Pelton's ...	111	104,302
	Japanese...	1,658	3,282

PRINCIPAL FACTORIES (at the end of 1916)

Kind of enterprise	No. run by steam, gas etc.	No. run by manual power	Horse power	No. of employees
Textile industry				
Filature	2,632	482	14,539	248,494
Spinning	136	4	131,742	140,062
Weaving	2,469	1,772	129,460	193,915
Knitting and braiding	728	226	4,164	27,167
Machinery				
Machine making	548	29	18,001	34,250
Shi building	98	58	60,775	55,773
Tools and implements	300	80	6,634	21,412
Foundry, metal and metal-ware making...	611	133	18,291	35,042

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kind of enterprises	No. run by steam, gas, etc.	No. run by manual power	Horse power	No. of employes
Chemical				
Ceramics	420	624	24,538	48,594
Paper-making	207	96	92,457	18,057
Explosives	75	103	3,757	21,883
Artificial fertilizers	39	6	29,575	3,898
Medicines and chemicals	131	71	21,706	12,107
Food and drinking				
Brewing	541	795	8,523	27,210
Sugar-refining	23	5	4,818	2,448
Tea-curing	75	153	1,371	5,233
Cleaning of grains and flour	270	2	10,275	6,133
Confectionery	73	12	1,392	3,884
Miscellaneous				
Printing and binding	584	92	6,208	28,842
Wood and bamboo ware	616	265	28,728	26,028
Special workshops				
Electricity	90	8	439,976	3,120
Gas	35	1	6,796	1,625
Metallurgy	76	22	18,528	18,583
Government factories				
Printing Bureau	3	—	2,960	2,853
Railway Works	21	—	13,683	12,386
Mint	1	—	2,102	277
Monopoly Bureau	63	—	6,032	24,498
Military factories	8	—	40,976	58,281
Naval factories	21	—	164,125	45,455
Steel foundries	1	—	114,367	13,253
Sawmills	15	—	885	299

SPINNING INDUSTRY

Cotton Spinning.—The first cotton mill in Japan was established in 1863 at Kagoshima, but it was about 15 years later that both the Government and people began to pay serious attention to this industry. It was time that they should, as cotton goods and yarns that arrived in Japan had constituted about that period nearly one-third of the total volume of imports. Cotton mills began to be started in quick succession, especially in and around the city of Osaka, until in 1889 about 215,000 spindles were registered. In 1907 export of the yarns surpassed import, completely displacing the latter in a year or two. Japanese yarns were shipped for the first time to China in 1890, and in spite of Indian yarns competing the export there has since made a striking progress there (Vid. Chap. on Foreign Trade.)

Raw cotton used chiefly comes from India, U.S.A. and China, the three varieties being suitably mixed. The use of this mixed material is considered peculiar for Japanese mills. Yarns produced are generally of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

coarser counts, due to the relatively low standard of living in Japan and China, and because weaving in the two countries is still much depended on handlooms. Lack of uniformity in quality is still noticed though this defect is gradually disappearing with the formation of larger mills by amalgamation. The defect is also attributed to lack of skill of operators and to overworking of machinery. It is partly in view of this imperfection that Japanese cotton mills are often obliged to combine spinning and weaving at the same time. Then the night shift device adopted by most cotton mills, unhygienic condition to which the girl operatives are thereby subjected, and difficulty to get skilled operatives are questions that demands radical improvement for the spinning industry. (See Chap. on Social Problems.)

The marked progress which this industry has recently made may be seen from the following figures prepared by the Spinner's Association of Japan:—

Dec.	Companies	Mills	Capital p.u. ¥ 1,000	Reserves ¥ 1,000	No. of rings	No. of mules	No. of throwings	Looms
1910...	... 36	136	67,516	24,658	2,014,284	55,480	282,186	17,072
1914...	... 42	157	85,820	36,639	2,606,004	51,170	34[illegible],766	25,413
1915...	... 41	161	86,011	38,662	2,754,124	53,390	355,318	30,068
1916...	... 40	161	101,741	48,952	2,825,944	49,690	370,681	31,295
1917...	... 43	170	134,800	70,000	3,009,000	51,900	383,500	36,200

The output of yarns export and home consumption make this record:—

	Output packages	Exported abroad	Consumed at home	Converted into textile	Textile output (yards)
1913	1,134,781	341,633	609,153	177,994	226,313,951
1914	1,666,184	569,999	791,269	304,922	454,901,174
1915	1,720,265	575,891	833,509	310,864	50[illegible],076,621
1916	1,925,579	547,147	1,037,400	341,032	560,181,108
1917	1,9[illegible]3,000	470,825	—	—	594,649,419

The mills numbered 161 at the end of 1917, the leading companies being as follows:—

Companies	No. of mills	Paid up yen 1,000	Res. fund yen 1,000	Ring spindles	Mule spindles	Throwing spindles	Looms
Kanegafuchi... ...	26	15,787	14,[illegible]54	449,580	—	50,548	6,771
Tokyo	26	17,475	14,512	459,892	—	22,184	11,353
Amagasaki	12	9,993	4,284	326,968	12,880	128,122	2,703
Fuji Gassed	6	13,000	7,156	258,368	30,2[illegible]0	62,199	1,198
Nisshin	3	4,000	448	78,240	—	27,836	—

Encouraged by active export to China, India and the South Seas, and abundance of cheap money since 1916 the various mills have vied with one another to expand the scope of business and to instal additional number of spindles and looms. Five new mills are about to be established. These additional or new spindles are estimated at between 700,000 and 600,000 and the looms about 1300 stands. By the end of 1917 the total spindles will number about 3,500,000 and the looms about 32,000 stands, supposing the machineries ordered abroad arrive in time. These expansion figures exclude the Mitsui's Mill at Shanghai and Naigai Menka's Mill at Tsingtao.

Silk Spinning.—Silk spinning is carried on principally by such leading mills as the Kanegafuchi, Fuji, Koriyama, etc., though the aggregate spindles still remain at the modest figures of about 120,000 which barely consume one half the waste silk produced in Japan, estimated at

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

15,000 000 *kin*, so that the greater part is going abroad. China also exports about 17,00 ,000 *kin* a y ar. Mr. Wada's (of Fuji Mill) invention, patented, for simplifying the process of spinning is expected to go a long way for promoting this business. In 1915 there were 12 mills carrying on silk spinning either as additional or sole business; daily average of worki g spindles numbered 145,792 and output amounted to about 491,896 *w en*.

The Koriyama Silk Spinning Co. (paid-up ¥ 350,000) is the only establishment solely engaged in this particular business.

Hempen Spinning. The first hemp spinning mill was established in Shiga-ken in 1886, wi.h aid from the Government. Afterwards several factori s of the kind were started in Hokkaido, Osaka, etc. At present the statistics stand as follows:—

	No. of mills	Paid up capit l *yen* 1,000	Daily av'ge of workin.g spindles in 1,000	Stuff consumed 1,000 *kwan*	Outrun 1,000 *kwan*
1912	14	6,609	24	1,054	913
1913	16	5,082	25	1,521	1,211
1914	16	5,922	26	1,857	1,557
1915	21	6.221	29	2,277	1,880
1916	9	7,700	36	2,894	2,053

The raw materials used are chiefly flax, hemp and jute, two-thirds of which being supplied at home.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

The high standard of progress to which the weaving industry, especially dyeing and embroidery had attained before the Restoration of 1868, suffered a temporary check owing to the arrival of cheaper and finer-looking foreign fabrics from Europe. As the new order of things began to settle itself, the weavers lost no time to adapt themselves to new surroundings. They began to produce on one hand fabrics suitable to foreign markets and on the other cotton flannel, shirtings, and lastly woolen goods for home consumption. This two-sided progress has been very active since the Japan-China and also the 1904–5 war.

Serious De.ect.—Japanese woven goods lack cosmopolitan quality as regards width and length. Those intended for home consumption amounting to between 70 and 80% of the total output, measure only 1 ft. in width and 28-30 in length and are, therefore, not fit for f reign market. Fabrics that are of wider width are restricted to calico, shirting, *habutae*, *kaiki*, etc. that are either of recent origin or are intended for export. It is owing to this inherent mechanical defect that Japanese silk goods other than those expressly made for foreign mark ts are unsuited for foreign consumption, and that our weavers are obliged to decline orders that now and then come from abroad.

Silk Fabrics.—The official sta'istics state that the total value of silk piece goods manufactured p r annum amounts to ove ¥ 160,000,000 Of these *habutae* is the most important item in export trade, occupying one half of the whole textile exports. The other silk goods exported are *kaiki*, *chirimen* (crape), *kohaku*, etc. Until several years ago a considerable amount of *kaiki* was shipped abroad yearly, but owing to deterioration the export has fallen off heavily. As for other kinds of silk fabrics,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

they are mostly for domestic market, and generally produced by women by hand-machines as domestic work. In comparison with what it was during the halcyon days of the Tokugawa regency, the art has rather declined, though in costly fabrics as satin, silk crape, brocade produced at Nishijin (Kyoto), Kiryu, Ashikaga and some others, a remarkable improvement has been attained in recent years.

"Habutaye."—The first export of *habutaye* took place about half a century ago by a merchant of Kiryu. At present Fukui, Ishikawa, and Fukushima are centres of *habutaye* the output in 1916 being 2,118,549 pieces, a decrease by 10 per cent. compared with the preceding year. The decline in European export was fully covered by increased export to America. Fukui produces heavier stuffs for European and American markets, while the other places are turning out lighter stuffs intended for India, Australia, etc. The export of the latter description has very much fallen off lately. In order to maintain the quality of the goods a conditioning regulation with punitive provision was enforced in 1911. At present special types of power-looms are largely employed, and they have more than doubled the productive power, while lessening the expenses by 20 per cent.

Silk-Cotton Fabrics.—Although they are of comparatively recent origin, the demand has grown quite large owing to low price, the yearly production amounting to about 36,600,000 *yen* in value. They are chiefly intended for consumption at home. Of those exported, silk-and-cotton satin manufactured at Kyoto and Kiryu is the most important.

Cotton Fabrics.—Cotton goods business has, in contrast to silk industry, undergone a striking modification since the opening of the country for foreign trade, for reasons outlined before. It should be noted that this change required a similar change in cotton spinning, for the coarse yarns which were formerly produced by hand implement were unfit for weaving finer cotton goods such as imported from abroad. The rise of cotton spinning industry and the appearance of factories supplies a new chapter in the industrial history of Japan, this industry being in Japan the first innovation based on Western method. Those mills were soon able to supply home demand for common cotton fabrics, and next to export their production to Korea, China and South Sea islands. A majority of cotton mills combine spinning and weaving, but this dual business is specially marked in the Toyo Boseki and Kanegafuchi Boseki. T-cloth, cotton flannel, shirtings and cotton tissues produced by Japanese cotton mills reach about 150 million *yen* per annum, of which foreign markets take about *yen* 25,000,000, increase of about 4 times compared with what was ten years ago. (See output of Textile given under "Cotton Spinning.") On the other hand for finer and lighter sorts of cotton fabrics, Japan still depends on foreign supply. Since the 1904–5 war, most cotton mills have begun to pay greater attention to producing finer yarns and finer cotton goods, as calico and so forth. It was with this object that in 1906 the Tokyo Calico Co. and the Nippon Seifu Co. expanded their scope. Cotton velvet is also manufactured, though on a small scale, in Kyoto and Shiga prefectures.

Woolen Fabrics.—The first woolen factory started in Japan was the present Senju Factory, established about 1877 as an experimental work by the Government, and transferred in 1890 to the absolute control of the War Office. Then followed the Tokyo Woolen Co. (reformed 1917, p.u. ¥10,000,000) started in 1895, the Nippon Woolen Co. (p.u. ¥3,500,000) in 1896,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and Osaka Woolen (formerly Flannel) Co. (p. u. ¥625,000). In mousselines de laine, flannel blankets, serges, etc. marked progress has been made, but in regard to cloth the industry is still in a primitive condition relatively owing to great technical difficulty in blending and mixing. It is in plain and figureless textiles that some progress is noticeable, but even here the stuffs produced are hardly good enough to compete with foreign fabrics in open market. Indeed, it is only as purveyors to compete with foreign fabrics in open market. Indeed, it is only as purveyors to the Army and Navy and the Railway Board for supplying stuffs used as uniforms, that our weavers barely justify their existence. They have not yet acquired sufficient skill to produce stuff for officers' khaki uniforms owing to imperfect dyeing. As to figured stuff, the progress made is hardly worth noticing, if at all. There seems to be no great hope in this particular line, from the fact that figured stuffs are extremely limited in demand, and discourages any attempt to undertake their manufacture.

The European War has occasioned something like a boom to our woolen factories, owing to the arrival of large orders from Russia, in all 25,000,000 yds. including 4,000,000 supplied by our Army. The orders have been distributed among the Gov. Senju Factory and four Cos. The necessity to get supply of wool from Tientsin, 3,000,000 *kin*, and 6,000,000 lbs. from Australia has considerably counterbalanced the profit that would otherwise result from the contract, for the woolen market has jumped up with the stoppage of import from Germany and Austria-Hungary. For further details see P. 538.

Mousseline-de-Laine.—Though later in origin than the above, this industry has outdistanced it in progress. There are several leading Cos. for producing this light stuff, viz.—Tokyo Mous'ne, (2,500,000), Toyo Mous'ne (2,500,000), Jomo Mous'ne (3,200,000). Besides, there are numbers of individual weavers. All these when put in full operation will produce goods more than enough to supply the home consumption estimated at about ¥16,000,000. The increase of import duty from 15% ad valorem to about 30 specific has practically stopped the arrival of foreign muslin. Most of these Cos. have decided to increase their capital and to start subsidiary work, as manufacture of tops, cotton spinning, weaving of woolen cloths, cotton-satin and shirtings, and of silk-wool fabrics the last with tops and dress silk.

Tops.—The supply chiefly comes from Australia and England, the only factories now making tops being the Nippon Wool Spinning (Kobe) and 2 others. The first markets about 500,000 lbs. Driven by necessity of self dependence, all the Cos. interested have begun to push this industry. German tops have been used to come in large quantity.

Hemp Fabrics.—There are 9 establishments devoted to this industry, and they produce such stuffs as canvas, sackcloth, etc., and also sheeting, napkin, linen, etc. In the manufacture of finer stuffs used for handkerchiefs, etc., they still lack the necessary art and experience. The production of fabrics for home consumption as summer wear, mosquito-nets, etc. occupies an important place. Fabrics are also exported abroad, amount in 1916 reaching to ¥ 1,371,057.

Other hempen products are cords, fish-nets, sacks and hemp-braids (described elsewhere). The nets now go to U.S.A. and Canada, sacks to China and India, the two items totalling about ¥900,000 on export list. Of the Cos. devoted to hemp spinning, cord or net-making, the Teikoku

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Seima (p.u. ¥ 3,000,000), Nippon Seima (p. u. ¥ 2,750,000), and Nippon Mashi (p. u. ¥ 300,000), undertake spinning, though they generally combine weaving business. In cord or net business there are Tokyo Seiko (p. u. ¥ 2,100,000) and Yokohama Seiko (p. u. ¥ 875,000).

STATISTICS OF TEXTILE INDUSTRY

	Factories or families	Looms	Operatives	Output yen 1,000
1913	396,151	672,428	667,343	3 6,481
1914	352,393	622,089	610,777	326,462
1915	418,419	680,530	715,343	3 0,128
1916	440,063	772,391	820,499	564,227

The output of the fabrics may be classified according to kind, as follows (¥ 1,000):—

	Silk fabrics	Silk and cotton mixed fabrics	Of cotton fabrics	Hempen fabrics	Muslin	Flannel
1913	120,726	30,517	105,377	4,490	19,430	1,724
1914	102,482	25,543	150,385	4,705	14,596	2,044
1915	121,686	27,407	182,384	4,866	18,411	1,364
1916	160,093	36,660	304,490	6,127	19,310	1,920

	Serges	Blankets	Woolen cloth	Carpet fabrics	Miscellaneous fabrics	Total incl. others
1913	5,268	1,181	3,053	681	2,752	358,481
1914	13,518	1,905	4,029	662	2,159	326,465
1915	4,014	1,313	12,068	641	2,857	380,128
1916	6,406	3,426,647	16,656	816	4,646	564,227

Returns of exported fabrics are as shown below in (¥ 1,000):—

	Silk	Cotton	Woolen	Total incl. others
1913	39,374	33,605	970	74,676
1914	34,042	34,840	1,457	72,295
1915	43,219	38,511	18,595	101,326
1916	50,632	60,051	2,371	123,904

For further particulars see Chap. on Foreign Trade.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRY

Chemical industry in its various aspects has been conspicuous in development recently, especially after the outbreak of European War, as briefly touched elsewhere in this chapter. This development is marked in coaltar, alkaline, and electro-chemical industries, as also in metal-refining and some others. These are first the tar industry as conducted at Mitsui's factory in Kyushu, the chemical laboratories of the Tokyo and Osaka Gas Works and others; the alkaline industry at Mitsubishi's Tobata Soda-ash Works, Japan Electro Chemical, Yokohama Chemical, Tokyo Chemical and some 20 factories, large and small, and most of them established since the war; the creation of protected Cos. for the production of dye-stuffs, medicals, glycerine, and bromine, and the appearance of four or five new zinc refining works.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Potassium chlorate consumed is estimated at 4,000 tons, and it is expected that if all the plants lately enlarged or installed are fully operated the output will be in excess of demand. It is worthy of note that the Japan Electro-Chemical Co. has secured the Italian patent for manufacturing this alkaline and salt-petre with nitrogen from the air. Red phosphorus for matches, consumed about 7,000 cases, is now supplied by two factories, with output estimated at about 3,000 cases. Glycerine is consumed about 1,000 tons, but its home supply has been insignificant. Some 10 refineries have lately been started, with productive capacity of 2,000 tons. Associated with glycerine is the production of commercial oxygen at five factories with working capacity of over 1,152,000 cubic metres. Then there are ammonium sulphate and carbide works. Import of sulphates and salt-petre averaged respectively 140,000 and 40,000 tons before the war, while the home-supply did not exceed 40,000. The enlarged or new plants are now able to turn out about 100,000.

Factories & Operatives:—According to the report of the Agriculture and Commerce Dept., workshops and factories engaged in chemical industry number 2,146 with 143,611 operatives, classified as follows:—

	No. of Factories	No. of Oper'ves		No. of Factories	No. of Oper'ves
Ceramics	962	49,203	Gum	99	8,178
Paper	277	21,309	Toilet articles ...	21	1,021
Leather & furs ...	48	3,968	Soap and candle	32	4,572
Explosives	255	31,177	Dye-stuff & paints	39	2,695
Oil and wax ...	74	4,619	Artif. manure ...	38	6,277
Medicines	183	9,281	Total incl. others	2,146	143,611

Technological Institute.—To encourage technological investigations bearing on various branches of industry the Diet adopted in 1915 the representation of prominent business-men and scientists in Tokyo to create a free laboratory modelled on the Wilhelm Institute or the Carnegie Institute. The Institute shall be established with fund ¥8,000,000 of which 1 million to come from the Household, 2 from Government and 5 from public donation and that required buildings be partially completed in 1917 and the whole by Oct. 1918.

CERAMICS

Four Leading Centres.—Seto in Aichi, Kyoto, Kaga or Kutani in Ishikawa, and Arita in Saga are the four leading ceramic centres of Japan. Of the four Kyoto, or Kiyomizu, surpasses the other in the originality of designs and matured execution. Aichi is great in output but poor in quality, though a few kilns in Seto maintain the credit of this place. Gifu, like Aichi, has a large output and also produces cheap gaudy wares for foreign market. It was at Gifu that printing of designs was first adopted in Japan. Kutani wares boast elegance in decoration and are popular with a section of both Japanese and foreigners.

Arita in Saga occupies a highly honorable place in the history of ceramic industry of Japan; having taught the art to both Seto and Kutani. To-day Arita falls below the two both in baking and decoration. Costly wood fuel is still largely used by our potters, and this practice is seriously interfering with the progress of the industry. Besides, it is owing to this wood fire that Japanese wares are so deficient in hardness.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"Shippo" (Enamel Ware).—The over-production during the last few years and especially the appearance of imitation cloisonné wares have seriously affected this special ceramic industry of Japan. In Aichi the centre of the industry, more than one third of shippo establishments have changed business, and only such leading makers as Ando, Hattori, and a few others remain in the field

Bricks and Tiles.—These two industries are making fairly good progress with increase of demand at home. At present the Shinagawa White Brick and Kanamachi Brick Companies are leading brick manufacturers. The war has increased the demand of bricks in Southern China, India, etc.

PRODUCTION (in ¥ 1,000)

	Potteries	Shippo	Fire proof brick	Ordinary brick	Tile
1913	17,676	152	1,410	4,824	11,838
1914	16,616	134	1,015	4,196	9,940
1915	17,532	228	1,723	3,953	9,014
1916	25,220	279	5,425	5,334	11,328

EXPORTS (in ¥ 1,000)

	Potteries	Shippo		Potteries	Shippo
1914	5,913	74	1916	12, 40	63
1915	6,952	31	1917 (Incl. Shippo)	14,474	—

Portland Cement.—This is one of those industries that had been suffering from the effect of over-production. The total output throughout the country was 4,500 thousand barrels in 1916-'17 and the figure is expected to swell in 1918 to about 7,000, though the demand may not exceed 2,800 thousand barrels. Among others Onoda, Asano, Hokkaido, Tosa and Iwaki are prominent companies in this line. The Onoda has a branch at Dairen. The European war has somewhat revived the industry, the demand from the South Seas having been directed to Japanese market, as is represented in the figures of export :—

	Production		Exports	
	1,000 barrels	¥ 1,000	1,000 *kin*	¥ 1,000
1914	4,415	1 ,711	74,885	1,043
1915	4,496	52, 61	200, 85	2,465
1916	4,773	19976	193,429	2,719

LACQUER AND WARES

This industry had suffered both in output and export before the War. For the decreased export were chiefly responsible the use of inferior Chinese liquer and the imperfect preparation of the wood, making the ware unfit for drier climate in America and Europe. To make the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

position worse, card board imitations made in Germany, proved a formidable rival to Japanese cheap lacquer wares. The demand for lacquer, however, has largely increased lately at home and abroad. At present about two-thirds of the juice consumed come from China, but being tapped from wild trees, and crudely refined, it is much inferior to the home article.

Bowls of all sizes and shapes for serving food, trays for holding them, caskets or bowls for holding cakes, boxes for keeping stationery, etc. are some of the utensils and furniture which are made by our lacquermen. As centres of this industry there are Wajima and Yamashiro in Ishikawa, both reputed for producing very durable wares; Kuroe in Wakayama for trays, cake-caskets, cigarette-boxes, etc; Takamatsu in Sanuki and Murakami in Echigo for vessels designed with "piled up" lacquers; the three north-eastern districts of Aizu, Nambu and Tsugaru for kitchen and decorative wares which are both antique in design and durable in make. Shizuoka stands next to Ishikawa in output, but the fact that Shizuoka makers have too much directed their effort in producing cheap and showy wares catering to foreign customers has considerably lowered the tone and quality of their production. Other places to be mentioned are Nagoya for *ikkwan-bari*, or light paper-wood utensils lacquered, Luchu for stands, etc., lacquered carmin or black and with mother-of-pearl inlaying; Takaoka in Etchu for boxes etc. with light-colored lacquer, Noshiro for domestic utensils in *shunkei* lacquering. Lacquer juice has wider application than it had formerly, being used, for instance, for varnishing railway and other cars, coating the bottom of warships, etc. Production of lacquer-juice and lacquered wares are as follows:—

	Juice *kwan*	Wares ¥ 1,000
1914	74,493	8,738
1915	56,487	9,778
1916	79,844	10,584

Export of lacquered wares have reached over a million *yen* as shown in the trade returns.

BREWING INDUSTRY

The brewing industry in Japan comprises *sake*, beer and soy, for wine is still insignificant and as yet enjoying the benefit of non-taxation. The two indigenous industries of *sake* and soy are still primitive in process, and various new methods, several of them patented, have so far failed, especially as regards soy.

Sake.—For *sake*, the national liquor brewed from rice, "Five villages of Nada," situated about midway between Osaka and Kobe, are the most noted centre of production in Japan. What is interesting is that the fame of "Nada *sake*" is generally attributed not to any improved process of brewing as to the peculiar quality of water in certain wells existing in the five villages. The general opinion is that certain bacilli found in the water possess the virtue of imparting peculiar agreeable flavor to the liquor. The wells yielding such water possess considerable value, and are a lasting source of goodly income to the owners. One defect of *sake* industry is the difficulty of keeping its quality unimpaired be-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

yond a few months, and of brewing it all through the seasons, winter being now the principal season for brewing it. As a disinfectant the brewers still use salicylic acid, the Government order to discontinue this practice from Sept. 1911 having been temporalily suspended. With the object of removing such defects Government started in 1904 an experimental laboratory at Oji, suburb of Tokyo. The result obtained has been quite satisfactory. Thus whereas, according to the old method, the liquor can be brewed during 4 cold months only, beginning with December, it can be done all the year round by the new process; that the artificially made hard water, as that in the wells of Nada and also soft water are equally adopted for brewing; that the *moromi* (lees) can be produced with equal ease in 7 to 10 days instead of 2 to 3 weeks required in the old process, and so on. The *shochu*, a Japanese alcohol made from rice, and also small quantity of alcohol are produced. At present the Nishinomiya and Higashima, one in Nada, the other at Okubo, Akashi, Hyogo-ken, are the two largest brewery companies in Japan, the former producing annually 240,000 *koku* of *sake* and 800 *koku* in of *shochu*, and the latter nearly 16,000 *koku* of *sake*.

Beer.—Beer-brewing was first started about 1876 in Hokkaido. The brewing was at first under the tutelage of German experts, and even barley used also came from the same country. The art has subsequently made a sufficient progress so that the service of foreign experts was dispensed with at all the Japanese beer breweries a number of years ago. Barley, too, is now supplied at home, being raised in Hokkaido with seeds originally imported from Germany. At present there are four or five breweries, the Dai Nippon, Kirin and Kabuto being prominent. The Teikoku Beer Brewery started in 1914 at Moji by the Suzuki Firm, Kobe, is the latest establishment in this line. Its brand is *Sakura* beer. The Dai Nippon Brewery was formed in 1906 by the amalgamation of the three largest breweries then existing.

Soy.—For soy the prefecture of Chiba, which is contiguous to Tokyo municipality, heads all other places on the list as to output. Parched wheat mixed with salt and beans is a principal ingredient. The process is still far from scientific, requiring about 12 months before the liquid is ready for sale. It is also costly, as it does not much admit labor-saving appliances. To obviate these advantages have been tried several patented processes, but most of them have failed. The collapse of the short-lived Nippon Soy Co. started in 1907 near Osaka with ¥2,500,000 paid up has dampened the cause of scientific process of soy brewing.

Year ended March*	*Sake* 1,000 *koku*	Beer 1,000 *koku*	Soy 1,000 *koku*	Year ended March*	*Sake* 1,000 *koku*	Beer 1,000 *koku*	Soy 1,000 *koku*
1913.....	4,464	196	2,351	1915.....	4,040	238	3,332
1914.....	4,579	221	2,301	1916.....	4,243	248	2,383

NOTE.—* The year of *sake* brewing ended with September.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Export

Year ended Dec.	Pure sake 1,000 sho	Beer: In pint 1,000 doz	Beer: In quart 1,000 doz	Beer: In cask 1,000 sho	Soy 1,000 sho
1915	3,25	189	547	37	3,255
1916	3,883	321	1,116	10	3,6 5
1917	3,747	485	1,764	21	3,891

The destinations are Manchuria, China, Asiatic Russia, and lately Hongkong, Singapore, South Seas and Oceania. (Vide Chap. on Foreign Trade.)

Leading Breweries

Latest condition of the above mentioned companies are as follows:—

	Paid up capital ¥ 1,000	Receipt ¥ 1,000	Expenditure ¥ 1,000	Latest dividend per annum
Dai Nippon Beer ...	7,800	11,052	9,318	25.0%
Kirin Beer	3,125	3,640	3,113	11.0
Kabuto Beer...	2,490	2,960	2,783	9.9
Teikoku Beer	1,750	339	194	8.0

MATCHES

Technically Japanese matches need improvement in many respects, the box and splints being weak and liable to break, while the friction surface is easily affected by dampness. It is chiefly on the strenth of relative cheapness that Japanese matches can compete with foreign production, Japanese matches being quoted in chinese and near Asiatic markets about 45% less than their rivals. They have found new markets in Italy, France, England and Russia since the war. The total output is roughly 50 million gross a year of which 80 to 90% are shipped abroad.

	Production 1,000 gross	Value ¥ 1,000	Exports 1,000 gross	Value ¥ 1,000
1913	51,731	14,188	41,019	11,854
1914	49,050	15,545	39,522	11,052
1915	49,237	22,770	44,036	16,717
1916	50,613	37,810	41,321	21,103

The marked increase in value in 1915 was owing to the sudden rise in price. In 1917 exports reached 44,160,011 gross, representing 24,585,967, which were distributed as follows (in 1,000 gross):—

China	10,047	Dutch India	3,215
Hongkong	5,303	Kwantung	1,523
British India	15,4 8	United States	2,344
Straits Settlement	2,375	Other places	6,876

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

PAPER INDUSTRY

From olden time Japan has been manufacturing tough paper from fibres of certain shrubs, *mitsumata*, *kozo*, etc. These being necessarily costly are limited in output. The Germans have produced their imitation.

The manufacture of European paper in this country dates from 1872, when the Oji Paper Mill was established. At present there are besides the Fuji, Takasago, Yokkaichi, Chu-o, Tokai, Kyushu, Kokura, and other Cos. which altogether have consumed about 150,000 tons of pulps a year, of which mechanical pulp amounting to about 70,000 is supplied at home while chemical pulp, 880,00, comes half from abroad and 30,000 from Hokkaido and 10,000 from Karafuto. The amount and value of papers produced in 1916 were as follows, in unit of 1,000:—

	Production		Exports		Imports
	lbs	¥	*kin*	¥	¥
Printing paper... ...	311,254	27,696	31,672	4,670	2,148
Cardboard	122,126	2,900	22,995	986	511
Renshi...	7,841	637	1,016	533	—
	shime		*shime*		
Mino	275	2,432	638	267	—
Hanshi	3,266	6,443			
Total incl. others ...	—	68,572	—	14,350	16,240
Pulp	712,139	—	—	—	9,017

NOTE.—*Shime* = 2,000 sheets (*hanshi*); 4,800 (*Mino*). *To* = 96 sheets.

In 1917, exports totalled ¥ 22,118,613 and imports ¥ 8,420,256.

Of the printing papers the newspapers consume about 13,000 to 15,000 lbs a year which can be supplied at home more than enough. The paper mills have begun to supply foreign newspaper offices.

Pulp.—In the supply of pulp from Sweden and Norway, Japan has experienced considerable difficulty on account of the War, and this fact and increased exports of papers to China and neighboring places caused a boom to paper market. To cope with the situation the Oji has installed a new machinery capable to produce 2,000,000 lbs of inferior paper a month, the Takasago has built a new mill near Tokyo with two stands to produce 1,200,000 of superior papers, and so on, in all 11 stands with monthly output of about 6,000,000 lbs, or about 16% of the existing production.

What is noteworthy is the creation of new pulp factories in Karafuto either before or after the outbreak of the War. There are at present five such factories including the Karafuto Kogyo, Nippon Kagaku Shiryo and Mitsui's Shiryo Kagaku. Their annual output is expected to reach 50,000 tons in 1918, that is, about a fourth of the total consumption of pulp in Japan.

Fancy Work.—Paper fancy work is the latest innovation dating from the establishment in 1911 of the Nippon Shiki Seizo (Japan Paper Ware Co.), in Tokyo. Exports of cards, boxes and other paper wares amount to nearly ¥ 2,306,000, mostly going to U.S.A. and Canada.

Hats and Clothing.—The gloomy prospect of the native paper industry has begun to brighten with the discovery of new method of utilizing this mulberry-bark paper for preparing threads or strings. These are used for weaving hats and clothing. The "Toyo Panama hat" has

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

gradually gained in popularity in foreign market, its export reaching ¥ 4,030,000 in 1913, ¥ 3,644,000 in 1914, ¥ 2,438,000 in 1915 and ¥ 4,842,000 in 1916. The use of Japanese paper for clothing is the latest innovation but no exact figures are available as to its annual consumption.

SOAPS

The largest Japanese soap factories are Marumiya and Kwa-o Soap Works in Tokyo and the Hagiwara and Haruki Soap Works in Osaka, all the others being conducted on a smaller scale. The new soap factory established in 1913 at Amagasaki by Messrs. Lever Brothers with a capital of ¥ 3,000,000 has no equal in Japan in excellence of machinery and completeness of arrangements of the plant. The Marumiya have also lately opened a laboratory at the cost of ¥ 200,000. Output of soaps and the figures in foreign trade are as follows (in ¥ 1,000):—

	Toilet	Others	Exports	Imports		Toilet	Others	Exports	Imports
1914 ..	4,426	2,762	1, 13	209	1916...	6,517	6,020	1,846	138
1915...	5,315	3,260	1,296	400	1717...	—	—	3,826	115

The greater parts of exports go to China and Manchuria. The goods are also shipped to the South Seas, a promising market for our soaps.

CELLULOID MANUFACTURE

Two celluloid companies were created in 1908, the Japan Celluloid and Artificial Silk Co. (cap. ¥ 1,200,000) by the Mitsubishi Firm at Aboshi in Hyogo-ken, and the other the Sakai Celluloid. They are capable to produce 2,500 to 3,000 lbs. and 1,000 to 1,200 lb. respectively, and though they commanded a unique advantage regarding the supply of camphor they failed to realize a full success, owing to some technical miscarriage. The war has improved the business. The big orders for explosives from Russia have been met at Aboshi, while the Sakai is barely able to supply increasing demand on its wares. The shortage of production in the market has given birth to a number of smaller factories. The Aboshi is also expected to return to its former work. Raw celluloid and wares are exported, at present, to an amount of five million yen, the latter chiefly consisting of toys, combs and hair pins.

SODA

Though the manufacture of soda and potash was started about 1884, the industry still remains backward, there being at present only three and four companies engaged in this line, and they are by no means realizing a success. The cause is to be sought in the comparatively high cost of salt since it was converted into State monopoly in 1905. The output of soda at home, both in refined form and ashes, does not, therefore, reach ¥ 500,000, as against the import reaching about ¥ 2,000,000 practically from England. The experiment on soda manufacture at Port Arthur where the supply of cheap salt is abundant has been started, and has proved to be very promising.

ARTIFICIAL FERTILIZERS

Manures formerly used by Japanese farmers chiefly consisted of night soil, composite, green manure, and fishes. It was only in recent

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

years that artificial fertilizers came in vogue. (Vide Manure, Chap. on Agriculture.) And yet so remarkable has been the advance of this industry that the official statistics on the production stand as follows (¥1,000):—

	Animal origin	Vegetable origin	Mineral origin	Composite	Total
1914 ...	10,562	11,377	16,314	17,451	56,339
1915 ...	8,817	13,656	14,671	12,230	49,431
1916 ...	9,483	18,805	19,841	12,895	61,112

The demand for artificial fertilizers has grown so marked in Japan lately that the imports either in finished or as raw materials amount to between ¥50 and 60 millions a year, the sulphate of ammonia alone reaching about ¥12 millions. Several Cos. already exist for the production of the chemical manures, as the Nippon Nitrogeneous Fertilizer Co., Dai Nippon Artificial Fertilizer, Kanto Sanso, Japan Artificial Fertilizer and the Japan Carbide Co. (in Hokkaido), recreated in 1915 as the Denki Kogyo Kaisha (Electric Industry Co.) by purchasing Mr. Tsuneichi Fujiyama's Co's invention (patented in England, U.S.A. & France).

FISH-OIL AND WHALE-OIL

Fish-oil (whale, herring and sardine) goes more to foreign market than consumed at home, where it is chiefly used for cooking. Refining art is still primitive in Japan, for whereas foreign refiners get 12 *sho* of superior oil out of 10 *kwan* of whale meat, Japanese cannot get more than one half the quantity. There are at present two joint stock companies, Yokohama Fish-Oil at Yokohama and Teikoku Fish-Oil in Osaka. Several minor and private factories exist in Chiba, Ibaraki, Hokkaido, Kochi, etc.

The output is shown below:—

	Sardine oil		Herring oil		Whale oil		Others	Total
	1,000 *koku*	¥1,000	1,000 *koku*	¥1,000	1,000 *koku*	¥1,000	¥1,000	¥1,000
1914 ...	1,059	303	777	216	647	255	225	1,002
1915 ...	691	224	612	165	557	221	217	829
1916 ...	1,054	446	789	250	739	447	237	1,381

GLASS AND GLASSWARES

The output of this industry totalled in 1916 ¥16,763,000. Osaka is the centre of the industry, and has the Temma Factory established in '07 for manufacturing ordinary glassware and the Asahi Co. at Amagasaki near Osaka for producing sheet glass, both run by the Mitsubishi Firm. In 1917 the four workshops run by the last named company produced 810,000 cases of sheet glass against 500,000 cases yearly consumed at home, the balance going abroad, chiefly to China, India, and the South Seas. The Daimotsu Bottle Factory at Amagasaki, is an interesting innovation, being practically a foreign enterprise, and the only establishment which turns out bottles by machinery. Manufacture of plate glass has realized a marked improvement since the War. In 1916 the Taisho Glass Co. (p. u. ¥500,000) was started at Amagasaki with a branch in Tokyo, and it devotes itself to producing thick plate glass for railway cars, etc. Other glass works are Shimada Works at Osaka, Toyo Glass Works at Tokyo and Yokohama Glass-Works. Amagasaki near Osaka is a leading center.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Foreign sheet glass is being gradually driven out of the market by the development of the glass industry. The imports of glass and glass wares reached about ¥2,531,000 in 1917 while ¥14,164,000 represented the wares exported, these going to China, South Seas and South America.

BUTTONS

The output of buttons is not clear but it must be near twenty million *yen* in value. In the year 1917 its export reached ¥10,250,000 against ¥7,500,000 in the preceding year, the bulk being supplied by Osaka and Hyogo. England, India and United States are principal customers for shell while metal and other buttons are practically purchased by China. The shells used as raw material at first came from southern Japan, but the supply having become scarce they are now imported from the South Seas. Two small companies in Osaka are engaged in collecting the shells.

MACHING-CONSTRUCTION

The notable mechanical engineering enterprises started before the Restoration in 1868 were a shipbuilding yard established at Ishikawajima, Tokyo, by the Lord of Mito, an iron foundry at Nagasaki and a dockyard at Yokosuka, by the Tokugawa Government. The Imperial Government has also adopted a similar policy of encouragement by furnishing models and so forth, as briefly referred to in the introductory remarks of this chapter. The enactment in 1885 of the regulation for protecting industrial property supplied an additional impluse to this tendency, not a few inventions of great usefulness having been devised. In machine construction, however, Japan is hampered by serious drawbacks, viz., insufficient supply of iron, lack of skilled laborers and strong competition from manufacturers in Europe and America. What specially clogs the progress of our industry in this particular line is the fact that the demand is chiefly confined to home, this restricted scope of output necessarily hightening the cost considerably above that ruling in Europe and America.

Nevertheless the outbreak of the European war which has stopped the imports of foreign productions, has given strong impetus to the "all Japan" movement as to supply of home demand, the total output increasing in 1917 to ¥32,000,000 from about 100,000,000 in 1916. If the new enterprises now under contemplation to manufacture gasoline motors for aircraft, automobiles, spinning machines, and machines for paper mills etc are realized, the industry will make further progress both in size and variety.

Imports and exports.—The imports amounted to over ¥65,251,000 in 1917, principal items consisting of nails, railway materials, telegraph wires, electric iron tower frames, anchors, chains etc. (¥18,121,093); rolling stock, automobiles, steamships (¥1[illegible],071,360); boilers, locomotives, steam turbines, gas and oil engines, electric generators, cranes, sewing machines, pumps, fans, spinning and weaving machineries, ice-making machines, printing machines, etc. (¥[illegible]9,837,51[illegible]). The exports including instruments, organs, clocks, jinrikisha, steamships, machineries and parts, etc, totalled over ¥117,744,000.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Machine Construction as it exists.—One serious drawback interfering with progress of this industry in Japan is the multiplicy of orders and difficulty of specializing work on the part of factories. Then our mechanics, though clever enough at work, are apt to become soon tired of one kind of work, and wish in 3 or 4 years to turn to another line.

Apart from the Government arsenals and Government and private shipbuilding yards the machine shops now in Japan are generally devoted to turning out boilers, railway locos and cariages, steam-engines, lathes, cranes, electric power and telephone apparatus, weaving, printing, spinning and sewing machines, etc.

The locomotive building is chiefly confined to the Government railway works at Takatori and Omiya. There the attempt was first made in 1893. The purchase of foreign locos being cheaper some time must elapse before the work can make any particular progress. For carriages and parts there are the Japan Car Mfg, Co. in Nagoya, Amano Works in Tokyo, Dai Nippon Kido's Iron Works and Kisha Seizo Kisha in Osaka and some others. Their annual output reaches about *yen* 3,000,000 but on the other hand they have to depend on foreign supply as regards sole bars, springs, buffers, wheels, tyres and axles, etc. In boilers and engines there are the Karatsu, Ishikawajima Shipbuilding Yard, Kawasaki Dockyard at Kobe, Osaka and Niigata Iron Works, etc., boilers amounting to about 5,500,000 and engines about *yen* 8,000,000. They are mostly of smaller capacity of about 10 h.p. Lathes are made by the Ikegai Iron Works in Tokyo and Karatsu Iron Works at Karatsu. Their production stands comparison in quality with American make. Electric power machineries are now made by the Shibaura Engineering Works, Mitsubishi Dockyard at Nagasaki, Hitachi Elec. Co. at Sukegawa, Meidensha Works at [illegible], (Tokyo), and many other ironworks, and have almost superseded foreign engines. Electric generators, etc. are made to the extent of about *yen* 600,000. For weaving machines the Kimoto Iron Works at Osaka Matsuo and Sano Works at Tokyo, Toyoda Machine Works at Nagoya are noted, the output standing at about *yen* 8,000,000. The machines are mostly of simple type. In spinning and sewing machines Japan cannot yet turn out anything worth mentioning. Besides the factories mentioned above there are the Tokyo Kentetsu Iron Works for making cast iron pipes and similar goods, Tokyo Machine Co. for printing machines etc., the Tokyo Electric Co. and Osaka Electric Apparatus Co., for making electric lamps, etc., the Nippon Elec. Co. and Oki & Co. for telephone apparatus. The Japan Steel Foundry was founded in 1907 at Muroran, Hokkaido on joint account of the Hokkaido Tankō Kisen Co. and Armstrong & Vickers for making guns, etc. Then there is the Government Steel Foundry at Wakamatsu for rails, etc.

Below are given some representive companies of machine construction and their business status for the second half of 1917. (For Shipbuilding and dockyards refer to Chapter on Mercantile Marines).

	Paid up ¥1,000	Receipts ¥1,000	Expenditure ¥1,000	Dividend
Shibaura Eng. Works ...	2,750	11,934	9,948	30.0%
Niigata Iron Works ...	1,270	1,890	1,669	18.0
Tokyo Electric Co.	5,000	7,740	6,684	20.0
Toyoda Machine Works ...	425	211	171	28.0
Osaka Iron Works	8,750	5,200	2,334	25.0

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Watches and Clocks.—Manufacturing of clocks, both standing and hanging, dates back to about 1887, but at first it experienced failure. In 1913 the clock works numbered 17 all in Aichi Prefecture, though most of them are on insignificant scale. Watch makers are at present three, including the Seikosha run by Mr. Hattori in Tokyo and two others by Messrs Ishiwara and Yamada in Osaka, the latter two making only cases and importing other parts. The Seikosha is the largest works, employing daily 930 workmen. It turns out pure home made machines which totalled in 1915 to 550,000 standing clocks, 660,000 hanging clocks and 124,000 watches, valued at ¥ 1,759,000 in all. The suspension of import of German clocks has obliged some merchants of London to send order to the Seikosha.

GAS INDUSTRY

The gradual encroachment of electricity upon gas industry, especially for lighting purposes, has begun to seriously affect the prosperity of this industry, so that many Cos. whose stocks were quoted considerably above the face value now stand only a little above par. It is hoped that a greater consumption of gas for heating purposes and the rise of by-product business will restore better days. The relative proportion of gas for different purposes is shown below:—

Year ended	No. of lamps	No. of heating installation	No. of Motor installation	Volume of production, 1,000 c. ft.
Dec., 1911	841,014	387,803	2,089	1,823,948
Dec., 1912	1,183,135	562,135	2,324	4,553,510
Mar., 1914	1,893,610	768,065	2,018	5,644,854
Mar., 1915	1,542,428	906,924	2,153	6,050,573

In contrast to electric undertakings, which have the tendency to municipalization, gas business is generally left to private enterprises.

There are only two or three municipal gas-works with nominal investment reaching a little above ¥1½ millions. The situation of the industry may be seen from the figures mentioned below:—

Year ended	No. of works	Paid up capital yen 1,000	Extension of pipes, m/s
Dec., 1911	55	41,483	1,112
Dec., 1912	74	52,631	1,795
Mar., 1914	75	68,521	2,349
Mar., 1915	87	80,792	2,381

Coal gas is the principal production, followed by ascetylene gas, which, however, is still neglig able in amount. The invested sum of capital is distributed as follows:—

Immovables 17%, plant 30%, pipes and tubes 53%.

Tools and apparatus produced at home are still poor, both in quantity and quality, and hence most of them were used to come from England, U.S.A. and Germany. The leading works of this industry is represented below (for the second half, 1917):—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Capital p.u. *yen* 1,000	Receipts *yen* 1,000	Expenditure *yen* 1,000	Latest dividend
Tokyo Gas Co.... ...	38,500	5,566	3,567	9.0%
Nagoya Gas Co. ...	3,100	669	470	10.0
Osaka Gas Co.	7,225	884	559	9.0
Kobe Gas Co.	3,125	476	277	10,0
Kyoto Gas Co.	2,500	546	395	9.0
Hokkaido Gas.	1,430	206	171	3.5

ELECTRIC INDUSTRY

Just as in other countries the development of electric enterprises constitutes one of the most notable features in the recent industrial activites of Japan. The volume of kilowatt in operation has increased several fold during the last few years, as below:—

Dec.	Supplying power		Railway		Both Combined		Isolated plant and Govt. works		Total	
	No.	k.w.	No.	k.w.	No.	k.w.	no.	k.w.	No.	k.w.
1912 ...	272	256,346	17	6,780	38	82,111	1,043	116,463	1,370	462,203
1913 ...	339	334,381	19	5,680	46	118,554	1,205	137,741	1,609	596,856
1914 ...	390	411,017	24	5,380	47	138,478	1,479	161,094	1,940	715,969
1915 ...	438	351,464	25	3,005	47	110,365	1,730	197,289	2,240	662,123
1916 ...	472	420,150	26	3,855	48	173,722	2,071	207,262	2,617	805,259

The plants under construction were:—

1916 ...	66	385,914	16	7.375	—	41,152	99	80,518	181	414,9 9

Water-power available in Japan for purpose of power is roughly estimated by the experts to be about 5,614,000 h.p. and expected to supply 2,330,00 k w. At present 2,339,277 h.p. are under sanction, of which 1,200,000 h.p. are really working for electric purposes.

In order to carry out thorough investigations as to the water-power supply, the Department of Communications created the Hydro-electric Investigation Office in April 1910. The Office was abolished in 1913, but was resuscitated in 1918 to conduct further researches. The work carried out up to 1913 is believed to have practically ascertained the water-power resources easily workable. Out of the 1,536 places judged to admit utilizing at first 850 were subjected to investigation. The horse-power available was estimated to be 2,29 ,223 exclusive of projects already under sanction, which represent 3,275,204 h.p.

Kilowatt capacity classified as to nature of enterprises and generation, the following table is obtained at the end of 1916:—

		Supplying power		Railway		Both combined	Isolated plant	Government works	Total
Hydro	In operation	307,310		180		67,304	48,963	400	424,747
		× 40,517	×	100	×	4,770	—	—	× 45 387
	In preparation	234,744		400		17,187	67,831	—	320,151
		× 33,700		—	×	5,831	—	—	× 39,531

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continued		Supplying power	Railway	both combined	Isolated plant	Government works	Total
Steam	In oper.	40,991	1,200	71,885	118,093	29,430	252,599
		× 24,525	× 2,375	×28,914	—	—	× 55,814
	In prep.	12,274	× 4,625	7,400	11,643	274	36,216
		4,400	× 1,450	×10,400	—	—	× 16,250
Gas ...	In oper.	6,194	—	759	12,256	712	26,919
		× 913	—	—	—	—	× 913
	In prep.	796	500	—	780	—	2,076
		—	× 400	× 335	—	—	× 735
Total...	In oper.	354,495	1,380	140,038	179,812	27,950	703,675
		× 65,955	× 2,475	×33,684	—	—	×102,114
	In prep.	217,814	5,525	24,586	80,244	274	385,443
		× 38,100	1,850	×16,566	—	—	× 56,516
Other	In oper.	98,441	5,644	44,931	86,210	13,840	218,966
		× 375	× 180	× 8,460	—	—	× 9,015
	In prep.	26,367	245	10,190	19,443	230	56,475

NOTE.—"Other" means those undertakings which are run by the power supplied from other works. × = reserve capacity.

Latest situation of the leading Electric Companies is as follows (second half, 1917):—

Company	Capital p.u. ¥ 1,000	Receipts ¥ 1,000	Expenditure ¥ 1,000	Latest dividend
Tokyo Elec. Light...	47,508	5,668	2,529	10.0%
Katsuragawa Elec. Power. ...	6,400	605	156	10 0
Kinugawa Hydro-Elec.... ...	13,500	897	417	6.0
Inawashiro Hydro-Elec. ...	10,484	825	300	7.5
Nippon Elec. Light	6,000	683	491	6.4
Yokohama Elec.	7,820	1,612	966	11.0
Tone Elec. Light	6,100	705	384	9.0
Nagoya Elec. Light	14,700	1,604	618	11.0
*Niigata	1,529	279	181	6.5
Kyoto Elec. Light...	9,000	1,436	619	12.0
Ujigawa Elec.	15,525	2,103	1,059	8 0
Osaka Elec. Light...	21,600	4,607	2,793	12.0
*Kwansai Hydro-Elec.	1,500	413	221	11 0
*Wakayama Hydro-Elec. ...	2,400	677	325	11.5
*Himeji „	1,125	303	154	9.7
Kobe Elec.	13,162	1,545	846	11.3
*Hiroshima Elec. Light... ...	2,315	584	256	14.0
*Shikoku Hydro-Elec	1,698	462	192	12 0
Nichi-Ei (Anglo-Jap)	2,100	387	232	10 0
Kyushu Hydro-Elec.	11,172	1,510	826	10.0

*=Report for a full year.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

Sugar is cultivated in Formosa (Chap. on Formosa) and in Japan proper it is practically limited to Okinawa (Liuchiu), Oshima in Kagoshima-ken, and Kagawa-ken. It dates from the beginning of 1610 in Oshima and Okinawa and from 1730 for Kagawa-ken till recently the

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

principal centre of the refining business. It may safely be predicted, however that Formosa is destined to become, if not already, the most important supplier of sugar for the homeland. Judging from the result thus far obtained, the crop per acre in the island is about a quarter of Java, one half of Queensland and Germany.

The sugar refining with up-to-date equipment did not appear in Japan until 1895 when the Yayeyama Refining Co. was created. It was followed a few months after by the Nippon Refining (present Dai Nippon Refining), then by similar projects at Yokohama Kobe, Nagoya and a few other places. These refineries generally used to get the supply of raw material from Java at almost nominal duty of 20.4 *sen* per 100 *kin*, and as no small rebate was granted in view of the low conventional tariff on refined sugar, they were in a highly favorable position. Production and consummation (estimate) in Japan Proper are represented in the following table (unit in 1,000 kin):—

	Production in Japan Proper	Imports from abroad	Imports from Formosa	Total	Exports	Consumption
1912.....	102,442	227,921	251,610	581,373	90,885	490 488
1913.....	109,786	543 801	105,280	758,867	168,838	590,029
1914.....	137,097	344.418	227,784	709,299	131,323	577,976
1915.....	125.911	207,721	348,676	682,303	117,395	564,913
1916	152,891	126,901	424,859	704,651	149,280	555,371

FLOUR MILLING

Japan started machine flour milling in 1878 but it is only after the Russo-Japanese War that this industry on a modern system acquired importance.

The Machine flour-mills number 12 as Nippon (4,200 barrels), Nisshin (3,4000), Masuda (1 500), Dairi (1,200), Toa (700), Toyo (300), etc. Their annual output, added with that of lesser mills, amounts to roughly 12,000 barrels. The expansion of some of these mills, to be effected soon, represents about 3,000 barrels. The present war has almost reversed the relative position of Japan-made flour and imported flour, and while Japan used to import something like ¥10 millions a year before, the arrival dwindled to less than one-tenth in 1916. On the other hand the home-made flour has begun to find outlet abroad in increasing volume. It is estimated that the shipment to India, Philippines, New Zealand and as far as to England and France during the one year ending this July may not fall below 2,500,000 sacks. The superseding of old fashioned mills with machine mills has also tended to increase the latter's productive capacity.

The supply of wheat, at home is not enough to meet the demands of the mills, the annual output of wheat in J pan lying between 4 and 5 million *koku* of which something like 1,500,000 or 2,000,000, are used for soybrewing. The deficit must be made good with foreign wheat. Official statistics are as follows:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Native wheat as stuff		Imported wheat as stuff		Production of flour	
	1,000 koku	¥1,000	1,000 koku	¥1,000	1,000 kin	¥1,000
1912	2,411	25,536	387	4,615	464,660	32,691
1913	1,930	21,130	1,024	12,757	498,939	35,820
1914	1,802	19,412	1,160	14,095	501,126	36,093
1915	2,637	27,490	303	3,865	481,511	33,492
1916	3,286	35,136	169	2,065	585,867	44,769

PEPPERMINT

Peppermint is most largely raised in Hokkaido where the plantations cover 5,227 *cho*. During the last few years a steady increase has been shown in the production of peppermint in consequence of active export. The amount of peppermint produced and exported is as follows, in value ¥1,000 :—

	Crude	Menthol	Crystal oil	Exports
1912	3,119	2,000	595	1,589
1913	2,045	1,996	662	2,872
1914	1,399	1,575	599	1,816
1915	1,994	1,933	782	1,805
1916	2,303	2,286	708	2,357

RUBBER MANUFACTURE

The manufacture of rubber goods is one of the new industries established quite recently as a result of the protective tariff. Though the demand for rikisha tyres must be considerable the Japanese market for rubber goods is necessarily limited, and yet we find no less than 30 Japanese firms devoted to turning out tyres, tubes, pipes etc. The principal concerns are the Tokyo Rubber Mfg. Co., Asahi, Teikoku, Nippon Rubber Cos. Besides, there are several that have been launched by foreigners. Disappearance of German rubber goods from the market has created a large demand for the Japanese make in China, South Seas and even in Russia.

Japanese Rubber Plantation in Malay.—It is worth noting that the Japanese rubber plantations in Malay Peninsula have made a marked progress even to the extent of over-shadowing the foreign enterprises in the field. The vested interest reaches about ¥2,000,000 and the plantations cover 46,000 acres. The output for 1917 is estimated at 2 million pounds and it is expected that the volume will be increased fivefold in two or three years. Similar enterprises have appeared in Philippines and Borneo. The British authorities have announced in 1917 to withhold granting further leases for Japanese rubber planters.

VEGETABLE WAX

Many producers of vegetable wax in this country were driven to

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

cutting down large trees, as the industry did not cover its working expenses. The output has consequently declined. Lately the demand in foreign market having much improved, this industry has gradually begun to revive.

	Production ¥ 1,000		Exports ¥1,000
	Crude	Refined	
1914	1,776	1,492	1,039
1915	1,116	2,141	1,163
1916	2,556	2,410	1,736

VEGETABLE OILS

Vegetable oils include oils taken from rape-seed, sesame, yemola cotton seed, linseed, camelia and other seeds of plants. The outputs are as follows (in ¥ 1,000)

	Rape seed	Sesame	Yemola	Cotton seed	Total incl. other
1914...	8,917	731	798	1,168	16,624
1915...	9,997	977	1,101	526	20,475
1916...	12,927	1,453	1,241	757	27,386

DYE-STUFFS

Vegetable indigo that was superseded by the German synthetic indigo has lately been somewhat revived. The Daito Indigo Co. is the only manufacturers of this particular dye-stuff. In 1915 the production of indigo balls amounted to 2,022,906 *kwan* or ¥ 3,061,834 worth. The European War has profoundly impressed our people as to the sense of their comparative helplessness in the supply of dye-stuffs as well as drugs, wool, iron, etc. for Japan used to import annually about ¥ 8 millions worth of dye-stuff. This difficulty has been considerably lessened. Since 1914 several companies and private establishments, either old or new, have begun to produce dye-stuff, whether exclusively or as subsidiary work. Of these the Japan Dye-stuff Co., Osaka Gas Co, Osaka Chimie Co., and Mitui Mining Co. may be mentioned. The biggest plant in Japan is now in course of construction at the river mouth of the Ajigawa, Osaka, the work being started in 1917. After all, the future of this new industry is still problematical in Japan. The arrival of American productions recently is considered as a serious menace to the native infant industry, they being much cheaper. The following import returns (in 1,000 *kin*) show how far the import in this line have fallen off lately.

Five years' average,	Vegetable indigo	Artificial indigo	Logwood extract	Alizaline dye	Aniline dye
Up to '13	75	1,686	6,592	154	7,397
1915	43	7	1,621	4	1,429
1616	111	—	302	657	529
1917 (up to Nov.)	54	—	1,109	11	547

STRAW, CHIP AND HEMP BRAIDS

The use of straw braids for the manufacture of toys and other articles has been known from ancient times in the neighbourhood of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo, but it was in the early days of Meiji epoch that, at the suggestion of some foreigners, the hat-manufacturing business with straw began to be undertaken at Omori, near Tokyo. Soon the industry spread to various parts of the country, especially in Okayama and Kagawa, which are now the principal centres of the industry, the two places supplying the bulk of the goods.

The manufacture of chip braid was first introduced into Japan in Omori and other places near Tokyo which had lost the business of straw braid. The business acquired an added impetus with the discovery that the wood of the Populus tremula is best suited for this kind of braid, the trees growing abundantly near Tokyo and Kanagawa. For the chip braid, therefore, the two districts and Yamaguchi are principal centres.

Besides these, straw and chip mixed braids are produced in Okayama and other straw districts. After all with Italian products to compete in foreign markets, Japanese straw and chip braids can by no means occupy an easy position.

Hemp braid industry was first started in Yokohama after the Russo-Japanese war, and in point of value hemp braid now occupies a good position on the list of principal exports, consisting of raw silk, yarns, waste silk, etc. The rapid development of the industry time was due to the fact that the price was cheaper than the hemp-braid turned out in Italy, Switzerland and other countries.

Productions are as follows (¥1,000):—

	Straw	Chip	Mixed	Total incl. Other		Straw	Chip	Hemp	Total incl. Other
1913...	3,189	913	12	—	1915...	1,053	142	68	—
1914...	1,499	226	11	—	1916...	2,772	281	11,002	14,057

Exports have made such a marked progress in a short time as shown below ((¥ 1,000):—

	Straw	Chip	Mixed	Other		Straw	Chip	Hemp	Other
1914 ..	2,608	369	11,102	4	1916...	3,043	547	12,601	125
1915...	1,763	240	1,203	4	1917...	4,242	1,065	12,837	26

MAT AND MATTING

The fancy matting was first manufactured by a native of Bitchu province, Okayama-ken, in 1878 for exporting purpose, but it was not until 3 years later that the export began to attract any public attention. It was especially after 1886 when loom for mat-weaving was invented, and with patterns shown equally on both sides, that a real progress began in export business. Thus the export that amounted to ¥650,000 in 1891 rose 4 years later to *yen* 3,640 000. Till about this period the Japanese matting was on free list in U.S.A., the greatest consumers of our mats, but the imposition of heavy tariff in 1897 nearly put an end to the trade. By dint of various devices for minimizing cost, the trade was barely kept up. The volume even increased, and in 1900 it amounted to about *yen* 3,000 000 reaching in the following year the record figures, thus far, of *yen* 5,000,000. After which the volume has somewhat fallen, owing to the tariff and encroachment of Chinese mats. One grave drawback in this industry is the tedious labor required in preparing the warp which consists of rushes interlaced with yarns.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The weaving of fancy matting is generally the by-work of farmers. Even in Okayama prefecture that boasts the greater half of the total output, there are only a few factories doing business on any large scale. For dyeing the rushes natural dyes alone were formerly used, but now artificial dyes are common and the printing of design began to prevail from about 1901. Printed mats now constitute about one-tenth of the whole production. Nearly two-thirds of the output come from Okayama, Hiroshima, Fukuoka, Kagawa, and Ishikawa prefectures. Until several years ago Oita prefecture supplied a good deal, but its mats have been displaced in foreign market by Chinese mats which are similar in quality and general appearance and much cheaper.

The customers of the fancy matting nearly cover the whole world, notably America, England and so forth.

Conditioning.—The Government Mat Conditioning House exists in Kobe to enforce inspection on mats intended for export. The inspection is carried out on weight, texture, raw material used, edging, dyeing, figures and measurement.

	Production (¥1,000)			Exports (¥1,000)	
	Mats for floor	Fancy mattings	Ordinary mattings	Fancy mattings	Mats for floor
1913...	5,288	4,070	1,253	4,054	11
1914...	4,074	2,255	1,156	2,813	125
1915...	5,181	1,465	1,450	2,280	171
1916...	6,519	2,072	2,403	2,863	273
1917...	—	—	—	2,179	290

HIDES, LEATHERS AND FURS

Comparative inactivity of stock-farming in Japan from former times makes it impossible for the country to be self-dependent in the supply of hides and leathers, especially in view of the growing demand for leather goods. Imports from Australia, U.S.A., China, etc. make up the deficit, exclusive of that from Korea. The advance of tariff in 1911 from ¥5.60 per 100 *kin* to ¥15.20 and the removal of 5% ad valorem duty from cowhides has given a great stimulus to the leather industry. The creation of the Meiji Leather Mfg. Co. (cap. ¥500,000 paid up) in 1912 was a result. Besides this there are at present the Nippon (est. '07, cap. ¥2,500 p.u.), Toyo, Taisho, etc. Leather wares in the shape of trunks, bags, boxes, etc. are in larger part consumed at home. Furs, comprising seals, sea-otters, weasels etc. are more exported than consumed at home. Japanese furs are mostly in demand in Europe. "White" leathers produced at Himeji are much in demand abroad as material for making suspenders, corsets, etc. Large orders have come from Russia for military boots. Statistics of leather output are shown below:—

	Of cows and calves ¥1,000	Of horses ¥1,000	Others ¥1,000	Total ¥1,000
1912...	5,127	388	165	5,682
1913...	6,789	318	211	7,319
1914...	7,789	600	753	9,143
1915...	13,744	559	894	19,682
1916...	59,007	725	1,080	60,812

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hosiery

The principal centre of this industry is Osaka where roughly ¥15,000,000 worth of goods are turned out, or one half of the total in Japan.

There are three large companies in Osaka, the Osaka Hosiery, Japan Hosiery, and the Japan Spinning and Weaving Co., besides individual factories among which the Ishii Hosiery Factory is of note. The productions are as follows (in ¥1,000):—

	Shirts and drawers	Stockings and socks	Gloves	Total incl. other.
1912	8,742	1,3.1	345	11,474
1913	11,582	1,587	505	14,843
1914	10,508	1,634	562	13,732
1915	19,721	3,206	742	30,748
1916	34,184	4,533	2,025	54,229

Exports did not exceed ¥1,500,000 in 1903 but the figures swelled tenfold in 1916.

CANNED ARTICLES

Japan's canning industry especially that of fish is now becoming a paying business. As some efforts are being made toward an extension of the market to the South Seas, it is believed the figures will be doubled or trebled soon. Tinned crabs come from Hokkaido and the Kuriles.

Production (¥1,000)

	Beef	Fish and shellfish	Fruit	Total incl. others
1913	1,223	2,971	727	6,313
1914	1,350	2,653	513	5,768
1915	1,251	1,675	329	4,846
1916	1,486	1,840	453	5,527

Condensed Milk

Until several years ago, condensed milk valued ¥2,800,000 was imported annually but since the war the figure has gradually dwindled to one third. On the other hand about 10,000 cases of home made milk, each containing 4 dozs. of cans, have begun to find outlet abroad every month. Insufficient supply of raw milk and comparatively high price are a serious drawback to the future development of the industry. The Hokkaido, Kyokuto (Far Eastern), Boso and Hokuriku Milk Refining Cos. stand formost in the industry, producing altogether 20,000 cases of condensed milk every month.

ISINGLASS

Japanese isinglass (*kanten*) has been exported to Europe and America of late years as a product peculiar to Japan, the article being used there chiefly for making jam. The *kanten* forms an important export item (see Trade Returns, chap. Foreign Trade). The production is as follows:—

Year ended March	Quantity 100 *kan*	Value ¥1,000	Year ended March	Quantity 100 *kan*	Value ¥1,000
1914	3.6	1,851	1916	444	2,478
1915	556	1,833	1917	348	2,007

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

UMBRELLAS

Umbrellas maintain a steady demand abroad, where in 1917 about *yen* 2,300,000 was shipped. The bulk of cotton umbrellas goes to China. The output is estimated at about *yen* 4,000,000, of which Osaka supplies about *yen* 2,500,000. The industry was started there as early as 1872, and at present there exist 157 workshops employing 771 females and 431 males. The only weaving shop for producing silk stuff for umbrellas is in Tokyo. Sticks and handles used for umbrella-making find an outlet abroad by about *yen* 120,000 worth.

TOYS

Toys are produced to the extent of over 10 million *yen* a year, principally in Tokyo and Osaka, in almost equal proportion. Nagoya is another centre of toys. Export stood in 1917 at ¥8,400,518, of which U.S.A. took ¥3,790,499, Canada ¥1,161,202, Australia and British India ¥1,161,202 and ¥677,707 respectively. Goods exported to U.S.A. were formerly confined to those intended for Easter, but those for Christmas are also now wanted. A large export has been made to America owing to the German toys having ceased to come.

BRUSHES

Hair-brushes, finger-brushes and tooth-brushes are produced principally in Osaka and vicinity. Of the output ¥4,308,876 in 1916 and ¥3,387,503 in 1915 represent those places. Export amounted to 5,594,786 in 1917, which mostly went to U.S.A. Raw materials, with exception of some kinds of wood used as inferior sockets, come from abroad, bristles from China and Europe, bones for sockets from America and Australia, and hard wood from Siam. For tooth-brushes foreign raw materials alone are used, and it is on the strength of cheaper wages that the Japanese production can compete with the German make in foreign markets. The Teikoku Brush Co. and Royal Brush Co. (foreigners' enterprise), both near Osaka are leading brush factories.

MUNITION-MAKING

The policy traditionally pursued by our Government to reserve the business as its own monopoly has been partially broken down by the exigencies of the European War, and munition-making has begun somewhat to wear the respect of a regular industry. It may be remembered that the two military Arsenals at Tokyo and Osaka employ in ordinary days about 15,000 mechanics, but taught by experiences of the 1914-5 War the plants at the two works have been considerably expanded in scope. They can now employ some 80,000 hands at a stretch.

When Russia approached the Japanese Army for supply of munitions the authorities made thorough inquiries as to the working capacity of the existing factories qualified to take part in the multitudinous work of munition-making. These factories large or small, totalled about 1,260 employing roughly 100,000 operatives.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Of the number of factories capable to make cartridge cases and other minor parts Tokyo contributes 14 including Tokyo Electric Co., Gas & Electric Apparatus Co., Tokyo Scales & Metre Works; 12 in Osaka including Matsuda Works; 15 in Nagoya including Takano Works, and one each at Shizuoka, Hiroshima, and Fukuoka.

Munition Factories.—The latest addition in munition-making was the creation in July '16 of Nippon Heiki Kaisha, chiefly explosives, cap. ¥ 3,000,000.

The Kobe Iron Works have made arrangement to manufacture torpedoes, 250 a year for the present and aerial bombs and shells, etc. The equipment is to be completed in this fall.

There is one exception to the strict secrecy and exclusiveness that surround munition-making in Japan, and that is the Japan Steel Works established in 1911 at Muroran (see Business Directory) with the countenance and, it is supposed, on a certain understanding with the Imperial Navy. The Muroran works share with the Naval Arsenal at Kure the honor of being the only factory in the Far East for casting large calibre ordnance and shells. Preparations are even made there to start the casting of 16-inch guns. The Works also turn out rolling stocks, wheels, axles, etc., the total output being valued at about ¥9,000,000 a year, but it is some years since that the Co. has begun to declare some dividend, thanks to large orders which the War brought to it. About 4,500 mechanics are now employed and the British experts that were supervising the work have returned home, leaving it in charge of their Japanese colleagues.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXI

FINANCE

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

By Baron Sakatani

In reviewing the history of our national finance since the Imperial Government was rehabilitated about half a century ago, it may be convenient to subdivide the period into seven stages, as explained below.

Financial Unification.—From 1868 to 1871, when the feudatories, now subject to the Imperial Government instead of to the Tokugawa Shogunate, were displaced by so many prefectures, the attention of the Government was directed toward centralizing the control of finance in its own hands. This involved thorough reform and unification of the currency and the taxation system which differed more or less according to districts. The taxes and imposts that had existed numbered no less than two thousand or more, and these were superseded by a simpler and uniform system of taxation. It was chiefly by the late Marquis Inouye that all this difficult task was accomplished.

Financial Crisis.—The decade from 1872 to 1881 was a period of financial crisis, when the Government found its expenditure outrunning the revenue and the latter not yet acquiring any stablity. Various measures calculated to remedy the matter were devised, such as the publication of budgets and settled accounts, the establishment of the Board of Audit, the unification of the mode of handling money coming into the national coffers, the reform of the taxation system, and so forth. The time, too, proved adverse for financial adjustment. The samurai class who had been deprived of their hereditary pensions and the conservative section of the people who were still hankering after the "good old days" filled the country with loud cries of discontent, these culminating at last in civil troubles such as the uprisings at Saga, Kumamoto, Akizuki, and the gravest of all, the rebellion in Satsuma, not to speak of the expedition to Formosa and the complications with Korea and China. These occasioned enormous disbursements and compelled the improverished Treasury to resort to the extraordinary expedient of issuing inconvertible money. By 1878 the notes had fallen considerably below par and plunged both trade and industries into a state of unusual depression. During the greater part of this momentous period the Treasury was directed by the late Premier, Marquis Okuma.

Financial Adjustments.—Happily a favorable turn of affairs soon began to set in and during the period from 1881 to the inauguration of the Imperial Diet our national finance steadily recovered its normal condition, due mainly to the strenuous efforts of the present Marquis Matsukata. He first succeeded in restoring the depreciated currency to

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

par and established the convertible system on a sound basis. The central bank (Nippon Ginko) was created, the National Bank Regulations revised, while the loans were adjusted and the fiscal system rearranged. Moreover the taxes were completely remodelled on the approved principle of the science of finance. For the first time since the re-establishment of the Imperial Government the national finance was placed on a sound basis.

The Period of Repose.—With the opening of the Imperial Diet in 1890 the national finance entered a new era as to control. The estimates and settled accounts were now placed under the supervision of the Diet, so that in reviewing the progress of our financial affairs it is no longer possible to divide it conveniently into periods each associated with one or other prominent financier. Be that as it may, the Diet of the time directed its attention toward lowering the Land tax as the most urgent financial question, and reduced the estimates in order to find ways and means. The curtailment of the expenditure resulted in a large surplus in the central coffer, a remarkable financial phenomenon in these days.

Financial Expansion.—The expansion tendency that soon set in should be treated for convenience' sake under two heads, namely, the expansion after the War of 1894-5 and that after the War of 1904-5.

The Japan-China War.—Financially the direct result of this war was the issue of an enormous war loan, the increase of taxes and the raising of various loans to meet the large outlays involved in the post-bellum undertakings pertaining to industries, national defence and so forth. What is noteworthy in this respect is that the Diet that had previously committed itself to the negative policy of curtailment and contraction was now disposed to adopt the contrary course of expansion. It approved measures that added much to the outlays of the Government. The result was the expenditure of the State soon swelled to threetimes what it was before the war. Another thing immediately connected with the war was the receipt from China of the indemnity of T. 200,000,000 which was used for introducing the system of gold monometallism. It was a measure of greatest moment and enabled Japan for the first time to take part in the economic affairs of the world. The success of Japanese arms was also shown in another important wey, and that was the revision of the Treaties in 1899 with the recovery of tariff autonomy.

The Boxer Trouble and the Russo-Japanese War.—The Boxer trouble in 1900 was followed by another addition of taxes, while the war, besides occasioning heavy emergency taxes, was fraught with grave consequence to the finance of the country. The Portsmouth Treaty denied an indemnity to Japan, and the war expenses amounting to about ¥2000 millions were thrown on the shoulders of our tax-payers. The result was the national debt increased by as much as ¥1,500 millions.

Though materially the two affairs cost Japan very dear, they have at the same time served as a means of elevating the status of the country in the estimation of the world. The distinguished part Japan played in the Boxer trouble led to the formation of the Anglo-Japanese alliance, while the war with Russia enabled our country to annex Korea and thereby to remove the cause that had repeatedly disturbed the peace in this quarter of the globe. It also obtained for Japan an enlarged field of activity. Nor was the war entirely devoid of good financially, seeing that the foreign loans raised with success in connection with it opened the way to the introduction of foreign capital.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Financial Adjustment.—The attention of both the Government and people has been concentrated subsequent to the war on the question of how to meet the heavy obligation incurred in the form of war debts of ¥1,500 millons, how to adjust the additional taxes amounting to ¥150 millions, and how to meet the increasing expenses incidental to the contemplated expansion of armament and other necessary undertakings. Especially has the question of increased Army Divisions proved a very delicate affair to handle. The Army shows a threefold increase compared with what it was before the war with China, but this is thought insufficient and the proposal to add to it two more Divisions still remains a problem to be solved. The proposal has been an insuperable one so far and has disturbed the smooth working of the Administration, having frequently brought about collision between the Ministry of the time and the Diet. At the same time the fact that the expenditure has been more than doubled since the war continues to demand the serious attention of both the Government and Diet. What measures should be devised to check this expansive tendency, and how, within the limit justified by the circumstances, to adjust the taxation system in order to lighten the burden of the tax-payers, and also how to re-arrange the administrative organization with a view to curtailing the expenditure are all questions that are taxing their inganuity. The redemption of debts on a larger scale than before is another important matter that demands the satisfactory solution of the authorities. In short, the Government is now bent on following the policy of contraction.

The European War.—These contemplated measures received a temporary check with the outbreak of the terrible catastrophe. Contrary to what was apprehended at first the War has accidentally proved, owing chiefly to the remote position of the country from the seat of war, to benefit Japan so far as regard foreign trade, due to expanded exports and decline of imports. For the first time in her financial history Japan has been able to extend financial support to foreign countries, i.e. the Allies, besides making material help to China, the total of the two accounts estimated to come to about ¥. 1,400,000,000,

BUDGET FOR THE YEAR 1918-19

The Budget as passed with the retrenchment of only ¥2,360,000 breaks all previous record as to amount, it comparing as follows with that for 1917-18, figures being in ¥1,000 :—

Revenue	1918—19	1917—18	Increase
Ordinary	642,683	557,379	85,304
Extraordinary	180,622	157,930	22.692
Total	823,305	715,310	107,995
Expenditure	480,993	438,062	42,021
Ordinary	343,222	277,247	65,975
Extraordinary	823,305	715,310	107,995

In ordinary revenue increase of over ¥85,304,000 is expected to accrue this year over that of 1917-18, due both to natural increment and to advance of the taxes on income and sake. There is also an extraordinary receipt of ¥18,00,000 from the war profit tax adopted for the first time this year. The receipts from stamps are estimated at about ¥7 millions and those from Government undertakings and property ¥23,36 ,000.

On the side of expenditure the Ordinary account has increased ¥42,021,000 and the Extraordinary ¥65,975,000. The principal items of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

increase on both ordinary and extraordinary expenditures are :—¥25,748,000 for naval expansion (year's instalment out of total ¥329,000 , ¥11,581,000 for expansion of the Gov. Steel works (out of total ¥27477,000). ¥15,000,000 for raising the Common school teachers' salaries, about ¥ 80 millions on account of larger disbursements involved in the army and naval appropriations on account of advance of price of commodities, ¥17 millions for making special allowances to the low-grade officials for the same consideration.

All these additional disbursements are to be met with proceeds from new or increased taxes, increase from Government undertakings, new loans and transferred surplus from the preceding year.

RECORD REVENUE IN 1917–18

The revenue for 1917–18 is expected, as judged on the returns up to the end of May 1918, to yield a record increase of no less than ¥193 millions against the estimate totalling ¥527 millions. The three main revenue divisions, i.e. taxes, stamp receipts, and receipts from Government undertakings make this show in ¥1000 :—

	Estimate	Actual yield	Increase
Taxes	312,990	427,800	114 810
Stamps	30,860	52,760	21,900
Gov. undertakings	183,810	230,710	46,900
Total	527,660	711,270	183,610

According to past experiences the proceeds from taxes and Government undertakings generally gain something between May and August when the book will be closed, though the figure for stamps is believed to be practically final.

Further details are shown below in ¥1000.

Taxes, excises, etc.	Estimate	Actual	Increase
Land	72,590	73,470	880
Income	33,430	92,310	58,880
Business...	20,090	26 330	6.240
Inheritance	2,850	4,560	1,710
Travelling	4,860	6,270	1,410
Mining	2,950	5,800	2,850
Convertible notes...	1,060	390	—670
Sake...	91,710	106,690	14,980
Soy	4,900	5,280	380
Sugar	25,330	29,570	4,240
Fabrics	15,140	19,140	4,000
Kerosene...	1,450	1,030	—420
Medicines	240	240	0
Exchanges	3,710	10,810	7,100
Customs...	32,020	45,160	13,140
Tonnage	570	600	30

With the exception of three items of Convertible note, kerosene and patent medicine taxes which are either stationary or have decreased, all the 13 others show more or less increase, in consequence of unusual economic activity brought about by the War. The most conspicuous on the list is the Income tax due to the enforcement of special tax on war profiteering, as shown in the paragraph of taxation. Anyway this is the first time in the history of Japanese taxation when the excess of revenue over its estimate of roughly ¥60 millions has been realized in the proceeds of a single item of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

taxation. The increase of about ¥22 millions in the stamp receipts and the tax on sake rising above ¥100 million level are also an unprecedented phenomenon.

THE 1918-19 BUDGET REVENUES (In ¥1,000)

Ordinary	1918—19
Taxes, excises, etc....	368,367
Land	73,275
Income	66 462
Business	26,2 7
Succession	3,603
Transit	5,254
Mining	3,860
Convertible notes	896
Sake	94,621
Soy	5,283
Sugar	26,509
Text le fabrics	17,922
Petroleum	943
Patent medicine	227
Bourse	7,491
Customs	35,238
Tonnage	570
Stamp receipts	37,777
Government undertakings and property	199,715
Post, telegraph and telephone service	87,747
Forestry	12,739
Divide ds (South Man'ria R'ly)	2.822
Prisoners' works	1,539
Rent of Government property	320
Printing Office	675
Monopoly Office	71,991
Tokyo Military A'senal	50
Osaka Military Arsenel	7
Senju Woolen Factory	2
Naval Briquette	87
Naval Arsenal	124
Naval Mines	20,705
Iron Foundry	87
Miscellaneous revenues	3,655
Transferred from Special Account of Deposits	22,499
Transferred from Special Account of Chosen	7,674
Transferred from Special Account of Formosa	2,950
Total, ordinary revenue	642,641

Extraordinary	1918—19
Sale of state property	3,720
Miscellaneous	8,020
Local apportionment	3,893
Proceeds from issue of loans	26,235
Forestry fund transferred	3,901
Encouragement fund of the Imperial Academy transferred	20
Military repletion fund transferred	525

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Balance of Special Account fund transferred	370
Contributions for building schools etc.	1,317
Surplus of the preceding year transferred	27,186
Total extraordinary revenue	76,915
Grand total	719,576

EXPENDITURES (In ¥1,000)

Ordinary	1918—19
Civil List	4,500
Foreign Affairs Department	5,766
Home Affairs Department	13,994
Finance Department	193,071
War Department	84,394
Navy Department	54,620
Justice Department	13,528
Education Department	20,659
Agriculture and Commerce Department	8,012
Communications Department	80,016
Total, ordinary expenditure	478,563

Extraordinary	1918—19
Foreign Affairs Department	391
Home Affairs Department	28,506
Finance Department	29,071
War Department	30,219
Navy Department	95,343
Justice Department	982
Education Department	3,524
Agriculture and Commerce Department	27,996
Communications Department	24,317
Total, extraordinary expenditure	240,373
Grand total	718,937

GROWTH OF NATIONAL EXPENSES

The rapid increases of State Expenditure (General Account) may be shown as to main divisions in the following quinquennial returns (in ¥1,000):—

Year ended March	Administration	Defence	Debts	Total
1898	85,597	110,542	29,538	225,678
1903	125,393	85,768	78,064	298,226
1908	227,596	198,316	176,498	602,400
1913	250,993	149,610	142,992	593,596
1917 (Est.)	284,432	196,587	121,273	602,262

CONTINUING EXPENDITURES

Extraordinary expenditures exist in greater part in the shape of continuing expenditures, some of which extending over 20 years. The continued expenditures made a sudden expansion in the 1907–8 fiscal year when the post-bellum programme first came into effect. These disbursements as they existed at the end of November, 1916, were as follows:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Account	Total amount	Disbursed by 1915—6 year	Allotment for 1916—7 year	Remaining
Ordinary... ...	¥916,213,192	¥476,726,424	¥85,713,461	¥353,773,307
Special	1,020,934,840	502,092,537	54,035,730	464,806,573

Of these amounts principal items of disbursements are as follows :—

Ordinary Account		Special Account	
Riparian work	¥233,363,765	Chosen Govt	¥122,106,274
War Office	129,701,777	Imp. Railways	817,404,301
Naval Office	400,779,433	Formosan Govt	70,123,189

SPECIAL ACCOUNT

The Special Account as distinct from the General Account nominally makes enormous figures both in revenue and in expenditure, but as many of the items are repetitions of either the General Account or the Special Account items, the actual figures are far less. The Special Account items number about 80 of which the following are principal ones in the Budget for the year 1918-19 (in ¥1,000):—

	Revenue	Expenditure
Kwantung Government-General	6,553	6,553
Korean Government-General	64,502	64,502
Formosan Government-General...	55,261	55,261
Saghalien Administration Office	3,060	3,060
Imperial Railway Capital Account	172,025	188,413
Iron Foundry	93,480	72,775
Sinking fund...	1002,350	710,192

REVENUE SURPLUS

The revenue surplus during the last few years are shown below in ¥1,000:—

1912-13	93,796
1913-14	148,341
1914-15 (Actual)	86,180
1915-16 (Est.)	21,342
1916-17 („)	x 1,325
1917-18 („)	57,424
1918-19 („)	27,186

Note.— x In the year 1916-7 the expenditure surpassed the revenue.

DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

The amount in possession of the Deposit Department of the Treasury in 1916-17 year was as follows, in unit of ¥1,000:—

	Bro't over	Received	Paid	Balance
Postal deposits... ...	¥241,193	¥141,093	¥116,322	¥216,965
Ordinary deposits ...	43,343	36,714	26,458	53,500
In custody	5,763	14,956	14,103	6,816
Total	263,200	200,764	156,883	307,081

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

STATE MONOPOLIES AND UNDERTAKINGS

From consideration of administrative expedient, or of furnishing model of new industry, or both combined, Government is running no small number of undertakings. The list made a sudden increase after the Japan-China war for the purpose of raising the revenue. The steel foundry that was established in 1895-7 was not created from financial motive but from that of enabling Japan self-dependent as to supply of steel. The tobacco monopoly put into force from January, 1898, was the first undertaking actuated from revenue consideration. In the same year camphor monopoly was adopted, primarily for protecting the industry in Formosa. After the Russo-Japanese war the first revenue undertaking adopted was the expansion of the tobacco monopoly law, making the monopoly complete as to cover the manufacture, first of cigarettes and cigar from July 1908, and next of cut tobacco from April the following year The salt monopoly was put into practice from June, 1905. The three monopolies of tobacco, salt and camphor are under the control of a Bureau of the Treasury. The purchase or nationalization of 17 principal private railways between July, 1906 and October, 1907, was an event of far-reaching consequence financially.

The retail price of tobacco was raised about 20 % in 1918. The following figures show the amount of production and value, in Japan proper of the three monopoly articles : —

Tobacco Leaf

	Area of plantation *cho*	New leaf		Old leaf		Total	
		1,000 *kwan*	¥1,000	1,000 *kwan*	¥1,000	1,000 *kwan*	¥1,000
1913-14	31,491	13,114	16,951	267	196	13,380	17,148
1914-15	33,183	12,349	13,806	411	310	12,761	14,116
1915-16	30,776	12,688	11,310	2,845	2,001	15,533	13,311
1916-17	28,868	12,430	13,247	333	199	12,764	13,447

Salt

	Area of salt field *cho*	Production 1,00 *kin*	Value ¥1,000
1913-14	5,925	1,066,099	12,356
1914-15	5,906	1,017,640	11,904
1915-16	5,878	995,142	11,246
1916-17	5,881	1,034,158	11,403

Camphor

	Crude camphor		Camphor oil		Refined camphor	
	1,000 *kin*	¥1,000	1,000 *kin*	¥1,000	1,000 *kin*	¥1,000
1913-14	995	560	1,691	455	842	484
1914-15	1,115	626	1,977	566	857	505
1915-16	1,600	900	3,001	861	964	567
1916-17	1,567	893	3,032	870	—	—

Profit and Loss Account (yen)

	Revenue	Expense	Profit
1912-13	129,216,514	63,200,695	66,015, 18
1913-14	139,379,994	70,070,571	69,297,423
1914-15	125,750,837	71,163,141	54,587,695
1915-16	114,205,497	46,566,640	67,638,857

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

COLLECTION EXPENSES

The collection expenses of revenue should be taken into consideration in determining the net proceeds. The returns as regards national taxes for the last few years are shown below :—

	Tax ¥	Expense ¥	Percentage
1912-13	322,964,239	7,547,522	2.336
1913-14	316,353,014	7,434,186	2.350
1914-15	320,608,563	9,530,037	2.972
1915-16	308,445,205	8,922,995	2.893

TAXATION

History of Taxation

Prior to the Japan-China war the taxation system of Japan comprised 21 items, of which taxes on land, income, *sake*, and a few others supplied the bulk of revenue. In '96 the registration and business tax laws and tobacco monopoly were adopted, the tax on *sake* was raised, and at the same time minor taxes were abolished. By this additional taxation measure the Treasury obtained about ¥26,000,000. The second taxation program that was adopted three years later was an increase of taxes on land, income, *sake*, registration, and soy, and the creation of the convertible note tax and tonnage, these adding about ¥40,000,000 to the revenue. This was followed in 1901 by the third increased taxation measure, consisting in raising the tax on *sake* and creating the new beer tax and sugar excise, resulting in the addition of about ¥21,000,000. From that time till the Russo-Japanese war, the only tax newly adopted was that on game cards, but this was from moral instead of financial consideration.

The increase of taxes, enforced twice in connexion with the Russo-Japanese war, imposed heavy burden upon the people, who had, as they are now, to pay about ¥145,000,000 additional taxes. The "Emergency taxes," subsequently made permanent, mainly consisted in increasing taxes on land, income, business, sugar, soy, registration, stock and rice exchanges, mining, etc., and also in elevating part of import duties. However in the first war tax program the excises on woolen fabrics and petroleum were adopted and the rate of stamps on civil suit documents was raised; in the second stamp duty on cheques, tax on gold placer mining, travelling tax, excise on woven goods, stamp on administration litigation papers were added. In 1905 the Treasury created the inheritance tax, though this was not from necessity of the war chest. The last increase tax measure was that passed by the Diet in 1908, and consisted in raising the tax on sugar and *sake*, and revising that on petroleum. In 1913 the taxes on income and sake were raised, as described later on.

Taxation System in Force

By Dr. H. Tanaka Prof. of Finance at Waseda University

The taxation system of Japan as it is in force at present presents many points of strong contrast to the system followed in England,

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

France and Prussia. The Japanese system of taxation lacks, for instance, what may be called the main strength. With the exception of tax on land, business tax and income tax, Japan has no levy imposed on regular incomes. Houses and movable property are left untouched by the Central Treasury as scurces of revenue. What makes this unfairness specially pronounced is the fact that land-owners and business-men are taxed twice, for they have to pay the income tax when their income reaches the taxable limit of ¥400 or over a year. The owners of houses, on the other hand, escape with the income tax alone and small local impost. Those living on movable property in the shape of securities, especially Government bonds, are placed in a more comfortable position, for practically they are free from the income tax. This is because the Japanese collectors, while making assessment on the income of the companies, do not interfere with the dividends payable to shareholders, as English collectors do. In the case of the Government bonds the law attaches to them the special privilege of exemption from the income tax.

Excises.—The gradation of excises according to the social condition of consumers and selection of excisable matters are also seriously defective. For instance, the price of salt, though more or less graded, is unfairly heavy upon the poor, and this remark also applies to soy, another article of daily necessity. Then, while petroleum, chiefly used by poorer classes, is taxed, gas and electricity for lighting purposes is still free. For the same reason the tax on cotton fabrics should be exempted from tax, while refreshing beverages as cider, etc., now free, justify taxation.

National and Local Taxes.—Japan follows the French method in chiefly relying on sur-taxes as ways and means in raising revenue for provincial and municipal and corporation treasuries. Thus in the provincial treasury the yield from sur-taxes supplies about 52% of the total revenue, and that from independent imposts the remaining 48%. In the municipal treasury the corresponding figures are 70 and 30% respectively, while in the village treasury the sur-taxes supply as much as 97 to 98% of the total revenue.

1. Land Tax

Dwelling land, % of registered value...		2.5/100
Cultivated „ „ „ „		4.5/100
Hokkaido	Cultivated land	3.2/100
	Other land (ex. dwelling land)	4.0/100

2. Income Tax
(as revised in 1918)

1st Kind, (Income of juridical persons)

A.	Partnership Cos.	
	Income under ¥ 5,000 a year	45.0/1000
	Income over „ 300,000 „	175.0/1000
B.	Joint stock limited, joint stock unlimited Cos. and others	75.0/1000
C.	Joint stock ltd. and joint stock unltd. Cos. organized by shareholders or partners of not more than 20 come under class A.	

Bonus allowed to officials and others in business corporations is amenable to taxation.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

2nd Kind (Bonds and shares)

Income from bonds and shares (Gov. bonds exempted)... 30.0/1000

3rd Kind (Income of other descriptions)

Under ¥ 1,000 ... ... 30.0/1000
Over „ 100,000 ... ... 220.0/1000

The minimum liable to taxation has been raised from *yen* 400 to 500, and abatement of *yen* 150 is allowed for an income of not more than *yen* 500, of *yen* 100 for one not more than *yen* 700, and of *yen* 50 for not more than *yen* 1,000.

The number of juridical and individual persons and their income and tax were as follows in 1916-17 year:—

	Payers	Income	Tax
1st Kind			
Class "A"			
¥ 10,000 and under...	10,435	¥ 10,245,960	¥ 421,582
50,000 „ „	825	10,649,609	620,406
100,000 „ „	107	4,554,485	374,566
200,000 „ „	45	3,799,852	374,976
Over ¥ 200,000	26	16,109,271	1,999,204
Class "B"	7,971	365,997,333	22,874,847
Total	19,409	411,356,506	26,665,561
2nd Kind			
Public bonds	—	10,215,835	204,213
Debentures	—	22,088,246	439,974
Total	—	32,304,081	644,187
3rd Kind			
¥ 5,000 and under...	482,860	520,499,647	14,725,055
10,000 „ „	13,676	54,739,789	2,800,427
50,000 „ „	5,349	51,041,247	1,253,564
100,000 „ „	204	8,412,068	1,190,359
Over ¥ 100,000	49	6,443,737	1,222,741
Total	957,068	641,136,488	24,191,936
1915–16 1st kind	16,220	213,134,199	13,023,664
1915–16 2nd kind	—	15,466,883	302,958
1915–16 3rd kind	956,346	633,415,775	22,769,191
1915–16 Total	972,566	852,066,858	36,096,813
1916–17 1st kind			
1916–17 2nd kind			
1916–17 3rd kind			
1916–17 Total			

3. Business Tax

This is an exceedingly complicated assessment. For purpose of assessment occupations are classified into 12 items, of which those that are of wider application are as follows amended in 1914:—

	Assessment	Rate of assessment
Sale of goods	Amount of sale...	8–11/10,000 for whole sale 20–30/10,000 for retail
	Rent of building used	70/1,000
	No. of persons engaged	*yen* 2 per capita

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Banking, insurance, etc.	Capital...	4.5/1,000
	Rent	70/1,000
	No. of persons	*yen* 2 per capita
Lending money or articles	Capital...	6/1,000
	Rent	70/1,000
	No. of persons	*yen* 2 per capita
Manufacturing, printing, etc.	Capital...	3/1,000
	Rent	70/1,000
	No. of persons	*yen* 2 per capita but 50 *sen* for artisans and laborers

4. Registration Fees

This is even more complicated than the Business Tax. For purpose of taxation registrable objects are classified into sixteen different groups each subdivided into as many items, (22 for immovables). The rate is based on value and a few examples of general interest are given here.

Acquisition by inheritance, etc.	5/1,000–60/1,1,000
Provisional distraint, disposal by auction, etc.	4/1,000–6/1,000
Reg'tion of immovable, alteration, etc. (per item) ...	¥0.10–0.20
Establishment of branch office	*yen* 15.00
Removal of main office or branch or director (per item)	„ 7.00
Reg'tion of house-name, appointment of director, etc.	„ 5.00–7.00

5. Tax on Sake and Other Liquors

The tax on saké is assessed by *koku*, (ab. 40 imp. gal.) as follows:—

1.	*Saké* containing not more than 20% of alcohol	¥20.00	per *koku*
2.	*Saké* of strength of not more than 23% and *Shōchū* containing not more than 30% of alcohol	23.00	„ „
3.	*Shōchū* of strength of not more than 35% of alcohol	29.00	„ „
4.	„ 49%	35.00	„ „
5.	„ 45%	41.00	„ „
6.	*Saké* containing more than 20% of alcohol and *Shōchū* every 1% increase over 45% over 45%.	1.00	„ „

6. Tax on Japanese Soy

The tax is assessed both on the soy manufactured for sale and on that for home consumption. In the former the tax is *yen* 1.75 for the refined soy and *yen* 1.65 for the unrefined soy and in the latter it ranges between the two extremes of *yen* 4.00 and *yen* 0.50 according to quality.

7. Medicine Tax

License (per one kind)	*yen* 0.20
Stamp duty on medicine	10% of the price.

For compounding and selling medicine the tax is imposed according to the output, as: up to ¥300 a year, tax ¥3; up to ¥500, ¥5; up to ¥1,000, ¥7, etc.

8. Tax on Convertible Notes

The Bank of Japan, the Bank of Formosa, the Bank of Chosen and the Yokohama Specie Bank enjoy the privilege of issuing notes, but the first alone is at present amenable to the tax which is 1.2½/1,000 per annum per average monthly issue.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

9. Sugar Excise

		Per picul yen
Class 1.	Under No. 11. Dutch standard	2.00–3.00
Class 2.	„ No. 15. „	5.00
Class 3.	„ No. 18. „	7.00
Class 4.	„ No. 21. „	8.00
Class 5.	Above No. 21. „	9.00
Class 6.	Sugar candy, lump-sugar, etc.	10.00
Molasses		2.00–3.00
Syrup		8.00

10. Excise on Woolen and Silk Textiles or Mixtures

Woolen or woolen mixtures ... ...
Silk or silk mixtures ... ... } 10/100 of the value.

11. Travelling Tax

	sen
Under 50 miles, 1st to 3rd classes	5–1
50–100 miles, 1st to 3rd classes	20–2
100–200 „ „	40–3
200 and over 200 miles, 1st to 3rd classes	50–4

Arrears in National and Local Taxes

Year ended March		No. of defaulters	Amount	Loss to Treasury
National	1914	¥ 307,020	¥5,984,021	¥ 73,468
	1515	261,542	6,564,991	68,223
	1916	—	—	—
Local ...	1914	2,987,526	4,463,370	188,954
	1915	2,227,513	4,512,059	189,110
	1916	—	—	—

The national taxes covered by the figures consist of land, income business, sakè, and other taxes.

Arrears are subject to payment of interest, as provided for in the Collection Law, as follows: "Tax-payers who fail to meet their demand notes when the tax falls due shall pay 3 sen per day on every ¥100 of the amount of tax owing."

Adjustment of Taxes,—To Lighten the Burdens

How to relieve the people of their enormous burdens is a grave question that continues to claim the serious attention of both the Government and the public from about 1908.

The land tax preceded all the others in this attempt of adjustment, for the farmers' representatives predominate, then as now, in the House of Representatives.

First Adjustment.—The first move adopted in the direction of amelioration was that effected in the 26th session when the land tax was lowered by 0.8%, thereby relieving the farmers' burdens by ¥9,800,000. Besides the inheritance tax, business tax and excises on sugar and textile fabrics were somewhat modified for the benefit of tax payers, and the reduction amounting to over ¥15,000,000 including that on the land tax, was effected. By administrative retrenchment ¥3,600,000 was also

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

saved. On the other hand the scale of salaries of public servants was raised by about 25%, this causing the increased disbursement of ¥11,000,000. The balance in favor of reduction amounted to about ¥8,000,000. In the meanwhile the cry to revise the three bad taxes, i. e. the business tax, excise on textile fabrics, and travelling tax, came from the tax payers living in urban districts.

Second Adjustment.—In the 30th session the following measures of tax reduction and administrative expenses were adopted:—

Income tax, to be cut down by	¥6,940,000
Lowering of price of salt...	¥2,205,000
Abolition of import duty on rice from Korea to Japan Proper	¥1,250 000

At the same time the administrative adjustment was carried out economizing expenditure or increasing the revenue, the sum saved permanently by this means amounting to ¥26,770,000.

Third Adjustment.—In the 31st session (1913-14) the agitation for the abolition or reduction of the obnoxious taxes became so widely spread in all the corporated cities that the resolution was even passed by the Abolition League to boycott the banks, spinning and paper mills, etc., conducted by Directors who were identified with the Seiyukai party, which as Ministerialists, did not approve the abolition policy. However it was in deference to the strong attitude taken by the urban voters, that the Seiyukai was persuaded to improve on the Government projects and to pass the measures giving greater relief to the tax-payer. The disencumbering program adopted in this session was as follows, the program to become operative from 1915-16 year:—

Business tax (including inquiry expense), to be reduced by...	¥8,200,000, about 30%	
Inheritance tax, to be reduced by	¥1,890,000	
Land tax, to be reduced by...	¥2,500,000	20%
Commission to civic corporations for collecting national taxes	¥2,360,000	

Fourth Adjustment.—The Okuma Cabinet effected an adjustment amounting to ¥18,800,000 odd, consisting of ¥12,600,000 from ordinary account and ¥5,700,000 from extraordinary account, the permanent saving being ¥9,400,000.

Average Amount of Taxes per Capita

Year ended March	National tax	Prefal tax	Communal tax	Total	Ratio Nat.	Pref.	Com.
1913... ...	¥5.641	¥1.363	¥2.127	¥9.127	618	149	233
1914... ...	5.580	1.288	2.042	9.910	626	145	229
1915... ...	5.578	1.273	2.021	8.872	629	143	228

NATIONAL DEBTS

The first loan raised by Japan was ¥500,000 silver borrowed in 1868 from the British Oriental Bank, though this was a temporary affair and hardly to be called as a loan in the usual sense. The first *bona fide* loan, also foreign, was the issue in London in 1870 of 9% bonds amounting to

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

¥4,590,000 chiefly as fund for laying the Tokyo-Yokohama railway. In 1873 another foreign loan, 7% interest, was incurred to the extent of ¥11,712,000. All these were repaid long ago. The first regular domestic loan amounting to ¥23,909,000 was raised to meet the debts incurred by the various feudal governments and which devolved on the Imperial Government. The capitalization of hereditary pensions in 1874 and 1876 of *daimyos* and their retainers, and those of Shinto priests in 1877 swelled the State debts to over ¥ 230,000,000 by 1877.

National Debts, Raised, Redeemed, Outstanding and Interest thereof; Ratio per Capita

Year ended March	Brought over ¥1,000	Amount redeemed ¥1,000	Amount issued ¥1,000	Outstanding, March ¥1,000	Debts per capita ¥	Interest thereof ¥1,000	Interest per capita ¥
1912 ...	2,650,355	102,231	35,541	2,583,665	37.549	117,307	1.705
1913 ...	2,583,665	90,835	80,389	2,573,219	36.706	117,184	1.665
1914 ...	2,573,219	121,702	132,605	2,584,122	35.981	117,327	1 634
1915 ...	2,584.122	107,147	29.396	2,506.371	34.534	113,773	1.568
1916 ...	2,506,371	54,168	37,032	2,489,234	33,690	112,831	1.526
1917 ...	2,489,234	91,449	69,917	2,467,702	32.180	—	—

National Loans Outstanding (Dec. 31, 1917)

Domestic Loans	
Old Public Loan (No interest)	¥ 1,078,128
5% Loan	68,045,000
Loan for Railway Nationalization	460,222,400
Extraordinary Military Expenditure Loan	148,125,200
Korean Pension Bonds	30,000,000
4% Treasury Loan	269,421,250
Korean Public Works Bond	29,994,500
5% Note Treasury	20,000,000
Imperial Railway Bond	70,000,000
Total	1,097,464,527
Foreign Loans	
4% Sterling Loan, 1st Issue	92,748,500
4½% Sterling Loan { 1st Issue	236,980,497
4½% Sterling Loan { 2nd Issue	238,775,253
4% Sterling Loan, 2nd Issue	214,070,704
5% Sterling Loan	224,543,533
4% Emprunt de 1910	174,145,936
4% Sterling Loan, 3rd Issue	107,392,705
5% Obligations du Trésor du 1913	37,932,192
Loan for former Hokkaidō Tankō and Kwansai Rlys.	
4½ & 5%	13,668,200
Total	1,370,207,560
Grand Total	2,467,710,938

N.B.—The rate of interest is 5% except when otherwise stated.

Conditions of Loan Raised Abroad

The conditions under which Government and other loans have been raised abroad recently are shown below: —

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Interest	Issue price			Commission			Net proceeds		
	%	£	s	d	£	s	d	£	s	d
War loan	5	103	12	4	1	12	4	102	8	0
1st 4% Sterling... ...	4	99	0	0	4	0	0	36	0	0
Old 5%	5	102	1	8	4	1	8	98	0	0
1st 4½% Sterling ...	4½	90	0	0	3	5	0	86	15	0
2nd „ „	4½	90	0	0	3	5	0	86	15	0
2nd 4% „	4	90	0	0	2	0	0	88	0	0
5% „	5	99	0	10	4	0	0	95	10	0
Hokkaido Tanko ...	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	15	0
Kansai Rly	4½	—	—	—	—	—	—	92	0	0
4% French	4	91fr.	50ce.	0	6	50	0	89	0	0
3rd 4% Sterling... ...	4	95	0	0	6	—	—	89	0	0

Loans Advanced by Japan to Foreign Countries

At the end of 1917 Japan's foreign loans totalled ¥1,370,000,000 approximately, but against this Japan has acquired an enormous amount of credit abroad. First there are British exchequer bills and bonds totalling ¥85,000,000 held by the Deposit Department of the Treasury; ¥100,000,000 of British bonds kept abroad on joint agreement of Japan, England and Russia; ¥235,500,000 of British and Russian bonds issued in Japan, and ¥32,000,000 on account of Chinese bonds. These total ¥442,500,000. Then there are ¥100,000,000 which Japan is authorized to advance to China, though still withheld, by the Quadruple Loan Syndicate, not to speak of between $30 and 40,000,000 of American railway and industrial debenture bonds purchased by Japanese merchants. The loans advanced, or redeemed by Japan amounted to roughly ¥1,200 millions by July 1918, or about equal of her foreign indebtedness. It is believed that the credit account of Japan reaches ¥1,500 millions.

Redemption and Adjustment of the Debts

By the law promulgated March '06, the Government created a special sinking fund and set apart every year a sum not less than ¥110 millions towards it, but as greater parts were absorbed for paying interest the sum actually available for repaying the principal was comparatively small. In view of this the 2nd Katsura Ministry decided to transfer to the fund every year from the 1909-10 fiscal year an additional sum of ¥50,000,000 towards repaying the principal (¥40,000,000 for redeeming domestic loans and ¥10,000,000 foreign loans) and also to apply to the same purpose any surplus remaining every year owing to the decrease of the principal. It was expected that by this process the total redemption of all the foreign debts could be redeemed in about a quarter of a century.

New Redemption Programme.—The Okuma Ministry decided in view of difficulty of raising loans both at home and abroad, to adopt a no-loan policy and to meet the demands of railway extension, Korean undertakings, and riparian works with appropriations from the ordinary revenue, and to reduce the sinking funds from ¥50,000,000 to ¥30,000,000 (20 millions for domestic and 10 for foreign debts), the ¥20,000,000 thus obtained to be used for meeting the need of railway extension.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Total Redemption Period.—Supposing that out of the total debts amounting to roughly ¥2,500 millions, ¥800 millions on account of the State railways which belong to special finance are to be set apart and that the balance of ¥1,700 millions are to be repaid with ordinary finance. then the ¥30,000,000 method will require 57 years to effect total redemption as against 34 for the old ¥50,000,000 plan.

Alteration of Redemption Program.—It was from difficulty of raising loans both at home and abroad that the Government decided to reduce the railway extension outlay by ¥20,000,000 which was to have been raised by loan according to the original program. The Government promised at the same time that the ¥50,000,000 plan would be restored whenever foreign and domestic markets admitted raising of loans. The restoration was urged by the Diet, especially the Peers, in the 1915-6 session, in view of the large accumulation of the specie hoard abroad and the abnormal slack state of the domestic money market. As a compromise measure the Government altered the spirit of the Sinking Fund Law and enacted with the consent of the Diet a special law authorizing the Government to raise loan over and above that in the other law for the purpose of converting other loans. This resulted in raising ¥20,000,000 home debt to convert foreign loan.

The Terauchi Ministry was first obliged by circumstances to restore the ¥50 million redemption program, but in 1918, in order to provide fund necessary for national defence measures, the amount has been curtailed to ¥30,000,000.

Conversion Effected.—By the adroit manipulation adopted by the 2nd Katsura Ministry for recovering the credit of the State finance, the quotation of 5% bonds that fell to the level of *yen* 70 in April 1908 was raised to above par in January 1910. The Government then proceeded to convert the 5% loan into one of 4% by issuing 4% loans both at home and abroad, but the bolstered bonds soon found thir own level as shown in the new foreign loans raised in 1913 mentioned elsewhere.

Loans Redeemed and Raised in 1915-17.—The vast increase of specie hoard, presence of enormous amount of idle money at home, etc. persuaded the Treasury of the advisability of purchasing its foreign bonds with the money collected at home, this being over and above the prescribed ¥30,000,000 annual instalment of repayment of foreign debts. The Government redeemed during the two fiscal years of 1915-7 roughly ¥234,000,000, of which foreign loans claimed ¥128,334,000.

Foreign Loans Raised in Japan.—The War has marked a new era in the international financial relations and Japan that was solely a debtor country previously has been raised to the dignity of a creditor country. Up to May 1917 Japan had advanced money to Russia, England, France, and China something like ¥250,000,000, not to speak, of the bonds individually purchased through local agencies. Foreign bonds issued in this country during the last three years may be enumerated here: —

		Issue price	Interest	Redeemable by(in)	Amount
Great Britain					
Oct. '16	Treasury Bills	¥100.00	6.0%	Feb. '20	× ¥5,174,390
Dec. '16	Treasury Bills	¥100.00	6.0	Dec. '19	100,000,000
Jan. '18	Exchequer Note	—	5.5	Jan. '19	80,000,000
France					
Nov. '15	Defence bond	¥87,25	5.0	No limit	× 885,726

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Oct. '16	Defence bond(2)	¥ 88.75	5.0	No limit	x ¥ 824,769
May '17	Treasury Bills	—	6.0	Oct. '18	26,242,000
July '17	„ „	¥100.00	6.0	July '20	50,000,000
Nov. '17	Defence bond(3)	¥ 68.50	4.0	No limit	x 355,536
Russia					
'15—'16	National Bond	¥ 95.00	5.5	April '26	18,014,674
Feb. '16	Exchequer Note	—	5.5	Feb. '17	50,000,000
April '16	„ „ (2)	—	5.0	Oct. '16	15,500,000
Sept. '16	„ „ (3)	—	6.0	Sept. '17	70,000,000
Oct. '16	„ „ (4)	—	6.0	Oct. '17	15,500,000
Feb. '17	„ „ (5)	—	6.0	Feb. '18	50,000,000
March '17	Liberty Bonds	¥ 85.00	5.0	'72	x 2,882,582
Sept. '17	Exchequer Note(6)	—	6.0	Sept. '18	105,000,000
Oct. '17	„ „ (7)	—	6.0	Oct. '18	66,667,000
China					
April '16	Szu-tseng Rly. Loan	¥ 86.50	5.0	May '16	5,000,000
Sept. '17	Exchequer Note	—	7.0	Sept. '18	10,000,000
Jan. '18	„ „ (2)	—	7.0	Jan. '19	10,000,000
Grand Total					... 676,445,681

× shows the amount of issue.

Privileges on Government Bonds

In April 1909 several laws were issued and made operative with the object of granting certain privileges on Government loans. Thus income-tax is exempted on the interest accruing from the loans, while government bonds deposited as security are to be taken at face value by the Government instead of at current value as before.

SPECIE HOARDED ABROAD

The specie kept abroad by Japan with the object of paying interest on her foreign loans continued before the war to demand the gravest attention of our Financial authorities who devised all possible means how to keep the amount from decreasing. The question had even occasioned the downfall of one or two Ministries. The Treasury was plunged to keen anxiety when this specie reserves fell to ¥341 millions at the end of 1914 from ¥371 millions a year before. But soon this harassing care began to lessen with the arrival of large orders for munitions and other commodities and the growing balance of trade in favor of exports. Since then the amount has steadily gone on increasing, as is shown below. Incidentally it should be noted that this has had the effect of swelling the issue amount of convertible notes and of raising prices of commodities besides seriously interfering with tradal transactions with foreign countries.

(¥ 100,000)	Total amount	Share of Treasury	Share of Bank of Japan	Held at home	Held abroad
End of 1914	341	49	292	138	321
End of 1915	512	53	362	130	382
End of 1916	714	262	452	227	487
May of 1917	807	337	470	238	569
June of 1918	1,182	450	732	457	725

International Specie Account

As explained by Mr. R. Wakatsuki, then Minister of Finance, at a businessmen's conference in Tokyo in May 1914, the international bullion account for 1913, independent of foreign trade, Government accounts, and money invested by foreigners, showed that Japan received in that

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

year about ¥117,000,000, i. e. about ¥36,000,000 as freight by the Japanese steamers, ¥26,000,000 remitted by emigrants abroad, and ¥55,000,000 from other sources. Against this, about ¥54,000,000 of net profit on money invested by foreigners in Japan was paid out, leaving balance of about ¥62,000,000 in favor of inflow. To this must be added ¥18,000,000 on account of gold produced in Japan. This apparent excess of inflow diminishes to something like 50 or 60 millions, when the excess of imports in the foreign trade of Korea and Formosa was paid out and balanced against the foreign trade of Japan. The Government's payment abroad on account of interest on bonds, etc. amounting to roughly ¥30,000,000, the deficit in this international account did not exceed ¥30,000,000.

FINANCES OF HOKKAIDO, PREFECTURES & CIVIC CORPORATIONS

(In ¥1,000)

	Hok. & Pref.		Counties		Cities		Towns and Villages		Total	
	Revenue	Expense	Rev.	Exp.	Rev.	Exp.	Rev.	Exp.	Rev.	Exp.
1913–14...	114	95	10	10	110	93	131	121	356	310
1914–15...	82	82	10	10	99	96	115	114	296	292
1915–16...	81	81	10	10	86	83	114	114	286	283
1916–17...	85	85	10	10	92	87	86	120	275	303
1917–18...	92	92	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—Figures for the last 3 years for the prefectures and those for the last 2 years for the cities, towns and villages represent estimates.

Hokkaido & Prefectural Finance

The revenue of a prefecture consists of taxes and rates and grants from the Central Treasury, etc. The sur-tax is levied on the five national taxes, i.e. Land, Business, Income, Mining and Placer Mining, the normal rate of sur-tax being for dwelling land 13/100 of the national tax, 4/100 for income, 17 for business tax and so on. The rate may be more or less increased with the consent of the central authorities. The Prefecture levies rate on each household, and this is the most important item but one of prefectural finance. The business tax as imposed by the Prefectural Treasury is levied on those occupations that do not pay national tax, such as restaurants, public performances, ships, vehicles, etc., in all about 15. Grants and subventions from the National Treasury reached ¥43,000,000 approximately for 1910, the former, over ¥2½ millions, being on account of police expenses. This is at the rate of 40% of the total expenditure for Tokyo and one-sixth for all other prefectures. Subventions are made in connection with epidemics and leprosy, river-work, industrial encouragement, etc. Repeated inundations have been a cause of heavy drain to both Prefectural and National Treasuries.

Revenue Items (¥1,000)

	1915–16	1916–17	1917–18
Land tax rate	26,491	27,338	28,704
Business tax	4,657	4,446	4,472
„ „ rate	2,426	2,580	2,760
Miscellaneous tax	11,261	11,003	11,897
Income tax rate	1,505	1,499	1,720

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1915—16	1916—17	1917—18
House tax	14,531	15,020	15,885
Brought over from last account ...	1,573	1,592	1,976
Receipts from Central Treasury ...	5,769	6,353	6,786
Receipts from property	78	67	82
Others	13,922	15,059	18,324
Total	81,217	85,513	92,631

Expenditure Items (¥ 1,000)

	1913–14	1914—15	1915—16	1916—17	1917—18
Police	16,371	16,915	16,366	16,910	17,327
Public works...	16,241	16,901	12,990	14,325	16,550
Council	646	662	709	704	730
Sanitation and hospital	2,477	2,701	1,666	1,606	1,678
Education	15,049	14,486	13,792	14,136	15,103
Provincial office	3,737	3,658	3,551	3,560	3,602
Industry...	9,694	9,605	7,606	8,153	8,965
Officers	2,579	2,593	2,624	2,698	2,690
Loan of corporation ...	5,477	5,871	5,755	6,891	6,217
Others	8,337	9,428	16,139	16,517	19,763
Total	80,592	82,805	81,202	85,505	92,629

The legal limit and average taxation of local taxes are as follows :—

	Average	Legal limit	Excess
Dwelling land rate	16.6%	13.0%	3.6%
Other ,, ,, ...	40.7	32.0	8.7
Business tax...	13.0	11.0	2.0
Income tax	4.9	4.0	0.9

There is no legal limit for House tax.

Finance of Civic Corporations

The revenue of cities and rural corporations is derived from the rate supplementary to national or prefectural taxes and direct or indirect special taxes; and lastly national, prefectural and other subventions and miscellaneous receipts.

Revenue of Cities, Towns and Villages

Revenue consists first of proceeds from permanent properties, which stood at about *yen* 35,000,000 for cities and about double for the others in 1909; the charges, rents etc. are inferable from the tables inserted in the Chapter on Finance. Rents are derived from the loan of property to companies or individuals, charges and fees are obtained from issue of certificates as to property qualification etc., copying of official registers etc., proceeds from communal undertakings as gas-works, electric-trams etc. Then there are taxes and rates, fees of common schools, grants from Central and Prefectural Treasuries, etc. The proceeds from taxation constituted in 1909 about 312/1,000 of the revenue for cities and about 727/1,000 for towns and villages. Sur-taxes are imposed on four national taxes (Land, Income, Business and Mining), and three prefectural taxes (Household rate, House-tax, etc.) The sur-tax on building land is 9/100 of the national tax, that on business and income 15/100 each. The household is not much different from poll-tax, being imposed on every member of the household. Cities, towns and villages have their own special taxes, as area-rate, land-transfer other than that by inheritance, income not subject to the imposition of the national tax.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Grants from the Central and Prefectural Treasuries are chiefly in consideration of the trouble and expense incidental to collecting their taxes. The grant from the Central Treasury is about *yen* 3,760,000 a year. It should be observed that the District has no taxes to impose, its revenue chiefly consisting of contributions levied from the towns and villages.

CITIES (¥1,000)

Revenue Items

	1913—14	1914—15	1915—16	1916—17
Tax and Rates	21,457	21,651	21,217	19,844
Revenues from other sources...	88,626	78,141	65,095	72,511
Total	110,083	99,193	86,312	92,356

Expenditure Items

Office	3,939	4,098	4,060	4,259
Council	230	237	245	323
Public works	4,833	5,251	4,575	3,494
Education	11,116	10,391	10,642	11,342
Sanitary	14,421	16,391	15,542	17,984
Industry	182	230	360	205
Loan	17,059	18,676	18,178	22,946
Total incl. others	97,335	96,061	83,393	87,873

TOWNS AND VILLAGES (¥1,000)

Revenue Items

	1913—14	1914—15	1915—16	1916—17
Tax and Rates	87,900	83,779	83,684	86,553
Revenue from other sources...	43,819	30,394	31,244	33,397
Total	131,720	114,173	114,929	119,952

Expenditure Items

Office	22,142	22,494	22,862	23,340
Council	1,105	1,131	1,140	1,156
Public works	9,648	9,893	8,762	9,191
Education	46,136	45,887	46,407	48,595
Sanitary	3,778	2,741	2,747	3,936
Industry	850	791	756	793
Loans	4,631	4,063	3,413	3,226
Total incl. others	112,998	114,120	114,847	120,014

Local Loans

Local loans date from 1890 in which year the Local Government system was completed, and regular provisions relating to local loans were enacted for the first time.

The provisions state that the prefectural and communal corporations may raise loans for the purpose of redeeming older debts or when the ordinary revenue is found inadequate to meet extraordinary disbursements occasioned by natural calamities or similar occurrences of unavoidable nature or by undertakings judged to confer a permanent benefit on the corporations. In doing so, the approval of the legislative organ of the corporation concerned and the Ministers of Home Affairs and of Finance is of course, required, though within a certain limitation this provision may be waived according to the Imperial Ordinance of 1912.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

With the object of enabling communal bodies to obtain cheap loans either to redeem high interest loans or to start useful undertakings, the Government, at the instance of the Diet, agreed in 1909 the year when a measure was adopted to encourage savings, to loan a portion of the postal savings deposits, to the communal bodies, the loans being handed direct by the Hypothec Bank through the medium of the Provincial Hypothec Banks.

LOCAL LOANS OUTSTANDING (in ¥1,000)

March 31st	Prefectures	Counties	Cities	Towns & villages	Local Associations	Total
1913 ...	37,917	1,289	245,431	9,083	6,35	299,957
1914 ...	43,385	1,281	248,717	7,949	6,852	308,186
1915 ...	52,321	1,898	251,527	8,370	6,859	320,977
1916 ...	53,771	1,928	256,286	7,687	7,019	326,893
1917 ...	53,846	1,914	267,861	6,681	6,588	336,892

CLASSIFICATION OF LOCAL LOANS OUTSTANDING (in ¥1,000)

March 31st	Education	Sanitary	Industry	Public work	Miscellaneous	Old loans redeemed	Total
1913 ...	18,374	25,793	155,629	77,317	3,744	30,368	306,228
1914 ...	21,625	29,691	146,008	83,076	4,755	29,300	314,458
1915 ...	10,538	43,740	145,901	91,039	7,630	28,316	327,226
1916 ...	9,775	46,932	148,698	94,089	7,970	26,760	334,231
1917 ...	4,442	51,928	156,494	89,422	8,737	25,867	336,892

MUNICIPAL FOREIGN LOANS (March, 1916)

	Object	Floated in	Amount raised ¥1,000	Net receipts per ¥100 ¥	interest %	Outstanding ¥1,000
Tokyo	Street improvement etc.	London	14,580	96.50	5.0	14,580
	Electric enterprises	London / New York / Paris	89,564	93.00 / 93.00 / 92.00	5.0	89,564
Kyoto	Waterworks, electric enterprises etc.	Paris	17,550	93.00	6.0	17,550
	Elec. power-house etc.	Paris and Genoa	1,950	93.50	5.0	1,950
Osaka	Harbor-works	London	3,085	96.50	6.0	3,026
			*13,953	*92.31	6.0	*13,693
	Elec. railway & waterworks.	London	30,220	92.00	5.0	30,220
Yokohama	Waterworks	London	900 / *1,155	*90.00	6.0	617
	Undertakings	London	3,108	93.07	6.0	* 762
	Gas works	England	648	96.50	5.0	3,108
	Waterworks (2nd)	London	7,000	95.00 / 94.00	6 0 / 5.0	294 / 7 000
	Gas works (2nd)	London	1,200	92.50	5.0	1,178
Nagoya	Waterworks, sewage and consolidating	London	7,816	96.00	5.0	7,816
	Total	—	177,621 / *15,108	—	—	176,904 / *14,455

Note.—* = Floated abroad through Messrs Samuel Samuel, Yokohama.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

PROPERTY OF URBAN AND RURAL CORPORATIONS (¥1,000)

Urban

In March	Land	Building	Securities	Cash	Others	Total
1903...	11,144	2,3'2	534	4,274	—	18,346
1907...	18,608	5,939	1,263	5,683	—	31,494
1911...	36,086	9,379	1,652	6,892	—	54,010
1915...	21,626	2,760	2,503	10,369	...	37,260

Rural

1903...	12,171	17,138	3,256	5,599	1,168	39,354
1907...	21,949	25,466	7,558	7,634	1,794	64,453
1911...	42,965	50,077	8,296	15,268	2,405	119,014
1915...	63,796	8,954	19,104	26,494	6,531	124,883

DEBENTURE LOANS

The amounts of debenture loans of banks and other companies outstanding at the end of the respective business years are follows, according to the returns compiled by the Bankers' Association of Tokyo:—

	Banks	Co.s	Total
1912	£ 2,000,000	£ 12,600,000	£ 14,600,000
	¥ 268,535,575	¥ 86,996,600	¥ 355,332,175
1913		Fr. 50,000,000	Fr. 50,000,000
	£ 2,000,000	£ 12,600,000	£ 14,600,000
	¥ 297,523,525	¥ 97,143,900	¥ 394,697,425
1914		Fr. 50,000,000	Fr. 50,000,000
	£ 2,000,000	£ 12,600,000	£ 14,600,000
	¥ 335,600,700	¥ 99,176,300	¥ 434,777,000
1915		Fr. 50,000,000	Fr. 50,000,000
	£ 2,000,000	£ 12,600,000	£ 14,600,000
	¥ 377,940,750	¥ 135,226,906	¥ 513,167,656
1916	¥ 425,372,405	¥ 291,897,215	¥ 717,269,620
1917	¥ 425,709,895	¥ 327,604,270	¥ 753,314,165

FINANCES OF THE SIX PREMIER CITIES

1. Tokyo

The finances of the city of Tokyo made a sudden expansion after the recent war with Russia, the revenue being more than doubled and the expenditure tripled as compared with the respective figures in 1898. With the adoption of tramway municipalization scheme in 1911–12 the figures swelled further. The movement subsequently witnessed has been in the direction of curtailment of municipal undertakings. Details are shown below:—

Year ending March	Revenue ¥1000	Expenditure ¥1000
1899...	6,254	3,355
1906...	7,998	4,428
1912...	91,671	83,178
1915 (estimate)	38,853	37,961
1913 („)	27,006	26,532
1917 („)	31,576	31,494

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The enormous increase of the municipal finances obliges the Tokyo citizens to bear an exceedingly heavy taxation, this being at present a little over two and a half times as much as in 1898. Details are shown below (in ¥1,000):—

Year	Rates	Special taxes	Special taxes for street improvement	Total
1898	760	—	347	1,106
1905	116	116	345	1,318
1910	2,118	588	671	3,373
1914	1,605	520	691	2,817
1916	1,492	252	621	2,365
1917	1,842		669	2,511

General and Special Account

The following shows the revenue and expenditure of the general account and 12 special accounts of the Municipality for 1917–18:—

	Revenue	Expenditure
City	¥ 5,405,071	¥ 5,405,071
Workhouse	273,255	273,255
Street improvement	3,333,456	3,333,456
Waterworks	2,520,964	2,520,964
Do. undertaking	3,400,000	3,400,000
Public works loan fund...	3,112,458	1,400,367
Mutual relief against fires	354,609	354,609
Water works loan fund	1,359,121	458,250
Electric railway	12,355,563	12,102,426
Electric lighting	2,544,182	2,797,319
Elec. undertaking sinking fund ...	6,395,177	6,395,177
Elec. works account	2,667,459	2,667,459
Total	43,721,615	41,108,353

Some Principal Undertakings

1. **Street Improvement.**—The original plan for street improvement was laid out in 1888 at an estimated outlay ¥23,000,000, but this was replaced in 1903 by one of smaller scope, i. e. ¥20,000,000, on 20 year program. Later on to expedite the completion of some leading thoroughfares, a foreign loan ¥15,000,000 was floated. The sum appropriated from the beginning for the work and the share borne by the citizen as special tax totalled (in ¥1,000):—

	Appropriated	Special tax
1888–1907	21,447	7,316
1908–1912	14,684	3,642
1913–16 (estimate)...	9,079	2,314

2. **Waterworks.**—The water supply arrangements in Tokyo date back more than 350 years ago at the time of the Tokugawa Shogunate, when the primitive mode of conducting water by wooden pipes was adopted. This device was continued well into the era of Meiji. In 1892–98 the work of renovation was carried out with an estimated outlay of ¥8,500,000 raised by issuing foreign loans. The work was based on the plan of providing for 1,500,000 people at the rate of 4 cubic *shaku* per head. To meet the demand of the fast growing consumption a further expansion was decided upon in 1912 with an outlay of ¥20,720,000 on 7

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

year program. The expansion work, when completed, will supply 2,000,000 cubic *shaku* a day on an average. At the end of June, 1917 the condition of water supply stood as follows :—

Metre used	Private use	Common use	Population supplied	Population of city	Rate supplied
48,091	129,802	12,588	1,627,534	2,281,421	71.3%

3. **Sewage System.**—In 1907 the first comprehensive working plan of sewage system to be completed in 1911–27 was adopted at an estimated outlay of ¥30,890,000. 8 sewage routes have been singled out to be started at first at ¥1,60 ,000, but from financial consideration the work has made only a poor progress.

The expense is to be met with subsidy from the Government, special tax for street improvement, the sum transferred from other accounts, and of the proceeds of sale of property in connection with the dredging of the river Sumida. The deficit is to be made good by floating public loans to be redeemed in 1928–50 years.

4. **Electric Tramways.**—The municipalization of street tramways was realized in 1911, and the purchase of the three tramways was effected at ¥63,915,000. The data of the service are tabulated below :—

Year ended March	Mileage open to traffic	No. of passengers carried per day	Passenger receipts per day ¥
1915	158,560	704,379	24,513
1916	159,142	715,131	24,721
1917	166,088	719,000	29,420

The uniform tariff plan of 4 *sen* was raised to 5 *sen* in July, 1916; it was 3 *sen* when the three Cos. were fused.

4. **Electric Lighting.**—The Municipality also operates electric lighting business which it has taken over from the Tokyo Street Tramway Co., when the electric tramways were municipalized. The intrusion of the Municipality in this field has proved an occasion for breaking down the monopoly so far held by the private electric companies, and in lowering the tariff. The numbers of lamps in the city and environs lighted by the Municipality totalled 527,540 at the end of May, 1917 while 1,970,982 represented the share of the two rival Cos. doing business in the City.

Harbor Works.—In 1914 the Tokyo Harbor Works Commitee passed a resolution that the first term work program requiring ¥6,580,000 spread over four years be started, the whole undertakings involving an outlay of ¥20,000,000, but so far this resolution remains on paper.

Municipal Assets & Liabilities

Assets.—The assets of the Municipality are tabulated below :—

	1911	1914	1915	1916
Public loan bonds	¥1,442,044	¥1,271,000	¥1,390,562	¥1,452,625
Bills & shares	134,610	469,045	265,105	
Deposits, loans, & cash ...	2,173,906	6,340,992	6,717,763	5,048,628
Land (in *tsubo*)	3,771,766	23,843,861	24,280,518	24,454,866
Do. (value in ¥)	21,720,105	—	34,058,155	33,710,115
Building ground (in *tsubo*)...	49,887	65,263	66,845	68,976
Do. (value in ¥)	3,274,355	4,524,973	4,607,668	4,554,646
Waterworks (tubes in *ken*)...	423,199	423,708	423,679	—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	1911	1914	1915	1916
Ships and building	—	—	—	9,190,617
Electric tramway mileage...	127	153	159	166
Do. electric wires (m.)... ...	6,8.2	1,843	2,129	2,139

Debts—From 1891 to 1904 the Municipality issued ¥10,000,000 domestic loans on account of the waterworks and the street improvement. This sum was repaid out of the ¥15,000,000 floated abroad in 1906. In 1911 another foreign loan was issued in connection with the municipalization of the tramways. The total domestic and foreign loans at end of 1916 stood at ¥117,374,096 (£ at ¥9.763 & F at ¥0.387), of which the former represented ¥15,000,000. The foreign loans outstanding at end of 1916 amounted to ¥100.000,000 in round figures, viz., the Public Works Loan (issued July, 1906), ¥13,810,176 and the Electric Undertakings Loan (issued Feb., 1913), ¥83,562,922.

The first was appropriated for street improvement, improvement of the river Sumida, and redemption of Waterworks loans, and the second for purchase of tramways. The rate of interest is 5% per annum in either case. The principal of the Public Works Loan is to be redeemed in 20 years from 1916 on at the rate of ¥729,000 per annum with water charges & taxes, and the principal and interest of the Electric Undertakings Loans in 36 years from the same year on ¥4,405,910 instalment plan with revenue from the electric undertakings. With the purpose of completing the projected tram lines a second issue of Electric Undertakings Loans to the amount of 10 million yen was floated between Sept., 1914 and May, 1915 at home to be redeemed, after 2 years nonpayment, in 3 years with the proceeds from the electric railways.

In June 1917, the first issue of Water Works Bonds was made at home to the amount of ¥10 millions redeemable in fifteen years from 1922 with the proceeds from water charges, taxes and rents.

2. Osaka

The settled and estimated accounts of the city for the past four years stand as follows (¥ 1,000):—

	Ordinary revenue	Special rev.	Total	Ordinary expenditure	Special exp.	Total
1915	3,686	20,374	24,772	3,3 6	17,126	20,432
1916	4,386	2 ,578	24,965	3,621	17,792	21,415
1917 (est.)...	4,281	31,225	35,506	4,276	30,116	34,392

Details of estimate for 1917 are as follows (¥1,000):—

	Revenue	Expenditure
Ordinary finance	4,282	4,276
Waterworks	1,957	1,957
Ward financial adjustment...	537	573
Electric trams working	6,776	6,376
Electric trams laying	5,719	5,719
Electric tramway stores fund	1,517	1,517
Harbor expense	438	438
Trust business	6	6
Sewage	657	657
Loans	13,580	12,872

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Principal Special Account Undertakings

1. Waterworks.—The genesis of the Osaka waterworks dates in 1895 when the river Yodo that runs through the city was utilized for supplying water to 610,000 persons. This was next extended so as to provide for 800,000 and further for supplying a million more. The last work was commenced in 1907 as 7 year program. The cost amounted to ¥10,630,000 of which ¥2,330,000 were subsidized from the State treasury.

The condition of water supply at the end of 1916 was as follows, figures showing numbers of stopcocks:—Public, 3,888 private 866; meter used, 91,966; total 69,720. Number of houses getting supply from the common sources totalled 203,436 and those supplied from other sources 12,440; volume of water supplied measured 228,334,082 *koku* for 1916 year, or 625,572 *koku* a day on an average.

2. Electric Tramways.—From the very outset the Osaka Street Electric Tramway was a municipal undertaking, and 34.56 miles out of the total 36 miles projected on 5 term program are now open to traffic. Data of traffic service per day are as follows (average per day):—

	Working mileage	No. of passengers	Passenger receipts (in 1,000)
1913...	39,534	299,631	¥ 9 894
1914...	39,103	299,314	9,798
1915...	41,079	334,688	10,899
1916...	44,737	396,769	12,847

3. Harbor Work.—The Osaka harbor works were started in 1897 on 8 year program, at the estimated cost of ¥22,570,400, of which 4,680,000 and a portion of land estimated at ¥1,900,000 came from the State treasury. Owing, however, to a marked rise in material and wages, a further extension involving ¥2,2000,006 on 10 year program was made in 1906. It will still require a considerable amount before it is completed.

4. Sewage Work.—Warned by the outbreak of virulent epidemics in 1886 and 1890 the City undertook the improvement of sewage work in 1894-99 as regards the old city. In 1911 a further improvement was planned on 10 year program with an estimated outlay of 4,500,000, one third of which to be subsidized from the State treasury. This subsidy being assured the plan was altered and is made to be completed by 1923. The work was started in 1909 and is steadily progressing.

Municipal Liabilities

The four big enterprises of Osaka city mentioned above, involved the Municipality in a heavy debt amounting to about ¥80,000,000. The loans outstanding at the end of 1917 are as follows:—

1st Waterworks Loan	¥ 423,000
2nd Waterworks Loan...	248,000
1st Harbor Construction Loan	16,585,600
2nd, Harbor Construction Loan	2,223,100
3rd Harbor Construction Loan	1,246,100
Electric Tramway & Waterworks Loan (fluated abroad)	30,220,000
Electric Tramway Loan	17,000,000
Do. 2nd	1,053,000
Do. 3rd	6,000,000
Public Works Loan	974,400

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Consolidated Loan	2,158,000
Sewage Loan	1,285,000
Total	79,416,200

According to the original program the Municipality is to complete the redemption of principal and interest by between 1923 and 1942, with funds obtained from taxation (¥61,000,000), revenue of electric tramway service (¥17,000,000), water charges (¥17,000,000), receipts from the harbor (¥11,000,000), proceeds of sale of reclaimed land (¥3,200,000), income from properties (¥3,700,000) and miscellaneous receipts (¥6,500,000).

3. Kyoto

The finance of the city of Kyoto amounts to approximately ¥1,600,000, as shown below :—

	Revenue	Expenditure
1912	¥1,781,856	¥1,6 4,976
1919	1,822,911	1,649,806
1916 (estimate)...	1,512,892	1,512,895

Net receipts of taxes in 1915–16 amounted to ¥1,247,515 of which one-half is from rates on the national tax.

Special Account Items

These represent the aggregate expenditure of ¥4,000,000 in round figures. The principal items in the estimate for 1916 were :—

	Revenue	Expenditure
Canal and water-power works... ...	¥1,157,161	¥1,157,161
Waterworks	358,765	355,947
Electric tramway	922,928	877,056
Public Works Loan	1,821,913	1,258,820

The three leading municipal undertakings, i.e. Canal and Water-power works, Waterworks, and Electric tramway, are described below :—

1. **Canal & Water-power Works.**—The first Biwa Canal that was completed in 1895 at the cost of ¥1,838,317 was designed for the conveyance of passenger & goods and also for the supply of water-power, while the second canal, ¥4,477,805 completed lately supplies water for drinking, fire brigade and for purposes of hydro-electricity, etc.

2. **Waterworks.**—The waterworks started in Oct., 1908 was completed in March, 1912 at the cost of ¥3,000,000, of which ¥750,000 came from the State treasury. The water is drawn from Lake Biwa by means of the second Canal and was designed as the first term work to provide for 500,000 people and 200,000 for the second, the rate being calculated 3.5 cubic *shaku* per day per head, with the maximum consumption of 4.9 cubic *shaku*. Numbers of stopcocks at the end of 1915 were :—Private use, 16,064; metre used, 14,552; common use, 4,683; total 35,299.

3. **Electric Tramway.**—The construction of the street tramway 13.9 miles commenced in 1908, is now practically completed, the expenses incurred being ¥10,379,212. The result of working were as follows in the year 1915–16 :—Mileage open to traffic, 13.871; track mileage 27.742; No. of passengers carried 27,935,941; passenger receipts, ¥963,418.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Municipal Liabilities

Municipal debts outstanding at the end of 1916 totalled ¥20,406,000 of which the borrowing from France and Switzerland stood at ¥19,365,000. The foreign loan bears 5 per cent. interest and is redeemable by 1938. It was appropriated for the 2nd canal work, street reconstruction and so forth.

In August 1917, the street car loan was successfully issued to the amount of ¥18,500,000.

4. Yokohama

The annual revenue and estimate expenditure of Yokohama amounted to:—

	Revenue	Expenditure
1913–14	¥2,647,624	¥2,379,626
1914–15	2,337,778	2,115,258
1915–16	2,271,413	1,999,115

Special Account

Special account of the Municipality consists of 7 items including Waterworks, Gas Works, Hospital, former Concession account, Cemetery and Crematory. The urban tramway service is managed by a private concern under special contract with the city.

Gas Works.—The works were first started as a private enterprise but were municipalized in 1892. The estimate account for 1915–16 put revenue and expenditure at ¥ ,093,250. The pipes laid measured about 123 *ri*, 16,225 household had connection, 59,608 gas lamps were lit and 19,098 tons of coal were consumed.

Up to the end of March, 1913 ¥1,041,364 was invested in the works.

Waterworks.—The waterworks enjoy the the honor of being the pioneer in Japan, (see Chap. public Works). The settled account for 15–16 amounted to ¥630,667 in reveuue and ¥531,911 in expenditure.

Municipal Liabilities

The Municipal liabilities outstanding at the end of 1916 totalled ¥13,030,718 as follows:—

1.	Public Works Loan	¥ 108,350	6%	redeemable by 1917
2.	Do. (English)	¥3,108,900	5%	„ „ 1936
3.	Second Public Works Loan ...	¥ 286,000	5%	„ „ 1920
4.	Waterworks Loan (partly Eng.)	¥1,196,350	6%	„ „ 1925
5.	Do. Second	¥7,000,000	5%	„ „ 1935
6.	Gas Works Loan	¥ 175,000	6%	„ „ 1917
7.	Second Gas Works Loan ...	¥1,155,918	5%	„ „ 1928

The above indebtednees involves an annual payment of approximately ¥730,000. Then there are some items which yield no revenues but the principals of which must be paid out of the Municipal coffers. The foreign borrowing makes about ¥12,000,000.

5. Kobe

Annual finance of Kobe City has shown a marked increase as follows —

	Revenue	Expenditure
1912–13...	¥3,54 ,388	¥3,053,388
1914–15...	6,400,495	3,988,692
1915–16...	7,542,683	4,824,651
1916–17 (estimate)	5,253,874	5,253,874

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Municipal Undertaking

Water supply is the only undertaking Kobe conducts on its own resources, electric lighting, urban tramways and gas works being all left to private enterprises, while the reconstruction of the harbor is a State undertaking to which the city has been obliged to contribute about ¥3,000,000. Kobe is however free from foreign encumbrances, all the loans being domestic.

Municipal Liabilities

The total at the end of 1916 reached ¥13,048,200 of which the waterworks projects spent ¥7,150,000.

Waterworks.—The Municipal authorities have been much troubled about the inadequate arrangements of water supply. Kobe waterworks were at first designed in 1909 to supply 3 cubic ft. per capita a day to 250,000 inhabitants, but were subsequently altered in scope and made to provide for 100,000 families, 25 c. ft. a day. The work is to extend till 1918 and is estimated to require ¥11,873,159 of which the State grants ¥2,423,000 in course of twelve years from 1912.

Harbor-works.—Kobe also pays its share in the harbor works, i.e. ¥3,030,070 out of the total outlay of ¥12,740,000.

Electric Cars.—Street communication is attended to by three private Cos., one (Kobe Electric Co.) confining its operation within the city limit, the 2nd (Hanshin Electric Car Co.) connecting the city with Osaka, and the 3rd (Hyogo Electric Tram Co.) extending its operation westward as far as Suma and Maiko. Track mileage reached in 1916-17 about 10 miles with receipt totalling over ¥900,000.

6. Nagoya

The population of Nagoya numbered 494,151 at the end of 1916 while the municipal finances, according to the estimates for 1916–17 amounted to ¥1,735,602 in revenue and ¥1,582,619 in expenditure.

The city receives 4 per cent. of net profit from the Nagoya Gas Company, 3 per cent. from the Nagoya Electric Co. and 4 per cent. from the Nagoya Electric Lighting Co.

Nagoya manages on its own resources its waterworks, sewage, butchery, the public cemetery and the disposal of night-soil, none of which is of a nature to embarrass the Municipal finance as in the case of Osaka and Kyoto.

The waterworks, started in 1907, are now practically completed, at the cost of ¥5,715,000. The sewage system, which was commenced simultaneously with the waterworks was also brought to a finish in 1917, the total estimated cost being ¥3,150,000. The subsidy from the State treasury amounted to ¥1,302,000 for the waterworks and ¥1,043,000 for the sewage. The necessary fund was raised by floating municipal loans.

Municipal Liabilities

The liabilities outstanding at the end of 1916 totalled ¥9,260,400, of which ¥7,810,400 is indebted to British capitalists.

Public Works Loan	¥8,420,400	5.6%	repayable in 1917-43
Public Instruction Loan ...	¥ 840,000	5.5	„ „ 1915-30
Total	¥9,260,400		

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Besides the above, there is a prospective waterworks loan of ¥1,530,000. Altogether ¥438,650 are taken annually out of the Municipal coffers for the service of the loans above, which, in the absence of revenue derivable from the interprises, must wholly be procured through taxation. The city owns 4% Government bonds to the extent of ¥2,000,000 having invested about ¥200,000 in this particular security.

THE NATIONAL WEALTH OF JAPAN

Mr. Hide-omi Takahashi, a well-known economist who published several years ago the result of his researches on the above subjects, has continued this ambitions task. Below are quoted his later imquiry printed in the Tokyo Economist :—

		¥1,000,000
1.	Land	17,052
2.	Building	6,771
3.	Furniture and Treasures	3,428
4.	Domestic Animals, Poultry, etc.	205
5.	Minerals	1,059
6.	Marine Products	1,476
7.	Forestry Products	776
8.	Electric, Gas & Waterworks	337
9.	Ships, Warships, Vehicles	772
10.	Gold & Silver Coins & Bullions	401
11.	Companies and Banks	1,060
12	Merchandise	1,511
13.	Railways, Telegragh & Telephones	1,338
14.	Libraries	27
15.	Harbors, Rivers, Canals, etc.	1,303
	Total	37,523
	Per capita (in full)	725

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXII

POLITICS

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

Transition Period.—A quarter of a century has passed since Japan's Constitution came into force in 1890, and yet it is nothing compared with the thousand years of despotic rule that had depressed free development in political and social affairs. It is owing to this long custom that our people are still inclined to regard politics as something with which they have nothing to do. The idea of zealously guarding over their rights and of faithfully meeting their obligations as free citizens exists in their minds chiefly as a matter of theory. True political contest is almost as keen as in the West, but this is principally from the spirit of gamesomeness merely eager to win and not from any particular idea of putting their conviction into practice. As contrasted with the prevailing state of affairs in Europe and America, the Japanese political system is not yet advanced to the state of government by parties. The patriarchal "Good government" idea is widely respected, and hence too often the professional politicians' clamor for party politics is regarded with indifference, if not with positive disfavor, as a plausible excuse for seeking their own selfish ends. Truth to say, party politics, as far as they were tested on actual administration field, have been a failure, though we must hasten to add that the experiences were made under disadvantage. The Okuma-Itagaki Ministry, the first and only party cabinet so far, collapsed in six months, because the Ministers were men devoid of experience. The Ministries subsequently organized were bureaucratic or semi-bureaucratic, and our partymen have never been offered full chances of testing their ability in constructive politics. Things are slowly improving for the partymen of today are men quite different in extraction and ability from their predecessors who were driven by circumstances to wage long and desperate war against the clan governments till the latter was obliged to adopt Constitutional politics.

Partymen of Today.—These are men who have long remained in the civil service and have held, several of them, ministerial or other important posts in one or another Bureaucratic government, as Viscount Kato, Messrs. Wakatsuki, Hamaguchi and Sengoku in Kenseikai, Messrs. Hara, Tokonami, Yamamoto in Seiyukai. Most of them renounced their Bureaucratic connection and rallied under the banner raised by the late Princes Ito and Katsura when they formed their own political parties several years ago.

Social and Labor Element.—This element is absent in Japanese politics, not yet finding here congenial soil for its growth. Socialists are treated even now as "suspects" by the Police and every sort of ob-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

stacle is placed to prevent the diffusion of socialist's idea. Two men offered themselves in Tokyo as candidates in the 1917 election, one on socialistic platform and the other on labor interest. They secured only paltry number of votes, but this fact itself is significant.

The "Genro."—As highest advisers to the Crown and as "Cabinet-makers" their power is still very great, the part they played in the formation of the present Ministry being the latest case in point (see "Political situation").

THE TERAUCHI CABINET (created Oct., 1916).

The distribution of ministerial chairs as subsequently re-arranged: —

Premier	Marshal Count Masakata Terauchi.
Minister for Home Affairs	Dr. Rentaro Mizuno.
„ „ Foreign Affairs...	Baron Shimpei Goto.
„ „ Finance	Mr. Kazuye Sboda.
„ „ Army	Lieut.-Gen. Kenichi Oshima.
„ „ Navy	Admiral Tomosaburo Kato.
„ „ Justice	Dr. Itasu Matsumuro.
„ „ Education	Mr. Ryohei Okada.
„ „ Agri. & Com.	Mr. Ren Nakashoji.
„ „ Communications	Baron Kenjiro Den.

THE ADMINISTRATIVE SYSTEM

The existing administrative system was arranged in 1885. It consists of a Cabinet and nine Departments of State. The Colonial Department was created after the Japan-China War, to be abolished after a brief existence of only two years. The ministerial changes that have taken place since then, may be seen in the following list.

CABINET MINISTRIES SINCE THE INCEPTION 1885

Ministerial chairs	1st Ito Dec. 1885	Kuroda Apr. 1888	1st Yamagata Dec. 1889	1st Matsukata May 1891	2nd Ito Aug. 1892
Premier	Ito.	Kuroda.	Yamagata.	Matsukata.	Ito, Kuroda.
Foreign	Inouye. Ito, Okuma.	Okuma.	Aoki.	Enomoto.	Mutsu, Saionji.
Home	Yamagata.	Yamagata, Matsukata, Yamagata.	Yamagata, Saigo.	Saigo, Shinagawa, Soyejima, Matsukata, Kono.	Inouye, Nomura, Yoshikawa, Itagaki.
Finance	Matsukata.	Matsukata.	Matsukata,	Matsukata.	Watanabe, Matsukata, Watanabe.
War.....	Oyama.	Oyama.	Oyama.	Takashima.	Oyama, Saigo, Yamagata, Oyama.
Navy	Saigo, Oyama, Saigo,	Saigo.	Saigo, Kabayama.	Kabayama.	Nire, Saigo.
Justice	Yamada.	Yamada.	Yamada.	Yamada, Tanaka, Kono	Yamagata, Ito, Yoshikawa.
Education	Mori.	Mori, Oyama, Enomoto.	Yoshikawa.	Yoshikawa, Oki.	Kono, Yoshikawa, Inouye, Saionji.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Agriculture & Commerce	Tani, Saigo, Yamagata, Tani, Hijikata, Kuroda.	Enomoto, Inouye.	Mutsu.	Mutsu, Kono, Sano.	Goto, Enomoto.
Communications	Enomoto.	Enomoto, Goto.	Goto.	Goto.	Kuroda.

(*Continued*)

	2nd Matsukata Sept. '96.	3rd Ito Jan. '98	1st Okuma June '98	2nd Yamagata Nov. '98	4th Ito Oct. 1900	1st Katsura June '01
Premier...	Matsukata.	Ito.	Okuma.	Yamagata.	Ito, Saionji.	Katsura.
Foreign ...	Okuma, Nishi.	Nishi.	Okuma.	Aoki.	Kato.	Sone, Komura.
Home.....	Kabayama.	Yoshikawa.	Itagaki.	Saigo.	Suyematsu.	Utsumi, Kodama, Yo hikawa, Kiyoura.
Finance...	Matsukata.	Inouye.	Matsuda.	Matsuda.	Watanabe, Saionji.	Sone.
War.....	Takashima.	Katsura.	Katsura.	Katsura.	Katsura, Kodama.	Terauchi.
Navy	Saigo.	Saigo.	Saigo.	Yamamoto.	Yamamoto.	Yamamoto.
Justice ...	Kiyoura.	Sone.	Obigashi.	Kiyoura.	Kaneko.	Kiyoura, Hatano.
Educacion	Hachisuka, Hamao.	Saionji, Toyama.	Ozaki, Inukai.	Kabayama.	Matsuda.	Kikuchi, Kodama.
Agr. & C.	Enomoto, Okuma, Yamada.	M. Ito, Kaneko.	Oishi.	Sone.	Hayashi.	Hirata, Kiyoura.
Com'tions	Nomura.	Suyematsu.	Hayashi.	Yoshikawa.	Hoshi, Hara.	Yoshikawa, Sone.

(*Continued*)

	1st Saionji Jan. '06	2nd Katsura July '08	2nd Saionji Aug. '11	3rd Katsura Dec. '12	Yamamoto Feb. '13	2nd Okuma April '14
Premier...	Saionji.	Katsura.	Saionji.	Katsura	Yamamoto.	Okuma.
Foreign ...	Kato, Hayashi.	Terauchi, Komura.	Uchida.	Katsura, Kato.	Makino.	Kato, Okuma, Ishii.
Home.....	Hara.	Hirata.	Hara.	Oura.	Hara.	Okuma, Oura, Okuma, Ichiki.
Finance...	Sakatani, Matsuda.	Katsura.	T. Yamamoto.	Wakatsuki.	Takahashi.	Wakatsuki, Taketomi.
War	Terauchi.	Terauchi.	Ishimoto, Uyehara.	Kigoshi.	Kusunose.	Oka, Oshima.
Navy	Saito.	Saito.	Saito.	Saito.	Saito.	Yashiro, Kato (Adm.)
Justice ...	Matsuda, Senge.	Okabe.	Matsuda.	Matsumuro.	Matsuda, Okuda.	Ozaki.
Education	Saionji, Makino.	Komatsu-bara.	Haseba, Makino.	Shibata.	Okuda, Ooka.	Ichiki, Takata.
Agr. & C.	Matsuoka.	Oura.	Makino.	Nakashoji.	T. Yamamoto	Oura, Kono.
Com'tions	I. Yamagata, Hotta.	S. Goto.	Hayashi.	S. Goto.	Motoda.	Taketomi, Minoura.

IMPERIAL DIET

The Diet is bicameral, the two legislative houses virtually enjoying the same status as to rights and privileges, only the Lower House has precedence over the Upper in discussiug Budgets. The terms of the Peers are seven years against four of the Commoners while those mem-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

bers of the Upper House who occupy seat in virtue of the nomination of the Emperor are life-m bers. With ex eption of hereditary Peers all the rest of the member of the House of Peers and those of the House of Representatives are paid the allowance of ¥2,000 year beside cost of travelling and free passes over Government railway. The President and Vice-President are allowed ¥5,000 and ¥3,000 respectively, while the special allow nce of ¥10,000 each to the Presidents of the two Houses was voted in 1910.

Emperor's Prerogatives

1. Right of convoking, opening, closing or proroguing the Imperial Diet, and of dissolving the House of Representatives.
2. Right of issuing any urgency ordinances when the Imperial Diet is not sitting, to be submitted to its approval in the next s ssion.
3. Right of issuing or of causing to be issued the ordinances required for putting the laws in operation or for maintaining public peace and order.
4. Right of taking the supreme command of the Army and Navy and of determing the organization of the service.
5. Right of declaring war, making peace and concluding treaties; right of proclaiming a state of the siege, etc., etc.

House of Peers

The House is composed of (a) Princes of the Blood, (b) Peers (Princes and Marquises are to sit in virtue of their right when they reach the age of 25); (c) Counts, Viscounts and Barons are to elect their representatives selected from among their own respective orders; (d) men of erudition or of distinguished service nominated by the Emperor; (e) representatives of the highest-tax payers elected from among themselves, one from one prefecture. Each of the three inferior orders of Peerage may not return more than one-fifth of the total number of Peers while the non-titled members should not exceed in number the aggregate strength of the titled members. In the 1917–'18 Session, House of Peers passed the Bill to increase the number of seats of Counts from 17 to 20, Viscounts and Barons both to 73 from 70 and 63 respectively. Hokkaido and Okinawa are now entitled for the first time each to elect a representative of the highest tax payers.

The age-limit is 25 years or more for members representing the ranks of Count, Viscount and Baron and 30 or more for others.

The term is seven years for members under (c) and (e), all the others being life members.

The House was composed as follows on Dec. 25th, 1917, on the occasion of the 40th session: —

Princes of the Blood... ...	13	Barons...	62
Princes...	13	Imperial Nominees	119
Marquises	36	Highest Tax-Payers ...	45
Counts	17	Total	374
Viscounts	69		

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The members of the House of Peers have no political parties according to the ordinary sense of the term, they are simply formed into groups or coteries, mostly consisting of members of the same rank or same class.

Names of Successive Presidents.—Count (late Prince) Ito, Oct. 1890—July 1891; Marquis Hachisuka, July 1891—Oct. 1896; late Prince Konoye, Oct. 1896—Dec. 1903; Prince Tokugawa Dec. 1903—.

Names of Successive Vice-Presidents.—Count Higashikuze, Oct. 1890 Sept. 1891; Baron Hosokawa, Sept. 1891—Nov. 1893; Marquis Saionji, Nov. 1893—Oct. 1894; Marquis Kuroda, Oct. 1894—.

Chief Sec. of the House.—Kuni-o Yanagita.

House of Representatives

The House is composed of members returned by male Japanese subjects of not less than 25 years of age and paying a direct tax of not less than 10 *yen*. The incorporated cities containing not less than 30,000 inhabitants form independent electoral districts, and are entitled to return one member, while a larger city containing more than 100,000 inhabitants is to elect one member for every 130,000 people. The rural districts are to send one member at the rate of every 130,000 inhabitants approximately, each prefecture being regarded as one electoral district. Election is carried on by secret ballot, one vote for one man and a general election is to take place every four years. Every Japanese male subject who has attained the age of not less than 30 is eligible excluding those who are mentally incapacitated or are deprived of civil rights. The property qualification that was formerly enforced for candidates was struck out by the amendment carried out in 1900 to the Law of Election.

The House at first consisted of 300 members but subsequently it has been increased to 381 of which 181 come from urban electoral districts and the rest from rural districts.

Sessions of the House and Dissolutions

The chronological list of sessions of the Lower House from the first is as follows; the sessions dissolved being in *italic*.

Session	Period of sitting	President	Vice-President
1st.....29	Nov., 1890— 8 Mar., '91	Baron Nakajima	Baron Tsuda.
2nd.....29	*Nov., '91—25 Dec., '91*	Nakajima	Tsuda.
3rd..... 5	May, '92 15 June, '92	T. Hoshi.	Baron Sone.
4th.....29	Nov., '92— 1 Mar., '93	Do.	Bar. Kusumoto.
5th.....28	*Nov., '93—30 Dec., '93*	Bar. Kusumoto.	I. Abei.
6th.....16	*May, '94— 2 June, '94*	Do.	K. Kataoka.
7th.....18	Oct., '94—22 Oct., '94	Do.	S. Shimada.
8th.....24	Dec., '94—27 Mar., '95	Do.	S. Shimada.
9th.....38	Dec., '95—29 Mar., '96	Do.	S. Shimada.
10th.....25	Dec., '96—24 Mar., '97	Dr. K. Hatoyama.	Do.
11th.....24	*Dec., '97—25 Dec., '97*	Dr. K. Hatoyama.	Do.
12th.....19	*May, '98—10 June, '98*	K. Kataoka.	Do.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Session	Period of sitting	President	Vice-President
13th..... 3	Dec., 1898—10 Mar., '99	K. Kataoka.	H. Motoda.
14th.....22	Nov., '99—24 Feb., '00		
15th.....25	Dec., '00—25 Mar., '01		
16th.....10	Dec., '01—10 Mar. '02		
17th..... 9	*Dec., '02—28 Dec., '02*		
18th.....12	May, '03 — 5 June, '03	Do.	T. Sugita.
19th.....10	*Dec., '03—11 Dec., '03*	H. Kono.	Do.
20th.....20	Mar., '04—30 Mar., '04	M. Matsuda.	K. Minoura.
21st..... 30	Nov., '04 - 28 Feb., '05		
22nd ...28	Dec., '05—27 Mar., '06	T. Sugita.	Do.
23rd.....28	Dec., '06—28 Mar., '07		
24th.....24	Dec., '07—28 Mar., '08		
25th.....28	Dec., '08—25 Mar., '09	S. Haseba.	R. Koezuka.
26th.....24	Dec., '09—24 Mar., '10		
27th.....24	Dec., '10—24 Mar., '11		
28th.....24	Dec., '11—24 Mar., '12		
29th.....21	Aug., '12—23 Aug., '12	I. Ooka.	N. Seki.
30th.....24	Dec., '12—26 Mar., '13		
31st.....26	Dec., '13—26 Mar., '14	I. Ooka, S. Haseba, H. Oku.	Do.
32nd ... 5	May, '14— 8 May, '14	H. Oku.	Do.
33rd.....20	June, '14—26 June, '14		
34th..... 3	Sept., '14— 9 Sept., '14		
35th..... 7	*Dec., '14—25 Dec. '14*		
36th 20	May, '15—10 June. '15	S. Shimada.	Dr. T. Hanai.
37th 1	Dec., '15—2? Feb., '16	Do.	Dr. Hanai, S. Hayami.
38th 27	Dec., '16—25 Jan. '17	Do.	S. Hayami.
39th 22	June, '17—15 July, '17	I. Ooka	K. Hamada
40th .... 2?	Dec., '17—26 Mar., '18	Do.	Do.

Chief Secretary of the House —Sakae Terada.

Sittings.—Ordinary sessions are generally convoked between November and December and last three months. Of late it has become customary for the Lower House to sit every other days, the committee work occupying the other days. Full sittings of the House do not generally exceed thirty days.

General Elections

The general election takes place every four years, this being the regular term of Commoners. The extraordinary session must according to the Constitution be convened within five months from the date of dissolution.

General elections				General elections			
1890	July		(First)	1903	March	1	(Extra)
1892	Feb.	15	(Extra)	1904	March	1	(„)
1894			(„)	1908	May	15	(Regular)
1894	Sept.	1	(„)	1912	May	15	(„)
1898	March	15	(„)	1915	March	25	(Extra)
1898	Aug.	10	(„)	1917	April	20	(„)
1902	Aug.	10	(Regular)				

In case any members are unseated within a year of the election, the candidates who secured the next largest votes are elected without contest.

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

M.P.'s of Unbroken Record.—Of the 381 M.P.'s only six enjoy the honour of sitting from the advent of the Parliamentary regime in Japan and they are:—

Inukai, *Ki*, Kokumin-to leader, from Okayama-ken.
Kono, *Hironaka*, Kensei-kai leader, from Fukushima-ken.
Minoura, *Katsundo*, Kensei-kai leader, from Oita-ken.
Motoda, *Hajime*, Seiyu-kai, from Oita-ken.
Ozaki, *Yukio*, Kensei-kai, from Miye-ken.
Shimada, *Saburo*, Kensei-kai, from Yokohama.

Number of Franchise-Holders.—The sudden increase of the number of franchise-holders since 1903 was due to the lowering of the property qualification in 1902, while similar increase in 1908 was a result of the extension of the privilege to Hokkaido and to several new urban districts.

Year	M.P.'s	Franchise-holders	Franchise-holders per 1 member	Franchise-holders per 1,000 pop.
1890	300	553,474	1,512	11.56
1899	300	467,887	1,550	11.42
1903	376	951,860	2,533	20.96
1904	379	757,788	1,999	25.77
1908	379	1,582,676	4,175	32.93
1912	381	1,501,343	3,941	29.06
1915	381	1,544,725	4,054	28.82
1917	381	1,546,341	4,058	—

Profession of the Members.—Comparing the professions of the members returned in the general election of 1902 with that of 1912 and 1917, the decrease of farmer members and increase of those of other origins are quite noticeable.

	1903	%	1912	%	1917	%
Farmers, Land-owners	120	31.8	80	21.0	64	16.8
Banking, Trade, Man'ture, Mining	72	19.2	86	23.4	114	29.9
Barristers, Journalists, Authors ...	58	15.4	85	22.3	120	31.5
Others	126	33.6	127	33.3	83	21.8
Total	276	100.0	381	100.0	381	100.0

Age of Members.—The average is gradually increasing as follows:—

1st election	42.3	3rd election	44.8
5th „	44.8	9th „	47.1
7th „	45.1	10th „	48.1

Election Expenses.—There is no rule specifying the limit of election expenses, though bribery and other corruptive practices are duly guarded against. The minimum which a candidate has to spend is ¥2,000 chiefly in postal cards or letters. For a constituency containing 100,000 electors, the postal expense alone will amount to ¥1,500 supposing a candidate confines himself in canvassing to sending postal cards alone. Average amount spent is somewhere between 10,000 and ¥20,000. In recent elections two rival candidates at Otaru, Hokkaido, spent over ¥50,000 each, but as the election was declared invalid for some reasons they had to go over the contest once more, and the candidate who was returned spent ¥50,000 more.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Violation of Election Rules.—The figures for the 13th election April 20th, as made public by May 31. 1917 by the Home Office show the total of 1830 cases involving 13,068 persons. The offenders markedly increased compared with the preceding occasions. The record from the 1st election is asfollows:—

Election	Cases	Offenders	Election	Cases	Offenders
1st	226	523	9th	109	523
2nd	2,652	523	10th	430	2,595
6th	893	2,455	11th	8,501	19,362
7th	781	3,012	12th	781	3,012
8th	281	1,140	13th	1830	13,068

The outbreak of a mob, in Kochi on the occasion of 2nd election swelled the number of offenders. The 7th and all later elections were conducted under the revised Election Law.

Nature of offences may be classified as follows, taking the two extreme instances of 2nd and 9th elections.

Nature of offence	2nd		9th	
	Cases	Offenders	Cases	Offenders
Present of money	54	239	65	262
Present in kind	33	99	5	24
Entertainment	5	30	11	77
Intimidation	13	50	—	—
Violence...	155	606	1	2
Carrying lethel weapons ...	2,313	4,358	—	—
Exchanging benefits	—	—	5	19
Others	74	239	23	50

POLITICAL PARTIES

The resentative government in Japan dates from 1890, but the partymen being too often men who are devoid of means and are moreover moved more by selfish consideration than by conviction still fail to command respect among ordinary people. Thoughtful men keep aloof from politics, while businessmen who, at the moment of enthusiasm, enter the House, hasten to get out of it. For all this party politics are considered in Japan, as elsewhere, as a necessary expedient in administration in the absence of a better alternative.

Noteworthy features in Japanese politics are the absence of conservative and sociological element as organized power. All the political parties equally avow progressive policy and there is but little to differentiate them as to platforms. They exist not on any fixed line of reasoning but chiefly from historical, personal and other external grounds.

Alliance and Power

The bitter lessons learned from the too headlong attempts to take the citadel of the bureaucratic government by storm taught the political parties, especially after their short tenure of office as administrators, that in discipline and constructive talent they had to learn much, and that the bureaucratic government was too deeply rooted to be easily

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

overthrown by assaults. The parties saw a wiser plan would be to arrive at some understanding with leaders of the bureaucracy. It was in persuasion of this matured view that the Seiyu-kai joined hand with the bureaucratic government and tried to gradually infuse the spirit of democracy among the bureaucratic statesmen. The plan has on the whole succeeded admirably. A similar attempt made by a section of the Kokuminto, in order to effect an entente, with the late Prince Katsura, caused a split of the party.

Bureaucracy and Democracy

Bureaucracy exists in two different shapes in Japan, that is as an administrative expedience of Prussian nature and as an ultra-constitutional body that is opposed to the spirit of party politics. In the latter sense Japanese bureaucracy is represented by the *Genro*, Privy Council, the House of Peers, and their followers. These bureaucrats hold that the idea of Government being responsible to the people's representatives is preposterous and inadmissable in a country like Japan; they should be responsible solely to the Throne. However the number of these extreme thinkers is steadily dwindling.

With all respect to the illustrious memory of the great Meiji Tenno, it may be noted that the Emperor was naturally disposed to place unbounded trust on statesmen of tried ability and established prestige like the late Prince Ito, and Marshal Yamagata who had done distinguished service in rearing up the magnificent fabric of New Japan. The party leaders were to him an unknown quantity. The partymen had to resign themselves to this state of affairs, but with the demise of the Emperor and the formation of the 3rd Katsura Ministry with no particular following in the House, the situation underwent a change with the suddeness of a pent-up discontent. The agitation of "Constitution in Danger" and "Down with Bureaucracy," spread like a wild fire. A consummate manipulator as he was, the Prince had to relinquish his wonted trick, and tried to overpower the opposition of the partymen by organizing a party of his own. Unfortunately the party so hastily formed was not strong enough to cope with the situation and he resigned.

The formation of Okuma Ministry in 1914 was generally believed to further the cause of government by party, being regarded as a connecting link towards it, but the appearance of the Terauchi Cabinet has upset this calcution.

Seiyu-kai

This party was created by the late Prince Ito in August, 1900. At first it hold a majority of seats in the House of Representatives but soon it began to lose this position owing to the desertion, or rather elimination, of members of questionable loyalty. He had to resign the leadership in July, 1903, on condition of exchanging it with Marquis Saionji, then the President of the Privy Council. This further weakened the power of the party. In the general election of 1912 the party got 206 seats in the Lower House and this absolute majority was retained till the dissolution in Dec. 1914. The loss by death first of Baron Matsuda and next Mr. Haseba, early in 1914, and the formal resignation of Marquis Saionji as leader followed by the installation of Mr. Hara as his successor in June 1914 perceptibly affected its credit, though this was largely repaired by

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the enrolment of Baron Takahashi and Messrs. Okuda, Yamamoto and Tokonami, all of whom, except Mr. Tokonami, sat in the Yamamoto Cabinet. The proud position of commanding an absolute majority was lost in the general election of 1915, but it was partially recovered in 1917. The Board of Council comparies Baron Takahashi, Messrs. Kenisuke Okazaki and Tatsuo Yamamoto, Utaro Noda and Tokugoro Nakahashi; Whips are, Messrs. Hajime Motoda, Takejiro Tokonami; Secretaries, S. Yokoda (chief), etc.

KENSEI-KAI

The party (then Doshi-kai) was formed in Feb. 1913 with seceders from the Nationalist party and the members of the Central Club which was thereby dissolved. The organization having been an outcome of sudden development of affairs, the party, though sufficiently strong in leaders, was at first weak in provincial following. These leaders several of whom of Ministerial prestige, are Viscount T. Kato, the leader, Mr. R. Wakatsuki and also such trained party politicians as Messrs. Y. Osaki, S. Shimada, T. Taketomi, H. Kono, and K. Minoura who had seceded from the Nationalist party. The formation of the Okuma Ministry with the support of the anti-Seiyukai parties placed the party in the position of great importance, for though holding less than 100 seats in the House, it was relatively the strongest. It secured five chairs in the Cabinet. The result of the extraordinary general election of Mar. 1915 reversed the relative position of this party and the Seiyu-kai. Then it discarded its former title Doshi-kai and formed the Kensei-kai in Oct. 1916 with part of Chusei and others, holding an absolute majority in the House. In the last election this position was lost. The Board of Council; Messrs. Reijiro Wakatsuki, Choku-on Kataoka, Kenzo Adachi, Yuko Hamaguchi, Yukio Ozaki.

KOKUMIN-TO (*Nationalists*)

This was organized in March '10 by the members identified with the Progressives and is historically the remnant of the progressives party created in 1882 by Count Okuma and his followers and also by members who generally kept pace with them. The sudden resolution of Prince Katsura to form his own party ended in the split of Nationalists, for out of the 90 members holding seat in the House 47 went over to the new party. The Nationalists that have thus been reduced to a small party are led by Mr. Inukai, who firmly pledges himself to uphold the cause of party politics. He played the foremost part in pulling down the 3rd Katsura Cabinet in combination with a section of the Seiyu-kai. Being bitter enemy of the Seiyu-kai the party has gradually drifted to the opposition of the Okuma Cabinet. In the 1917 election the party has perceptibly increased in strength and is friendly to the Terauchi Cabinet.

"INDEPENDENTS"

The general election of 1917 resulted in returning some 60 independents against 44 before the election. In political attitude the independents on the two occasions presented a striking contrast. The independents as they styled themselves contained as many as 50 or more supporters of the present Ministry, whereas the corresponding number was only 29 at the time of the dissolution of the House in January 1917. A large increase of members friendly to the Government in power at the time of the general election is considered as a feature, in common with Spain, peculiar to Japan. Such an increase was witnessed when a general election was carried out at the time of the Okuma Ministry, and this has been repeated once more. Just before

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the opening of the Diet in Nov. 1917, the Ministerial "independents" formed themselves into a faction of their own together with some real neutrals. By the end of June 1918, however, the party again broke up into two factions, *Shinseikai* and *Seiwa Club*, holding altogether 45 seats in the Diet.

The Relative Strength of the Parties

In June 1918, the relative strength of the parties was officially reported as follows, that after the general election in April 1917 being given at the head of the list of M.P.'s elsewhere.

Seiyu-kai	164	Kokumin-to	37
Kensei-kai	119	× Independent	61
Total			381

× Including *Shinseikai*, *Seiwa Club* and other real neutrals.

THE "GENRO" OR ELDER STATESMEN

They are a relic of the old regime and are statesmen who played a distinguished part in consummating the work of the Restoration. They still continue to enjoy considerable influence, being consulted by the Crown whenever any question of grave national difficulty occurs.

These are necessarily dwindling in number with the advance of time and now comprise Prince Yamagata and Marquises Matsukata and Saionji. The last is the latest addition. In historic prestige the three tower above all their contemporaries, and continue to exert potent influence on active politics, especially Prince Yamagata who is surrounded by a large number of personal adherents.

THE POLITICAL SITUATION

It is generally understood that when in 1914 Prince Yamagata, with the countenance of the other Elder Statesmen, recommended to the Throne Marquis (then Count) Okuma to form a Ministry as successor of Adm. Count Yamamoto who had to resign over the Naval Scandal affair, it was with some sort of understanding, tacit or otherwise, between the Prince and the Marquis that on the event of the latter's resigning his post the selection of a successor to be recommended to the Throne would be made on conference with the Prince. It is further believed that the helping hand which the Prince extended to the Okuma Government when the Peers threatened to wreck its financial program was actuated from that understanding. When in 1915 the Bribery case leaked out and the Okuma Cabinet was reconstructed in consequence of the resignation of the then Home Minister (Oura), and from consideration of joint responsibility, the Foreign (Kato), Finance (Wakatsuki) and Naval (Yashiro) Ministers, the attitude of the Prince towards the Government assumed color of hostile neutrality. Meanwhile, the Okuma Government began to lose popularity, for absence of steadiness in its policy in general for its slipshod and bungling Chinese policy in particular, and some of the trusted advisers of the Marquis were not slow to discern the turn of affairs and to recommend him to resign.

The House of Representatives still remained friendly to the Ministry, for the Doshikai and its supporters continued to command an absolute majority. It was a most delicate as well as an embarrassing affair for the resigning Premier in making choise of his successor, as it lay between a leader of the largest party in the House and a representative of a bureaucratic clique acceptable to Prince Yamagata. The Premier tried a middle course and to persuade the two to form a coalition Cabinet. Count

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Terauchi, then Governor-General of Korea, had been staying in capital, and when he was approached to form one with Viscount Kato, head of the Doshikai, he declined the offer. It was at this crisis that the Genro hurried up to town and took a counter-move, which some hostile papers called the "intrusion to Court" and occasioned some flutter in Court circles. Anyway Marshal Terauchi received an Imperial order to form a Cabinet.

The Terauchi Cabinet formed under such peculiar circumstances is a non-party one and is considered as an anachronism. The clash between it and the House was a foregone conclusion. When, after the winter recess, the House met on Jan. 25th a non-confidence motion was introduced by the Kokuminto, a third party, with the support of the Kenseikai, viz. an absolute majority of 233. This at once caused dissolution.

The result of the general election of April, 1917, has apparently strengthened the position of the Terauchi Ministry. The Seiyukai which had arrived at some understanding with the Ministry, the Ministerial candidates calling themselves "independents", and the Kokuminto (now allied with the Seiyukai) came out victorious, reducing the Opposition (Kenseikai) to a Minority of only about 120 against the 198 commanded before the dissolution. The Ministry has so far steered its course without experiencing any great difficulty both as regards its pro-Northern Chinese party and the proposed despatch of Japanese troops to Siberia. However the two have caused severe attacks on the Ministry both by the opposition in the Diet and by publisists in general, leading to the Ministerial crisis which was barely tided over by the reconstruction of the Ministry. Viscount Motono, Foreign Minister resigned the post to be succeeded by Baron Goto, Home Minister who in turn was succeeded by Dr. R. Mizuno.

The relative majority of the Seiyukai has involved the Ministry in some trouble, for the former has grown more and more exacting toward the Government. It was by the Seiyukai, for instance, that the Ministerial financial program was ruthlessly mutilated in the 40th session. The relation has become more strained when the Government pro-Northern Chinese and the Siberian expedition policy began to rouse strong public criticism and even caused the resignation of the Foreign minister. The Seiyukai fondly expected that the Ministry so weakened would resign in favor of it especially as it was rumored that the Premier's health had been seriously overtaxed by the arduous duty. The Cabinet does not show any sign to satisfy the Seiyukai, and the latter has begun to grumble in louder voice. It is a delicate situation.

CHRONOLOGICAL SURVEY OF POLITICAL EVENTS SINCE 1868

Before the Advent of the Constitutional Regime

1868. Emperor Meiji ascended the Throne in August; promulgated the Five Articles of Oath stating the "Public matters shall be decided by public assembly"; removed the Imperial seat from Kyoto to Tokyo.

1869. The rebels at Hakodate were suppressed.

1871. Thet feudatories were mediatized and most of the former daimyos who were appointed local Governors were relieved of office.

1873. Saigo, Itagaki Goto, Soijima, Eto and others who proposed to send expedition to Korea for gross breach of courtesy resigned.

1874. Itagaki, Soijima, Goto, Eto, Yuri and others memorialized the Government for the establishment of a popular assembly. These memorialists formed a league styled the Aikoku Koto (Public Society of Patriots)

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1874. The Saga insurrection led by Eto broke out and suppressed in a few months.

1874. Itagaki established a private school (Risshisha) in Tosa to propagate democratic principles.

1875. The Osaka conference was held in January and was attended by Kido (just resigned) Itagaki, Okubo and some others; the conference passed a resolution to establish constitutional monarchic government. Kido and Itagaki re-entered the Government. In April an Imperial Message was issued expressing the Emperor's desire to establish constitutional government after due preparation, and as first step the Genro-in (Senate) and the Daishin-in (Supreme Court) were established. In July an assembly of prefectural governors was convoked with two representatives from each prefecture. In October Itagaki again severed connection with Okubo, who was opposed to radical reform.

1877. In January Saigo's followers in Kagoshima broke out into a rebellion; Itagaki again memorialized the Government urging the establishment of a popular assembly; Mutsu (Senator) and several lieutenants of Itagaki were arrested for having attempted a rebellious plot against the Government.

1878. In May Okubo was assassinated; laws relating to prefectural, municipal and village assemblies were enacted. Itagaki organized the *Aikokusha* and held its opening meeting at Osaka.

1879. The second meeting of the *Aikokusha* was held at Osaka.

1880. The third meeting held in the same place in March was ordered dissolution by the Government which enacted a law prohibiting public meetings. The memorialists then organized the Kokkwai Kisei Domeikwai (League for Ensuring the Establishment of a National Assembly), and again forwarded a petition to the Government. The democrats in the provinces formed themselves into local societies, and democratic movement in the provinces acquired great power.

In November Itagaki organized the *Jiyuto* (Liberal Party).

1881. In July public opinion was excited over the question of selling the Government properties in Hokkaido at a nominal price; Okuma and others in the Government also opposed the measure, which were finally withdrawn.

Okuma and others who were equally dissatified with the Sat-cho oligarchic form of government memorialized the Throne to establish a National Assembly by 1883. On Oct. 12 an Imperial decree was issued announcing the establishment of a National Assembly in 1890. On the same day Okuma and his followers were relieved of office.

1882. In February Ito was dispatched to Europe to investigate Constitutional systems. In March the *Kyushu Kaishinto* (Kyushu Progressive Party) and the *Rikken Kaishinto* (Constitutional Progressive Party) were created, the latter by Okuma and his followers. About the sametime a number of conservative politicians formed the *Rikken Teiseito* (Constitutional Imperial Party) pledged to support the Government policy.

1884. The interference of the Government with political parties had grown so excessive that the *Jiyuto* and *Kyushu Kaishinto* openly dissolved themselves, while in the *Kaishinto*, Okuma and T. Kono, (President and Vice-President respectively) resigned formal connection and the register of members was destroyed. Many of the Liberals, enraged by the despotic measures of the Government, attempted to retaliate by desperate means.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1885. In December the old executive arrangement was superseded by the present Cabinet system, and Ito was appointed the first Premier.

1886. In May the Treaty revision negotiations were started by Inouye, then Foreign Minister.

1887. In October Goto, a promoter of the Liberal Party, but long engaged in mining business, started the ambiguous *Daido Danketsu* (Great Combination) movement in the country.

On Dec. 25th the Government by one coup expelled 570 leading agitators out of Tokyo who had assembled there to carry on the Treaty Revision agitation.

1888. In February Ito resigned the Premiership and was succeeded by Kuroda, who invited Okuma to take charge of Foreign Affairs.

1889. On February 11th the Imperial Constitution was promulgated and amnesty was accorded to the prisoners imprisoned for political offences. In the same month Goto entered the Cabinet, and the *Daido Danketsu* propagandism collapsed. On October 18th the public agitation against Okuma's Treaty Revision programme culminated in the attempt on his life by a young chauvinist, and the Kuroda Cabinet resigned, to be succeeded in December by the first Yamagata Cabinet.

After the Advent of the Constitutional System

1890. On July 1st the first general election was carried out, and on the eve of the election the *Rikken Jiyuto* (Constitutional Liberals) was organized by politicians who belonged to the disbanded *Jiyuto*, *Daido Danketsu*, and two others.

1st Session (Nov. '90—Mar. '91) in which the Opposition composed by the *Kaishinto* and the *Jiyuto* commanded a relative majority in the Lower House, and reduced the Budget by yen 8½ millions. In May the Cabinet resigned and Matsukata was installed as Premier.

2nd Session (21 Nov.—25 Dec. '91) saw the Liberals and Progressives united as Opposition and rejected all the Government Bills; the House was dissolved. The Ministry, under the lead of Shinagawa freely interfered with the election, giving rise to serious disturbance and even bloodshed in many places.

3rd Session (May—June '92), in which the Opposition commanded a majority, passed the resolution censuring the Government for its abuse of power. The Ministry went out of office on Aug. 8th and was succeeded by the 2nd Ito Cabinet.

In the 4th Session (Nov. '92—Mar. '93) the contest between the Ministry which wanted a naval expansion fund and the House which still persisted to demand administrative reform was reconciled by an Imperial Rescript issued on Feb. 10th, announcing to contribute for six years, 10% out of the civil list toward the naval fund and further ordering a similar contribution from all Government officials and officers, besides enjoining the Cabinet and the Diet to work in harmony. Previous to the opening of the 4th Session Saigo (junior) and Shinagawa organized the *Kokumin Kyokai* (National Association) as Government organ.

5th Session (Nov.—Dec. '93) adopted the strong foreign plank as weapon to attack the Ministry and after two prorogations the House was dissolved.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

6th Session (May—June '94) fared a similar fare and was dissolved after sitting for only 18 days, for the Opposition clamored for a strong foreign policy. The Liberals had become rather friendly towards the Ministry.

7th Session (18th—21st Oct. '94) was held at Hiroshima and the House unanimously passed the War Budget. The conclusion of a revised Anglo-Japanese Treaty was made public on Aug. 27th.

8th Session (Dec. '94—Mar. '95) also passed quiet.

In the 9th Session (Dec.—Mar. '96) which passed in peace the Ministry effected an *entente* with the Liberals, while the *Kaishin-to, Kakushin-to* and others in the Opposition combined and formed the *Shimpo-to* (Progressionist Party). The Ministry grave the chair of Home Office to Itagaki, but it had to resign in September in view of the public clamor concerning the Liaotung retrocession, and also financial difficulty. Ito was succeeded by Matsukata who had resigned the post of Treasury in the Ito Ministry. Matsukata joined hands with Okuma who was given the portfolio of Foreign Office, and Ministry had at its back the *Shimpo-to*.

10th Session (Dec.—Mar. '97) was passed in peace; amended the Press Law, making it very liberal, and effected the gold standard system. The Matsukata-Okuma *entente* was severed in Nov. '97 owing to the refusal of Matsukata to allow *Shimpoto* members other than Okuma to enter the Ministry. The Liberals and *Kokumin Kyokai* and *Shimpo-to* combinendly passed a vote of nonconfidence in the Cabinet at the very opening of the 11th Session. It was of one day session (24-25 Dec. '97) for on the following day the Ministry also resigned and was succeeded by the 3rd Ito Ministry.

12th Session (May—June '98) was dissolved for having opposed, on the combined strength of the Liberals and Progressionists, the increased taxation measure. Exasperated by the repeated dissolutions the Liberals and the Progressionists disbanded and were fused as the *Kensei-to* (Constitutional Party). Upon this the Ito Ministry decided to resign, and Ito recommended the *Kensei-to* chiefs, Okuma and Itagaki, as his successors. All the chairs except those of the Army and Navy, were occupied by partymen, and the general election that took place soon after resulted in an overwhelming majority of the Government party. The two component sections soon became jealous of each other as to balance of power. Led by Hoshi, a born fighter, the *Kensei-to* formally dissolved themselves, and at the same time the Liberals organized a party appropriating the title of *Kensei-to*. Their friends in the Government at the same time resigned the posts. The Progressionists members had also to resign and the Cabinet collapsed. The Progressionists then formed themselves into a separate party with the ambiguous title of *Kensei-honto* (*Kensei-to* Proper).

The 2nd Yamagata Ministry that was next formed obtained the support of the *Kensei-to* which was rewarded in a disguised form of bribery as sale of Government forests and lands, but the door to Government posts to those partisans was closed by a new civil service regulation. The Ministry could pass the increased land tax measure, and steered the 13th (Dec.—Mar. '99) and 14th (Nov.—Feb. '00) Sessions in peace.

When Ito organised on Sept. 15th 1900 the *Rikken Seiyukai* (Constitutional Association), the *Kensei-to* joined, as also many personal followers of the veteran statesmen. On the formation of the *Seiyukai* the Yamagata

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ministry resigned, and the 4th Ito Ministry had to be formed in which three chairs were given to members formerly identified with the Liberals.

15th Session (Dec. 1900—Mar. '01). The Ministry had no strong opposition in the Lower House to fear, but the growing jealousy between the old Liberals and the chief's personal followers sorely tried their patience. The Upper House also proved refractory, and only by aid of an Imperial order they passed the increased tax bill sent up from the Lower House. The dispute between the Finance Minister Watanabe and his colleagues over the Budget ended in collapes of the Cabinet. This resignation placed the elder statesmen in an embarrassing situation, for none of them would form a Ministry to succeed it. At last the choice fell on General Katsura who was regarded as one of the lieutenants of Marshal Yamagata.

The first Katsura Cabinet could pass the 16th Session (Dec.—Mar. '02) safely, and was moreover fortunate enough to conclude an Anglo-Japanese alliance.

The 17th Session (Dec. '02) ended in dissolution owing to the rejection of the expanded armament and increased tax bills. That was the first Diet convoked after the ordinary general election, all others having been extraordinary elections.

In the 18th (May—June '03) extraordinary Session of the Diet the cause of conflict was compromised by appropriating for the expanded armament project the fund set apart for railway constructions, and by issuing loans for the latter purpose. Ito was appointed President of the Privy Council in July '03 in place of Marquis Saionji and the latter installed as leader of the *Seiyu-kai*.

19th Session (10 Dec.—11 Dec. '04) ended after the existence of a single day, as it was dissolved for leaving adopted a highly jingoist reply to the Throne.

The 20th and 21st Sessions convoked during the War gave to the Government measures undivided support.

22nd Session (Dec.—Mar. '06) saw the resignation of the Katsura Ministry and the formation of the 1st Saionji Cabinet in Jan. '06. The Progressionists now parted hands with the Constitutionalists and became their opponents.

23rd Session (Dec. '06—Mar. '07) caused the resignation in July '08 of the Saionji Cabinet over postbellum measure. In the general election carried out in the preceding month the *Seiyukai* secured, for the first time in the history of party politics in Japan, an absolute majority in the House. 2nd Katsura Cabinet was formed in the same month.

24th Session (Dec.—Mar. '08) ended in peace and passed all the important financial program elaborated by Marquis Katsura who combined the office of the Minister of Finance.

In the 25th Session (Dec.—Mar. '09) the *Seiyu-kai*, which commanded an absolute majority of 200 seats, had to act as semi-Ministerial party, but with attitude of forced friendship. The Progressionists and their friends, vexed with the overruling behavior of the Constitutionalists, were brought into closer relation to better cope with their adversaries. The Diet effected retrenchment of over ¥3½ millions in the Budget.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

26th Session (Dec. '09 Mar. '10) with the friendly though half-hearted support of the *Seiyu-kai* the Ministry could steer successfully its financial progra... The principal measures adopted were the civil list, salaries of civil and military services, adjustment of the Business Tax, Reassessment of the Taxable Value of Land, Inheritance Tax, Revised Tariff, Ownership of Land by Foreigners, etc. In the course of this session, the minor parties were obliged to combine, and on March 1st 1910 the Central Club was formed by the Daido Club and other members who considered themselves direct supporters of the Ministry, though they had only about 50 seats. On the 6th the Progressionists and their friends, representing a little over 90 seats, formed the *Rikken Kokumin-to* (Constitutional Nationalists Party).

27th Session. (Dec. 1910—Mar. '11). The passive support given by the *Seiyu-kai* enabled the Katsura Ministry to pass the session with no great trouble. The understanding between the Premier and the *Seiyukai* made outwardly a new development in the conclusion of an *entent* between them in January 1911, the Government promising to postpone the Railway Broad Gauge question and the *Seiyukai* to give post de facts approval to the Korean annexation Ordinances. The Principal Bills passed were the projects of laws relating to Factory, Sericulture, amendment of the Commercial Code, amendment of the Civic Corporation Law, Electric business etc.

28th Session (Dec. '11—Mar. '12). The 2nd Saionji Ministry that succeeded the Katsura Ministry adopted the negative financial policy.

29th (Extraordinary) Session (Aug. '12) Three days session for voting the Funeral expense of Emperor Meiji, whose demise on July 30th '12 plunged the whole nation into profound grief.

30th Session (Dec. '12—Mar. '13). Between Nov. 9th '12 when summons was issued and Mar 27th '13, the day of the closing ceremony, the 2nd Saionji and the 3rd Katsura Ministry resigned, and the Yamamoto Ministry created. The Amendment of the Law of Organization of Courts (for cashiering superannuated Judges and retrenching expenses), of the Income Tax Law (for raising the taxation limit from ¥300 to 400 were passed.

31st Session (Dec., '13—March, '14). On March 23rd the Navy Bill was rejected in the Upper House and both Houses were suspended for 3 days, and were reopened on March 26th only to perform closing ceremony. The principal Bills passed were:—revison of Law of Tuberculosis of Cattle, Business Tax, Succession Tax, Registration-Fee, Census Registration, Customs Tariff, Measuring Ship's Bottom, Land Tax, Organization of Courts of Justice, Law for Barristers. New laws:—Law of Patent Medicine, Law of Personal Registration, Tuberculosis Hospital Law.

32nd (Extraordinary) Session (May, 1914) was convoked for four days to vote the Funeral expenses of the late Empress-Dowager.

33rd Extraordinary Session (June '14), one week session for deliberating the Naval appropriation for '14-15 year. The revison of the Light Railway Law was also passed.

34th (Extra) Session (Sept., '14) was summoned to vote Tsingtau expedition expenses ¥50,000,000.

35th Session (Dec. '14) was dissolved after 9 days' sitting, the Opposition having rejected the increase of Army Division project.

36th (Extra) Session (May, '15) a 3 week session closing on 10th June. It was the stormiest session ever witnessed, the opposition being bent on obstructing and annoying the Ministerialists who lacked experience and coherence. The principal measures passed were the increase of Army

Digitized by Google Origina from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Division, Amendment of the Sinking Fund Law, Fleet Replenishing Law, of the Railway and Riparian Work Special Account Laws, of the Saving Bank Law, the Hypothec Bank Law, and Hokkaido Colonial Bank Law; adoption of the Wireless Telegragh Law; Dye and Medical-Stuffs Encouragement Law, etc.

37th Session (Dec. 1st, '15 to Feb. 29th, '16). A prominent feature was the strong attitude shown by the Peers to the Ministry, especially over the Arms Sale affair, and the Loan question, while in the Lower House the Impeachment motion occasioned most animated discussion. (See 1916 year Ed., pp. 648-651.)

38th Session (Dec. '16 Jan. 26th, '17). A non-confidence on purely constitutional ground passed by the House on Jan. 26th caused dissolution.

39th Session (June, '17), a 3 week session saw stormy scenes over the Resolution, introduced by the Opposition, denouncing the Diplomatic Council as unconstitutional and over the impeachment of the Home Minister, Baron Goto. Bills to suspend subsidies to shipbuilders, to encourage iron manufacturing industry, to revise silk-yarn regulations, etc. were passed.

40th Session (Dec. '17—March '18). With the support of the *Shinsei-kai* and *Seiyu-kai*, the Terauchi Ministry got passed the national defence scheme and the readjustment of the taxation system though this latter was subjected to mutilation. Important Bills passed were amendment of the Income Tax Law, *Saké* and Beer Brewery Law, and Deep Sea Fishery Regulations New Laws :—Law of Wartime Profit Tax, Law of Mobilization of Munition Industry, Law of State Aid to Military Motor-cars, Law of State Aid to the Local education. Ex-post-facts approval was given to the Ships Control Regulations.

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF PEERS

Abbrev.—(*N.*) = Neutrals (absolte.); (*D.*) = Doyo-kri; (*Ke.*) = Kenkyu-kai; (*Koi.*) = Koin Club, (*Koy*) = Koyu Blub; (*C.*) = Chawa-kai; (*Ind.*) = Independend; (*K.*) = Kokumin-to; (*Ken.*) = Kensei-kai; (*S.*) = Seiyu-kai.

Princes of the Blood

Asaka, Yasuhiko
Fushimi, Hiroyasu
Fushimi, Hiroyoshi
Fushimi, Sadanaru
Fushimi, Kuniyoshi
Higashi-Fushimi, Yorihito
Higashi-Kuni, Narihiko
Kan-in, Kotohito
Kitashirakawa, Narihisa
Kuni, Kuniyoshi
Kuni, Taka
Nashimoto, Morimasa
Takeda, Tsunehisa

Prince

Ichijo, Sanefuru (*N.*)
Ito, Hirokuni (*N.*)
Konoe, Fumimaro (*N.*)
Kujo, Michizane (*N.*)
Mori, Motoaki (*N.*)
Nijo, Motohiro (*D.*)
Oyama, Kashiwa (*N.*)
Shimazu, Tadashige (*N.*)
Takatsukasa, Hiromichi (*N.*)
Tokudaiji, Sanenori (*N.*)
Tokugawa, Iyesato (*N.*)
Tokugawa, Yoshihisa (*N.*)
Yamagata, Aritomo (*N.*)

Marquises

Asano, Nagakoto (*N.*)
Daigo, Tadashige (*N.*)
Date, Munenobu (*N.*)
Hachisuga, Shigeakira (*N.*)
Hirohata, Tadataka (*Ke.*)
Hosokawa, Moritatsu (*N.*)
Ikeda, Nakahiro (*N.*)
Inouye, Katsunosuke (*M.*)
Kazan-in, Chikaiye (*Ke.*)
Kido, Yukikazu (*N.*)
Kikutei, Kimiosa (*N.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Komatsu, Teruhisa (*N.*)
Komura, Kinichi (*N.*)
Kuga, Michihisa (*N.*)
Kuroda, Nagashige (*Ke.*)
Matsudaira, Yasutaka (*Ind.*)
Masukata, Masayoshi (*N.*)
Maida, Toshinari (*N.*)
Nabeshima, Naohiro (*N.*)
Nakamikado, Tsuneyasu (*N.*)
Nakayama, Takamaro (*N.*)
Noza, Chinnosuke (*N.*)
Oimikado, Ikumaro (*N.*)
Okubo, Toshikazu (*N.*)
Okuma, Shigenobu (*N.*)
Saga, Kinkatsu (*N.*)
Saigo, Tarataro (*N.*)
Saigo, Noriyori (*N.*)
Saionji, Kinmochi (*N.*)
Satake, Yoshiharu (*N.*)
Shijo, Takachika (*N.*)
Sho, Ten (*N.*)
Tokugawa, Kuninori (*N.*)
Tokugawa, Yoshichika (*N.*)
Tokugawa, Rairin (*N.*)
Yamanouchi, Toyokage (*N.*)

Counts

Hasashi, Hirotaro (*Koi.*)
Kawamura, Tetsutaro (*Koi.*)
Kiyosu, Iyenori (*Ke.*)
Kodama, Hideo (*Koi.*)
Madenokoji, Michifusa (*Ke.*)
Matsudaira, Naoyuki (*Koi.*)
Matsudaira, Yoritoshi (*Koi.*)
Matsumura, Atsushi (*Koi.*)
Ogimachi, Sanemasa (*Ke.*)
Ohara, Shigetomo (*Ke.*)
Okudaira, Masayasu (*Koi.*)
Seikanji, Tsunefusa (*Koi.*)
Shimazu, Tadamaro, (*Koi.*)
Terajima, Seiichiro (*Koi.*)
Yanagiwara, Yoshimitsu (*Koi.*)
Yanagiwara, Yasutoshi (*Koi.*)
Yoshii, Kozo (*Koi.*)

Viscount

Akizuki, Shuei (*Ke.*)
Aoki, Nobumitsu (*Ke.*)
Aoyama, Yukinobu (*Ke.*)
Enomoto, Takenori (*Ke.*)
Fuji, Yukitomi (*Ke.*)
Fujinami, Kototada (*Ke.*)
Fujitani, Tamehiro (*N.*)
Funabashi, Suiken (*Ke.*)
Fushiwara, Noritari (*Ke.*)
Hachijo, Kyusei (*Ke.*)
Higashibojo, Tokunaga (*Ke.*)
Higuchi, Seiko (*Ke.*)
Hitotsuyanagi, Sunenori (*Ke.*)
Honda, Chuho (*Ke.*)
Honda, Chukei (*Ke.*)
Honda, Yanekata (*Ke.*)
Horikawa, Morimaro (*Ke.*)
Hosokawa, Rikko (*Ke.*)
Ii, Naoyasu (*Ke.*)
Ijuin, Kanetomo (*Ke.*)
Ikeda, Masatoki (*Ke.*)
Imajo, Sadamasa (*Ke.*)
Inagaki, Taisho (*Ke.*)
Inouye, Kyoshiro (*Ke.*)
Ito, Sukehiro (*Ke.*)
Itsutsuji, Harumaka (*Ke.*)
Kageyukoji Suketsugu (*Ke.*)
Kano, Hisanobu (*Ke.*)
Karahashi Arimasa (*Ke.*)
Katagiri, Teiwo (*Ke.*)
Kato, Yasuaki (*Ke.*)
Kiyooka, Nagakoto
Kuwajima, Tsukan (*Ke.*)
Kushi, Ryutoku (*Ke.*)
Kyogoku, Takabi (*Ke.*)
Kyogoku, Takanori (*Ke.*)
Kyogoku, Takayoshi (*Ke.*)
Maida, Toshisada (*Ke.*)
Makino, Tadatsu (*Ke.*)
Matsudaira, Naohira (*Ke.*)
Matsudaira, Naonori (*Ke.*)
Matsudaira, Norinaga (*Ke.*)
Matsudaira, Noritsugu (*D.*)
Matsudaira, Yasutami (*Ke.*)
Mishima, Yataro (*Ke.*)
Mizuno, Choku (*Ke.*)
Mori, Sei (*Ke.*)
Mori, Takanori (*Ke.*)
Nabeshima, Naotora (*Ke.*)
Nagai, Shobin (*Ke.*)
Nishioji, Yoshimitsu (*Ke.*)
Niwa, Naganori (*Ke.*)
Nomiya, Teikoku (*Ke.*)
Nomura, Masuzo (*Ke.*)
Ogasawara, Keiichi (*Ke.*)
Ogyu, Chikataka
Okochi, Masatoshi (*Ke.*)
Omiya, Mochisue (*Ke.*)
Otawara, Issei (*Ke.*)
Reizei, I-yu (*Ke.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sakai, Churyo (*Ke.*)
Sengoku, Seiko (*D.*)
Shijo, Naokuzu (*D.*)
Tachibana, Tanetada (*Ke.*)
Toyooka, Keishi (*Ke.*)
Tsutsumi, Yucho
Yabu, Atsumaro (*Ke.*)
Yamaguchi, Hirosato (*Ke.*)
Yonetsu, Seiken
Yoshida, Seifu (*Ke.*)

Baron

Akamatsu, Noriyoshi (*D.*)
Ando, Tadao (*Ke.*)
Aoyama, Hajime (*C.*)
Fujii, Hoso (*Ke.*)
Fujioji, Chikaharu (*Ind.*)
Fukuhara, Toshimaru (*C.*)
Funakoshi, Mitsunojo
Go, Seinosuke (*Ind.*)
Haraguchi, Kensei (*C.*)
Hirano, Nagayoshi (*Ind.*)
Honda, Seil (*D.*)
Honda, Shinsai (*Ind.*)
Iseji, Yoshinari (*Ind.*)
Itami, Harno (*C.*)
Ito, Gigoro (*Ind.*)
Iwakura, Michitomo (*C.*)
Kamiyama, Gunsho (*Ind.*)
Kanda, Naibu (*Ke.*)
Kimotsuki, Kenko (*D.*)
Kitajima, Seiko (*Ind.*)
Kitaoji, Sanenobu (*D.*)
Kobata, Daitaro (*Ind.*)
Kobayakawa, Shiro (*Ke.*)
Koyama, Gunsho (*Ind.*)
Kuroda, Nagakazu (*Ind.*)
Kusumoto, Masatoshi (*C.*)
Makino, Nobuaki (*N.*)
Manabe, Bin (*Ind.*)
Mimiwakura, Tomotake (*C.*)
Miyahara, Jiro (*Ke.*)
Mori, Goro (*N.*)
Murata, Tsuneyoshi (*N.*)
Nakagawa, Okinaga (*Ind.*)
Nakamizo, Tokutaro (*Ke.*)
Narahara, Shigeru (*Ind.*)
Nashiba, Toki-oki (*Ind.*)
Nawa, Naganori
Nijo, Masamaro (*D.*)
Nitta, Tadazumi (*C.*)
Nyakuoji, Bunken (*C.*)
Okihara, Kofu (*Ke.*)
Sakai, Shigesuye (*C.*)
Sakamoto, Toshiatsu (*Ind.*)
Sasatani, Yoshiro (*Ind.*)
Sanada, Kosei (*D.*)
Satake, Gijun (*Ind.*)
Senshu, Suyetaka (*Ind.*)
Shimazu, Hayashio (*Ind.*)
Shimazu, Kyuken (*C.*)
Shimazu, Nagamaru
Shimazu, Sukeji (*Ind.*)
Shoda, Yomozo (*C.*)
Sugitani, Kotonaga (*Ind.*)
Takegoshi, Masami (*Ke.*)
Todo, Takanari (*Ke.*)
Togo, Yasushi (*Ind.*)
Tokugawa, Atsushi (*Koy.*)
Tsuboi, Kuhachiro (*Ind.*)
Tsuda, Hiromichi (*Ind.*)
Tsuji, Kensuke (*C.*)
Uchida, Masatoshi (*Ind.*)
Usakawa, Kazumasa (*Ind.*)
Uzumasa, Tomoyasu (*Ind.*)
Yamanouchi, Nagato (*Ind.*)
Yamanouchi, Toyomasa (*Ind.*)
Yasuba, Makki (*Ind.*)

Imperial Nominees

Abe, Ko (*Koy.*)
Adachi, Tsunayuki (*Ind.*)
Anraku, Kanemichi (*Koy.*)
Arai, Kentaro
Arakawa, Gitaro (*C.*)
Arimatsu, Eigi (*Ke.*)
Asada, Tokunori (*C.*)
Den, Kenjiro, Baron (*C.*)
Ebara, Soroku (*Koy.*)
Egi, Sanshi (*C.*)
Egi, Yoku
Fujita, Shiro (*C.*)
Fukuhara, Ryojiro
Fukunaga, Yoshinosuke (*Koy.*)
Furuichi, Koji (*C.*)
Ga, Reishi (*D.*)
Gejo, Masao (*C.*)
Goto, Shimpei, Baron (*C.*)
Hara, Yasutaro (*C.*)
Hashimoto, Kaizaburo (*Koy.*)
Hattori, Ichizo (*C.*)
Hirai, Seijiro (*Ke.*)
Hirata, Tosuke, Visc. (*C.*)
Hirayama, Seishin (*C.*)
Ichiki, Kitokuro (*Ind.*)
Ishiguro, Isoji (*Ind.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ishiguro, Tadanori, Baron (*Ind.*)
Ishii, Kikujiro, Visc.
Ishii, Sohichiro (*C.*)
Ishiwata, Bin-ichi (*Koy.*)
Ishizaka, Eizo (*N.*)
Isobe, Shiro (*Koy.*)
Ito, Shunkichi, Baron (*C.*)
Iwamura, Kaneyoshi (*Koy.*)
Izawa, Takio (*N.*)
Kabuto, Kuninori (*Ke.*)
Kamada, Eikichi (*Koy.*)
Kato, Takaaki, Visc. (*N.*)
Kato, Tsunetada (*Koy.*)
Kawakami, Chikaharu
Kawamura, Jozaburo (*Koy.*)
Kinchi, Junhiro (*C.*)
Koba, Teicho (*Ke.*)
Kodama, Toshikuni (*Ind.*)
Koga, Renzo (*Koy.*)
Komaki, Masanari (*Ind.*)
Komatsu, Kenjiro (*Ke.*)
Kubota, Jo, Baron (*D.*)
Kurachi Tetsukichi (*C.*)
Kutsuka, Taito (*N.*)
Matsuoka, Koki (*Koy.*)
Maida, Masana (*N.*)
Megata, Tanetaro, Baron (*D.*)
Minami, Hiroshi (*Koy.*)
Miyake, Hizu (*Ind.*)
Mizuno, Rentaro (*Koy.*)
Moriyama, Shigeru (*Ind.*)
Mudaguchi, Gengaku (*N.*)
Murakami, Keijiro, Baron (*Ke.*)
Muraki, Masayoshi, Baron (*C.*)
Murota, Yoshibumi (*Koy.*)
Nabeshima, Keijiro
Nagamatsu, Atsusuke, Baron (*C.*)
Nakajima, Eigen (*D.*)
Nakamura, Zeko (*Ind.*)
Nakashoji, Ren (*Ind.*)
Nakamura, Yujiro, Baron (*C.*)
Nio, Koremochi (*C.*)
Nishikubo, Hiromichi (*N.*)
Nomura, Sokai, Baron (*Ind.*)
Oka, Kishichiro (*Koy.*)
Okada, Ryohei (*Ke.*)
Okano, Kenjiro (*Koy.*)
Onoda, Genki (*C.*)
Orita, Eikoichi (*C.*)
Ozaki, Saburo, Baron (*Ind.*)
Ozawa, Kenji (*C.*)
Ozawa, Takeo, Baron (*D.*)
Sakamoto, Sannosuke (*Ke.*)
Samejima, Takenosuke (*Koy.*)
Saneyoshi, Yasuzumi, Visc. (*Ind.*)
Sawayanagi, Masatoro (*C.*)
Seki, Seiei (*Ind.*)
Shibata, Kamon (*C.*)
Shoda, Kazue (*N.*)
Sugawara, Mitsuyoshi
Sugita, Teiichi (*Koy.*)
Takagi, Kenkan, Baron (*Ind.*)
Takahashi, Korekiyo, Baron (*C.*)
Takahashi, Sakuye (*N.*)
Takahashi, Shinkichi
Takata, Sanae (*N.*)
Takasaki, Shinsho, Baron (*C.*)
Tanabe, Teruzane (*C.*)
Tanimori, Mao (*D.*)
Tokutomi, Hoichiro (*Ind.*)
Tomatsu, Magotaro, Baron (*Ind.*)
Toyokawa, Ryohei (*N.*)
Umehara, Akira (*D.*)
Wada, Hikojiro (*Ind.*)
Wakatsuki, Reijiro (*C.*)
Watari, Masamoto (*N.*)
Yamada, Haruzo (*Ke.*)
Yamagata, Isaburo (*C.*)
Yamagawa, Kenjiro, Baron (*N.*)
Yamamoto, Tatsuo (*Koy.*)
Yamanouchi, Kuntsugu (*N.*)
Yamanouchi, Masuji, Baron (*Ke.*)
Yamawaki, Gen (*D.*)
Yuasa, Kurahei
Yuchi, Sadamoto (*C.*)
Yuchi, Teikan (*Ind.*)

Highest Tax-Payers

Azabu, Takichi (*S.*)
Fujimoto, Kunsaku (*S.*)
Hashimoto, Tatsujiro (*Ken.*)
Hirao, Kisaburo (*S.*)
Hoshijima, Kenichiro (*K.*)
Imai, Gosuke (*N.*)
Ishibashi, Kinji (*Ken.*)
Ishitani, Denshiro (*Ken.*)
Itami, Yataro (*N.*)
Ito, Denshichi (*Ken.*)
Kimada, Katsutaro (*S.*)
Katsuta, Ginjiro (*N.*)
Miki, Yokichiro (*N.*)
Nakamura, Enichiro (*N.*)
Nakayama, Kahei (*S.*)
Narikiyo, Shinsai (*S.*)
Nikaido, Saburoyemon (*N.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nishikawa, Jingoro (*K.*)
Nonomura, Kyujiro (*N.*)
Okamoto, Eikichi (*Ken.*)
Omori, Keijiro (*N.*)
Omura, Hikotaro (*N.*)
Otani, Kahei (*N.*)
Sakurai, Ihei (*N.*)
Sato, Denbei (*Ken.*)
Sato, Tomoyemon (*S.*)
Shima, Sadajiro (*N.*)
Soma, Teppei (*N.*)
Suzuki, Sohei (*Ken.*)
Takahashi, Genjiro (*N.*)
Takahashi, Ryuichi (*Ken.*)
Takemura, Yohei (*Ken.*)
Tanaka, Gentaro (*S.*)
Tanaka, Kiyofumi (*N.*)
Takenouchi, Gonbei (*N.*)
Tase, Kamegoro (*N.*)
Tominaga, Saruo (*N.*)
Tsuchida, Mansuke (*Ken.*)
Tsumura, Kiryo (*S.*)
Yagi, Kyutei (*S.*)
Yaguchi, Chuyemon (*N.*)
Yamada, Junsei (*S.*)
Yamada, Ken (*N.*)
Yasuda, Zenzaburo (*N.*)
Yasuda, Saosuke (*N.*)
Yokoyama, Akira (*N.*)
Yokoyama, Kyutaro (*S.*)

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The result of the general election carried out in April 1917 is shown below:—

Party	No. of candidates	Total votes	No. Members elected	Total votes secured	Votes per elected men.
Seiyukai	203	487,258	162	411,313	2,724
Kenseikai ...	219	473,0 1	122	319,791	2,616
Kokuminto ...	46	129,2 8	36	117,726	3 270
Indepedents ...	152	188,134	61	111,765	1,8 2
Total ...	620	1,277,681	381	959,995	2,598

In the following list (*S*) stands for Seiyukai, (*K. S*) for Kenseikai and (*K.*) for Kokuminto. Figures in the brackets indicate the number of M.P.'s for the given district.

Aichi-ken

Nagoya City (2)
Isogai, Ko (*K. S.*)
Koyama, Matsutoshi (*K. S.*)
Counties (11)
Horio, Mosuke (*Ind.*)
Hibino, Kan (*K. S.*)
Miwa, Ichitaro (*S.*)
Naito, Denroku (*K.*)
Okuchi, Kiroku (*K.*)
Okumura, Mikinosuke (*S.*)
Oyama, On (*S.*)
Shimizu, Ichitaro (*S.*)
Suzuoki, Kurajiro (*K. S.*)
Taki, Masao (*S.*)
Tanaka, Zenryu (*K. S.*)

Akita-ken

Akita City (1)
Tanaka, Ryuzo (*S.*)
Counties (6)
Ikeda, Katuji (*S.*)
Machida, Chuji (*K. S.*)
Saito, Uichiro (*K. S.*)
Sakakida, Seibei (*S.*)
Soyeda, Hiyutaro (*K. S.*)
Takahashi, Motokichi (*S.*)

Aomori-kin

Aomori City (1)
Kudo, Takuji (*S.*)
Hirosaki City (1)
Ito, Ju (*S.*)
Counties (4)
Abe, Muchio (*S.*)
Kikuchi, Ryoichi (*K. S.*)
Narumi, Bunshiro (*S.*)
Nomura, Jisaburo (*S.*)

Chiba-ken

Counties (10)
Isono, Kei (*S.*)
Kashiwabara, Buntaro (*K.*)
Kase, Kiitsu (*Ind.*)
Kimura, Seijiro (*S.*)
Seki, Kazutomo (*K. S.*)
Tsuchiya, Sizaburo (*Ind.*)
Tsuda, Kichi (*Ind.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Uzawa, Somei (*S.*)
Uzawa, Ubachi (*K. S.*)
Yoshiuye, Shoichiro (S.)

Ehime-ken

Matsuyama City (1)
Ozaki, Keigi (*Ind.*)

Counties (7)
Fujino, Masatoshi (*S.*)
Furuya, Hisatsuna (*S.*)
Kawakami, Tetta (*S.*)
Mas o, T kichi (*S.*)
Muramachi, Tsuneichiro (*K.*)
Narita, Eishin (*S.*)
Oshikawa, Hogi (*Ind.*)

Fukui-ken

Fukui City (1)
Matsui, Buntaro (*Ind.*)

Counties (4)
Imamura Shichihei (*K. S.*)
Kumagae, Goemon (*S.*)
Yanagihara, Kuhei (*S.*)
Yokoi, Toshiro (*Ind.*)

Fukuoka-ken

Fukuoka City (1)
Matsunaga, Yasuzaemon (*S.*)
Kokura City (1)
Tomoeda, Umejiro (*S.*)
Kurume City (1)
Oyabu Fusajiro (*Ind.*)
Moji City (1)
Mori, Yasutaro (*S.*)
Counties (10)
Akama, Kanokichi (*S.*)
Kawanami, Arajiro (*K. S.*)
Kurauchi, Jirosaku
Morita, Masaji (*S.*)
N da, Utaro (*S.*)
Ouchi, Yozo (*K.*)
Sasaki, Shozo (*K. S.*)
Yamaguchi, Tsunetaro (*S.*)
Yamanouchi, Hanzo (*S.*)
Yoshiwara, Masataka (*S.*)

Fukushima-ken

Wakamatsu City (1)
Shirai, Shintaro (*Ind.*)
Counties (8)
Hangaya, Seiju (*K. S.*)
Hirashima, Matsuo (*K. S.*)
Horikiri, Zembei (*S.*)
Ishii, Bungoro (*S.*)
Kono, Hironaka (*K. S.*)
Kondo, Tatsuji (*K.*)
Takaoka, Iichiro (*S.*)
Yata, Sokichi (*S.*)

Gifu ken

Gifu City (1)
Kawasaki Suketaro (*Ina.*)

Counties (7)
Furuya, Keiryu (*K. S.*)
Hik ta, Eikichi (*S.*)
Makino, Tetsukur (*K.*)
Matsuoka, Kichitaro (*K. S.*)
Nagao, Mototaro (*K. S.*)
Nagata, Kichi-emon (*K. S.*)
Sasaki, Bun-ichi (*S.*)

Gumma ken

Mayebashi City (1)
Hirata, Kentaro (*Ind.*)

Takasaki City (1)
Tsuchiya, Zenji (*S.*)

Counties (6)
Homm , Saburo (*K. S.*)
Imai, Imasuke (*S.*)
Kodama, Migiji (*Ind.*)
Muto, Kinkichi (*S.*)
Saito, Toshio (*S.*)
Taj ma, Tassaku (*Ind.*)

Hiroshima-ken

Hiroshima City (1)
Hayami, Soji (*K. S.*)
Onomichi City (1)
Hashimoto, Takichi (*Ind.*)
Counties (10)
Arakawa, Goro (*K. S.*)
Hanai, Takuzo (*Ind.*)
Inoue, Kakugoro (*S.*)
Mochizuki, Keisuke (*S.*)
Morimoto, Koreichir (*Ind.*)
Tomishima, Yofu (*Ind.*)
Yamamichi, Joichi (*K. S.*)
Yokoyama, Kintaro (*K. S.*)
Yoshida, Naka (*Ind.*)
Yuasa, Bompei (*K.*)

Hokkaido

Hakodate City (1)
Sasaki, Heishiro (*Ind.*)
Otaru City (1)
Kaneko Motosaburo (*K. S.*)
Sapporo City (1)
Nakanishi, Rokusaburo (*S.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hakodate County (1)
Mayeda, Unosuke (*K. S.*)
Nemuro County (1)
Koike, Ninro (*K. S.*)
Sapporo County (1)
Azuma, Takeshi (*S.*)

Hyogo-ken
Himeji City (1)
Omori Yosanji (*K. S.*)
Kobe City (2)
Nozoye, Munezo (*K.*)
Tsuboda, Juro (*S.*)
Counties (11)
Doi, Genta (*K.*)
Hirooka Uichiro (*S.*)
Karahashi, Seitaro (*K. S.*)
Kawaguchi, Kishichiro (*K.*)
Kodera, Kenkichi (*K. S.*)
Masaki, Teruzo (*K. S.*)
Matsumoto, Seishi (*Ind.*)
Nakagawa, Kotaro (*K.*)
Saito, Takao (*K. S.*)
Shimooka, Chuji (*K. S.*)
Yokota, Koshi (*K. S.*)

Ibaraki-ken
Mito City (1)
Oyamada, Shinzo (*S.*)
Counties (9)
Hara, Shujiro (*K. S.*)
Kawamura, Jun (*K. S.*)
Kokubo Kishichi (*S.*)
Kono, Masayoshi (*K. S.*)
Miyamoto, Etsuzo (*S.*)
Nemoto, Sho (*S.*)
Omi, Hamagoro (*S.*)
Otsu, Jun-ichiro (*K. S.*)
Suzuki, Jozo (*S.*)

Ishikawa-ken
Kanazawa City (1)
Nakabashi, Tokugoro (*S.*)
Counties (5)
Asano, Jumpei (*K. S.*)
Nishimura, Masanori (*S.*)
Sakurai, Heigoro (*K. S.*)
Tomizu, Kanjin, (*S.*)
Yoneda, Minoru (*S.*)

Iwate-ken
Morioka City (1)
Hara, Takashi (*S.*)
Counties (5)
Abe, Tokusaburo (*S.*)
Kudo, Kichiji (*S.*)
Sakurai, Gunnosuke (*K. S.*)
Sato, Kihachi (*S.*)
Takahashi, Kataro (*S.*)

Kagawa-ken
Marugame City (1)
Kaji, Suekichi (*K. S.*)
Takamatsu City (1)
Ido, Bunshiro (*K. S.*)
Counties (5)
Hayashi, Kiroku (*S.*)
Konishi, Kazu (*K. S.*)
Matsuda, Santoku (*Ind.*)
Mitsuchi, Chuzo (*S.*)
Obayashi, Morijiro (*Ind.*)

Kagoshima-ken
Kagoshima City (1)
Tokonami, Takajiro (*S.*)
Counties (7)
Hagi, Ryo (*S.*)
Kamikawa, Nagahisa (*S.*)
Kodama, Yoshikuma (*S.*)
Nakamura, Shizuoki (*Ind.*)
Nishimura, Tanekore (*S.*)
Okuda, Einoshin (*S.*)
Shishime, Fujihiko (*S.*)
Oshima Island (1)
Hayashi, Tameyoshi (*S.*)

Kanagawa-ken
Yokohama City (2)
Shimada, Saburo (*K. S.*)
Wakao, Ikuzo (*S.*)
Counties (6)
Akao, Hikosaku (*S.*)
Koizumi, Matajiro (*K. S.*)
Koshio, Hachiroemon (*Ind.*)
Matsumoto, Gokichi (*Ind.*)
Nakagawa, Rinnosuke (*Ind.*)
Toi, Kasaku (*K. S.*)

Kochi-ken
Kochi City (1)
Nakano, Torajiro (*S.*)
Counties (5)
Ishimoto, Kantaro (*K. S.*)
Sengoku, Mitsugu (*K. S.*)
Shiraishi, Naoharu (*S.*)
Takeuchi, Meitaro (*S.*)
Tomita, Kojiro (*K. S.*)

Kumamoto-ken
Kumamoto City (1)
Kawamura, Seishi (*K. S.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Counties (8)
Adachi, Kenzo (*K. S.*)
Eto, Tetsuzo (*S.*)
Gyotoku, Takeo (*K. S.*)
Harada, Jue (*S.*)
Hirayama, Iwahiko (*K. S.*)
Ishima, Yoshio (*S.*)
Iwasa, Zentaro (*K. S.*)
Oka, Shinki (*K. S.*)

Kyoto-fu
Kyoto City (3)
Morita, Shigeru (*K. S.*)
Ogawa, Gotaro (*Ind.*)
Watanabe, Akira (*K.*)
Counties (5)
Kamiya, Takuo (*Ind.*)
Kataoka, Naoharu (*K. S.*)
Kawasaki, Yasunosuke (*K. S.*)
Nagata, Momozo (*S.*)
Yamaguchi, Shun-ichi (*K. S.*)

Miyagi-ken
Sendai City (1)
Iwasaki, Sojuro (*S.*)
Counties (7)
Endo, Ryokichi (*S.*)
Fujisawa, Ikunosuke (*K. S.*)
Muramatsu, Kameichiro (*K. S.*)
Oyama, Tosuke (*K. S.*)
Sawa, Raitaro (*S.*)
Watari, Tanemasa (*K. S.*)

Miyazaki-ken
Counties (4)
Jin Gunkichi (*S.*)
Hida, Kageyuki (*Ind.*)
Matsuura, Yosaburo (*Ind.*)
Nagamine, Yoichi (*S.*)

Miye-ken
Tsu City (1)
Koshiyama, Tatsusaburo (*Ind.*)
Yokkaichi City (1)
Eshima, Mosaku (*K. S.*)
Counties (7)
Amaharu, Fumie (*S.*)
Hamada, Kunsmatsu (*K.*)
Horikawa Bisai (*K.*)
Kawasaki, Koku (*K. S.*)
Kobayashi, Kaheiji (*K. S.*)
Ozaki, Yukio (*K. S.*)
Tsukuda, Yasunojo (*Ind.*)

Nagano-ken
Nagano City (1)
Suwabe, Shozaemon (*S.*)
Counties (9)
Furihata, Mototaro (*K. S.*)
Higuchi, Hideo (*K. S.*)
Kudo, Zensuke (*S.*)
Minamizawa, Uchuji (*S.*)
Momose, Seiji (*S.*)
Odagiri, Iwataro (*S.*)
Ogawa, Heikichi (*S.*)
Okabe, Jiro (*K. S.*)
Uehara, Etsujiro (*K.*)

Nagasaki-ken
Nagasaki City (1)
Ozawa, Toraroku (*Ind.*)
Counties (6)
Hashimoto, Kizo (*K. S.*)
Honda, Tsuneyuki (*K. S.*)
Makiyama, Kozo (*S.*)
Nakakura, Manjiro (*S.*)
Norimoto, Yoshitsune (*S.*)
Usui, Tetsuo (*Ind.*)
Tsushima Island (1)
Akita, Toranosuke (*Ind.*)

Nara-ken
Nara City (1)
Uemura, Kosaku (*K. S.*)
Counties (4)
Fukumoto, Toramatsu (*S.*)
Imamura, Kinzo (*K.*)
Nakayama, Umejiro (*K.*)
Yagi, Itsuro (*S.*)

Niigata-ken
Niigata City (1)
Sekiya, Gihachiro (*S.*)
Counties (12)
Kusumi, Toma (*K. S.*)
Makiguchi, Yoshinori (*K. S.*)
Maruyama, Toyojiro (*S.*)
Maruyama, Sagaichiro (*S.*)
Noguchi, Koji (*K.*)
Otake, Kan-ichi (*K. S.*)
Sakaguchi, Ni-ichiro (*K. S.*)
Sakurai, Shohei (*K. S.*)
Takahashi, Koi (*S.*)
Takatori, Junsaku (*S.*)
Takemura, Yoshisada (*K. S.*)
Tanabe, Kumaichi (*S.*)
Sado Island (1)
Yamamoto Teijiro (*S.*)

Oita-ken
Counties (6)
Ichinomiya, Fusajiro (*S.*)
Kinoshita, Kenjiro (*K. S.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Matsuda, Genji (*S.*)
Minoura, Katsundo (*K. S.*)
Motoda, Hajime (*S.*)
Tsuzuye, Ryosuke (*K. S.*)

Okayama-ken
Okayama City (1)
Arimori Shinkichi (*K.*)
Counties (8)
Fukui, Saburo (*S.*)
Inukai, Gentaro (*K.*)
Inukai, Ki (*K.*)
Ishiguro, Kan-ichiro (*Ind.*)
Kobashi, Mozae (*K.*)
Nishimura, Tanjiro (*K.*)
Sakamoto, Kin-ya (*K.*)
Takato, Ikuzo (*K.*)

Okinawa-ken
Counties (2)
Ganyoko, Kakuichiro (*Ind.*)
Gotoku, Choi (*K. S.*)

Osaka-fu
Osaka City (6)
Imai, Yoshiyuki (*Ind.*)
Kanazawa Nisaku (*K. S.*)
Kono, Tesshi (*Ind.*)
Murayasu, Shinkuro (*K. S.*)
Shirakawa, Jiro (*K.*)
Ueda, Yahei (*Ind.*)
Sakai City (1)
Kitada, Toyosaburo (*K. S.*)
Counties (6)
Ihara, Momosuke (*K. S.*)
Isaka, Koki (*S.*)
Katagi, Seijiro (*K. S.*)
Mori, Hideji (*K. S.*)
Tanaka, Man-ichi (*K. S.*)
Takamatsu, Masamichi (*K.*)

Saga-ken
Saga City (1)
Taketomi, Tokitoshi (*K. S.*)
Counties (5)
Ishikawa, Matahachi (*K. S.*)
Ihara, Kiyotaro (*K. S.*)
Kawahara, Mosuke (*S.*)
Nanri, Takuichi (*S.*)
Nishi, Eitaro (*K. S.*)

Saitama-ken
Counties (9)
Fukuda, Tatsugoro (*S.*)
Hata, Tomosuke (*S.*)
Kasuya, Gizo (*S.*)
Kato, Masanosuke (*K. S.*)
Nagashima, Ritsutaro (*Ind.*)
Saito, Keiji (*S.*)
Saito, Yasuo (*S.*)
Sashida, Yoshio (*S.*)
Takagi, Rihei (*K. S.*)

Shiga-ken
Otsu City (1)
Nishikawa, Tarojiro (*K. S.*)
Counties (5)
Fujii, Zensuke (*K.*)
Inoue, Keisuke (*S.*)
Mochizuki, Nagao (*K.*)
Nakamura, Kihei (*S.*)
Yoshida, Yojiro (*Ind.*)

Shimane-ken
Matsuye City (1)
Okazaki, Umpei (*K. S.*)
Counties (5)
Ishida, Kokichi (*K. S.*)
Ogawa, Kurajiro (*S.*)
Shimada, Toshio (*S.*)
Takahashi, Kyujiro (*K. S.*)
Tsunemachi, Ryukei (*S.*)
Oki Island (1)
Furukawa, Kiyoshi (*Ind.*)

Shizuoka-ken
Shizuoka City (1)
Ozaki, Motojiro (*Ind.*)
Counties (9)
Iwasaki, Kun (*S.*)
Kiga, Kanju (*S.*)
Kato, Sadakichi (*K. S.*)
Kitai, Hajime (*S.*)
Kozumi, Sakutaro (*S.*)
Matsuura, Gohei (*S.*)
Sei, Kintaro (*S.*)
Sugiyama, Totaro (*K. S.*)
Suziki, Fujiya (*K. S.*)

Tochigi-ken
Utsunomiya City (1)
Ueno, Matsujiro (*S.*)
Counties (6)
Ishikawa, Genzo (*Ind.*)
Tamura, Junnosuke (*S.*)
Takata, Umpei (*K. S.*)
Toganai, Kun-yu (*K. S.*)
Watanabe, Chimpei (*S.*)
Yokota, Sennosuke (*S.*)

Tokushima-ken
Tokushima City (1)
Takeichi, Shoichi (*K. S.*)
Counties (5)
Akita, Kiyoshi (*Ind.*)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Banto, Kangoro (S.)
Ikuta, Wahei (S.)
Kawamata, Tokusaburo (*Ind.*)
Matsushima, Hajime (*Ind.*)

Tokyo-fu

Tokyo City (11)
Hatoyama, Ichiro (S.)
Isobe, Sho (S.)
Kanasugi, Eigoro (*Ind.*)
Kojima, Kazuo (K.)
Kurosu, Ryutaro (K. S.)
Miki, Bukichi (K. S.)
Seki, Naohiko (K.)
Suzuki, Umeshiro (K.)
Takagi, Masutaro (K.)
Tanomogi, Keikichi (K. S.)
Yokoyama, Katsutaro (K. S.)

Counties (5)
Akimoto, Kishichi (S.)
Maita, Yonezo (S.)
Murano, Tsuneyemon (S.)
Takagi, Seinen (K. S.)
Urushi, Shogan (S.)

Tottori-ken

Tottori City (1)
Usuta, Hisanai (K. S.)
Counties (3)
Okuda, Kamezo (S.)
Okuda, Ryuzo (K. S.)
Zumoto, Motosada (*Ind.*)

Toyama-ken

Toyama City (1)
Takami, Yukitoshi (S.)
Takaoka City (1)
Kanno, Den-emon (S.)
Counties (5)
Morioka, Kakuhei (K. S.)
Nomura, Karoku (K. S.)
Hirose, Shizuyuki (S.)
Uyeno, Yasutaro (S.)
Yamaka, Shonen (K. S.)

Yamagata-ken

Yamagata City (1)
Togari, Gonnosuke (S.)
Yonezawa City (1)
Kobayashi, Genzo (S.)
Counties (6)
Ito, Tomoya (K.)
Kumagai, Naota (S.)
Oishi, Goro (S.)
Saito, Kiichi (S.)
Sekihara, Yaichi (K. S.)
Takahashi, Tatsuji (S.)

Yamaguchi-ken

Shimonoseki City (1)
Hayashi, Heishiro (*Ind.*)

Counties (7)
Iida, Seiichi (*Ind.*)
Kondo, Keiichi (*Ind.*)
Mine, Tatsuhiko (*Ind.*)
Misumi, Tetsuo (K. S.)
Ooka, Ikuzo (S.)
Watanabe, Yusaku (S.)
Yamane, Masaji (K. S.)

Yamanashi-ken

Kofu City (1)
Wakao, Shohachi (*Ind.*)
Counties (4)
Ikuhara, Chuemon (S.)
Kasai, Toyotaro (K. S.)
Mochizuki, Kotaro (K. S.)
Ushio, Tadaichi (S.)

Wakayama-ken

Wakayama City (1)
Ohori, Ko (K.)
Counties (5)
Kodama, Ryotaro (S.)
Maekawa, Torazo (K.)
Nakamura, Keijiro (S.)
Okazaki, Kunisuke (S.)
Sumita, Toyokichi (S.)

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXIII

LOCAL ADMINISTRATION

Amelioration Movement

The question of ameliorating the condition of local people has begun to attract the serious attention of both the Government and general public. For the first time a special appropriation, though only ¥43,000, was included in the Home Department's estimate for 1909-10, and the local betterment and philanthropic work was started on a definite plan. Special lectures on the subject were opened for the benefit of provincial and communal officials. Great stress is given to encourage savings and to foster the habit of thrift and diligence, in accordance with the Imperial Rescript (*Boshin* Rescript) promulgated in 1908, text of which is quoted below.

The Late Emperor's Rescript on Thrift and Diligence

The promulgation in Oct. 1908 of this Rescript, popularly called the "Boshin Rescript," must have exerted a powerful influence in counteracting the dangerous tendency of luxury, moral corruptirn and morbid materialistic eagerness which appeared in the wake of the termination of the war. In one sense its effect has been too complete, for it gave such powerful impression on the provincial people of better classes, that they began to carry their thriftiness to extravagant limit bordering on parsimony, thereby seriously affecting the trade. On the other hand, the town people who are mostly open to the charge of luxury and corruption do not seem to have profited much from the Imperial message. The text runs thus:—

"In view of the unceasing and rapid advancement of civilization which, actuated by the common efforts of all nations in the East and the West, contributes to the common weal of the whole world, it is Our wish, while strengthening Our relations of good intelligence and close friendship with other Powers, to share full in the benefits of the general amelioration and improvement. In order to keep pace with the constant progress of the world, and to participate in the blessings of its civilization the development of the national resources is manifestly a requisite of prime importance, and it is believed that Our country, which has but recently emerged from sanguinary war, calls for activities in various branches of administration. We desire all classes of Our people to act in unison, to be faithful to their callings, frugal in the management of their households, submissive to the dictates of conscience and calls of duty, frank and sincere in their manners, to abide by simplicity and avoid ostentation, and to inure themselves to arduous toil without yielding to any degree of indulgence.

"The teachings of Our revered Ancestors and the record of our glorious history are clear beyond all misapprehension. By scrupulous

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

observance of the precepts thus established, and by directing assiduous and unwearied exertions, the growing prosperity of Our Empire is assured. In the face of the actual situation, We hope that, with the cooperation of Our loyal subjects, the noble work of the Restoration may be augumented and the benevolent virtue of Our Ancestors exalted. Our subjects should appreciate the high aspiration with which we are uniformly guided."

Non-Taxing Communities

Of over 12,000 rural self-governing communities existing in Japan only three possess common properties yielding revenue sufficient to pay all the public burdens which the inhabitants of those communities have to pay. These three are Hakone village in Kanagawa-ken, Nishiki village in Miye-ken, and Shirahama village in Shizuoka-ken. The first owns forests, bonds, etc. yielding net income of ¥2,123 a year, which is sufficient to meet all the taxes, rates, etc. payable by the villagers. The second village owns property from which ¥ 3,134 is derived, while the third enjoys the revenue of ¥ 41,000 a year, enough to pay all village expenses and distribute a certain dividend every year.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS

For convenience of administration, Japan Proper is divided into 3 *fu* (municipal prefectures), 43 *ken* (rural prefectures) and Hokkaidō. The island of Formosa and the peninsula of Korea may be left out here, being still placed under the semi-military control of Governor-Generals and therefore entirely distinct from the rest so far as the administrative system is concerned. Of course this is still more the case with Southern Saghalien and Kwantung Provinces. The 46 prefectures and Hokkaidō comprise, as returned at the end of December, 1915, 636 *gun* or *kori* (sub-prefectural counties), 71 cities, 1,296 rural towns, and 10,920 villages. The average number of population in the counties and cities are respectively 77,000 and 128,000 and that of towns and villages 3,500 (see also chapter on Population.)

In regard to municipal communities Fukuoka claims the honor of standing at the head of the list, possessing, at present, seven cities legally organized as self-governing bodies. On the other hand, Chiba, Saitama, and Miyazaki prefectures do not yet possess even one. As to the inferior self-governing bodies of towns or villages Hiroshima with 428, Hyōgo with 425, Fukushima with 419, Niigata with 415, and Okayama with 401 lead the other prefectures. Okinawa with 53 and Miyazaki with 100 are at the bottom of the list, the average per perfecture being 263.

Composition of Prefectures

Prefecture	Governor	*Gun*	City	Town	Village
Aichi	S. Matsui	18	2	71	192
Akita	H. Kawaguchi	9	1	43	196
Aomori	T. Kawamura	8	2	11	157
Chiba	M. Orihara	12	—	73	276
Ehime	J. Kawashima	12	1	25	272
Fukui	R. Wakabayashi	11	1	10	168

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Prefecture	Governor	Gun	City	Town	Village
Fukuoka	T. Taniguchi	19	7	46	292
Fukushima	T. Kawasaki	17	2	41	378
Gifu	K. Kanokogi	18	1	45	298
Gumma	T. Nakagawa	11	2	38	168
Hiroshima	A. Yasukochi	16	4	36	292
Hokkaido	M. Tawara	87	4	23	276
Hyogo	C Seino	25	3	39	286
Ibaraki	Y. Chikaraishi	14	1	45	335
Ishikawa	K. Doki	8	1	18	202
Iwate	R. Otsu	13	1	23	217
Kagawa	M. Sakata	7	2	16	161
Kagoshima	M. Hashimoto	12	1	3	135
Kanagawa	T. Ariyoshi	11	2	22	176
Kochi	T. Kakinuma	7	1	18	179
Kumamoto	M. Ota	12	1	37	327
Kyoto	E. Mabuchi	18	1	23	2 8
Mie	M. Nagano	15	3	21	316
Miyagi	T. Hamada	16	1	36	167
Miyazaki	H. Horiuchi	8	—	10	90
Nagano	T. Akaboshi	16	2	26	366
Nagasaki	G. Shimada	9	2	6	192
Nara	K. Kitagawa	10	1	18	163
Niigata	K. Watanabe	16	3	44	371
Oita	K. Niitsuma	12	1	27	230
Okayama	N. Kasai	19	1	41	360
Okinawa	K. Suzuki	5	2	1	52
Osaka	J. Hayashi	9	2	30	267
Saga	S. Oshiba	8	1	9	125
Saitama	T. Okada	9	—	44	328
Shiga	M. Mori	12	1	16	186
Shimane	Y. Nishimura	16	1	15	272
Shizuoka	N Akaike	13	2	40	299
Tochigi	H. Hiratsuka	8	1	32	143
Tokushima	G. Miyake	10	1	22	177
Tokyo	T. Inouye	8	1	34	168
Tottori	Y. Satake	6	1	12	199
Toyama	K. Inouye	8	2	32	238
Wakayama	T. Ikematsu	7	1	23	208
Yamagata	K. Yota	11	2	24	206
Yamaguchi	B. Nakagawa	11	1	16	208
Yamanashi	H. Yamawaki	9	1	7	235
Total		636	76	1,292	10,920

NOTE.—For area, population etc. see chap. on Population.

CITIES AND MAYORS

City	Mayor	City	Mayor
Akita	K. Inouye	Fukui	S. Yamashina
Amagasaki	C. Sakurai	Fukuoka	S. Ide
Aomori	M. Abe	Fukushima	T. Ninomiya
Asahigawa	G. Ichiku	Fukuyama	S. Abu.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

observance of the precepts thus established, and by dire
and unwearied exertions, the growing prosperity of O
sured. In the face of the actual situation, We hope t
operation of Our loyal subjects, the noble work of the
be augumented and the benevolent virtue of Our Ancest
subjects should appreciate the high aspiration with
formly guided."

Non-Taxing Communities

Of over 12,000 rural self-governing communitie
only three possess common properties yielding reve
all the public burdens which the inhabitants of tho
to pay. These three are Hakone village in Ka
village in Miye-ken, and Shirahama village in Shi
owns forests, bonds, etc. yielding net income of ¥
sufficient to meet all the taxes, rates, etc. payable
second village owns property from which ¥ 3,13
third enjoys the revenue of ¥ 41,000 a year, eno
expenses and distribute a certain dividend every

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVIS

For convenience of administration, Japan
fu (municipal prefectures), 43 *ken* (rural prefect
island of Formosa and the peninsula of Korea
still placed under the semi-military control
therefore entirely distinct from the rest s
system is concerned. Of course this is still
Saghalien and Kwantung Provinces. The
comprise, as returned at the end of Dece
(sub-prefectural counties), 71 cities, 1,296 ru
The average number of population in the c
tively 77,000 and 128,000 and that of tow
chapter on Population.)

In regard to municipal communities
standing at the head of the list, possessing
organized as self-governing bodies. On t
and Miyazaki prefectures do not yet posse
self-governing bodies of towns or
Hyōgo with 425, Fukushima with 419,
with 401 and the other prefectures.
zaki with 10 at the bottom of the
being 268.

Composition of

Prefecture	
Aichi	...
Akita	...
Aomori	...
Chiba	
Ehime	
Fukui	

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the prefecture who pay the national
to elect the members of the assem-
pay the national tax of not less

and a council, the latter to amplify

osed of at least 30 members, this being
under 700,000 inhabitants. An addi-
or every 50,000 inhabitants for a pre-
00, and so on. A prefectural Council
utions passed by the Assembly whose
ust. The Council is composed of ten
al prefecture and seven for an ordinary,
bers of the Assembly, The prefectural
of the Council, together with two high
he *Gun* (County or District) administra-
nization from that of the prefecture, the
e. The Administrative Head is appointed
case of the Governor and he acts *ex officio* as
. The property qualification of the electors
not differ from that of the larger assemblies,
ible is ¥5. The District as administrative
ous in some sections and its abolition has re-
e Seiyu-kai party.

ITY, TOWN AND VILLAGE

ommunity is clearly distinguished from "town"
ral community, for purposes of self-government.
s an independent self-government body and enjoys
It is also burdened with obligations. "City" is
itically independent, but in this respect the rural
part of the District in which it is situated. Cities
semblies and Councils, the former deliberative and the
The qualification for franchise and eligibility is the
ast 2 national taxes for over two years, and so on. In
the Mayor acts as Headman. The Council is absent in
ges and their respective Headmen undertake the execu-
mpliance with the will of the Assemblies. Mayors are
zens and nominated with the sanction of the Emperor, and
owns and villages are similarly elected with the approval
tural Governors. The law bearing on the civic corporations
d in 1911.

COMMUNAL IMPROVEMENT

itizens' socie of communal improvements, there are the co-operative
vn or village the Hotoku-Sha, mentioned in the Chapter on Social
bodies and i ng men's societies, the old men's societies, landowners'
er work of pu citizens' societies, etc. Young men's societies exist in
town or village and are moral and educa mor character,
cular bodies and in many cases the socie any cases take road-
other work of public utility. Landowr utility. La have for

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

City	Mayor
Gifu	T. Hattori
Hakodate	K. Shibuya
Hamamatsu ...	H. Takeyama
Himeji	S. Inouye
Hirosaki	Y. Nagao
Hiroshima... ...	S. Tanabe
Kagoshima ...	T. Yamamoto
Kanazawa... ...	T. Yamamori
Kobe	F. Kajima
Kochi	T. Fujisaki.
Kofu	C. Natori
Kokura	T. Tanaka
Kumamoto ...	M. Yoda
Kure	K. Amano
Kurume	S. Itoshi
Kyoto	S. Ono
Maebashi	J. Kimura
Marugame	K. Saito
Matsumoto... ...	Y. Kozato
Matsuyama ...	M. Nagai
Matsue	Y. Takahashi
Mito	K. Kawata
Moji	T. Nagai
Morioka	C. Kitada
Nagano	G. Makino
Nagaoka	Y. Kawashima
Nagasaki	G. Takasaki
Nagoya	T. Yamamoto
Nara	H. Saijo
Nawa	J. Toma
Niigata	I. Sakurai
Oita	K. Miura
Okayama	I. Okada
Okazaki	M. Chiga
Omuda	C. Iwaya

City	Mayor
Onomichi	K. Mukaida
Osaka	S. Ikegami
Otaru	K. Nagai
Otsu	S. Noda
Saga	Y. Noguchi
Sakai	K. Saito
Sapporo...	U. Abe
Sasebo	H. Kato
Sendai	K. Yamada
Shimonoseki ...	Y. Aoki
Shizuoka	K. Tomono
Shuri	T. Tomohana
Takamatsu	J. Fujimoto
Takaoka	K. Toriyama
Takasaki	N. Uchida
Takata	G. Kuraishi
Tokushima	S. Ichisaka
Tokyo	Dr. I. Tajiri
Tottori	T. Uchiumi
Toyama	M. Inagaki
Toyohashi	T. Hosotani
Tsu	Y. Arita
Uji-Yamada	S. Watanabe
Utsunomiya	S. Tani
Wakamatsu ... ... (Fukuoka-ken)	R. Ishii
Wakamatsu ... ... (Fukushima-ken)	T. Matsumoto
Wakayama	S. Endo
Yamagata	E. Kodaka
Yawata	N. Suehiro
Yokkaichi	M. Iida
Yokohama	K. Ando
Yokosuka	O. Tanabe
Yonezawa	C. Fukazawa

NOTE.—For population etc. see Chap. on population.

ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION

In each prefecture a Governor represents the Central Government administratively while a local assembly represents right and interests of the people. A *gun* is a miniature prefecture and possesses an executive chief and an assembly. Cities, towns, and villages are *bona fide* self-governing entities.

PREFECTURAL ASSEMBLY

A prefectual assembly is guardian of local finance and exercises in short parliamentary control over the finance and other matters of its

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

own prefecture. Citizens residing in the prefecture who pay the national tax of at least ¥3 a year are entitled to elect the members of the assembly, while those who are eligible must pay the national tax of not less than ¥10. The term is four years.

Each prefecture has an assembly and a council, the latter to amplify the resolutions passed by the other.

A prefectural assembly is composed of at least 30 members, this being for a smaller prefecture containing under 700,000 inhabitants. An additional member is to be elected for every 50,000 inhabitants for a prefecture of over 700,000 to 1,000,000, and so on. A prefectural Council undertakes amplifying the resolutions passed by the Assembly whose work it may also see under trust. The Council is composed of ten honorary members for a municipal prefecture and seven for an ordinary, all elected from among the members of the Assembly. The prefectural Governor acts *ex officio* as head of the Council, together with two high officials of the Local Office. The *Gun* (County or District) administration does not differ in organization from that of the prefecture, the difference being one of degree. The Administrative Head is appointed by the Home Office as in the case of the Governor and he acts *ex officio* as Chief of the District Council. The property qualification of the electors of District Assemblies does not differ from that of the larger assemblies, but that of candidates eligible is ¥5. The District as administrative organ is considered superfluous in some sections and its abolition has repeatedly been tried by the Seiyu-kai party.

City, Town and Village

"City" or urban community is clearly distinguished from "town" and "village" or rural community, for purposes of self-government. The former constitutes an independent self-government body and enjoys various privileges. It is also burdened with obligations. "City" is financially and politically independent, but in this respect the rural community forms part of the District in which it is situated. Cities have their own Assemblies and Councils, the former deliberative and the latter executive. The qualification for franchise and eligibility is the payment of at least 2 national taxes for over two years, and so on. In the City Council the Mayor acts as Headman. The Council is absent in towns and villages and their respective Headmen undertake the executive duty in compliance with the will of the Assemblies. Mayors are elected by citizens and nominated with the sanction of the Emperor, and Headmen of towns and villages are similarly elected with the approval of the Prefectural Governors. The law bearing on the civic corporations was amended in 1911.

Communal Improvement

As means of communal improvements, there are the co-operative societies and the Hotoku-Sha, mentioned in the Chapter on Social Politics; young men's societies, the old men's societies, landowners' societiss, the citizens' societies, etc. Young men's societies exist in almost every town or village and are moral and educational in character. They are secular bodies and in many cases the societies undertake road-making and other work of public utility. Landowners' societies have for

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the object encouragement of tenant farmers, of subsidiary work by them, and other matters calculated to improve farming. Citizens' societies generally exist in urban districts and are intended to spread knowledge of self-government.

Encouraging Self-Government Spirit

In order to encourage sel •government spirit the Home Office inaugurated in 1910 the praiseworthy practice of giving monetary grant on 45 villages, village headmen and socities which have shown exemplary work. Lately, these recipients of honor numbered 75 throughout the country.

Young Men's Associations as Communal Organization

Young men's associations as secular organizations to promote communal interest have existed throughout the country from former times. In not a few cases they existed merely as social bodies and too often for frivolous purposes, but the majority were of more serious character and were devoted to promote knowledge on farming, general education, and other matters inducive to communal benefit. The authorities, specially on the alert since the 1904-5 war to reorgnize and foster all affairs judged to contribute to national prosperity and strength, decided to take steps for encouraging the healthy growth of these associations. In Sept. 1915 the Ministers of Home Affairs and Education, after consulting with the War authorities issued an instruction over their joint signatures to the Prefectural Governors enjoining them to properly guide the Y.M.A.'s in in their jurisdiction to the end that they may be made to serve efficiently as organs for encouraging and furthering the culture of the members and for inculcating the idea of good citizenship, of thrift and diligence, always founded on the spirit of patriotism and filial virtue. At the same time the Vice-Ministers of the two Departments issued circulars as to modus operandi and suggested that the members should be confined to the boys who have completed the six years national education or of similar status and those not more than 20 years of age, that the local school-masters, local town or village heads or persons of similar status be made to supervise over the associations, and that they should be made self-suppo ting As lately reported by the Prefectural Offices, except Hokkaido, 29,561 associations existed throughout the country.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXIV

CIVIL AND MILITARY SERVICE

CLASSIFICATION

The civil service is divided into four classes, viz., *Shin-nin*, *Choku-nin*, *So-nin* and *Han-nin*. The *Shin-nin* comprises Cabinet Ministers, Privy Councillors, Ambassadors and a few others, all being nominated by the Emperor in person. They are entitled to report direct to the Crown. The President of Imp. Railways, President and Procurator-Gen. of the Court of Cassation, Chief of the Board of Audit, Lord Steward to Empress, President of the Administrative Litigation Court, and a few others also enjoy treatment of this supreme grade. The *Choku-nin* officials are appointed by the Emperor through the respective Departmental Chiefs and are entitled to attend State ceremonies. Vice-Ministers and Bureau Directors of Departments, Provincial Governors, University Professors of high grade, and some others belong to this category. The *So-nin* officials are not entitled to attend State ceremonies. The second and the third are also collectively designated as *Kōtō-kan* (high official). The fourth class comprises clerks, assistant-engineers and others of similar rank.

APPOINTMENT

The Appointment Regulations as amended in Oct. 1914 have become more liberal in spirit than before and are also calculated to minimize the evil of dislocation of official business incidental to Cabinet changes. The posts of Vice Ministership of the Departments of State, Chief Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, Director of the Police Bureau, Chief Secretaries of the Houses of the Diet are no longer open to Special Appointment. The new post of senior and junior Parliamentary Under-Secretaries have been created, and these are to resign with a change of the Cabinet. The Special Appointment now covers the Chief Secretary of the Cabinet, Director of Legislative Bureau, and Personal Secretaries to Ministers of State and President of Imperial Railways. The public servants numbered as follows in 1912:—

Civil Officials.—*Shin-nin* and *Choku-nin*, 648; *So-nin*, 8,750; *Han-nin*, 63,843; Employe, 131,836; Total 205,077.

Military Officers.—*Shin-nin* and *Choku-nin* Army, 153, Navy, 85; *So-nin* A. 13,358 N. 3,887; *Han-nin*, A. 1,933, N. 11,570; Cadets, N. 224; Total A. 15,444 N. 15,766.

SCALE OF SALARIES

The scale of salaries was increased by about 20 per cent. in April 1910 and stands as follows for principal posts of civil and military services.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Shin-nin Rank

Duty	per annum ¥
Prime Minister	12,000
Minister of State	8,000
President of Privy Council	6,000
Vice-President of Privy Council	5,500
Resident General at Seoul	8,000
Privy Councillor	5,000
Ambassador	6,000
Gov.-General of Formosa	7,500
President, Administrative Litigation Court	6,000
" of the Board of Audit	6,000
" of the Railway Board	7,500

Choku-nin Rank

Director, Civil Affairs, Formosa	5,000
Vice-Minister of State	5,000
Chief of Legislative Bureau	5,000
Chief Sec. of Cabinet	5,000
President of Imp. Steel Works	5,000
" of Board of Decorations	4,200
Bureau Directors	3,700
Chief Sec., Houses of the Diet	4,200—3,700
Inspector-General of the Metropolitan Police	5,000
Local Governors	4,500 4,000 3,700

(Governors of Tokyo, Osaka, Kyoto, Kanagawa, and Hyogo enjoy additional allowance of ¥600: and those of Nagasaki, Niigata, Aichi, Miyagi, Hiroshima, Fukuoka, and Kumamoto, ¥400).

Diplomatic and Consular Service

	Salary ¥	Allowance ¥
Ambassador	6,000	30,000 (Great Britain, U.S.A., France, Russia). 25,000 (Germany, Austria-Hungary). 22,000 (Italy).
Min. Ple. & En. Ex.	5,000 4,000	17,000 (Spain, Sweden). 14,000 (Belgium, Brazil, Chile, Holland). 12,000 (China, Mexico) 10,000 (Siam).
Councillor	5,000 4,000	10,000 (Great Britain, U.S.A., France, Russia). 9,000 (Germany, Austria-Hungary). 8,000 (Italy).
Minister Resident	3,700	12,000 (Brazil).
Secretary, 1st, 2nd, 3rd	3,000 1,200	1st Class Sec. 7,000—3,200 2nd " 5,800—2,600 3rd " 4,500—2,000
Consul-General	3,000 2,000	8,000 4,500

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Consul...	2,700	6,000
	1,200	1,600

Officials of the Imperial Household

	Salary
Minister	8,000
Grand Chamberlain	6,000
Lord Keeper of the Great Seals (*Shin-nin*)	8,000
Vice-Minister...	5,500
Lord Steward to Empress	5,500
Grand Master of Ceremonies (*Shin-nin*)...	6,000
Director of Imp. Estate Bureau	5,000
Director of Peerage Bureau (accorded treatment of *Shin-nin* rank)	5,500

Officials of the higher civil service draw from ¥4,200 to 3,7000 a year.

The Court of Cassation

	Salary per annum ¥
President...	6,000
Prosecutor-General	5,000
Judges and Procurators	4,200
	2,500

Appeal Courts

Presidents (in Tokyo and Osaka)	5,000
Presidents (other places)	4,200
Chief Proc. (in Tokyo and Osaka)...	5,000
	4,200
Chief Proc. (other places)	4,200
	3,700
Judges and Procurators	2,500
	1,200

District Courts

Presiding Judges and Chief Pro'tors (Tokyo and Osaka) ...	3,700
	2,700
„ (other places)	3,000
	2,000
Judges and Procurators	2,000
	750

Military Officers

General	7,500
Lieut.-General	5,000
Major-General	3,900
Colonel	2,940

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Lieut.-Colonel	2,196
Major	1,548
Captain	1,260–900
Lieutenant	684–552
Sub-Lieutenant	480
Special Sergeant	684–396

Naval Officers

Admiral	7,500
Vice-Admiral	5,000
Rear-Admiral	4,161
Captain	3,146
Commander	2,349
Lieut.-Commander	1,694
Lieutenant	1,211–985
Sub-Lieutenant	730–657
Midshipman	547

Military and Naval Attaches at Embassy or Legation

Generals and Non-Combatants (Army) / Admirals and „ „ (Navy)	10,000	(Great Britain, U.S.A., France, and Russia).
	9,000	(Austria & Germany).
	8,000	(Italy).
	478	(China).
Colonels and „ „ (Army) / Captains and „ „ (Navy)	7,000	(Great Britain, U.S.A., France, and Russia).
	6,500	(Germany, Austria, Italy).
	2,700	(China).
Lieut. and „ „ (Navy)	6,100	(Great Britain, U.S.A., France, and Russia).
	5,700	(Germany, Austria, Italy).
	2,400	(China).

Residency-General in Korea

	Salary ¥	Allowance ¥
Governor-General (*Shin-nin*)	8,000	12,000
Vice-Gov.-Gen. („)	6,000	7,000
General Director of Civil Affairs (*Choku-nin*)	5,000	3,000
Councillor	5,000–3,700	2,000
Director of Police Bureau	5,000	
Director of Communications	4,200	

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES

Pensions to civil and military officers, annuities to their families, and lump sum of money granted on their retiring, or in case of death, on their families make the following record. Annuities attached to the decorations are also added.

Civil Service

Year ended Dec. 31	Pension		Annuity to family		Retiring grant	
	No. of recipients	Total amount	No. of recipients	Total amount	No. of recipients	Total amount
1911.....	18,198	¥2,898,493	6,480	¥411,356	—	—
1912.....	19,045	3,075,993	6,919	449,221	*217	¥9,174
1 13.....	22,356	3,540,055	7,485	488,903	*202	9,078
1914.....	23,397	4,206,386	8,878	536,129	714	25,454
1915.....	25,107	4,495,594	8,531	573,045	652	23,274

Note.—*Policemen and prison guardians are excluded.

Military Service

Year ended Dec. 31	Pension		Annuity to family		Retiring grant	
	No. of recipients	Total amount	No. of recipients	Total amount	No. of recipients	Total amount
1911.....	89,835	¥8,606,723	35,227	¥5,062,858	—	¥ —
1912.....	92,034	9,111,147	94,157	5,028,390	724	96,607
1913.....	94,791	9,676,508	92,886	4,979 059	873	101,353
1914.....	96,940	10,172 140	92,172	4,960,150	1,070	125,034
1915.....	98,428	10,534,587	91,303	4,941,178	1,337	170,354

Naval Service

Year ended Dec. 31	Pension		Annuity to family		Retiring grant	
	No. of recipients	Total amount	No. of recipients	Total amount	No. of recipients	Total amount
1911.....	19,518	¥2,035,874	5,528	¥349,538	—	¥ —
1912.....	21,191	2,264,759	5,736	363,688	112	26,416
1913.....	22,702	2,639,984	5,790	374,206	108	20,591
1914.....	24,663	2,938,890	6,157	404,577	168	31,152
1915.....	24,907	3,047,369	6,580	449,665	267	42,306

Annuity on the Orders of Golden Kite (Military Honor) and Rising Sun

	Golden kite		Rising Sun	
	No. of recipients	Total amount	No. of recipients	Total amount
1911...	67,415	¥5,629,800	6,360	¥352,930
1912...	66,839	8,550,700	6,208	342,282
1913...	66,291	8,463,900	6,070	333,347
1914...	66,412	8,455,700	5,927	322,598
1915...	65,242	8,294,100	5,793	313,577

Note.—Also see "Decoration," Chapter on Imperial Court etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Pensions and Retiring Allowance

(1) *Civil Pensions*

Under the Pension Law enacted in 1890 and revised subsequently, civil officers above the *han-nin* or clerical rank who retire from the service are allowed a pension subject to conditions that are partly based on advanced age (60 years or over) combined with long service (5 years in the case of State ministers and 15 years for others) and partly on incapacity arising from ill health or wounds suffered while on duty. The amount of pension is fixed according to the length of service and the salary drawn at the time of retiring, the rate being 60/240 of the annual sum for one whose service extended 15 or 16 years, 1/240 to be added for each extra year until the maximum of 40 years is reached. A system of additional pension is provided for those who have retired from the service through incapacity occasioned while in discharge of duty, the rate of addition varying from 2/10 to 7/10 of the sum of ordinary pension. The right to pension ends with the death of the claimant, or when he commits felony or loses nationaly, while the right is suspended when he re-enters the State service as officer above the rank or when he is deprived of public civil rights.

(2) *Military Pensions*

Military pensions are of three kinds:—1. Retiring pension which is allowed to officers above special sergeant-major who after a service of over 11 years, retire from the army or the navy through no faults of their own, the sum varying from ¥1,050 to ¥2,475 in the case of those in the *shinnin* or *chokunin* ranks, from ¥180 to ¥1,236 for the *sonin* rank and from ¥150 to ¥240 for the *hannin* rank comprising sergeant-major; 2. dismissal pension which is allowed to privates who are dismissed after serving over 11 years, the amount varying from ¥40 to ¥188; 3. additional pension which is granted to officers or privates disabled in action or otherwise in discharge of duty.

Besides, a gratuity is allowed to privates below the rank of non-commissioned officers or warrant officers when they are disabled in action or otherwise on duty, while a retired pay is granted to them when they die while in the service or when they retire after serving over 4 years but less than the time-limit that entitles them to pension.

(3) *Retiring Allowance*

Retiring Allowance is granted to civil list officials above the *hannin* rank who retire from the service before their tenure of office entitles them to pension, the amount being fixed, as in the case of pension, according to the length of service and the sum of salary received by the retiring official at the time of retirement, that is to say, by multiplying half the sum of monthly salary by the number of years of service.

(4) *Allowance to Families of Deceased Officers*

Families of the deceased officials or officers are granted allowance one third the pension granted to the deceased, persons entitled to the allowance being widows, children under age, parents, and grandparents in the order given

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

DIRECTORY

CABINET

Prime Minister ... ... Marshal Count M. Terauchi
Chief Secretary ... ... Count H. Kodama.
Director, Bureau of Statistics ... ... T. Ushizuka.
" " Pensions ... ... H. Arimatsu.
" Printing Bureau ... ... I. Tsukada.
" Bureau of Decoration ... ... H. Arimatsu.
" " Legislation ... ... " "
" Colonial Bureau ... ... " "

IMPERIAL GOVERNMENT RAILWAY

President ... ... Z. Nakamura.
Vice-President... ... ... Dr. K. Hasegawa.
Board of Council.—S. Aoki, R. Daido, Y. Kinoshita, S. Nakanishi, K. Morimoto, Dr. Y. Shima, S. Sugiura.
Dairectors.—Y. Kinoshita (Traffic), S. Sugiura (Engineering), S. Nakanishi (Administration), K. Morimoto, (Finance), Dr. Y. Shima (Construction).
Divisional Superintendents.—H. Nagao (Central), Dr. S. Suzuki (Eastern), Y. Nomura (Western), R. Daido (Kyushu), Kodaira (Hokkaido).

PRIVY COUNCIL

President ... ... Marshal Prince A. Yamagata.
Vice-President... ... ... Viscount K. Kiyoura.
Chief Secretary ... ... H. Futagami.
Councillors:

Marquis M. Matsukata.	Viscount K. Kaneko.	Lt.-Gen. Vis. S. Saga.
Adm. Ct. S. Kabayama.	Dr. Vis. K. Suyematsu.	Visc. C. Okabe.
Viscount T. Fukuoka.	Baron M. Nambu.	Dr. Baron C. Hozumi.
Dr. Baron J. Hosokawa.	Dr. Baron K. Tsuzuki.	Mr. B. Yasuhiro.
Vis. S. Kawase.	Leiut.-Gen. Vis. Miura.	Mr. E. Komatsubara.
Baron R. Kuki.	Gen. Visc. Kuroki.	Dr. K. Ichiki.
Viscount M. Sugi.	Vice-Adm. Bar. S. Arichi.	Baron Y. Kubota.
Viscount M. Ito.	Baron A. Hamao.	Gen. Y. Oshima.

IMPERIAL HOUSEHOLD DEPARTMENT

Minister ... ... Viscount S. Hatano.
Vice-Minister ... ... K. Ishihara.
Grand Chamberlain ... ... Count S. Ogimachi.
Vice-Grand Chamberlain ... ... Count S. Tokugawa.
Grand Master of Ceremonies ... ... Count U. Toda.
Vice-Grand Master of Ceremonies ... ... Prince H. Ito.
Grand Master of Rituals ... ... Prince M. Kujo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Director, Treasury Bureau ... S. Yamazaki.
" Archives Bureau ... Dr. R. Mori (ret.)
" Peerage Bureau ... K Inouye.
" Medical Affairs Bureau ... H. Katayama.
" Culinary Affairs Bureau ... S. Uyeno.
" Imperial Tombs Bureau ... Dr. E. Yamaguchi.
" Police Affairs Bureau ... M. Ichiki.
" Architecture Bureau ... S Baba.
" Imperial Mews Bureau ... Lieut.-Gen. A. Shibuya.
" Hunting Affairs Bureau ... Count U. Toda.
" Supplies and Purchase Bureu ... Baron S. Obara.
Lord Keeper of Privy Seal ... Marquis M. Matsukata.
" Steward to the Empress ... Baron S Omori.
" " " Crown Prince ... Baron A Hamao.
Chief Chamberlain to the Crown Prince ... Viscount T. Iriye.
" Auditor ... U Toda.
" Forest Bureau ... N Nambo.
" Poetry Bureau ... Viscount T. Ariye.
President of Peer's School ... T. Hojo.

DEPARTMENT FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS

Minister ... Baron S. Goto.
Vice-Minister ... K. Shidehara.
Director, Political Bureau ... T. Obata.
" Commercial Bureau ... M. Hanihara.

N. B.—For the list of Diplomatic and Consular service vide chap. on Diplomacy.

DEPARTMENT FOR HOME AFFAIRS

Minister ... Dr. K. Mizuno.
Vice-Minister ... K Kobashi.
Director, Shrine Bureau ... S. Tsukamoto.
" Local Affairs Bureau ... K Soyeda.
" Police Bureau ... H. Nagata.
" Public Works Bureau ... H. Hotta.
" Sanitary Bureau ... R. Sugiyama.

DEPARTMENT FOR FINANCE

Minister ... K. Shoda.
Vice-Minister ... O. Ichiki.
Director, Account Bureau ... M. Nishino.
" Taxation Bureau ... J. Matsumoto.
" Finance Bureau ... K. Kanno.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Director, Banking Bureau ... S. Mori.
„ Mint ... H. Ikebukuro.
„ Monopoly Bureau ... K. Nonaka.
Chief of Customs House; Yokohama, S. Suzuki; Kobe, G. Ono; Nagasaki, K. Iwamasa; Moji, G. Kawasaki; Hakodate, T. Inouye; Formosa, T. Hara.

DEPARTMENT FOR JUSTICE

Minister ... Dr. I. Matsumaro.
Vice-Minister ... Dr. K. Suzuki.
Director, Prison Affairs Bureau ... S. Tanida.
„ Judiciary Affairs Bureau ... Dr. N. Toshima.
President, Supreme Court ... Dr. K. Yokota.
Prosecutor-Gen., Supreme Court ... Dr. K. Hiranuma.
President, Tokyo Appeal Court ... Dr. S. Tomiya.
Chief Pros. „ ... Z. Kawamura.
President, Osaka Appeal Court ... Dr. J. Saito.
Chief Pros. „ ... Y. Kobayashi.
President, Nagoya Appeal Court ... C. Mizukami.
Chief Pros. „ ... B. Takahashi.
President, Hiroshima Appeal Court ... K. Shikata.
Chief Pros. „ ... I. Miki.
President, Nagasaki Appeal Court ... T. Tezuka.
Chief Pros. „ ... M. Koyama.
President, Miyagi Appeal Court ... I. Shimizu.
Chief Pros. „ ... R. Kawabuchi.
President, Hakodate Appeal Court ... T. Kakihara.
Chief Pros. „ ... E. Tsunematsu.

DEPARTMENT FOR EDUCATION

Minister ... Dr. R. Okada.
Vice-Minister ... Y. Tadokoro.
Director, Special School Affairs Bureau ... C. Matsuura.
„ General „ ... T. Akashi.
„ Religions Bureau ... K. Shibata.
President, Imperial Tokyo University ... Dr. Baron K. Yamakawa.
Chief Librarian ... M. Wada.
Director, Botanical Garden ... Dr. J. Matsumura.
„ Marine Laboratory ... S. Tsurumi.
„ Astronomical Observatory ... Dr. M. Nakamura.
„ Hospital ... Dr. S. Miyamoto.
„ Infectious Disease Laboratory ... Dr. H. Hayashi.
President, Imperial Kyoto University ... Dr. T. Araki.
Director, Hospital ... Dr. U. Matsuura.
President, Imperial Tohoku University ... Dr. S. Sato.
Director, Botanical Garden ... Dr. K. Miyabe.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Director, Hospital ... ... Dr. C. Yamagata.
President, Imperial Kyushu University ... ... Dr. B. Mano.
Director, Hospital ... ... Dr. S. Ito.
President, Imperial Hokkaido University ... ... Dr. M. Sato.

N. B.—For names of Deans and Directors of Colleges and Schools, vid. Chap. on Education.

DEPARTMENT FOR AGRICULTURE AND COMMERCE

Minister ... ... R. Nakashoji.
Vice-Minister... ... ... M. Kumiyama.
Director, Agriculture Bureau ... ... H. Doke.
„ Commercial and Industrial Bureau ... ... Dr. M. Oka.
„ Forestry Bureau ... ... H. Okamoto.
„ Mining Bureau ... ... S. Sakikawa.
„ Fishery Bureau ... ... S. Tsurumi.
„ Imp. Gov't Steel Works ... ... T Shirani.
„ Patent Bureau ... ... R. Murakami.

DEPARTMENT FOR COMMUNICATIONS

Minister ... ... Baron K. Den.
Vice-Minister ... ... K Uchida.
Director, Communication Bureau ... ... K. Nakagawa.
„ Electric Affairs Bureau ... ... H. Higo.
„ Mercantile Marine Bureau ... ... Y. Wakamiya.
„ Postal Savings Bureau... ... ... N. Amaoka.
Eastern Divisional Superintendent, T. Takeuchi; Northern. B. Kawai; Western, S. Sugi; Kyushu, N. Yoneda; Hokkaido, S. Umemura.
Director, Nautical College ... ... Vice-Adm. Eng. (ret.) H. Ishibashi.

GOVERNMENT-GENERAL OF CHOSEN (KOREA)

Governor-General ... ... Marshal Viscount Y. Hasegawa.
Director-General. Administrative Affairs... ... ... I. Yamagata.
Chief, Foreign Affairs Section ... ... T Hisamizu.
Director, General Affairs Bureau ... ... E. Ogita.
„ Public Works Bureau ... ... R. Mochiji.
„ Home Department ... ... K. Usami.
„ Educational Bureau ... ... T. Sekiya.
„ Finance Department ... ... K. Arai.
Chief, Taxation Section ... ... R. Mizoguchi.
„ Accountant Section... ... ... R. Kawachiyama.
Director, Agriculture, Trade and Technical Dept. ... ... S. Obara.
Director, Justice Department ... ... S. Kokubo.
Superintendent of Police Affairs ... ... S. Yamaguchi.
Director, Railway Bureau ... ... J. Hitomi.
„ Communication Bureau ... ... T. Ikeda.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

GOVERNMENT-GENERAL OF TAIWAN

(FORMOSA)

Governor-General	Gen. G. Akashi.
Director of Civil Affairs	H. Shimomura.
Councillor	M. Kusunoki.
Director, Finance Bureau	K. Snematsu.
„ Communication Bureau	K. Hirose.
„ Industrial Bureau	G. Takata.
„ Public Works Bureau	G. Sumi.
„ Forestry Bureau	S. Suzuki.
Chief, Police Superintendent	K. Yuchi.
„ Army Staff	Maj.-Gen. R. Yamada.
„ Navy	Capt. K. Masuda.
Director, Appeal Court	T. Ishii.
„ Railway Bureau	H. Shimomura.
„ Monopoly Bureau	S. Kaku.
„ Customs House	K. Yoshimura.

GOVERNMENT-GENERAL OF KWANTUNG

Government-General	Lieut-Gen. Baron Y. Nakamura.
Director-General Civil Affairs	S. Miyao.
Director, Foreign Affairs Section	C. Royama.
„ Civil Affairs „	M. Kurosaki.
„ Police Affairs „	Maj.-Gen. C. Kumabe.
„ Finance Affairs „	C. Royama.
„ Public Works „	S. Matsumuro.
Chief, Army Staff	Maj.-Gen. M. Hamano.

GOVERNMENT OF KARAFUTO

Governor ... A. Masaya.

BOARD OF AUDIT

President ... K. Nakamura.
Sectional Chiefs ... K. Hama (1st Sec.), T. Hiratsuka. (2nd Sec.)

COURT OF ADMINISTRATIVE LITIGATION

President ... Dr. K. Okano.
Councillors:
Dr. R. Watanabe, Dr. S. Koba, S Kubota, Dr. S. Shimizu, K. Sekiguchi, T. Miyake, T. Shimada, T. Shimamura, E. Yadori, E. Baba, T. Ushizuka. Dr. G. Endo, S. Matsumuro, M. Iwata.

METROPOLITAN POLICE BOARD

Inspector-General ... B. Okada.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

IMPERIAL DIET (Vide Chap. Politics)

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

Minister	Lieut.-Gen.	K. Oshima.
Vice-Minister	Lieut.-Gen.	B. Yamada.
Director, Personnel Affairs Bureau	Maj.-Gen.	Y. Shirakawa.
,, Military ,, ,, ...	,,	T. Nara.
,, Arms Bureau...	,,	M. Watanabe.
,, Finance Bureau	Paym.-Gen.	T. Kuma.
,, Medical Affairs Bureau	Surgeon-Gen.	T. Tsumura.
,, Law ,, ...		K. Shimizu.
Chief Aide-de-Camp to His Majestry...	...Gen. Dr.	K. Uchiyama.
,, ,, Crown Prince	Maj.-Gen.	K. Ogawa.
Director, Tokyo Military Arsenal	Lieut.-Gen.	T. Miyata.
,, Osaka ,, ,, ...	Lieut.-Gen.	T. Muzuoka.
,, General Ordinance Department... ...	Maj.-Gen.	H. Machida.
,, Technical Investigation Department	Lieut.-Gen.	B. Shimakawa.
Commander, Headquarter Gendarmerie	Lieut.-Gen.	Y. Koike.
,, ,, ,, of Chosen ...	,,	I. Furumi.
Chief, Mounting Department	,,	H. Yoshida.
,, Fortification ,, ...	Maj.-Gen.	K Matsui.
,, Horse Administration...	Lieut.-Gen.	T. Asakawa.
Director, Senju Woolen Factory	Paym.-Gen.	S. Kato.
,, Provision Department	Paym.-Cap.	K. Miyazato.
,, Clothing ,, ...	,,	S. Mitsui.

GENERAL STAFF OFFICE

Chief	Gen.	Y. Uyehara.
Vice-Chief...	Lieut.-Gen.	G. Tanaka.

Sectional Chiefs, Maj.-Gens. K. Kikuchi (General), I. Ugaki (1st), M. Nakashima (2nd), S. Hoshino (3rd), S. Kojima (4th).

Director, Surveying Bureau	Maj.-Gen.	M. Yano.

MILITARY EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Inspector-General of Education...	Gen.	H. Ichinohe.
Chief, General Affairs	Lieut.-Gen.	H. Yamanashi.
Inspector, Cavalry...	Maj.-Gen.	S. Suzuki.
,, Field Artillery	Lieut.-Gen.	U. Kinoshita.
,, Heavy ,, ...	,,	K. Tsukishi.
,, Engineering	Maj.-Gen.	K. Chikano.
,, Commissariat	,,	K. Fuso.
Chief, Examination Committee	,,	H. Yamanashi.
Director, Mil Staff College	Lieut.-Gen.	M. Kawai.
,, Art. & Eng. School	Maj.-Gen.	O. Tamura.
,, Toyama School	... Col.	K. Yamada.
,, Riding ,, ...	Maj.-Gen.	T. Uyeno.
,, Field Artillery School	,,	J. Onodera.
,, Heavy Artillery School...	,,	I. Watanabe.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Director, Infantry School	Maj.-Gen.	M. Kawamura.
„ Cadets „	„	K. Yokura.
„ Central Military Boys School	Col.	H. Iwasaki.

STANDING ARMY AND GARRISONS

Divisional Commander

Name of Division	Commander Lieut.-Gen.	Name of Division	Commander Lieut.-Gen.
Guards	M. Yuki.	11th	T. Machida.
1st	M. Kawai.	12th	N. Oi.
2nd	R. Kawachi.	13th	T. Nishikawa.
3rd	J. Oba.	14th	N. Kurita.
4th	K. Tachibana.	15th Prince	K. Kumi.
5th	M. Fukuta.	16th „	Nashimoto.
6th	H. Yamanashi.	17th	G. Furumi.
7th	K. Fuji.	18th	K. Shiba.
8th	J. Shirai.	19th	T. Takashima.
9th	K. Hashimoto.	20th	—
10th	M. Ono.		

Commanders of Infantry Brigades

Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen.	Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen.
Guards	1st	T. Ono.	10th	2 th ...	J. Kambe.
	2nd	K. Nozu.	11th	10th ...	Z. Kuroda.
1st	1st ...	S. Kumatsu.		22nd ...	K. Ichise.
	2nd ...	C. Takahashi.	12th	12th ...	S. Yamada.
2nd	3rd ...	K. Asakuno.		35th ...	T. Mihara.
	25th ...	N. Kawachi.	13th	15th ...	G. Arikawa.
3rd	5th ...	N. Nakaya.		26th ...	S. Otawa.
	30th ...	I. Yoshiiye.	14th	27th ...	M. Shiki.
4th	7th ...	H. Taneda.		28th ...	T. Yamada.
	32th ...	E. Okumura.	15th	17th ...	T. Kato.
5th	9th ...	T. Ogata.		29th ...	N. Sugano.
	21st ...	T. Hosono.	16th	18th ...	K. Nagasaka.
6th	11th ...	T. Uyeda.		19th ...	Y. Fukuhara.
	30th ...	D. Gondo.	17th	33rd ...	N. Hayashi.
7th	13th ...	K. Yuzuhara.		34th ...	K. Matsumura.
	14th ...	Funahashi.	18th	33rd ...	T. Hishikari.
8th	4th ...	N. Fujita.		34th ...	H. Uyeta.
	16th ...	T. Miyata.	19th	37th ...	M. Azuma.
9th	6th ...	T. Suto.		38th ...	T. Idogawa.
	31st ...	S. Hayakawa.	20th	39th ...	—
10th	8th ...	K. Takasaki.		40th ...	M. Kanakubo.

Commanders of Cavalry Brigades

Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen.	Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen.
Guards	1st ...	S. Inagaki.	8th	3rd ...	T. Nakayama.
1st	2nd ...	I. Okamoto.	15th	4th ...	T. Yoshibashi.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Commanders of Field Artillery Brigades

Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen.	Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen
Guards	1st	T. Suzuki.	1st	2nd	F. Kawase.
				3rd	G. Shimmen.

Commander of Heavy Artillery Brigade

Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen.	Division	Brigade	Maj.-Gen
1st	1st	T. Fujita.	12th	2nd	H. Yokoyama.

Commanders of Communication Corps

Guards Division ... ... Lieut.-Gen. T. Takenchi.

Commanders of Garrisons and Forts

Tokyo Garrison	General Baron	S. Shiba.
Tokyo Bay Fort	Lieut.-Gen.	M. Narita
Yura Fort	Maj.-Gen.	T. Igata.
Maizuru Fort	,,	S. Tanda.
Hiroshima Bay Fort	,,	I. Kida.
Shimonoseki Fort	Lieut.-Gen.	A. Izumi.
Sasebo Fort	Maj.-Gen.	M. Taketomi.
Tsushima Garrison	,,	T. Okano.
Hakodate Fort	Col.	S. Hideshima.
Nagasaki ,,	Col.	M. Kawata.
Keelung ,,	Maj.-Gen.	O. Azuma.
Pescadors ,,	,,	O. Hirase.
Chinkai Bay ,,	Col.	I. Furukawa.
Independent Garrison (Kwantung)	Lieut.-Gen.	K. Takayama.
Port Arthur Fort	,,	M. Kanakubo.
Formosa 1st Garrison	Maj.-Gen.	S. Okada.
,, 2nd Garrison	,,	S. Morotsuno.
Karafuto Gorrison	Col.	A. Namatome.
China Garrison (Tientsin)	Maj.-Gen.	M. Ishimitsu.
Central Garrison (Hankow)	Col.	K. Kamitsu.
Tsingtao Garrison	Gen.	F. Hongo.
Korean Garrison	Maj.-Gen.	T. Matsukawa.
Chief Staff of Korean Garrison	,,	K. Ichikawa.
,, ,, Kwantung	,,	M. Hosono.

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

Minister	Admiral	T. Kato.
Vice-Minister	Vice-Adm.	S. Tochinai.
Chief, Military Affairs Bureau	Rear-Adm.	K. Ide.
,, Personnel Affairs Bureau	,,	K. Okada.
,, Construction Bureau	,,	N. Nakano.
,, Engineering Bureau	Vice-Adm.	S. Ichikawa.
,, Medical Affairs Bureau	Sur.-Gen.	T. Honda, Dr.
,, Finance Affairs Bureau	Paymaster-Gen.	H. Yamazaki.
,, Law Affairs Bureau		S. Uchida.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Members of Admirals Council:—Vice-Adm. H. Takarabe, Adm. Prince Higashi-Fushimi, Vice-Adm. K. Suzuki, Rear-Adm. Y. Mori, Adm. H. Shimamura, Adm. K. Murakami, Rear-Adm. K. Ide, Vice-Adm. Tochinai, Vice-Adm. J. Matsumura, Vice-Adm. Ito, Vice-Adm. Prince Hiroyasu, Vice-Adm. K. Sekino, Vice-Adm. J. Yamaya.

Chief, Technical Board	Vice-Adm.	O. Ito.
„ Education Board	Adm.	K. Murakami.
„ Hydrographical Department	Rear-Adm.	M. Nunome.
„ Provisional Construction Dep't	Vice-Adm.	O. Ito.
Director, Naval Staff College	„	T. Sato.
„ Cadets School	„	K. Nomaguchi.
„ Engineering School	Eng. Rear.-Adm.	K. Kisaki.
„ Medical School	Surg.-Gen.	T. Yabe.
„ Gunnery School	Rear.-Adm.	K. Kawahara.
„ Torpedo School	„	—
„ Paymaster School	Pm.-Gen.	Y. Sano.
„ Arsenal	Ordn.-Gen.	S. Arisaka, Dr.
Aide-de-Camp to his Majesty	Rear.-Adm.	Y. Mukai.
„ to the Crown Prince	Com.	T. Usagawa.

NAVAL STAFF BOARD

Chief	Admiral H. Shimamura.
Vice-Chief	Vice-Adm. T. Yamaya.

ADMIRALTIES

	Yokosuka	Kure
Com.-in-Chief	V.-A. M. Nawa.	Adm. S. Kato.
Chief of Staff	R.-A. T. Nagata.	R.-A. S. Yamanaka.
„ Engineer	E.-R.-A. T. Date.	E.-R. S. Obashi.
„ Arsenal	V.-A. M. Tanaka.	V.-A. —
„ Finance	P.-G. S. Aira.	P.-G. U. Shimizu.
	Sasebo	Maizuru
Com.-in-Chief	Adm. R. Yashiro.	Adm. H. Takarabe.
Chief of Staff	R.-A. Saito	Capt. Y. Sugano.
„ Engineer	E.-R.-A. K. Egoshi.	Capt. R. Onuma.
„ Arsenal	R.-A. T. Yamaguchi.	R.-A. K. Kimura.
„ Finance	P.G. K. Sakura.	P.-G. H. Yamazaki.

NAVAL STATIONS

Port Arthur Naval Station	Commander-in-Chief, Vice-Adm. T. Kuroi.
Mekon Naval Station	Commander, Vice-Adm. T. Chisaka.
Ominato Naval Station	„ Vice-Admiral K. Tsuchiya.
Chinhai Naval Station	„ Vice-Admiral K. Togo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXV

CHOSEN (KOREA)

GEOGRAPHY

Chosen (Korea) is one of the largest peninsulas on the east of Asia, and projects between the Sea of Japan and the Yellow Sea. It is situated between latitude 33° 13′ N. and 43° 2′ N. and longitude 124° 13′ E. and 130° 54′ E., and is nearly as large as the Main Island of Japan proper, covering an area of 14,123 sq. m. In the north the Peninsula is separated from Manchuria and Siberia by the rivers Tuman and Yalu and "White" Mountain. In the south the Peninsula faces Kyushu across the Strait of Chosen while the historic island of Tsushima lies only 30 miles away, forming a stepping stone between the two lands. The Gulf of Gensan that indents far on the east coast and the river Tadong that empties into the Yellow Sea practically divide the Peninsula into two parts, northern and southern Korea. A watershed runs through both parts, lying nearer the eastern than the opposite coast. The northern Korea is mountainous and rich in timber. In the southern Korea the peak of Kongo noted for its picturesque scenery and magnificient Buddhist temples towers on the north-east. The south-western district is the best land in Korea and is generally well cultivated. The rivers are larger than those in Japan proper and in full tide many of them can float boats far up the streams. The height of tide is especially conspicuous on the western coast. In the vicinity of Ninsen, for instance, it reaches as high as 33 ft. though on the opposite side it is only one ft. The climate is comparatively mild for its latitude in the southern part and thermometer rarely falls below freezing point, but in the north rigorous climate almost like that of Siberia prevails.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATION (Average Record)

TEMPERATURE

	Fusan c.	Ninsen c.	Gensan c.	Seoul c.	Pingyang c.
Jan.	3.5	-2.3	-2.9	-2.8	-6.7
Feb.	2.2	-3.0	-3.3	-3.9	-5.9
March	6.9	2.6	2.3	2.9	0.8
April	12.1	9.2	9.1	10.2	8.9
May	16.5	14.3	15.1	15.7	15.1
June	19.7	19.1	18.9	20.5	20.0
July	23.3	23.0	21.8	23.9	23.4
Aug.	25.1	24.9	22.9	25.1	24.0
Sept.	21.8	20.2	18.9	20.2	19.1
Oct.	16.5	14.3	13.1	13.1	12.2
Nov.	10.2	5.8	5.4	5.1	3.2
Dec.	4.0	-1.6	-1.0	-3.2	-6.2
Average	13.5	10.5	10.0	10.6	9.0

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Rainfalls and Snowfalls & No. of Days thereof

	Fusan		Ninsen		Gensan		Seoul		Pingyang	
	mm.	No. of days	mm.	No. of days	mm.	No. of days	mm.	No. of days	mm.	No. of days
Jan.	83.4	9.0	15.3	7.9	55.9	8.1	19.2	8.2	12.7	7.4
Feb.	20.0	4.7	9.0	5.1	28.5	5.0	11.1	5.8	7.0	3.6
March ...	74.3	10.9	21.9	5.3	53.8	7.3	37.8	7.8	24.3	6.6
April	144.1	10.0	56.4	7.3	84.4	9.0	79.3	7.0	40.6	7.4
May	101.1	9-0	84.1	8.0	90.9	8.9	62.0	9.6	49.2	7.8
June	212.0	12.9	86.3	9.7	156.6	14.3	103.5	10.2	79.2	9.6
July	344.6	14.4	192.6	14.3	309.6	20.7	300.3	17.2	229.2	15.8
Aug.	216.1	12.1	178.9	11.7	374.5	19.9	162.9	14.0	209.8	13.4
Sept.	172.2	11.4	138.8	9.0	208.6	12.6	89.0	9.4	155.0	10.0
Oct.	64.6	8.0	38.8	6.9	76.1	10.9	31.6	6.0	43.0	7.8
Nov.	50.1	6.9	40.6	8.3	88.1	9.1	53.6	9.2	63.1	11.8
Dec.	24.7	4.7	21.6	9.0	22.3	4.1	18.5	8.4	19.5	8.2
Total...	1,507.2	114.0	884.3	102.5	1,549.3	129.9	968.8	112.8	932.6	109.4

AREA AND POPULATION

The latest reliable estimate as to area of the Peninsula is that carried out by the Communication Bureau of the former Korean Residency-General. According to its calculation the area covers 14,123 square Japanese *ri* which is a little below that of the Main Island in Japan Proper. The Government started in 1910–11 year a surveying work at an outlay of ¥15,000,000 ead over seven years.

Native Population

Dec. 31	Household	Male	Female	Total	c/o of Japanese
1913	2,994,113	7,870,875	7,299,048	15,169,923	1.76
1914... ...	3,033,826	8,0 6,554	7,5 4,166	15,620,720	1.83
1915... ...	3,117,962	8,192,614	7,765,016	15,957,630	1.87

	Birth			Still birth		
Dec. 31	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1913	239,203	213,522	452,725	2,348	2,281	4,629
1914	231,292	208,321	439,613	2,278	1,983	4,261
1915	233,320	203,083	436,403	1,971	1,753	3,724

	Birth			Marriage & Divorce	
Dec. 31	Male	Female	Total	Marriage	Divorce
1913	144,353	148,8-2	273,235	131,495	9,915
1914	159,262	142,387	301,649	115,725	8,976
1915	1 5,530	151,406	336,936	102,137	7,995

	Ratio per 1000 population				
Dec. 31	Birth	Still birth	Death	Marriage	Divorce
1913	29.84	0.31	18 01	8.67	0.65
1914	28.14	0.27	19.31	7.41	0.57
1915	27.35	0.23	21.11	6.40	0.50

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japanese in Korea

Till the war of 1904–5 the number of the Japanese settlers in the Peninsula did not exceed from 40 to 50 thousand, but thereafter it has increased at the rate of 20 or 30 per cent. annually until now the Japanese form 1.87% of total population or 10.6 Japanese in every square *ri*. This means that each square *ri* in Japan Proper has contributed about twelve persons to each square *ri* in Korea.

Dec. 31	Family	Male	Female	Total
1912	70,688	131,518	112,211	243,727
1913	77,129	146,215	125,376	271,591
1914	83,406	156,149	135,168	291,317
1915	86,209	163,012	140,647	303,659

Population in Principal Cities, 1915

	Family	Male	Female	Total
Seoul	55,367	124,432	116,653	241,085
Chemulpo	7,505	17,265	14,002	31,264
Kaisong	8,057	17,784	18,884	36,668
Taiku	8,059	16,640	16,100	32,740
Fusan	14,429	31,121	29,680	60,804
Pingyang	10,673	24,049	21,744	45,793
Gensan	5,953	11,684	10,779	22,413
Chin-nan-po	5,561	11,878	10,459	22,331
Han-Heung	3,009	8,188	8,185	16,373
Haichon	3,297	7,792	7,801	15,593
Chinchon	3,197	6,901	6,661	13,562

Foreigners in Korea

Dec. 31	Chinese	American	English	French	German	Russian	Total incl. others
1912	15,517	630	214	103	55	24	16,589
1913	16,222	661	215	106	67	23	17,439
1914	16,883	687	230	97	53	14	18,025
1915	15,978	562	375	71	—	—	17,100

THE KOREAN ADMINISTRATION

The regulations for the organisation of the administrative machine in Korea are summarized below:—

Government-General.—The Governor-General of Chosen is invested with the power of control over all Korea. He has the command of the army and navy, under the direct control of the Emperor, and within the sphere assigned to him controls all affairs pertaining to the defence of Korea. The Governor-General also supervises all political affairs in Korea and can make appeal to, or receive the sanction of, the Emperor through the Minister of Home Affairs and the Minister President of State.

In the Government-General is appointed a Director-General of Political Affairs, whose function it is to assist the Governor-General and to control the official business of the Government-General and various departments and bureaux of the same. The Government-General is divided into a secretariats' office and five departments: Departments of Internal Affairs;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Finance; Agriculture, Commerce and Industry; Justice. The Chiefs of those Departments are of *Chokunin* rank. Their staff includes three Directors (*Chokunin* rank) of Bureaux, three councillors, two private secretaries, thirty-six commissioners, one School-Inspector, one Chief compiler, twenty-seven technical experts, translators and 387 clerks, assistant experts and student interpreters. Besides these there are several affiliated offices of Government-General as,—Central Council, Railway Bureau, Communication Bureau, etc.

Local Administration.—The thirteen Prefectures or Provinces of Korea and their Governors are as follows:—

Prefecture	Seat of office	Governor
Kyongki-do	Seoul	N. Higaki.
North Choongchong-do ...	Chongju	R. Suzuki.
South Choongchong-do ...	Kongju	Kambayashi
North Chonla-do	Chonju	Doowhang Yi.
South Chonla-do...	Kwanju	E. Kudo.
North Kyongsang-do... ...	Taiku	Chinho Yi.
South Kyongsang-do	Chinju	T. Sasaki.
Whanghai-do	Haijn	Imoon Cho.
North Pyong-an-do	New Wiju	T. Kawakami.
South Pyong-an-do	Phongyang	T. Matsunaga.
Kangwon-do...	Choonchon	Kyuwan Yi.
North Hamkyong-do... ...	Kyongsong	H. Kuwabara.
South Hamkyong-do	Hambeung	Unghi Shin.

The Central Council

The Central Council is in effect a Privy Council and considers matters submitted to it by the Governor-General. The members of the Council consist of fifteen Advisers, twenty Councillors and thirty-five Junior-Councillors. They are nominated by the Cabinet of the Home Government on recommendation of the Governor-General, from among the Koreans who held at one time or another a Ministerial post, but the post of President is reserved for the Director of Political Affairs. The officers are the President and Vice-President, a Chief Secretary and two Secretaries, two interpreters and eight clerks. The Advisers alone enjoy the right of vote.

THE ROYAL HOUSE OF KOREA

As a result of the annexation the former Emperor of Korea is now known by the title of His Imperial Highness Yi Wang (Prince Yi), and the Crown Prince, Prince Heir, while the ex-Emperor is called His Imperial Highness Tai Wang (Prince Father). Their Highnesses receive the treatment of Princess of the Blood and their annual grants remain same as before the annexation, i.e. *yen* 1,500,000.

CREATION OF KOREAN PEERS

In Oct. 1910, 75 distinguished Koreans including five members of the former Imperial family, were created Peers, i.e. 5 Marquises, 3 Counts, 22 Viscounts and 45 Barons. The new Peers were conferred monetary grants, at the rate of *yen* 50,000 for a Baron, and 100,000 *yen*, 150,000 *yen* and

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

200,000 *yen* respectively for a Viscount, a Count and a Marquis, this being four or five times that usually granted on a new Peer in Japan.

MONETARY GRANTS ON COMMUNITIES AND INDIVIDUALS

Monetary Endowment on Communities.—In commemoration of the Annexation the Municipal and rural districts had conferred on them special grants by His Majesty's Government, in the form of 5 per cent. bonds. The total grant amounted to *yen* 17,898,000.

The grants are kept in charge of the provincial Governors and the use of the principal is prohibited. The Governor-General orders that three-fifths of the interest accruing be devoted to workgiving purposes, three-tenths to education and one-tenth to relief in bad years. In providing work the former official caste known as yangpan and literati who do not possess adequate means of livelihood receive attention first of all. The total number of yangpan and literati are 54,217 and 10,175, respectively. Of these no less than 15,758, chiefly yangpan, are in official service.

Monetary Gifts to Old Folks.—On the occasion of the late Emperor's birthday, Nov. 3rd, 1911, 87,047 old folks of over 60 years old of the yangpan class were given monetary gifts ranging between *yen* 15 each on those of between 60 and 65 and *yen* 20 each on those over 100 years old.

Gifts to Dutiful Children and Faithful Wives.—On the same occasion 529 dutiful sons and 1,326 girls and 1,323 faithful wives received gifts of *yen* 10 each.

FINANCE

Imperial Treasury's Burden.—To enable the former Korean Government to meet deficit in its Budget, the Imperial Government defrayed from the Central coffer in course of four years prior to the annexation in 1910 an amount of *yen* 104 millions, of which *yen* 14,200,000 odd was in the shape of loans, free of interest. This disbursement was made in consideration of the transfer of judiciary affairs to the control of Japan, and in consequence the expenses pertaining to the service and also prison expense devolved on the Imperial Treasury. After the annexation the ordinary expenditure has been met with the revenue of Korea, while the extraordinary expenditure covering expenses for maintaining military force, laying railway and other undertakings, is met with public loans or aids from the General Account of the home Government. The latter amounted to *yen* 12,350,000 each in 1911 and 1912, decreasing to *yen* 10,000,000 in 1913 and *yen* 9,000,000 and *yen* 8,000,000 in 1914 and 1915 respectively. It is expected that by 1919 the Government-General will become financially independent and no advance will be demanded from Imperial Government.

The Budget.—Revenue and expenditure of the Korean Government were 17 million *yen* each in 1907 and 29 million *yen* in 1909, but the revenue included advances from the Imperial General Account, exclusive of the military and other expenses borne by the Imperial Treasury as mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Budgets (in yen 1,000)

Revenue

Ordinary	1918-19
Tax	21,713
Stamp receipts	2,923
Yök-tun receipts	1,4.5
Gov't undertaking and property	16,112
Other receipts	493
Total	42,668
Extraordinary	
Sale of Gov't property	200
Loans	13,235
Subsidies to meet deficit	3,000
Surplus of previous year transferred	4,748
Receipt from General account	650
Total	21,8?4
Total Revenue	64,502

Expenditure

Ordinary	1918-19
Prince Yi's Household	1,500
Gov.-General's Office	3,910
Justice and Prison	3,142
Police	3,485
Local administration	4,979
Education	620
Custom-house	660
Model Farms	204
Pingyang mining	1,718
Central experimental station	135
Afforestation	1,462
Communication	4,038
Repairs	379
Sundry expenses	390
Transferred to General Account	7,674
Chosen Hospital and Saisei-In	450
Reserves	1,500
Total	36,345
Extraordinary	
Industrial expense	2,199
Gendarmerie	1,177
Garrison	127
Land surveying	225
Subsidies	4,004
Repair and Construction	2,258
Public works	3,637
Railways	10,000
Investigations	792
Extraordinary allowances	2,3?2
Others	1,400
Total	28,156
Total Expenditures	64,502

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Continuing Expenditure

With the approval of the Diet in the session of 1910-11 the continuing expenditure of Korean undertakings in the form of loan spreading over a number of years has been adopted. The moneywas appropriated for these works :—

Road reconstruction, to be completed by	1916–17	year at ¥	10,500,000
Custems construction, „	1916–0	„	10,268,995
Railway making and repairing, „	1913–19	„	94,736,218
Waterworks at Chinnampho, „	1914–15	„	420,000
Riparian work of the Akata, „	1914–15	„	107.500
Seoul post-office, „	1915–16	„	300 000
Ninsen harbor repair, „	1917–18	„	4 1,061
New Wiju street and river repair, „	1915–16	„	240,000
Total estimated			117,003,774

Debts of Chosen (Sept. 1916)

	Floated in year	Amount ¥ 1,000	Interest %	To be redeemed in
2nd Undertaking Loan	1908	12,963	6.527	1918–33
1st 4% Public Loan...	1910	1,052	4.0	1920–70
Chosen Undertaking Exchequer Bond	1913	30,000	5 0	1917
Undertaking Loans	1914	6,100	6.1	Within three years from floatation
Undertaking Loans	1915	22,086	5.5	Within three years from floatation
Undertaking Loans	1916	1,500	6.0	Within three years from floatation
Total	—	73,602	—	—

FOREIGN TRADE

Volume of Trade (in *yen* 1,000)

	Merchandise			Specie & Bullions	
Year	Imports	Exports	Total	Imports	Exports
1912	67,115	20,985	88,101	1,472	10,124
1913	71,580	30,878	102,454	202	10,944
1914	63,231	34,388	97,620	304	10,824
1915	59,199	49,492	108,691	813	11,764
1916	74.456	56.801	131.258	1,635	16,1 0
1917	102,886	83,785	186,661	455	39,004

Staple Exports (in *yen* 1,000)

Items	1916	1915	Items	1916	1915
Beans & peas	6,355	5,[illegible]8	Other ores	3,880	259
Rice	19,359	24,516	Leather manufacture	3,119	2,093
Cattle	435	338	Coal	468	629
Cow hide...	3,575	3,538	Fertilizers	996	917
Fishes fresh, dried, salt	1,348	896	Ginseng	1,288	1,211
Gold ore	1,044	929	Cotton	1,749	1,157
			Tobacco	620	248

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

STAPLE IMPORTS (in *yen* 1,000)

Staple Items	1914	1915	Staple Items	1914	1915
Rice	2,723	316	Woollen fabrics	783	565
Italian Millet	1,147	766	Silk fabrics	926	973
Flour	1,237	683	Paper	1,319	1,504
Sugar	1,510	1,541	Wrought iron	1,192	781
Sake	880	910	Machinery	1,481	1,222
Petroleum	1,486	1,701	Coal	1,741	1,762
Cotton yarn	2,069	2,435	Timber, planks and sleepers	1,694	1,436
Sheetings, gray	5,879	6,247	Straw bags, ropes, and mats	1,082	1,101
Sheetings, white	1,757	2,103	Post parcels	3,912	3,991
Cotton fabrics, Japanese	1,983	1,941			
Hempen fabrics	1,617	1,153			

TRADE AT LEADING PORTS (in *yen* 1,000)

	1913		1914		1915	
	Export	Import	Export	Import	Export	Import
Ninsen	5 818	17,589	5,225	14,217	8,131	12,833
Fusan	9,845	17,555	11,794	16,909	17,899	14,355
Chinnampho	4,283	3,024	3,959	2,358	4,987	2,545
Gensan	1,327	5,386	1,141	4,201	3,439	3,308
Kunsan	4,199	3,281	6,177	2,173	7,288	2,292
Seoul	336	11,049	631	11,136	1,040	11,445

TRADE WITH DIFFERENT COUNTRIES (in *yen* 1,000)

	1915		1916		1917	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Japan Proper	40,900	41,535	42,864	52,459	64,725	72,096
China	5,599	8,022	8,061	9,565	11,953	12,668
Great Britain	12	4,279	66	4,592	9	4,057
U.S.A.	32	3,933	963	6,551	336	11,609
Asiatic Russia	2,903	107	4,715	170	3,448	163
Belgium	—	61	—	1	—	1
Hon kong	9	68	18	61	20	90
France	1	69	—	45	—	47
Germany	—	191	—	121	—	21
Total (inc. others)	49,492	59,199	56,801	74,456	83,774	102,386

BANKS AND BANKING

Korea had no banks up to February 1903, when the branch of the First Bank was established and was authorised by both governments, Japanese and Korean, to issue convertible notes. With the establishment of the Bank of Chosen in 1909 the business of note-issuing and other privileges were ceded to the new bank as the central banking organ. Provincial hypothec banks were organized in 1906 at various local centres. Besides these banks there are fifteen ordinary banks, i.e. the First, the 130th, the 18th, Suwo, Mitsuyo, Shichisei and Keijo banks by Japanese,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and Kanjo and Chosen Shogyo Banks by Koreans, and Taikyū, Sennan Keinan and Fusan Banks are combined establishments of the both nations. The statistics are as follows at the end of September, 1915:—

(In ¥ 1,000)

	No. of Banks	Paid up capital	Reserve funds	Gov. subsidies: shares taken up	Gov. subsidies: Loan by
Bank of Chosen	1	10,000	378	3,000	1,200
Prov. Hypothec Banks ..	6	1,469	517	329	1,459
Ordinary Banks	15	3,315 * 3,600	605	3,000	357
Total	22	14,784 * 3,600	1,500	6,329	3,016

(*Continued*)	Bank note	Debenture	Balance of deposits	Balance of loans
Bank of Chosen	24,686	——	16,289	26,568
Prov. Hypothec Banks ..	——	2,856	6,603	10,806
Ordinary banks	——	——	13,035	16,221
Total	24,686	2,856	35,922	53,595

Note:—An asterisk* shows those of the branches of banks in Japan.

The Bank of Chosen

(Formerly the Bank of Korea.)

The agreement providing for the Central Bank of Korea as published in 1909 provides that: (1) The Bank be authorised to issue convertible notes and shall carry on business as the central financial organ of Korea. (2) Japanese and Korean exclusively shall be allowed to hold shares in the Bank of Korea. (3) The Korean Government shall guarantee a dividend at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum on shares held by other than the Korean Government of the Bank of Korea.

The capital is ¥ 10,000,000 paid up in 100,000 shares of ¥ 100 each, of which 30,000 were allotted to the Japanese and Korean Courts and 400 received for directors and auditors, the remaining 69,600 allotted among Japanese and Koreans.

The Board of Directors comprises Mr. K. Sheda (Pres), Messrs. Midzukoshi, Mishima and Kimura (Directors) and Messrs. Ito and Hattori, (Auditors).

AGRICULTURE

Cultivated and Uncultivated Areas.—The cultivated area is 2,959,159 *cho*, of which 37% is rice paddy and 63% farm. The land not yet brought under tillage is estimated at 2,302,274 *cho*. Besides there are about 16,000,000 *cho* of forests, hills etc. The price of land is from ¥ 1,600 to ¥ 150 per *cho* of paddy field and from ¥ 1,500 to ¥ 50 per *cho* of upland farm. Difficulty of irrigation is the greatest obstacle in opening wild land in Korea.

Encouragement by the Government.—In March, 1907, a law regarding the exploitation of State-owned uncultivated lands was promulgated,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

providing that anybody, regardless of nationality, may rent uncultivated lands from the State for a term of not more than ten years for tillage, stock-breeding, afforestation or similar industrial undertakings. The annual rental is 50 *sen* per *cho* (2½ acres), but this is waived in special circumstances. Up to the end of 1914 the total extent of renting uncultivated lands reached 29,199 *cho*.

Rice.—Rice is the staple product followed by wheat, barley, soya bean, cotton, etc. The rice is fairly good in quality but very poor in the yield. Yearly products for about 2,960,000 *cho* of the rice fields are about 12,000,000 *koku*, almost one half the rate in Japan Proper.

Barley and Soya Bean.—Barley covers 584,664 *cho*, yielding 4,600,000 *koku*. Soya and other beans are exported chiefly to Japan for manufacturing soy, the export amounting to about 5,000,000 *yen* annually; the acreage is 553,077 *cho* and the yield 3,200,000 *koku*.

Sericulture.—The climate of Korea is suitable for sericulture owing to scarcity of rainfall in the rearing season, just the contrary in Japan Proper. 59,155 *koku* of cocoons was produced in 1915. The serious drawback is the danger of parasitic worms and of sudden change of temperature. The total area of mulberry plantation was 12,800 *cho*. Wild silkworms are also reared in Korea, the cocoons being mostly exported to China.

Ginsengs.—Ginsengs or medical roots which are highly valued by Chinese and Koreans formerly totalled ¥ 1,650,000 worth in output, but in recent years, owing to the ravage of injurious fungi, the amount fell off. The improved method of cultivation and control has revived the business, it being now a Gov. monopoly. In 1914 the cured roots produced amounted to 17,700 *kin*, in 1915 to 24,042 and in 1916 to 27,300 valued at ¥ 2,000,000. The ginsengs are left growing 6 or 7 years before they are harvested.

Cotton.—The experimental cultivations of cotton was started in the spring of 1905 by the Korean Cotton Planting Society organized by a number of prominent Japanese. It was granted ¥ 100,000 by the Korean Government. The result of the three years' experiment having proved satisfactory, planting was started on a systematic plan. The American upland variety is cultivated, it being judged as best suited to the Korean soil. The yield per *tan* is put at 100 catties as safe estimate against 80 of the native variety. The ratio of ginned cotton is 35% and 23% respectively. The area under cotton in 1914 increased to 20,000 *cho*, and the crop grew to 6,380,000 *kwan*. The authorities estimate that the area will be extended at no distant date to 100,000 *cho*, of which Chongla province will have 80,000. Ginning is carried on at factories in Mokpho, Fusan, etc.

The latest figures are given below in unit of 1,000:—

	Area (*cho*)		Harvest (*kin*)		Export to Homeland	
	Upland	Native	Upland	Native	Picul (full)	¥ (full)
1113 ..	14	46	13,445	12,099	26,605	848,429
1914 ..	21	40	17,471	18,652	42,950	1,098,723
1915 ..	30	34	28,668	16,338	60,599	1,982,669

Stock-Farming.—Cattle breeding in Hamkyoung, Nothern Korea, is famous for strong build and perfect flesh development. Every house there

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

keeps a head or two, and as the region is excellently suited for pasture, the preserved meat business in Northern Korea possesses a great future. The number of cattle was about 1,287,000 in 1914. Cow hides were exported to Japan Proper to the amount of ¥ 1,400,000 in 1914.

Tobacco.—Tobacco is an old farm produce in Korea, and covers area of about 25,000 *cho*, i. e. practically same as at the time of the Annexation. The leaf harvest however shows a marked increase owing to improved method of cultivation and of variety. The crop obtained recently reaches five million *kwan* or 2,500,000 *yen* in value. The Koreans are inveterate smokers and consume about seven to eight million *yen* worth a year, so th..., plenty of tobacco is imported from Japan and other countries.

Fruit culture.—The climate is suited for the cultivation of fruit-trees. Formerly fruits were largely imported from China and Japan but fruit-culture has sufficiently developed to meet the demand in the peninsula. Apples, grapes, pears and peaches, persimmons and chestnuts are important items and cover an area of 2,000 *cho*.

Organs of Agricutural development.—To encourage farming a Model Farm was established at Suwon, with its branches at various places. Similarly sericultural and agricultural schools were founded, and steps were taken to encourage sericulture, the cultivation of rice, cotton, etc.

Farming Enterprises by Japanese.—The Japanese farming enterprises as they existed in 1915, represent 275,000 *cho* (about 689,900 acres) with investment amounting to about *yen* 44,884,000 and by 7,056 investors. The average price paid per *cho* (2½ acres) is *yen* 358,36. Independent farming covers 1,227½ and tenantry 65,885 *cho*, speaking of arable land only.

MINING INDUSTRY

Gold.—Korea is rich in mines which supply a good field of investment to both Japanese and foreign capitalists. The latter are active in working gold mines. The concessions were obtained from the former Korean Government. The Oriental Consolidated Mining Co. is an American interest that was organized in 1897 and is working Unsan concession in Pyongon district. It is a largest undertaking, being backed with capital of ¥ 10,000,000 fully paid up. Lately it handled over 300,000 tons of quartz every year, with output of gold amounting to about ¥ 3,300,000. The second largest mine is at Suan worked by Seoul Mining Co., American, enterprise, though the right belongs to the Korean Syndicate, Ltd., established by British capitalists. The annual output of this mine reaches nearly ¥ 1,500,000. Seventy foreigners are engaged, and 2,000 workers are employed. The establishment of a refining works at Chinnanpo by Kuhara & Co. is expected to afford great facilities for mining gold ores in Korea.

Iron.—Iron ores of various descriptions occur, chiefly in the basins of the river Tadong and its tributaries, including the three important mines of Sainei, Inritsu and Angaku, the last situated in the vicinity of the mouth of the Tadong and worked by the Okura Firm. In 1914 the output from all the mines along the Tadong amounted to about 170,000 tons. They were purchased by the Government Steel Works at Wakamatsu, and it is expected that before long at least one half the raw material consumed at the Works will be supplied by the Korean iron mines. The

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

two mines of Sainei and Inritsu were transferred to the Works in 1910. Better facilities of transportation will be followed by marked increase of output. The latest turnout from the two mines amounted 120,000 tons or 190,000 *yen* in value. The Mitsui's Iron Works at Kenninho when completed will occasion a larger production of the ores.

Graphite.—The production of graphite recently has increased suddenly. The output that did not exceed *yen* 20,000 in 1907 now stands at about ¥ 200,000. Many of the concessions are exploited by British capitalists.

Other Mineral Resources.—Smokeless coal, copper, and mica are also plenty. The Pyongyang coal measures producing anthracite are almost inexhaustible in supply, output in 1914 amounting to 150,000 tons. They were transferred to Government in 1907. The discovery of ores of rare metals recently as tungsten and molybdeum has caused something like a boom to mining enterprises in Korea. The purchase of the Kapsan copper mine by Kuhara & Co. in 1916 at ¥ 3,000,000 may be mentioned here.

PRINCIPAL MINERAL PRODUCTION (in unit of 1,000)

	Gold		Alluvial gold		Iron ores		Graphite		Coal	
	momme	*yen*	*momme*	*yen*	ton	*yen*	*kin*	*yen*	ton	*yen*
1912	... 986	4,644	169	670	122	201	17,237	234	127	557
1913	...1,200	5,692	233	970	142	233	20,499	252	127	570
1914	...1,282	6,064	142	575	182	293	10,895	152	183	810
1915	...1 446	6,767	184	699	239	357	9,130	215	229	997
1916	...1,630	7,379	220	890	245	385	13,103	394	190	819

Besides there were in 1916 production of gold ores 5,388,000 *kan* or 639,000 *yen* worth, gold-copper ores 3,897 tons or 970,000 *yen*, and silver and copper-ores valued at some 340,000 *yen*.

With the exception of Unsan gold mines, most of the other mines conceded to either foreigners or Japanese, are not yet in full working order.

LIST OF MINING CONCESSIONS

Mineral	Located	Province	Leased by
Gold	Unsan	North Pyong-an	American
,,	Suan	Whanghai	British-American
,,	Chiksan	South Choongchong	American
,,	Changsong	North Pyong-an	,,
,,	Huchang	,, ,,	Italian
,,	Syenchon	,, ,,	German
,,	Kokkanli	North Choongchong	British
Copper	Kapsan	South Hamkyong	American
Alluvial gold	Syun-an	S. Pyong-an	Japanese
Zinc	Lyongpyon	N. ,,	,,
Iron	An-ak	Whanghai	,,
Graphite	Yungheung	S. Hamkyong	,,
Gold	Changsong	N. Pyong-an	K. Yasukawa
,,	Kusong	,, ,,	Furukawa Firm
Iron	Kaichon	S. ,,	Mitsubishi ,,
,,	Kyomipo	Whanghai	,,
Coal	Anju	S. Pyong-an	Meiji Min. Co.
Zinc	Somin	N. ,,	Japanese

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

FISHERY

Bounded by sea on three sides Korea has coast-line extending over 6,000 nautical miles and is rich in fish, shell-fish and sea-weeds. Whale, shark, sardine, perch, cod, yellow tails, ear-shell are the principal marine products. The proverbial indolence of the people has hindered the proper exploitation of this important natural resource. If the Korean fishermen were as diligent and progressive as the Japanese the yield would increase as much as five times more than to-day. The existing states of the business excepting whaling, are these:—

At the end of 1914	No. of fishermen	Value of catches of the year	Marine products
Korean	305,191	¥ 5,615,459	¥ 3,938,481
Japanese..	11,028	6,449,226	2,953,854
Total	316 219	12,064,685	6,992,335

The coast from the River Tuman downward is noted for the *Myng-tai* cod fishing, the western sea for the *Guchi* fishing and the southern sea near Fusan for cods, herrings, etc. These are called the "three fisheries of Korea."

Whaling.—Whaling is the sole undertaking of the two Japanese fishing Companies, Toyo and Nikkan Whaling Companies. They have five bases on the Japan Sea.

Salt Industry.—Owing to her geographical features, Korea is suitable for salt manufacture. The output is as yet only about 244,900,000 *kin* against the total consumption of 350,000,000 *kin*. The shortage will be made up by proper means by Government before long.

FORESTRY

Except in the northern regions in the upper courses of the Yalu and the Tuman, mountains in Korea are bare, a result of reckless felling and neglect. Areas to be properly regarded as forests roughly measure about 11,000,000 *cho* (27½ million acres), about 47% of the total area of Korea. The trees growing in the wooded zones in northern Korea are chamæcyparis, larix, abies, birch, pines, etc. In preserved woods here and there found in southern Korea are growing pines, quercus, zelkowa, walnut-trees, etc. The greatest obstacle in regard to tree-planting in Korea is scarcity of fuel and absence on the part of the people of the idea of preserving young trees, a result of centuries of oppression and extortion. In 1907 the Residency-General set about the task of effecting through renovation of this state of affairs; established nurseries for raising seedlings to be distributed gratis; created an Arbor Day (April 3) as a national holiday, and effected the planting of 4,650,000 in the first year, 1911, then 10,160,000 in '12, and 12,430,000 in '13, and 13,000,000 and 15,000,000 in '14 and '15 respectively. Besides, it elaborated the system of leasing State-owned forest-land to private individuals or corporations, under promise of transferring the leases to their possession when the work was successfully completed. About 519,000 *cho* of forest-land have been leased under this arrangement.

The Government-General's Forest Office established in 1907 at New Wiju has under its control about 1,800,000 *cho* of forests along the Yalu and Tuman Rivers and is chiefly devoted to lumbering work.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

INDUSTRIES

The native industries are quite primitive, for even ceramics and fabrics that formerly flourished have suffered decline through long neglect. The industrial productions that are worth mentioning such as they are, are fabrics, paper, hides and leathers, tobacco, liquors, bamboo-work, metal-work, knit-work and a few others. The Koreans are a dafty race and their mats and similar wares are by no means despicable. As investigated by the responsible authorities, the industries that offer bright prospect in the Peninsula are, besides those already mentioned, preserved meat, especially beef, fancy matting and chemical from sea-weeds.

To encourage industry the Government has established a printing office, technical training schools, brick factory, etc. The last is regarded as especially important, not merely because it is full of promise owing to abundance of clay everywhere but chiefly because the natives, who are dwelling in wretched hovels inducive of indolent habit, should be encouraged to rebuild them with brick, wood being scarce and comparatively costly.

Industries Started by Japanese.—These are still insignificant, the investment reaching about 1,500,000 and comprise thiefly rice-cleaning, ironworks, tobacco, bricks and tiles, electric enterprise, lumbering, brewing, and tanning. These produce about ¥ 28,000,000 worth of productions. They employe nearly 17,000 workers, 13,000 Koreans and the rest Japanese and Chinese.

Electric Enterprise.—In the fall of 1915 13 electric companies existed with capital ¥ 10,850,000. The total capacity of the plants for generating electricity was 8,100 kilowatts. The Seoul Electric Co. is the largest and commands capital of ¥ 6,000,000. It undertakes lighting, electric car business and supply of current.

WAGES IN KOREA

Wages of native laborers are much cheaper than in Japan, say about a half of the other. Data compiled at Seoul in 1915 are as follows showing daily wages:—

Occupation	Japanese yen	Korean yen	Occupation	Japanese yen	Korean yen
Carpenter	1.44	1.00	Tile-layer	1.64	1.25
Plasterer	1.54	.96	Stone mason ..	1.96	1.02
Sawyer	1.80	1.00	Coolie..	.80	.50
Bricklayer	1.40	1.00	Tailor*	18.00	8.00
Blacksmith . ..	1.20	.60	Shoemaker.. ..	1.00	.70
Paper hanger ..	1.00	.70	Compositor . ..	.80	.45
Metal-carver ..	1.10	.80	Brewer*	16.00	7.00
Thatcher	1.00	.80			

NOTE.—*=monthly with board.

EDUCATION

The Korean Education System.—Korea had no system of education before the Peninsula was brought under Japanese protection, for only about 10% of children of school-age, and only those of upper classes did attend schools kept by Korean teachers who at best possessed knowledge of Chinese classics. All other children were left uneducated.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Educational organs of the Korean people are graded into Common schools and Higher Common schools for giving general education and technical schools for imparting knowledge of agriculture, commerce and engineering. For special education there is the Seoul Special School. At present four Gov. Higher Common Schools exist, two for boys at Seoul and Pyongyang, and two for girls at the same places. The data at the end of May, 1915 are as follows:—

		No of schools	Staff	Pupils	
				Boys	Girls
Public Common Schools		397	1,856	55,917	5,816
Government Common Schools ..		2	15	336	160
Seoul Special School		—	16	152	—
Seoul Higher Common School ..		—	44	704	—
Pyongyang ,, ,, ..		—	19	346	—
Seoul H. C. Sch. for Females ..		—	19	—	194
Pyongyang H. C. Sch. for Females .		—	10	—	151
Private Higher Common Schools ..		4	42	331	132
Technical Schools	Agriculture ..	15	88	1,222	
	Commerce ..	3	29	456	
Elementary Technical Schools	Agriculture ..	53	174	1,275	
	Commerce ..	8	32	343	
	Engineering ..	4	15	117	
	Marine	1	4	15	

There are besides some 1200 private institutes of which about 500 are somehow or other connected with foreign missionaries. They are pretty large in number, but are apparently decreasing. The mission schools have lately been hurried owing to the issue of a Regulation by the Government-General to place them under the same administrative control as schools of other extraction and to forbid religious teaching as part of regular curriculum in the class-rooms.

Korean Students studying in Japan.—These Koreans number about 600, mostly studying in Tokyo. Those prosecuting study at official expenses were in 1915:—Technic 7, Commerce 3, Agriculture 11, Pedagogy 3, Medicine 16, Blind 1, Total 41.

Japanese.—Education of Japanese boys and girls is of course properly attended to, the figures for the purely Japanese schools at the end of May, 1915 being:—

Class	Schools	Teachers	Pupils
Elementary Schools	292	985	31,523
Middle Schools	4	55	1,034
Girl's Higher Schools	7	74	1,247
Technical Schools	5	52	593
Others	7	157	663

RELIGIONS

All religious faiths enjoy equal opportunity and protection from the Government, there being no State religion in Korea. As in Japan Proper, Confucian cult is spread more among the higher classes, and Buddhism among the lower. The latter, however, is not so prosperous as in Japan

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Proper. Standing between the two Christianity has gained a great vogue among all classes. The French Catholic mission was the first to come, it having entered the field as early as 1836. The Protestant mission did not appear earlier than 1884, but already it possesses a good converts and probationers. The American Presbyterian and Methodist churches are especially influential, followed by the Canadian and Australian Presbyterian churches and English church. The foreign missionary force numbers about 300, and Korean converts about 190,000. The Missions maintain schools with theological and educational object, as mentioned elsewhere.

JUDICATURE IN KOREA

The Korean Courts fall under direct control of the Governor-General and are to hear both civil and criminal cases. They are also to attend to other legal affairs in Korea. The courts comprise eight District Courts with 71 branches, three Courts of Appeal, and one Supreme Court.

The District Courts transact the respective legal work as provided in the laws for organization of law courts. The Courts of Appeal give judgment on appeals and protests brought against the decisions of the District Courts, and the Supreme Court decides the appeals against judgment given at the second trial of the Appeal Courts, and the protests against the judgments of the Appeal Courts. The staff of the Courts and procurators' office consist as follows:—Judges—197 (of which 160 are Koreans); public procurators—64 (54 Koreans); chief clerks—4; interpreters—4; clerks and student interpreters—410.

The latest statistics on new cases of civil, criminal, preliminary affairs etc. are as follows:—

	Total	Of which				
		Civil suits	Criminal suits	Preliminary	Procurators' writ	Summary civil
1912	105,498	37,195	13,525	434	24,937	27,692
1913	141,911	38,539	16,927	528	31,281	52,542
1914	211,235	36,680	17,819	585	34,832	118,592

Prison record is as follows as to convicts, accused, etc:—

	Male	Female	Total
1912	9,149	432	9,581
1913	9,442	472	9,914
1914	8,940	534	9,474

GARRISON AND POLICE

The troops in the Peninsula represent two Divisions with headquarters at Pingyang and near Seoul. As to the police force, there are in Seoul the Metropolitan Police Bureau, six police stations, and one branch station. In the interior there are 65 police stations, 3 branches, and 336 *chuzaisho* (sentry station). The staff comprises 30 Japanese and 17 Korean inspectors-general, 144 Japanese and 102 Korean inspectors, and 884 Japanese and 3,130 Korean policemen. In additions there is a force of gendamerie.

Policing is attended to by the Gendarmes and police force. The former number roughly 3,500 with 4,500 native assistants, and the latter consisting of 2,500 Japanese and 3,500 natives, total 14,000 i. e. one man per 1 sq. ri.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

New Naval Station.—A new naval station has been established at Chinhai Bay in southern Korea at an estimated outlay of a little over ¥ 8,000,000 to be spread over ten years beginning with 1910–11 year.

RAILWAY

The Seoul-Fusan section was completed in 1901 by the former Seoul-Fusan Railway Co., and opened to traffic in Jan. 1905. The Seoul-Ninsen route was originally conceded to an American, from whom the former Seoul-Ninsen R'ly Co. bought the privilege and completed the construction in 1909. Amalgamated in 1903 with the larger company, the whole was purchased by the Government, on July 1st, '06 at *yen* 20,084,537. The prolongation from Seoul to the Yalu and the two branches to Masan and Kenji-pho were hurriedly done during the Russo-Japan war.

As existing at present the Korean railways exceeds 1000 miles in extention consisting of three main lines as follows:—(1) The trans-Peninsular line extending from Fusan to Antung (585 m.), connecting on one hand with the Fusan-Shimonoseki ferry service of the Imperial Gov. Railways and on the other with the Antung-Mukden line of the South Manchuria Railway. This trans-Peninsular line, therefore, forms part of the two international through traffic service, i. e. one between Japan and Europe via Siberia and the other between Japan and China via the South Manchuria Line; (2) Seoul-Wonsan Line (138.4 m.), connects the capital with northern part of Wonsan (Genzan); (3) Honam Line (175.7 m.), consists of the Taichon-Chyongenp section, Kunsan branch, Mokpo-Chyongenp section. A new section connecting Wonsan with Hoiryong is now being constructed, a part already open to traffic.

The Korean railway has adopted the standard gauge of 4.8½ ft. The bridge across the Yalu, 3098 ft. long was completed in Oct. 1911 at the cost of *yen* 1,500,000. The bridge is of turn-table device to admit the passage of junks.

Traffic Results

The total investment in the Chosen Government Railways amounts to over 130,000,000 *yen*.

Traffic results are shown below in 1000:—

Years ended Mar.	Passengers	Luggage (*kin*)	Goods (ton)	Receipts (*yen*)
1913	4,399	11,984	1,105	5,827
1914	4,995	13,660	1,389	6,350
1915	4,768	14,547	1,387	6,417

The average per mile per day figures are:—

	Passengers	Goods (ton)	Receipts (*yen*)
1913	563	345	19,86
1914	523	371	19,09
1915	464	388	17,83

THE ORIENTAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY

The first joint undertaking by Japanese and Koreans to exploit resources of Korea, it was organized in the fall of 1908. The capital is ¥ 10,000,000 p. u., divided into 200,000 shares of ¥ 50, and of that number

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

the Korean Government obtained 60,000 in consideration for 11,400 *cho* of wet and upland lands offered by it, the remainder put to subscription by the Japanese people. The Company's line of business comprises opening up of wild land and making loans to Japanese settlers and Korean redeemable in 5-25 years, and also to make temporary loans both to Japanese and Koreans. The term of the Company is 100 years. The Company is authorized to issue debentures ten times its paid-up capital, and in virtue of this privilege issued in Mar. 1913 the French debenture bonds of 50 million francs. The Co's loans reached ¥ 7,802,732 in Sept. 1915. State aids of not more than ¥ 300,000 a year were granted for the first eight years, but the privilege was discontinued in '16. President and two Vice-Presidents being to be filled with Japanese nominated by the Japanese Government, one Vice-President to be Korean.

Inviting Settlers.—The Company issued in Sept. '10 a Rule for inviting settlers whether Japanese and Korean, and either individually or in groups of not less than ten families. These settlers are classified into two, peasant proprietors and tenants. They can lease wet and dry fields to the extent of two *cho* (five acres) per family, the ownership of which to be assigned to them after the lapse of 25 years or less. They also enjoy the advantage of leasing land for afforestation. They must pay the land tax and all other public dues on their leasehold. The tenant settlers are to cultivate the Co.'s fields by paying a stated rent, but will be given the chance to become landowners. These as well as proprietor-settlers are allowed to purchase the Co.'s land to an extent not exceeding 5 *cho* (some 12½ acres) including their original lease. The Co. owns land covering 73,364 *cho*, of which 49,080 *cho*, are wet land and 19,594 *cho*, upland field, the rest being forests etc. By the end of 1914 the settlers numberd 2,577 families representing 10,668 people.

From the business report in March 1916 we quote:—

Assets	¥ 31,030,385	Liabilities	¥ 31,030,385
Various loans ..	5,813,585	Capital paid up ..	10,000,000
,, deposits ..	3,516,753	Debenture bonds ..	19,350,000
Land	14,405,656	Reserves	511,000
Agr. produce	1,445,897	Brought from last account	315,241
Debentures subscribed	1,690,000	Profit	706,675

President, Saburo Yoshihara; Vice-Pres., Utaro Noda; Board of Directors, I. Hayashi, K. Inouye, Kan Sorya.

CONSPIRACY CASES

On Feb. 13th, 1915 were released as an act of special amnesty six political prisoners, including Mr. (formerly Baron) Yun Chi-ho, and five others, all of whom were sentenced to six years imprisonment on Oct. 9th, 1913 on a charge of conspiracy with assassination of the Governor-General as one of its objects. The case had been brought to light early in 1911, in the course of examination of men arrested on a charge of armed burglary. Researches by the detective force led to the arrest of 123 men consisting mainly of native Christian pastors, teachers and students. On June 23, 1912 these men were put on trial at the Court of First Instance and on Sept. 28 it acquitted 17 and sentenced 105 to penal servitude of five to ten

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

years. As a result of appeal the number of convictions dwindled to only 6, and their term of imprisonment was reduced to 6 years. This sentence was upheld by the Supreme Court with which appeal was subsequently lodged twice. Naturally the case attracted wide attention among foreigners, especially missionary circles, while the allegation made by the accused at the public trial that they had been subjected to torture at the police examinations and the Preliminary Court created something like a sensation among those foreigners.

In 1915 a similar though more incipient case was brought to light, and the chief conspirator Seung Nak-hiang and a number of his associates were arrested. It appears that on the fall of Tsingtau in 1914 he, with a number of Korean malcontents, organized at Shanghai a secret society and attempted to form a China-Korean treaty with the avowed purpose of restoring the Korean Kingdom, counting on the backing of Germany, for the conspirator believed she would come out victorious in the great war. They tried to approach Prince Li through one of his native retainers, when the plot came to the ears of the Police, and all the plotters were arrested.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXVI

TAIWAN (FORMOSA)

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

Taiwan consists of Taiwan proper, the Hokoto islands (Pescadores), and smaller islands lying near the coast. The main island covers 2,3 4 sq. *ri* and extends from latitude 21° 45′ N. to 25° 38′ N. and from longitude 120° 2′ E. to 122° 6′ E. The Pescadores covers about 8 sq. *ri*. The total area Taiwan almost equals that of Kyushu in Japan Proper.

The main island is traversed from north to south by the Taiwan Range that forms the backbone of the island, dividing it into two parts, east and west. The eastern half is exceedingly steep and craggy, while the other slope is flat and fertile. Among the mountains the most conspicuous are Mt. Sylvia (nearly 13,000 ft.) and Mt. Niitaka (14,500 ft.) Another range runs along the eastern coast of the island. In the northern part of the island the volcanic peak Daiton (3,65 ft.) stands. In the neighbourhood several hot springs are found. The rivers of Formosa are not large, but their currents are very swift. Every year in later summer heavy rainfalls are frequent, causing floods that inflict heavy damage to the fields and public works. Sea board extends nearly 290 *ri*, but with no good indentations except Keelung and Tansui in the north and Takao in the south-west. The western part of the island is generally well cultivated, yielding two rice crops a year. The best land is in the south-west, but even in the mountainous districts greater parts of available plains have been brought under cultivation.

The island being situated in the Tropic of Cancer the temperature rarely falls below 90° F. In winter the north-eastern monsoon prevails, and occasions a wet weather in the northern part of the island. On the other hand the southern district is visited by the south-western monsoon and its rainy season occurs in summer.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATION

TEMPERATURE

	Taihoku	Taichū	Tainan	Taitō	Kōshun	Hōkotō
	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.	c.
Jan.	15.6	16.1	19.3	19.3	20.6	16.6
April	20.5	21.9	23.3	23.2	24.6	21.8
July	28.0	27.4	27.7	27.3	27.5	27.7
Oct.	23.1	23.8	24.9	24.4	25.3	24.6
Dec.	16.8	18.2	18.4	20.0	21.4	18.2
Average... ...	21.6	22.1	23.1	23.4	24.4	22.5

RAINFALLS

	Taihoku	Taichū	Tainan	Taitō	Kōshun	Hōkotō
	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.
Jan.	95.0	46.0	28.8	49.7	24.4	34.2
April	137.0	111.3	55.7	72.9	52.6	4.7
July	195.8	265.1	353.0	236.2	392.6	30.1

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	Taihoku mm.	Taichū mm.	Tainan mm.	Taitō mm.	Kōshun mm.	Hōkōto mm.
Aug.	372.8	354.8	457.3	339.5	584.0	189.3
Nov.	79.9	16.1	20.7	52.0	7.3	2.7
Total	2030.1	1728.1	1675.7	1794.6	2229.7	958.3

NUMBER OF DAYS OF RAINFALL

	Taihoku	Taichū	Tainan	Taitō	Kōshun	Hōkōtō
Jan.	16.9	8.5	5.9	13.0	9.3	6.5
April.	15.3	10.4	5.5	15.3	7.7	8.6
July	13.5	15.3	16.7	12.7	21.4	9.5
Aug.	15.9	16.2	18.7	15.1	22.9	10.3
Nov.	16.3	5.3	4.0	9.3	10.2	4.8
Total	185.8	125.2	107.7	157.8	155.7	91.6

POPULATION

Dec. 31st		Male	Female	Total	Percentage	* Pop. per sq. ri
1914	Japanese ...	82,319	59,516	141,835	3.94	——
	Natives ...	1,718,835	1,588,467	3,307,302	91.92	——
	Aborigines ...	65,121	64,594	129,715	3.60	——
	Foreigners ...	16,902	2,680	19,582	0.54	——
	Total	1,883,177	1,715,257	3,598,434	100.00	2,797
1916	Japanese ...	79,198	63,252	142,450	3.91	——
	Natives ...	1,729,650	1,619,387	3,349,037	91.93	——
	Aborigines ...	66,406	66,518	132,924	3.65	——
	Foreigners ...	15,302	2,321	17,623	0.51	——
	Total	1,890,556	1,751,478	3,642,034	100.00	2,838

NOTE.—In the following statistics, the aborignes are excluded.

	Birth	Still birth	Death	Marriage	Divorce
1911	139,333	5,318	87,446	36,985	5,085
1912	140,498	5,789	84,963	37,919	5,082
1913	141,379	5,802	86,610	36,167	5,160
1914	146,136	6,629	97,511	33,977	4,684
1915	142,505	6,531	112,123	38,586	5,195

	Per 1000 of population			
	Birth	Death	Marriage	Divorce
1911	92.4	26.6	11.3	1.55
1912	41.9	25.3	11.3	1.52
1913	41.4	25.3	10.6	1.51
1914	42.1	28.1	9.8	1.34
1915	40.91	32.19	11.08	1.49

PRINCIPAL CITIES AT THE END OF 1916

Taihoku	100,222	Kako	19,109
Kelung	18,063	Kagi	22,270
Giran	16,995	Tainan	62,689
Shinchiku	17,405	Takao	15,170
Taichū	20,427	Toko	19,615
Shokwa	16,907		

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE ABORIGINES

There are nine different tribes, ethnologically all more or less allied to the Malay race. These tribes are divided into about 672 communities with the population of about 130,000, broadly classified into Northern and Southern Aborigines. The former are savage head-hunters, the latter more submissive and civilized. The Northern Aborigines almost exclusively belong to the Altaiyol tribe, and occupy a little under half the whole extent of the unexplored regions. The Southern tribes are Tsaisetto, Vonum, Tsco, Tsarien, Taiwan, Puyuma, Amis, Peipo and Yami (this on Botel Tobago island alone), and they are about four times as numerous as the other. Record of raid by the aborigines is:—

	1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Killed	Wounded	K.	W.	K.	W.	K.	W.
Polices etc	...116	164	151	178	279	179	661	866
Other Officers & people	190	184	193	185	434	209	816	889
To al	...306	348	344	363	713	388	1,477	1,755

The capital punishment of aborigines for murder, etc, formerly amounted to generally 10 in July and August each and 50-60 each in other months, the average per day numbering 7 or 8. In 1916, from Jan. 1 to Mar. 15 only 23 cases were reported.

THE WORK OF SUBJUGATION

The aborigines occupy the inaccessible mountainous region covering about one half the total area of the island and rich in natural resources.

The Frontier Guard Zone.—For guarding the frontier in order to prevent the descent of savages upon the plains, the system of volunteers organized formerly by Chinese Gov. has been kept up on a larger scale by the new ruler. The Guard corps form a force of 5,339 men consisting of 2245 native guards, 3082 police officers and men, and a number of interpreters. The zone extends over 360 miles of which roughly 230 are strengthened with charged barbed wire. Some 9 batteries are placed at strategic positions. On the other hand 23 public schools exist in the reclaimed aborigines' district.

Subjugation Program.—In 1910 the Government decided to adopt a through subjugation program and set apart ¥ 15,000,000 spread over five years, including over ¥ 9,750,000 for guard zone and ¥ 5,134,000 for subjugation. The first campaign, May-Oct. 1910, was directed against the Southern Gorgan tribe and over 4,000 men, troops and police, were employed; the 2nd campaign was undertaken against the Middle tribe Moricowan in (Aug.-Sept.) 1911; and in July '13 a similar campaign was started against the Northern tribe of Kinalji with military and police force of about 3,700. The 4th and last attempt was carried out in May-Aug. 1914, the force consisting of 12,000 soldiers, policeman and others. This last was the largest expedition and was intended to bring to subjection the Taroco tribe numbering about 10,000, the head-hunting savages occupying a hilly and inaccesible region between the central mountain chain and Kurenko harbor on the eastern coast. The work of subjugation has thus been completed over all the aborigines' region, at least for the present. Strictly speaking, out of the total tribes of 672 with 129,715 inhabitants, 551 tribes representing 116,744 have vowed allegiance and the balance of 121 tribes with 13,000 are still to be dealt with.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

Budget for 1918–19

Revenue (in *yen* 1,000)		*Expenditure* (in *yen* 1,000)	
Ordinary :—		Ordinary :—	
Taxes	8,764	Administration Office...	1,503
Custom Duties	1,350	Judicial Courts	925
State Undertaking and Property	34,671	Local Governments	5,719
Stamp Receipts	1,133	Police	148
Various Licenses and Fees	4	Prisons	588
Miscellaneous Receipts	263	Hospitals	644
Total Ordinary	46,187	Customs houses	345
Extraordinary :—		Communications	1,661
Proceeds from Sale of State Property	410	Government Railways	4,398
Proceeds of loans transferred from General Account	3,000	Monopoly Bureau...	13,057
Surplus of preceding year transferred ...	5,662	Fund for Redemption of Loans transferred to General Account	2,950
Miscellaneous Receipts	—	Other Expenses	8,124
Total Extraordinary	9,073	Total Ordinary	39,565
Total Revenue ...	55,261	Extraordinary :—	
		Special Undertakings	3,000
		Subsidies	1,442
		Public Works	7,626
		Other Expenses	2,397
		Encouragement of Industry ...	1,230
		Total Extraordinary	15,695
		Total Expenditure	55,261

EDUCATION (March, 1915)

	No. of Schools	Teachers	Enrollment
Elementary Schools for Japanese ...	108	447	11,600
Public Schools for natives	284	1,472	60,963
Public Schools for aborigines	23	84	2,557
Middle School	1	49	776
Girls' High Schools	1	23	410
Language School	1	87	2,154
Medical School	1	25	213
Private Schools	13	91	924
Family institutions kept by native teachers	638	648	19,257

JUSTICE

		Civil cases			Criminal cases		
	Dec.	No. of cases	No. disposed	No. remaining	No. of cases	No. disposed	No. remaining
1st Instance	1912	5,510	4,413	1,107	5,021	4,909	112
	1913	6,800	5,759	1,041	5,277	5,147	130
	1914	7,906	7,013	893	4,834	4,748	86
Appeal ...	1912	898	730	168	163	159	3
	1913	1,049	851	196	185	187	7
	1914	1,119	899	220	165	150	15

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

AREA OF AFFORESTATION (*Ko*)

Year ended March	Government		Private		Total
	Camphor trees	Other trees	Camphor trees	Other trees	
1912...	535	777	1,027	—	2,339
1913...	531	582	1,336	—	2,449
1914...	1,309	781	1,206	—	3,296
1915...	1,379	761	1,933	—	4,073
1916...	1,392	466	1,966	2,262	6,086

PRIMEVAL FORESTS—ARISAN LUMBERING WORK

Primeval forests exist in the aborigines' quarters. Several lumbering enterprises have already been started, principally for utilizing the dense *hinoki* (Chamaecyparis obtusa) forests that exist here and there. In the district of Arisan, central Formosa, the Fujita Firm once laid rails at the cost of about ¥2,000,000 to bring out the timber. The Firm having given it up the Government took up the business on its own account at an outlay of ¥5,900,000 spread over five years ending 1914–15 year.

The Arisan. This is a chain of hills rising 2,300 to 8,700 ft. above the sea-level and is sheltered on the east by Mt. Niitaka. It lies east of Kagi, an important city in Southern Formosa. Arisan proper extends 15 miles from E. to W. and 20 from N. to S. and covers about 27,742 acres. The contents of Arisan are estimated as follows:—

Conifers, 374,230 stamps, yielding 8,838,706 *shakujime* (about 12 cu. ft.)
Broad-leaf trees, 1,486,426 „ 18,207,356 „ „ „

As the Government utilization program is to fell every year from 1915-'16 year 250,000 *shakujime* as regards conifers and 100,000 for the others, their supply is to last 35 and 186 years respectively, theoretically speaking. Regeneration will accompany the felling, so that the supply may be kept up permanently. In 1915 about 222,000 *shime* was brought to Kagi.

	No. of stamps	*Shakujime*
Chamaecyparis	152,482	3,443,899
Red „	155,783	4,404,460
"Kashi" oak	237,363	2,709,678
"Shii" „	247,548	2,803,622

As lumbering railway rails are laid for 41 m. from Kagi to Nimampei, on the slope of Arisan, the work being completed by the Government-General in Jan. 1913 at the cost of ¥3,700,000. This is apart from the sum spent by the Fujita Firm which had laid 9 m. of the total length. The gauge is 30 in. with the maximum slope of 1 in 20. Along the line 68 tunnels exist, as also three spiral sections and two switchbacks. The conversion work is to be intended to at Kagi where an extensive sawing yard has been constructed.

AGRICULTURE

As referred to in the introductory remarks of this chapter, the lowland of Formosa is fertile and yields two crops of rice a year, though of inferior quality. The improved system of irrigation and manuring recently effected by the Government has done much to raise the quality and to increase the production. The total output of the cereal, includ-

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ing upland variety, reaches now nearly five million *koku*, of which about 15% goes to Japan Proper. Other staples in the island are sugar-cane, tea, sweet potatoes, ramie, jute, indigo, etc.

AREA OF CULTIVATION (in 1000 *ko*)

Dec.	Real area		Area of plantations				
	Paddy	Upland	Rice	Sweet potato	Beans, peas etc.	Sugar cane	Tea
1913 ...	332	337	509	120	35	67	36
1914 ...	337	344	515	117	37	77	—
1915 ...	353	368	506	113	36	85	—

PRINCIPAL CROPS (in 1000)

Dec.	Rice	Rush	Ground-nut	Sweet potato	Beans, peas etc.	Jute	China grass
	koku	*kin*	*kin*	*kin*	*koku*	*kin*	*kin*
1913... ...	5,126	1,073	219	1,370 970	137	4,621	1,418
1914... ...	4,608	1,491	196	1,368,302	133	4,490	1,632
1915... ...	4,784	1,448	239	1,349,466	153	4,061	1,573

LIVE STOCK AND MARINE TRODUCTS

	No. of live stock (in 1,000)				Value of marine products (in ¥ 1000)		
	Buffalo	Cattle	Swine	Goat	Catches	Products	Aquiculture
1913... ...	289	133	1,321	129	1,551	402	834
1914... ...	271	123	1,313	124	1,662	383	1,066
1915... ...	273	125	1,318	117	1,561	360	1,245

SUGAR INDUSTRY

The industry was in a highly neglected state when the island was ceded to Japan by China in 1895. The new rulers, after various experiments, decided to introduce Rose Buds variety and to enforce compulsory measures as in Java. In 1905 the industry was placed under the absolute control of the Government and for some years warm protection was extended to the industry, to the extent even as much as 90% of the declared value of the Java sugar as imported into Japan. The rate has been subsequently reduced to about 50% as the industry had become prosperous enough to dispense with such protection and also because the natives no longer required costly interference to compel producing the canes. They began to see that cane-raising paid them well and therefore willingly attended to it. The latest data are these:—

	Area (*ko*)	Sugar 1000 *kin*		Area (*ko*)	Sugar 1000 *kin*
1912	75,328	331,697	1915	100,610	486,370
1913	68,640	116,500	1916	112,756	682, 00
1914	78,000	247,500	1917 (est.) ...	120,000	563,000

The year 1916–17 witnessed a most prosperous period in the record of sugar plantation in Formosa. The output of the leading sugar companies was as follows in the year (1000 *kin*):—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Taiwan	163 300	Niitaka	50,000
Toyo	106.000 × 3,400	Rinhongen	29,500
Ensuiko	92 000	Shinko	9,800
Meiji	89,600 × 800	Tainan	6 2 0 × 8 200
Dai-Nippon	68,500	Taito	2 900
Teikoku	61,000	Total	678,800 × 12,440

× — Molasses sugar.

Of these about half, that is 330,000,000 *kin*, was exported to Japan Proper for consumption and 230,000,000 abroad.

Formosa v. Java.—Though the progress made recently has been marked, Formosa is still far behind Java in essential particulars. For instance, the yield of canes and of centrifugals is about three times per same area in Java, about 1500 piculs against 450 of Formosa, though the percentage of centrifugals is nearly same. The fact is the Javanese canefields are better irrigated and left in fallow systematically, while in Formosa the productive capacity is too frequently abused and irrigation is defective. Wages cost only 23 or 24 *sen* in Java against 40 in Formosa, though the former is less efficient. On the other hand, Formosa has the advantage of improved plants and the protective tariff of ¥3.10 per picul.

Formosan Refineries.—Refineries for centrifugal number 36 in the island, capable to turn out 27,077 tons (English & American tons combined), the Cos. numbering 12 with investment totalling ¥80,000,000 in round figures.

Diseases & Nursery.—The injury from insects has begun to attract the attention of both the planters and the authorities. This is generally accounted for by the degeneration of the shoots and the abuse of the fertility of soil. To supply improved and vigorous shoots the authorities have sent for canes from Java, Hawaii, Louisiana and Cuba and are raising them at the nursery covering about 60 acres at a hilly site in mid-Formosa.

TEA

As a beverage possessing specially high flavor, Oolong tea is a great favorite among the wealthy and refined circles in and about Boston and New York, about 13,000,000 *kin* valued at ¥4,000,000 being consumed there. It also goes to England where it is used to lighten the flavor of black tea. The Oolong is admittedly superior in quality to black tea, and there is a good hope of its consumption abroad being increased when the taste of foreigners for tea becomes more refined. Strange to state the export has remained almost stationary for a number of years. The explanation ventured is that the tea farms are losing fertility owing to the prejudice of the natives that manuring impairs the flavor; the greater attention paid by the authorities and people to sugar, rice and camphor leaves tea in neglect, and lastly there is the prejudice entertained by American importers to the tea sent by Japanese shippers, who handle about 10 or 12% of the total export, the bulk being shipped by the foreign firms in the island. It is said that the "tea-taster" commands pay of about ¥16,000 in one season lasting seven months, and that as the experts are scarce it

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE ABORIGINES

There are nine different tribes, ethnologically all more or less allied to the Malay race. These tribes are divided into about 672 communities with the population of about 130,000, broadly classified into Northern and Southern Aborigines. The former are savage head-hunters, the latter more submissive and civilized. The Northern Aborigines almost exclusively belong to the Atayal tribe, and occupy a little under half the whole extent of the unexplored regions. The Southern tribes are Tsaisetto, Vonum, Tsou, Tsarisen, Paiwan, Puyuma, Amis, Peipo and Yami (this on Botel Tobago island alone), and they are about four times as numerous as the other. Record of raid by the aborigines is :—

	1909		1910		1911		1912	
	Killed	Wounded	K.	W.	K.	W.	K.	W.
Polices etc	116	164	151	178	279	179	661	866
Other officers & people	190	184	193	185	434	209	816	889
Total	306	348	344	363	713	388	1,477	1,755

The capital punishment of aborigines for murder, etc. formerly amounted to generally 100 in July and August each and 50-60 each in other months, the average per day numbering 7 or 8. In 1916, from Jan. 1 to Mar. 15 only 23 cases were reported.

THE WORK OF SUBJUGATION

The aborigines occupy the inaccessible mountainous region covering about one half the total area of the island and rich in natural resources.

The Frontier Guard Zone.—For guarding the frontier in order to prevent the descent of savages upon the plains, the system of volunteers organized formerly by Chinese Gov. has been kept up on a larger scale by the new ruler. The Guard corps form a force of 5,339 men consisting of 2246 native guards, 3082 police officers and men, and a number of interpreters. The zone extends over 360 miles of which roughly 230 are strengthened with charged barbed wire. Some 9 batteries are placed at strategic positions. On the other hand 23 public schools exist in the reclaimed aborigines' district.

Subjugation Program.—In 1910 the Government decided to adopt a thorough subjugation program and set apart ¥ 15,000,000 spread over five years, including over ¥ 9,750,000 for guard zone and ¥ 5,124,000 for subjugation. The first campaign, May-Oct. 1910, was directed against the Southern Gorgan tribe and over 4,000 men, troops and police, were employed; the 2nd campaign was undertaken against the Middle tribe Moricowan in (Aug.-Sept.) 1911; and in July '13 a similar campaign was started against the Northern tribe of Kinalji with military and police force of about 3,700. The 4th and last attempt was carried out in May-Aug. 1914, the force consisting of 12,000 soldiers, policemen and others. This last was the largest expedition and was intended to bring to subjection the Taroo tribe numbering about 10,000, the head-hunting savages occupying a hilly and inaccessible region between the central mountain chain and Karenko harbor on the eastern coast. The work of subjugation has thus been completed over all the aborigines' region, at least for the present. Strictly speaking, out of the total tribes of 672 with 129,715 inhabitants, 551 tribes representing 116,744 have vowed allegiance and the balance of 121 tribes with 13,000 are still to be dealt with.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

MINING

The important minerals in the island comprise gold, silver, alluvial gold, copper, coal, petroleum, sulphur and phosphorus, mostly produced in the northeastern districts of the island. The principal mineral fields measure as follows, in unit of 1,000 *tsubo* :—

Dec.	Gold	Gold-silver-copper	Gold-copper	Alluvial gold	Copper	Coal	Petroleum
1914... ...	1,535	210	3,400	1,138	3,904	45.333	25,657
1915... ...	1,868	210	3,400	935	1,750	45,603	24,780

The business is carried on by Japanese, except in case of coal and alluvial gold, in which the natives are allowed one-half the shares in the output. The production in the last few years is as follows :—

Year	Gold 1,000 *momme*	Alluvial gold 1,000 *momme*	Silver 1,000 *momme*	Copper 1,000 *kin*	Coal 1,000 *kin*	Petroleum 1,000 *kin*	Sulphur 1,000 *kin*	Phosphorus 1,000 *kin*
1912...	427	15	896	2,450	464,693	3	2,425	—
1913...	300	14	4[illegible]0	2,578	536.5 3	15	3,849	9,385
1914...	365	231	426	3,125	5 5,[illegible]83	15	2.003	2,235
1915...	438	27	395	2, 70	63 ,338	16	2 2)5	840

The principal mines are Kinkwaseki, Zuiho, Shikyakutei and Denryoko, all being situated near Keelung. The first two produce gold, silver, the other two coal; copper is found also at Kinkwaseki. Petroleum is still in the prospecting stage.

TRADE

	Trade with Japan Proper (in *yen* 1,000)				Trade with foreign countries (in *yen* 1,000)				
	Commodities		Specie & bullion			Commodities		Specie & bullion	
Year	Exports	Imports	Exp.	Imp.	Year	Exports	Imports	Exp.	Imp.
1914...	45,738	39,870	1,556	208	1914...	12,982	13,013	7	70
1915 ..	60,192	40,587	2,474	282	1915..	15,4 0	12,781	238	79
1916 ..	80,619	49,525	1,636	874	1916..	31,652	15,340	1,123	11
1917...	105,496	67,744	1,719	681	1917...	40,215	21,099	134	5

Chief Exports (in ¥ 1,000)

	Tea	Lung-ngnus	Sugar	Camphor	Flax, hemp jute	timber (Ex. ship's use)
1913	6,434	105	—	4,493	371	97
1914	6,358	123	—	3,848	440	200
1915	7,110	56	342	3,235	403	185
1916	6,327	226	11,317	4,669	419	490

Chief Imports (in ¥ 1,000)

	Opium	Rice	Petroleum	Tobacco-leaf	Oilcake, beans, tea-seed	timber and board
1913	3,773	2,118	921	649	1,691	634
1914	1,845	289	755	757	1,693	466
1915	2,190	13	469	1,080	2,341	433
1916	3,724	9	554	460	3,073	443

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS (in ¥1,000)

	China	Honkong	Dutch Indies	Great Britain	Germany	U.S.A.
1914	3,480	391	1,346	641	923	5,600
1915	4,994	583	1,968	931	—	6,180
1916	10,389	1,787	1,611	781	—	7,539

DISTRIBUTION OF IMPORTS (in ¥ 1,000)

	China	British India	Dutch Indies	Great Britain	Germany	U.S.A.
1914	7,306	1,017	370	1,278	523	800
1915	7,662	1,677	170	711	—	761
1916	7,328	2,585	226	1,233	47	761

COMMUNICATIONS AND RAILWAYS

The complete system of post and telegraph service is force, while two cables connect the island with Japan Proper.

Railways.—The work of constructing the trunk line from Keelung to Takao (247 m.) by prolonging the ill-constructed Keelung-Shinchiku section (63 m.) laid by the Chinese Government, was begun in 1899 at an estimated outlay of ¥23,800 and was completed in the spring of 1908, and at less than the estimate, owing to the fall of wages and other favorable conditions. The construction of Tansui (13.7 m.) and Hozan (20.4 m.) branch lines, hotels along the lines, etc. has also been completed. At the end of 1913 the Ako line (main 5.8 m.; deflection 3.1 m.) was completed at the cost of ¥2,300,000, and the fertile plain of Ako was made easily accessible. The Taito railway, on the Pacific coast of the inland, has been under construction at an estimate of ¥4, 57,000, spread over six years from 1909–10 year. It runs from Kwarenko to Hinan, of which about 42 m. are now open to traffic. The business record for 1915–16 is as given below :—

Mileage open to traffic, 326.8m. number of passengers 5,542,000 and receipts ¥2,093,000; goods carried 9,484,000 tons and receipts ¥2,324,000.

Besides the Government railways there are 933 miles of private railways laid by sugar companies, of which 570 m. are used for the exclusive use of the respective sugar plantations.

IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKINGS

Since the 1900–01 year the Formosan Government has carried out by means of loans the trunk-line-railway construction and improvement (¥27,585,000), land surveying (¥57,56,000), Keelung harbor-works (¥3,600,000), building of local government offices (¥1,200,000), and adjustment of land proprietorship (¥235,000), totalling ¥33,367,000. These works having been completed in the years 1899–1911, at the cost of ¥42,3 5,045, the Government next took in hand in 1908–9 year second series of undertaking at the estimate of about ¥39,000,000. spread over 21 years ending 1928–9 year, as :—(1) Irrigation, ¥30,000,000. (2) Takao harbor-works ¥4,733,000. (3) Taito Railway, (vid. preceding paragraph).

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Irrigation.—Absence of a proper system of irrigation prevents Formosan farmers from fully utilizing the productive power of the farms. The plan is to construct 14 big reservoirs, and to conduct the water to required places by means of suitably ramified water-ways. The area to be irrigated amounts to over 118,000 *ko* (about 295,000 acres). Hydraulic electricity of 10,000 h.p. will be supplied as a subsidiary product of this undertaking.

Takao Habor-works.—Though the most important anchorage in Southern Formosa, Takao lacks proper accommodations for loading etc. The present design is to make provisions which will admit 10 steamers of 2,000 to 3,000 tons displacement at a time, and to handle goods of about 5,000 tons a year.

The third undertakings.—In 1911-2 year the Government planned another set of undertakings, i.e. extension of the railway trunk line, subjugation of aborigines (which see) enlargements of Keelung and Takao harbor works, building of Taihoku hospital, construction of Tainan water-works, etc. Of these the first two are nearly completed.

PLANTATION WORK

Several plantations by private capitalists have been opened, and of these the Mitsui plantation as described elsewhere and the Murai plantation, by Mr. Kichilei Murai, a banker, may be mentioned. The former is situated at Hakketsu-cho, about 7 m. from Taikokan and covers about 80,000 acres. The area opened does not yet exceed 2,700 acres, consisting of tea-farms, rice-paddies, camphor-plantation and mulberry-field.

The Murai plantation at Kagi measuring about 6,750 acres combines gum-planting. Camphor-planting has been completed and in June 1915 reached 383,885 stumps; gum-trees numbered 113,298 at the same date.

The cultivation of teak and Cinchona trees is also on hand, this former in a continuing undertaking extending from 1918,38. Of the 630,000 young shoots of teak now in the Government nurseries, 5,000 will be planted in the course of this year in Ako and Kagi Districts. It is expected that sixty year hence Formosan teak will be quite sufficient to meet the demand in Japan. About 150 ko of ground was already selected in Tainan for the cultivation of the cinchona tree.

INSURRECTORY TROUBLES

Presence of large number of settlers from the opposite coast of Kwantung and their continued intercourse with the bellicose Cantonneses, constitute a serious menace to the maintenance of peace on the island where the natives on the whole enjoy far greater security of their life and property than could have been dreamed of while they were under Chinese rule. Since the first outrage by a desperate band of over 100 armed raiders in 1917 at Hokuho, already eight such troubles have been recorded, the last in 1915 having been on the largest scale, though happily detected before any serious mischief had been committed. Of the eight the 4th in 1913 and that of 1915 were of gravest description, the former being known as Byaritsu trouble. In this case one of the archrebels, Ra Fuksei 羅福星, conspired with over 500 natives to assault Government offices at Taihoku, Keelung and other important places in northern Formosa and to murder the Japanese. The plan was detected and the affair ended with the arrest of ringleaders.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The 1915 affair originated chiefly from superstition of ignorant natives who were silly enough to put credence in the wild story of some ring-leaders that they could easily create storms by means of the special charms th y possessed and expel the Japanese with the aid of Chinese troops, and that the faithful upholders of the movement would be amply rewarded with the land now owned by the Japanese. In the summer of the year the plot was discovered and arrests began. Yo's followers, several thousand strong, broke out into open insurrection, attacked Administrative and Police Offices and killed 51 Japanese. They were subdued by aid of troops. Altogether 1,413, including 3 women, were implicated and after examination at the special Court opened at Taiwan in August of the year no less than 866 were convicted of heinous crime and sentenced to capital punishment. As a special grace in honor of the coronation ceremony the number was reduced to 95, and the sentence on all the others were commuted.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXVII

KARAFUTO (SAGHALIEN)

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

The southern half of Karafuto below 50° which Japan acquired by the Treaty of Portsmouth lies within 141° 51′ and 144° 55′ E. longitude, and extends to 45° 54′ N. lat. The whole district covers the area of about 13,254 sq. m. The eastern coast is washed by the Sea of Okhotsk while on the west the island faces Siberia across the narrow strait called Mamiya Strait or Gulf of Tartary. The southern extremity is forked into two arms which embrace the Bay of Aniwa, being separated from the northern tip of Hokkaido by the Soya Strait only 40 miles across. The inhabitants consist of various tribes, as Gilyaks (about 100), Orotchones (350), Ainus (1,600) and Tungues (24). These are gradually dwindling in number. The rest of the population consist of Japanese (about 73,000 in summer), Chinese (30), Koreans (30) and Russians (100). The chief towns are Toyohara (capital, pop. 12,100), Otomari (16,000), Mauka (19,000) and Shikika (1,800). The average annual temperature records about 38° F. at Mauka and 29° at Shikika. The minimum falls in January below 40° F. below freezing point, while the maximum rises as high as 91° in August.

BUDGET

The estimates for the Island of Karafuto for the fiscal year 1917-18 are as follows (*yen* 1,000):—

Ordinary Revenue	2,355	Extraordinary Revenue... ...	705
Taxes	312	Sale of State property... ...	283
State undertakings and property	1,564	Surplus of preceding year...	418
License fees and charges ...	228	Miscel aneous	2
Revenue stamps and others	88	Grand Total	3,060
Receipt from tobacco Monopoly	144		

Ordinary Expenditure	1,516	Extraordinary Expenditure ...	1,543
Karafuto Shrine	8	State undertakings	1,399
Civil Administrative expenses	1,428	Harbor works	200
Reserves	80	Miscellaneous	284
		Grand Total	3,060

IMMIGRATION AND SETTLEMENT FROM JAPAN PROPER

The number of people who crossed over to the new dominion totalled in Summer 1915, 73,568 (46,427 males and 27,141 females) and in the following Summer, 76,705 (47,282 males and 29,423 females).

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Sanitary, Education, Religion

The mortality in 1914 totalled 1,398 consisting of 1,345 Japanese and 53 natives. Carelessness of hygienic rules was primarily responsible for most of those cases of death. Leg dropsy is the most fatal disease, comparatively speaking in Saghalien. Primary schools number 105 of which 3 are government and the rest private, the institutions having about 7,100 attendants in all.

In the matter of religious teaching the West Hogwan-ji Sect is doing most active work, the Lord Abbot himself, accompanied by his wife, having once visited the place.

Fishery

Fishery is by far the most important resource in Karafuto. The right is allowed under special license and ordinary license. The former is issued to those who obtain permission for a certain number of years at special ground, while the recipents of the other are at liberty to pursue fishery at any other place to be allotted as a result of public tender. Fishing grounds open to general bidders number 870 along the eastern coast and 443 along the western, while the special license grounds number 40 and 14 respectively. There are also grounds where fishery is restricted or where it is absolutely forbidden to prevent the diminution of fishes.

Sardine, trout, salmon, and cod are principal fish caught in the Karafuto waters, especially herring for fertilizer leads the list and amounts to nearly three million *yen*.

The Government started a marine product experimental laboratory at Sumaltomali on the west coast. Production of smoked herring and of fish guanos is the subject to be investigated at first. Catches and marine products in the last few years are as follows:—

	Herring *koku*	Salmon *koku*	Trout *koku*	Cured *yen* 1,000	For manures *yen* 1,000	Fish oil *yen* 1,000
1912...	...198,824	11,673	127,815	2,756	4,529	227
1913...	...215,256	10,679	69,255	2,859	3,595	279
1914...	...207,444	17,177	49,582	2,689	4,708	281
1915...	...212,274	12,214	30,283	2,011	3,477	234

Farming and Stock-breeding

It has been ascertained that of the plains existing in the southern half more than 430,000 *cho* are available for tillage and pasturage. The settlers are cultivating the land deserted by the Russians, they being allowed about 5 acres per family. These settlers number 17,000 in all and are cultivating the area of about 5,500 *cho*. Oats, rye, various kinds of tubers and vegetables, legumins, and also fibre plants as flax and hemp are grown in the island. Farmers are also engaged in stock breeding.

Forests

Various kinds of pine-trees abound and form dense primeval forests in several places. They make splendid timber, though lack of convenient transportation is a serious obstacle. The trees have frequently been consumed by forest fires, which lasted even three consecutive years before they could spend themselves for lack of combustibles.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The surveying completed in 1915 shows that the southern half contains 3,352,712 *cho* of forest land, with 2,104,462 *cho* of coniferous trees measuring 16,629,455,460 cubic feet, 473,750 *cho* of broad-leaf trees yielding about 643,129,420 cubic feet, and 351,858 *cho* of mixed forests yielding about 1,740,171,230 cubic feet. The conifers are *todomatsu* (*Abies sacha inensis*), *ezomatsu* (*Pica ajanensis*) and larch, white birch, *alunus* and *populus* predominate among the deciduous trees. For pulp and match-sticks the Karafuto forests are expected to acquire a great importance. The authorities have an idea to start turpentine extraction.

The Mitsui Firm started a pulp factory and timber yard in 1914 at Otomari investing ¥1,000,000 in the work. The factory has been merged with Oji Paper Mill, which may be regarded as Mitsui's interest. The factory is expected to produce about 20,000,000 lbs. of pulp a year. Another pulp factory with business connection with the Fuji Paper Mill has also been started in the island.

Minerals

The strata in the island are generally of Tertiary formations, and hold rich veins of coal, the seams of which measure as thick as 50 ft. at some places. The quality resembles Yūbari coal of Hokkaidō. The output increased from 14,653 tons in 1914, to 27,665 in 1915 and 37,640 in 1916.

Then alluvial gold and iron pyrite are also found. In 1907 rich oil-beds were discovered on the western coast.

Railway

The light rails 26.2 m. that were laid between Otomari (Poroant 1 mali) and Toyohara (Vladimirofka) on war account in 1905 have been transferred to the island authorities. The mileage at present extends 57.6 m. from Sakaemachi to Sakayehama, narrow gauge being adopted.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

CHAPTER XXXVIII

SOUTH MANCHURIA

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS

The lease of South Manchuria lapsed to Japan by the Portmouth Treaty concluded in 1905. The original term was to expire in 1923 but was extended till 1997 by the Sino-Japanese Treaty signed on May 25th, 1915.

Kwantung Province is the southern part of Liaotung Peninsula, extending between 121°50′ and 122°33′ E. longitude and 38°43′ and 39°30′ N. latitude. The area totals including the 40 islands adjacent to the peninsula, 218.757 square *ri*.

According to the Imperial Ordinances relating to the Government-General (*Totokufu*) of Kwantung and offices subordinate to it, issued on Sept. 1st. '06 the Governor-General (*Totoku*) is to be filled with either a Lieut.-Gen. or full General with the highest official rank (*shin in*) accorded to him. The Governor-General governs Kwantung Province and has command of the troops under him and directs administration, subject to the supervision of the Minister of Foreign Affairs. The Governor-General is authorized under special commissions to conduct negotiation with the Chinese local authorities; shall receive the instructions of the Minister of War and of the Chief of the General Staff and of the Inspector-General of Military Education in matters relative to the military administration and personnel. The Governor-General may issue punitive ordinances inflicting penalties of not more than one year imprisonment and fine of not more than ¥ 200. With the revision of the official system of Kwantung in 1917, the South Manchuria Railway was placed under the direct control of the Governor-General, with the view to unification of administration. The Government-General Office consists of the Military Department and the Department of Civil Administration.

DAIREN, A FREE PORT

As notified on Aug. 22, 1906 by the Government to the Foreign Diplomatic Representatives in Tokyo, the port of Dairen (or Dalny) was opened as a free port on Sept. 1st, 1906. Foreign merchantmen are therefore free to engage in navigation and trade between Dairen and Japanese open ports, and they may also proceed direct from any foreign port to Dairen.

POPULATION

The population of Kwantung Province was, exclusive of Japanese garrisons stationed in the peninsula, as follows:—

		Male	Female	Total
1916	Japanese	28,200	24,440	52,640
	Chinese	285,237	217,132	502,369
	Foreigners	50	45	95
	Total...	313,487	241,617	555,104

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

When the inhabitants in the railway zone are added the total was as follows, at the end of 1915:—

Japanse	98,658
Chinese	550,809
Foreigners	322
Total	649,689

THREE PRINCIPAL CITIES AT THE END OF 1915

	Male	Female	Total
Dairen	55,172	22,009	77,184
Port Arthur	9,304	3,411	14,715
Kinchon	4,560	4,127	8,687

BUDGETS FOR 1918-19 (in ¥ 1,000)

Ordinary Revenue:		Ordinary Expenditure:	
Taxes	272	Gov. General's office	602
Public undertaking and State property	2,846	Law-courts and Prison	142
Revenue stamps	116	Police	1,606
Other receipts	55	Education	542
Total	3,340	Communication expenses	1,306
Extraordinary:		Others	97
Sale of State property	25	Reserves	120
National Treasury grant	2,007	Total	3,936
Surplus of previous year transferred	1,180	Extraordinary:	
Total	3,213	Undertaking expenses	1,757
Grand total	6,553	Adjustment of land	236
		Others	621
		Total	2,616
		Grand total	6,553

FOREIGN TRADE AT DAIREN (1916)

	Exports to yen 1,000	Imports from yen 1,000	Total yen 1,000
Japan Proper	42,513	40,897	83,481
Korea	625	2,204	2,830
China	23,304	26,925	50,229
Hongkong, India and & Australia	2,737	1,658	4,396
Europe & America	14,957	4,863	19,821
Total	84,139	76,519	160,658

EDUCATION

The Government-General maintains Primary schools and three higher organs of education, i.e. the Technical Institute, the Middle School and Girls' High School, all in Port Arthur or Dairen. They make the following record for 1915:—

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

	No. of Schools	Staff	Pupils
Primary Schools in Kwantung	11	115	4,735
„ along the Railway zone ...	17	120	3,450
Port Arthur Technical School	1	58	286
Kwantung Middle School „	1	33	461
Port Arthur Girls' High School	1	16	127
Dairen Girls' High School	1	11	124

In 1916 a normal school was established in Port Arthur for Chinese boys. Dairen Middle School was to be opened in the course of 1918. Besides there are a good many private schools of elementary grade, technical schools and girls' schools, and supplementary schools run by both Japanese and Chinese. The South Manchuria Railway keeps also its own schools of various grades in the railway zone.

THE SOUTH MANCHURIA RAILWAY COMPANY

The railway ceded by Russia to Japan on Aug. 1st 1906, and was renamed by the Japanese Government as South Manchuria Railway and issued regulations for converting it into a semi-private concern. On Aug. 1, '06 the first general meeting for organization was held and the draft of the company contract was passed, and on April 1st of 1907 the Field Railway Office formally transferred the railways and all belongings to the company.

The Company Contract and Exploitation

The capital is ¥ 200 millions divided into one million name-shares of ¥ 200 each, one half of the capital being represented by the Manchuria Railway and accessories and the coal mines at Fushun and Yentai belonging to the Japanese Government, which therefore owns 500,000 shares. The remaining shares were offered to Japanese and Chinese subjects, and for ¥ 60 000,000 have been called in. The Government guarantees the profit of 6 per cent. on the paid-up capital for 15 years, and refrains to claim dividend for its shares when it does not come up to 6%. Within the limit of yen 100,000,000, the Government gurantees the payment of interest, or if deemed necessary, of principal, of debentures which the Company may issue, subject to the approval of the Government. In 1913 the Co. obtained approval of the Government to distribute dividend of 7% and in the following year that of 8%. The Co. is now paying dividend of 2% to the Government shares of ¥ 100 millions.

Co.'s Enterprises.—Besides railway business the Company is engaged in harbor, colliery, gas, electricity, hotels, etc. The latest is the iron foundry enterprise by utilizing the rich iron mines at Anshantion.

Railway.—The railway system consists as follows:—The main line from Dairen to Chungchun (440.4 m.), Port Arthur branch line (37.1) Yingkow branch (18.9), Fushun branch (30.8), Mukden-Antung line (170.7), 637.6 m. in all. They are all of standard gauge. The main and Mukden-Antung lines form part of the international through traffic service.

Shippings.—A regular service is run between Dairen and Shanghai (via Tsingtao), this route enabling travellers to or from China to economize over two days, compared with that via Vladivostok. The Co. runs also South China coastwise service.

Harbor.—Following in the main the plan started by the Russians, the Company has steadily been carrying on the work of reconstructing a 2nd

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

quay, building breakwaters, and a third quay, in the harbour of Dairen. They have all been completed

Coal Mines.—The colliery work of Fushun and Yentai forms one of the most important undertakings. The output reached 2,240,271 tons in 1915.

The Fushun Colliery situated about 22 miles east of Mukden, as the crow flies, runs for about 12 miles parallel to the river Hun, and contains deposit of 80 to 175 ft. in thickness, an average of about 130 ft. The storage is estimated conservatively at 800,000,000 tons. At present five pits are in full operation, with the total output of 6,000 tons a day, of which the two pits, Togo and Oyama, both being sunk in 1910, each yields 2,000 tons a day. The quality too is excellent, being of strong caloric power and containing very little sulphur.

The Yentai Coal Fields exist north-east of Liaoyang and can be reached in an hour by rail from the Yentai station. The seams number 16, of which 4 are workable, i.e. first seam of five ft. and, second of 4 to 6 ft. third of 3 to 8 ft. and fourth of 5 ft. The coal is soft and pulverizable and emits but little smoke. The daily output, according to the report at the end of March 1915, reached 260 tons. The production for late few years, and equipments, are as follows:—

Year ended March	Output, tons Fushun	Yentai	Equipment (March 31, 1915)	Fushun	Yentai	Total
1914.. ..	2,185,453	95,300	Engines.. ..	35	9	44
1915.. ..	2,147,432	96 815	Carriage etc...	46	3	49
1916.. ..	2,169,245	71,062	Dynamo.. ..	—	—	7,500 k.w.

The Penchihu Coal Field.—This mine does not belong to the Company, but is described here for convenience. It was first worked experimentally by the Okura Firm, of Tokyo, but is now a joint undertaking of the Firm and the Chinese Government, with capital of 2,000,000 taels equally supplied by the two. The deposits are practically similar to those of Fushun, only the seams are considerably thinner, the thickest part not exceeding 4 ft. The extraction is made about 500 tons a day.

Electric and Gas.—The former have power stations at Dairen (4,500 k.w.), Mukden (400 k.w.), Changchun (1,150 k.w.), Antung (300), Fushun (7,500), and Yentai (37.5), supplying current for both lighting and motor force; at Dairen and Fushun electric trams are also run since 1909 and 1914 respectively. Gas industry exists at Dairen and Fushun only, and produces volumes of about 93 million and 18 million cubic ft. with over 5,900 and 1,000 tons of cokes each and some quantity of coal-tar.

Hotel Business.—The Company has its own hotels all bearing the title of the 'Yamato Hotel,' located at Dairen, Hoshigaura (suburbs of Dairen), Port Arthur, Mukden, and Changchun; the hotels serve for lodging as well as for entertainments.

The Railway Zone and Management.—The total area of land belonging to the Company amounts to 62 351,825 *tsubo*. Excepting the area used by the Company and the Kwantung Government, the whole is open for rent at the rate of ½ to ten *sen* per *tsubo* per month for building lot, and 1 to 3 *sen* for farming land. By May 1915 over 12,000,000 were under lease contract. In the railway zone the Company maintains, according to the report at the end of March 1916, 14 hospitals, 17 primary schools with 3450 attendants, 10 Chinese (common) schools, 28 business schools, 9 girls' practical schools, one medical school at Mukden, and a technical school and

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

schools, 9 girls' practical schools, one medical school at Mukden, and a technical school and a teacher's training institute at Dairen, etc. Besides these, the Company keeps a polytechnic laboratory, 2 agricultural experimental stations and 11 farms with the object of encouraging industry, and undertakes 15 water supply works.

The Administrative System. The Government reserve the right of appointing members of the administrative body. The term of the chairman and the vice-chairman is 5 years, that of directors, is four years (selected by the Government from among shareholders of at least 50 shares). Auditors are elected for three years at the general meeting of shareholders.

Business report for 1916–7 year (¥ 1,000)

	Receipts	Expenses		Receipts	Expenses
Railway service ...	27,815	8,435	Gas	273	147
Shipping	1,730	1,515	Others	250	1,647
Mining	15,972	13,895	General affairs	—	3,259
Harbor and wharf ...	2,522	2,137	Interest on loan ...	131	—
Local undertakings...	1,479	2,747	Debt charge	—	6,924
Hotels	300	307	Total	52,402	42,294
Electric undertakings	1,274	685	Profit	10,107	—
Industry	679	549			

Assets and Liabilities (¥ 1,000)

According to the same report principal items are:—

Railway main line	51,234	Industry	2,515
„ Antung-Mukden line	24,677	Hotels	2,044
Ships	3,144	Miscellaneous buildings ...	11,997
Electric plants etc.	5,105	Local equipments	5,401
Gas	1,462	Land lease etc.	11,360
Harbor and wharf	15,644	Capital	160,000
Mines	17,470	Reserve funds	18,172
Railway factories	6,786	Loan (in England)	117,156

Board of Directors.—Chairman Dr. S. Kunizawa; Dirs. Messrs. T. Kawakami, K. Tsukuda, K. Fujita, K. Kaino, S. Kabayama, R. Tatsui, J. Yokoi.

New Undertakings

The Board of Directors has decided to adopt a new expansion program comprising, among other things, the Iron foundry work at Anshantien for which will be allotted ¥30,000,000 spread over th ee years commencing 1918, with initial output of 150,000 tons which will be ultimately increased to 1,000,000, the ore at Anshantien being almost inexhaustible. The Mond Gas refinery near the coal-mine at Fushun will start work in November this year and will turn out roughly 30,000 tons of sulphate of ammonium which will be shipped to the South Seas market. The Glass-works for producing plate-glass, glass-wares, etc. and the Porcelain and Fire-proof Tile Factory have begun from this year to send their productions to the same market. All these new undertakings required ¥ 23,000,000 in 1917-18 year.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

KIRIN-CHANGCHUN RAILWAY

From Changchun, the northern limit of the South Manchuria Railway, to Kirin, distance 79 m., a railway was completed on Oct. 16th, 1912, in accordance with the treaty between Japan and China concluded in April 1907. It provides that the line be laid with the fund, ¥ 4,500,000, to be borne in equal share by the two countries and under the superintendence of Japanese engineers. The Japanese share of ¥ 2,250,000 was met by the South Manchuria Railway and is repayable by China within 25 years from the date of opening. Twelve stations exist along the line, the journey taking 6 hrs.

THE GARRISON AND THE RAILWAY GUARDS

One Division is stationed as garrison at Liaoyang. The service of garrison will be taken up by turn by the Divisions at home, the term being two years. The Division to which the duty of garrison is assigned is to proceed to the seat of garrison in October of the year and the Division which has served the term will return home in November.

In conformity with the provisions of the Portmouth Treaty of Peace Japan has stationed 16 independent battalions of guards along the line, each composed of 21 officers and 617 rank and file. The battalions were organized with time-expired non-commissioned officers and men up to 1916 when they were displaced by those in active service. The distribution of garrisons is as follows:

Liaoyang, Div. and Brigade headquarters, one Reg. and one battalion; one Reg. at Tiehling; Brigade headquarters and one Reg. at Liutszton; one Reg. at Port Arthur; one Reg. of cavalry at Halcheng.

THE SOYA BEAN

The fame of Soya bean has spread all over the world since 1906 when the Mitsui Bussan first shipped a trial consignment to England. As substitute of cotton seeds for extracting oil the bean met with a favorable reception not only in England but in Germany, France and elsewhere, and the following year the enterprising firm received large orders. The yield of bean in Manchuria is between 1,500,000 and 2,000,000 tons and the output of bean-cakes about 1,000,000 tons. In 1909 the export amounted to 8,000,000 tons of which about 50 % went to Europe, 30 to China and 20 to Japan. The export is made through Dairen, Newchwang (which monopolized it before the export to Europe began), and Vladivostok, the first claiming about one half and the other half divided between the two ports.

The export of beans from Manchuria amounted to 654,705 and 599,278 tons respectively in 1912 and '13, of which 333,451 and 319,410 tons passed through Vladivostock and the rest through Dairen, Antung and Newchwang. With the outbreak of the war Dairen has practically monopolized the export of beans and bean productions. In 1916 their shipment from Dairen consisted as follows in 1000: beans T. 6,724; oils T. 9,258; bean-cakes T. 21,092.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

APPENDIX A.

LEARNED & SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Social institutions do not yet find atmosphere for healthy growth in Japan, and as an organ of social entertainments they are therefore comparatively insignificant. On the other hand, learned institutions have reached quite large numbers and are far more influential.

Section I. Learned Institutions

Agricultural Association, Japan.—Founded 1881; publishes monthly organ *Dai Nippon Nokai-ho*, and maintains Tokyo Agricultural University (private) in Tokyo as it educational institution. Members number 15,500 and are Honorary, Special, Ordinary and Associate. Patron Prince Fushimi; Pres. Marquis K. Matsudaira; Vice-Pres. Dr. T. Yokoi, the Pres. of the University. Add. Tameike, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Asiatic Society, of Japan.—Pioneer association of the kind in Japan and was est. about 1880 by the late Sir Earnest Satow and others in Japan for studying and investigating Japanese customs, history, litrereature, etc. List of members 530 including residing abroad. Annual subscription ¥12; Meeting held quarterly and proceedings published occasionally and distributed to members gratis. Pres. Sir William Conyingham Greene; Hon. Secy. Ernest Wilson Clement. Add. Keio, University, Tokyo.

Bankers' Association, Tokyo.—Founded 1900; funds ¥150,000 to be created. Subscription in proportion to the capital paid up of the associated banks, ranging from ¥100 to ¥1,000. The members number 69 banks. Pres. Baron E. Shibusawa; Directors, S Hayakawa, T. Matsukawa; Chief Secy, T. Kuma. Add. Sakamoto-cho, Nihonbashi, Tokyo.

Barristers' Society, Japan.—Founded June, 1896; issues a monthly periodical; members numbered 1,700 at the end of Feb. 1916; Dues, ordinary membership 2 *Sen* per month. Directors Y. Ishiyama, S. Ikeda, K, Harada, T. Hanai, etc. Add. Nishi-Hibiya, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Botanical Society, Japan.—Founded 1882; publishes a monthly *Botanical Magazin* Dues ¥1.60 per annum. Members number 400. Pres. Dr. J. Matsumura; Chief Dir. Dr. K. Shibata. Add. Botanical Garden, Tokyo.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of Economics and History, Japanese Committee.—Est, in July, 1912 in accordance with the International Conference of Economists held in 1911 in Berne. The result of investigation will be published at the head office in New York, U.S.A. President of the National Committee is Baron Y. Sakatani, and Secy. Y. Yamamoto. Office at Senshu Daigaku, Kanda, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Chemical Industry Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1878; dues for regular member ¥5 per annum, associate ¥3, these numbering 650 in all. Publishes a monthly *Tokyo Kwagakukwaisha*. Pres. U Suzuki; Secy. Y. Shibata, K. Aso. Add. Science College, Imp. University, Tokyo.

Electric Association.—Founded 1912; subscription ¥4 to 500 a year. Pres. R. Kimura; Vice-Pres. Dr. I. Nakabara; Chief Secy. B. Kawanishi. Add. Sanchome, Yuraku-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Emigration Society, Japan.—Founded 1914; subscription ¥10 per annum. Members number 5,00. Pres. Marquis S. Okuma; Vice-Pres. J. Soyeda; Chief Secy. S. Hayakawa. Add. Sanchome, Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Fire Insurance Society, Japan.—Created 1907; annual subscription according to the business result of the society. Chairman of the comittee is K. Kugami; Chief Secy. K. Takai. Add. Minami-Nabecho Nichome, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Foreign Trade Association, Japan.—Founded 1886; members 466 in all. Representatives, K. Ikeda, K. Otani, O. Suzuki; Secy. T. Ikeda. Add. 7 Sojurocho Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Geographical Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1879; numbers of members 260; dues ¥100 in lump or ¥6 a year. Patron Prince Kan-in; Pres. Marquis N. Nabeshima; Vice-Pres. Visc. Y. Hanabusa, Baron D. Kikuchi; Secys, Dr. F. Omori, K Inouye, N. Fukuchi. Add Nishi Konyacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Historio-Geographical Sosiety, Japan.—Founded 1899. Dues ¥2 a year. Members number about 800; publishes a monthly organ *Rekishi-Chiri*. Pres. Marquis M. Hachisuka. Add Aoyagicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Horticulture Society, Japan.—Founded 1889; publishes a monthly magazine. Dues for ordinary members ¥2, special members ¥3, per annum; list of member some 3,000. Pres, Marquis S. Okuma; Vice-pres. Viscount T. Fujinami. Add. 696 Nakashibuya, Tokyo.

Imperial Aviation Society.—Founded 1914; members 7,000 in March, 1916. Dues, regular member ¥100 in lump or annually ¥12 for ten years, common member ¥10 or 3 annually for five years. Pres. Marquis S. Okuma; Vice-Pres. Baron Y. Sakatani. Add. Yurakucho Itchome, Tokyo.

Imperial Railway Association.—Founded 18.8; publishes an organ *Teikoku Tetsudo Kyokai Kwaiho*; members 2,4-6 in all. Honorally members confined to those who have rendered distinguished services to railway business. Pres. Count M. Terauchi; Vice-Press. Dr. H. Furukawa, Dr. K. Nomura, etc. Chief Secy. R. Unno. Add. Marunouchi, Tokyo.

Industrial Society, Japan.—Founded 18.6; publishes a monthly journal; subscription, ¥12 per annum. Pres. Viscount Kaneko; Vice-Pres S. Asano. Add. 1 Yamashirocho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Jurisprudence Society.—Founded 1894; annual dues ¥2; members some 300 at present. Pres. Dr. Baron Chiucho Hozumi; Dirs. T. Minobe, G. Suehiro. Add. c/o Hozumi, Harailcata-machi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Life Assurance Society.—Founded 1908; publishes a quarterly bulletin; subscription to the levied in proportion business result of the Cos. Pres. Taizo Abe. Add. Yurakucho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo.

Meteorological Society, Japan.—Founded 1882; publishes monthly magazine. Dues, ordinary member ¥4 per annum; members number 337. Pres. Dr. S. Nakamura. Secys. W. Ōishi, T. Okada, T. Yoshida. Add. Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Mining Industrial Society, Japan.—Founded 1885; publishes magazine as its organ. Dues, ordinary member ¥6 annually and ¥5 for admission; supporting member is asked to contribute ¥200 or upward in lump; members 1,200 in all, including 18 honorary members and 57 supporting members. Pres. Dr. W. Watanabe. Add. Kagacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

National Aviation Society.—Founded 1915; publishes the *Aviation* as its organ; members number 2,578 at the end of Mar., 1916. Dues, ¥4 per annum. Pres. Lieut.-Gen. Gaishi Nagaoka; Vice-pres. T. Kusama. Add. Yobancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Oriental Association (*formerly called Taiwan Kyokai*).—Founded 1898, for developing resources in Formosa, Korea and Manchuria. Has established school in Tokyo, Seoul, etc. bringing up students to devote themselves to colonization work. Subscription ¥6 per annum for ordinary member; issue monthly magazine, *Toyo Jiho*; members number 600. Pres. Komatsubara, ex-Minister of Education; Vice-Pres. Baron Okura; Dirs. M. Kadono, S. Hayakawa. Add. Marunochi Tokyo.

Sericultural Society, Japan.—Founded 1892; publishes a Japanese monthy and a French *Bulletin* as its organ. Reliable information is supplied on application to foreigners abroad. Special member ¥10 in lump or ¥12 in course of 4 years, and ordinary ¥1.50; members number 165,477. Patron Prince Kanin; Pres. Viscount K. Kiyoura. Add. Nishikicho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Society for Protection of Industrial Property.—Founded 1905; dues ¥5—30 in lump or ¥2 a year. Pres. Viscount K. Kyoura; Vice-Pres. K. Otani. Add. Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Statistical Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1878; publishes monthly magazine styled *Tokei Shushi*, and also issues the *Imperial Japanese Statistic Annual* and a number of statistics. Dues, ¥3 a year and have a membership of 500. Pres. Dr. Baron Yoshiro Sakatani. Add. Yamashita-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

University Graduate's Society.—Founded 1883; admits graduate's of Imperial Universities of Tokyo, Kyoto, Kyushu and Tohoku, and also others who have connections with the above institutions. Dues ¥2 per annum, or ¥20 for life; publishes monthly bulletin; comprises 18 committees and 1 chief secretary. Add. Nishikicho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Zoological Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1879; annual subscription ¥5 for class "A" member, ¥3.60 for "B" member; members number about 400; the *Zoological Magazine* is issued monthly, with "Annotationes Zoologicæ Japonensis" as occasional publication. Pres. Prof. S. Watase (c/o Imp. Univ. Tokyo); Secy. Dr. N. Yatsu.

Section II. Social Institutions

America's Friends Society (*Beiyu-Kyokai*).—Est. 1906 by Japanese who have stayed in America and by Americans staying in Japan, with the object of promoting friendly relation between the two countries. Number of members about 300; annual dues ¥12. Pres. Viscount Kentaro Kaneko. Add. Gofukucho, Nihonbashi, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Belgo-Japanese Association.—Founded 1389; members number about 74 comprising only those who have studied in Belgium. Secy., Mr. S. akurada, 53 Fujimicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

British Society.—Found 1908 by the late Count Hayashi, the late Sir Claude MacDonald, Count Hirosawa, the late Capt. Brinkley, Viscount Inaba, Vice-Admiral Baron Miyabara, Count Kawamura, etc.; dues ¥5 a year for ordinary members or ¥50 in one sum for life. The membership numbers about 250. Add. British Embassy, Tokyo.

Eiraku Club.—Formed in 1914 by graduates and friends of Waseda University and is social. Membership about 300; dues ¥24 a year; one half for country member; Sec. S. Tamura. Add. Eiraku-cho, Tokyo. Tel. central 389.

Franco-Japanese Society.—Founded 1886. List of members number over 300 including five grades of members; dues of ordinary member ¥3.60 a year. Patrons Prince Nashimoto and French Ambassador; Chief Dir. K. Furuichi, D. Eng. Add. Hibiya Park, Tokyo.

Indo-Japanese Association.—Founded 1802; covers British India, French Indo-China, Dutch islands in the South Seas. Members 570 in all. Pres. Marquis S. Okuma: Vice-Press. Baron N. Kanda, Dr. F. Nanjo; Secy. Y. Soyejima. Add. Hibiya Bldg., Hibiya Park, Tokyo.

Kojunsha.—Founded 1879 by graduates of and others instructed in KO University and is a social club. Entrance fee ¥300; annual subscription ¥36. Membership over 1,000. Pres. E. Kamada; Chief Dirs. I. Kadono, H. Ishikawa. Add. Nabecho Nichome, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Latin American-Japanese Society.—Created by Japanese interested in Central and South Americas, or peoples of these republics connected with this country; about 120 in number. Add. Hibiya Park, Tokyo.

The Nippon Club.—Est. 1888 by Japanese; is a non-political institution. List of members about 500 including country members. Entrance fee ¥30 annual subscription ¥36. The present building was built in 1906. Pres. Count O. Okabe; Hon. Secy. Mr. S. Hayakawa. Add. Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo; Tel. No. 625 & 5439 Honkyoku.

Russo-Japanese Society.—Founded 1906; members number 350; dues, ¥6 a year for ordinary members or ¥200 for life, special members ¥500. Pres. Viscount M. Terauchi; Vice-Pres. Baron S. Goto: Hon. Pres. Add. Uchisaiwaicho, Marunouchi, Tokyo

The Tokyo Club.—Est. 1885 by Japanese and foreigners; entrance fee ¥50; annual subscription ¥36 for city members and ¥10 for country members. List of members about 300. The present building was built in 1908 at the cost of ¥300,000. Pres. H.H. Prince Kan-in; Vice-Pres., British Ambassador Greene, Baron Makino, Mr. Sonoda; Hon. Secy. Mr. A. Medley; Hon. Treas Mr. M. Kushida. Add. Aoicho, Akasaka, Tokyo. Tel. No. 225—7 & 760 Shimbashi.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

APPENDIX B.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

LEADING FIRMS AND BUSINESS HOUSES IN JAPAN; THEIR STATISTICS, NAMES OF DIRECTORS, ETC.

Abbrev.—*K. K.*=Kabushiki-Kaisha (Joint Stock Company); *Gm. K.*=Gomei-Kaisha (Partnership Unlimited); *Gs. K.*=Goshi-Kaisha (Partnership Limited). **Capital and other sums of money in ¥1,000.**

Section I. Banks

(For details vid. Chap. Banks and Banking)

Chosen Ginko (Bank of Chosen), Seoul. (Vid. Chap. Chosen).

Dai Hyaku Ginko (100th Bank), *K.K.*, Yorozucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '77. Pres. K. Ikeda, Mng. S. Asada.

Dai Ichi Ginko (1st Bank), *K.K.*, Kabutocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. The fist private Bank in Japan, est. July '73. Pres. Baron E. Shibusawa, Gen.-Mng. Y. Sasaki.

Dai Ni Ginko (2nd Bank), *K.K.*, Sanchome, Honcho, Yokohama. Est. '74. Pres. T. Hara, Mng. K. Yamagata.

Dai San Ginko (3rd Bank), *K.K.*, Kobunecho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '78 by the Yasuda family. Pres. Zenshiro Yasuda.

Hokkaido Takushoku Ginko (Colonization Bank of Hokkaido), *K.K.*, Sapporo, Hokkaido.

Jugo Ginko (15th Bank), *K.K.*, Kobikicho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. '77 by some Peers and formerly called the Peer's Bank. Pres. I. Matsukata, Vice-Pres. M. Naruse.

Kawasaki Bank, *Gs. K.*, Himono-cho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. July 1893 by the late H. Kawasaki. Pres. H. Kawasaki.

Kitahama Bank, *K.K.*, Kitahama, Osaka. Est. March '97. Pres. T. Takakura.

Konoike Bank, *Gm. K.*, Imabashi, Osaka. Est. May, 1877; is conducted by the Konoike family. Pres. Baron Z. Konoike.

Mitsui Bank, *K.K.*, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Oldest, est. over 200 yrs. ago by Takatoshi Mitsui in the Tokugawa era, organized as Mitsui Bank, *K.K.* 1909. Pres. Baron Takayasu Mitsui; Mng.-Dirs. S. Hayakawa, S. Ikeda, U. Yoneyama.

Mitsubishi Banking Department, Yayesucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo. Est. 1895 and is conducted by the Mitsubishi Firm. Chief, Dept. M. Kushida.

Mogi Bank, *Gm. K.*, Bantencho, Yokohama. Est. '98, by the Mogi family. Pres. S. Mogi.

Morimura Bank, *Gm. K.*, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '98, by Baron I. Morimura, President.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Murai Bank, *k.k.*, Moto-Yokkaichicho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Founded in Dec. 1906 and reorganized with Capital of ¥10,000 in April 1918. Pres. K. Murai.

Naniwa Bank, *K.K.*, Awajicho, Osaka. Founded Feb., 1878, Formed with the union of the 5th and 32nd national banks. Afterward the bank was amalgamated with four other banks. Pres. M. Matsukata.

Nippon Ginko (Bank of Japan), *K.K.*

Nippon Kogyo Ginko (Industrial Bank of Japan), *K.K.*

Nippon Kangyo Ginko (Hypothec Bank of Japan), *K.K.*

Sumitomo Bank, *K.K.*, Kitahama, Osaka. Est. 1871 by the Sumitomo family; reorganized *K.K.* 1895. Pres. Baron K. Sumitomo.

Taiwan Ginko (Bank of Taiwan, or Formosa), *K.K.*, Taihoku, Formosa. Vid. Chap. Taiwan.

Tokai Bank, *K.K.*, Gofukucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1869. Pres. C. Kikuchi.

Yasuda Bank, *K.K.*, Kobunacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo Est 1864 by Mr. Zenjiro Yasuda, and run by the Yasuda family; sub. Capital ¥ 25 000, p. u. 17,500; controls 208 syndicate banks, both head & branch offices. Connection world-wide. General Supervisor, Zenzaburo Yasuda, Mem. House of Peers; Pres. Zennosuke Yasuda.

Yokohama Specie Bank, *K.K.*, Yokohama.

Yokohama Wakao Bank, *Gm.K.*, Yokohama. Est. Mar. 1890. by the Wakao family. Pres. I Wakao.

Section II. Insurance

(For details vid. Chap. Insurance)

Aikoku Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Honzaimokucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1897. Pres. M. Suzuki; Mng.-Dir. M. Nakano.

Chiyoda Mutual Life Ins. Co., Okecho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est March 1904. Pres. I. Kadono, Mng.-Dir. R. Kitakawa.

Dai Ichi Mutual Life Ins. Co., Tori-Sanchome, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. Sept. 1902 by Mr. Yano and others, pioneer mutual life insurance Co. Capital ¥45 p.u. Pres. Count Y. Yanagisawa, Mng.-Dir. T. Yano.

Daido Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yedobori, Osaka. Est. 1902; capital ¥135 p.u. Pres. K. Hirooka, Mng.-Dir. S. Gion.

Kobe Marine, Transportation & Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Kobe. Est. 1907; capital ¥1,250 p.u. Pres. T. Okazaki, Mng.-Dir. S. Tanaka.

Kyodo Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Honkawayacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1906; combines accidence ins. Mng.-Dirs. S. Morimoto, S. Kurachi.

Meiji Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yayesucho, Koji, Tokyo. A leading fire ins. Co., est. Dec. 1892. Pres. M. Suyenobu.

Meiji Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yayesucho, Koji., Tokyo. One of the leading and earliest ins. Co, est. 1881. Pres. T. Abe.

Nippon Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. Apr. 1892; combines Accidence, Marine, and Burglary as subsidiary business. Pres. H. Kawasaki.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nippon Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Imabashi, Osaka. Est. 1889. Pres. C. Kataoka.

Nippon Marine Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yedobori, Nishiku, Osaka. Est. 1896; capital ¥200 p.u. Pres. W. Ukon.

Teikoku Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Gofukucho, Koji., Tokyo. Est. 1888. Pres. A. Fukuhara.

Tokyo Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Kitasayacho. Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. July 1887 for fire insurance only; in '05 started marine and transport insurance with connections abroad. Cap. ¥250 p.u. Pres. Zenyu Yasuda.

Tokyo Marine Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Marunouchi, Tokyo. Est. Dec. 1878; capital ¥3,750 p.u. Pres. M. Suyenobu.

Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transportation and Credit Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Ota-machi, Yokohama. Est. Aug. 1897 for fire insurance only; afterwards started other insurances. Pres. K. Ono.

Section III. Spinning and Weaving

(Vide Chap. on Industry)

Amagasaki Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Amagasaki, Hyogoken. Est. 1889; output in 1915, yarns 8,500 bales, tissues 41,109,000 yds. Pres. K. Kikuchi; Dirs. R. Houzaki, J. Tashiro, M. Fukumoto, K. Tamura.

Fuji Gassed Yarn Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Oshima, near Tokyo. Founded 1902; output in 1915, yarns 14,000 bales, tissues 9,695,000 yds. Mng.-Dir. T. Wada; Dirs. E. Kawasaki, R. Inanobe, etc.

Fukushima Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Shimo Fukushima, Osaka. Est. 1892; output in 1915, yarns 101,000 bales. Pres. Y. Yashiro; Dirs. T. Nomura, H. Hamamoto.

Japan-China Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, near Tokyo. Est. '07; rings 60,464, thrownings 27,803; output in 1915, yarns 56,000 bales. Chairman of Dirs. K. Abe; Mng.-Dir. S. Miyajima.

Jomo Muslin-de-Laine Co., *K.K.*, Tatebayashi, Gumma. Est. '02 with capital *yen* ¥1,000; at present ¥2,800 p.u.; reserve ¥150; debts ¥210; output of tissues 3,236,000 yds, yarns 626,000 *kin*. Pres. K. Nezu; Mng.-Dir. H. Matsuo.

Kanegafuchi Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Sumida, near Tokyo. Est. '92; output in 1915, 185,000 bales of yarns and 110,000,000 yds. of tissues. Chairman of Dirs. H. Hibiya; Mng.-Dir. S. Muto.

Kishiwada Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kishiwada, Osaka. Est. 1892; spindles, rings 148,161 and looms 350. Pres. J. Terada; Dirs. M. Terada, T. Kawai, T. Kishimura.

Kurashiki Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kurashiki, Okayama-ken. Est. '87; total rings 88,982; output of yarns in 1915 57,000 bales. Pres. M. Ohara; Dirs. S. Kiyama, J. Hayashi, R. Ohashi, etc.

Muslin-de-Laine Spinning Co. (Mosurin Boseki), *K.K.*, Nakatsu, Nishinari-gun, Osaka. Mfrs. of woolen and cotton yarns and fabrics. Est. 1896; output in 1915, yarns 980,000 kilograms, fabrics 11,900,000 yds. Pres. K. Inabatake; Dirs. Y. Kawase, S. Kawasaki, etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Naigwai Cotton Co. *K.K.*, Dojima, Osaka. Est. 1887; spindles, rings 140,124, throwings 4,654; looms 982 stands. Output in 1915, yarns 100,000 bales and tissues 15,362,000 yds. Pres. T. Nakano; Dirs. R. Kawamura, H. Abe, R. Takei, S. Teuki.

Nippon Cotton Trading Co., *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. '92; chiefly engaged in wholesale of cotton. Spindles 9,393. Branches at Shanghai, Hankow, Bombay, Texas and New York. Pres. S. Shibata; Mng.-Dirs. M. Kita, B. Yamada.

Nippon Woolen Fabrics Co., *K.K.*, Nishidemachi, Kobe. Est. 1896. Have factories at Tokyo and Kakogawa, with looms 670 stands. Pres. S. Kawanishi; Dirs. I. Arima, K. Kogane, S. Sawada.

Nippon Seifu Co., *K.K.*, Sujakuno, near Kyoto. Mfrs. of cotton yarn, fabrics, and dyeing, etc. Est. '95; capital ¥500; reserves ¥30; loans ¥1,728. Mng.-Dir. K. Inouye.

Nippon Linen Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. '14; cap. ¥1,000 p.u.; own 4 linen factories in Hokkaido and one fabric factory near Tokyo. Chairman of Dirs K. Takizawa; Mng.-Dir. N. Miyauchi.

Osaka Godo Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Dojima, Osaka. Est. 1900; output in 1915, yarns 134,000 bales and tissues 12,000,000 yds. Mng.-Dir. F. Taniguchi; Dirs. H. Akiyama, K. Hamaguchi, etc.

Sakai Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Sakai, Osaka-fu. Est. '92. Output in 1915, yarns 220,000 bls., tissues 10,726,000 yds. Pres. S. Amagasaki; Mng.-Dir. R. Komuro.

Settsu Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kizugawa, Osaka. Est. 1889; cap. ¥3,500 p.u.; reserves ¥3,850; div. 30%. Spindles, rings 191,952, throwings 6,800, looms 560 stands. Output in 1915, yarns 165,000 bls. and tissues 2,432,000 yds. Pres. K. Kikuchi.

Teikoku Linen Co., *K.K.*, Shinagawacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1911; cap. ¥6,500 p.u.; reserves ¥971; div. 12%. Output for 2nd half, 1915 fabrics 2,178,914 yds., yarns 3,918,400 lbs. Pres. Z. Yasuda; Mng.-Dirs. Doki, R. Saiga.

Temma Weaving Co., *K.K.*, Temma, Osaka. Est. 1887; cap. ¥1,250 p.u.; reserves ¥255; div. 10%. Output in 1915, tissues 20,000,000 yds., yarns 15,000 bales. Pres. Fujii, Mng.-Dir. K. Oka.

Tokyo Calico Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, near Tokyo. Est. 1906; cap. ¥2,000 p.u.; reserves ¥24; loans ¥500; div. 8%. Spindles 29,000; output for 2nd half, 1915, yarns 1,912,484 lbs., fabrics 4,406,575 yds. Chairman of Dirs. J. Sugimura; Mng.-Dirs. K. Horigoshi, G. Aoki.

Tokyo Woolen Fabrics Co. (Tokyo Keorimono Co.), *K.K.*, Minami-Senju, Tokyo. Est. 1906; cap. ¥1,600 p.u.; reserves ¥30; div. 12%. Chairman of Dirs. H. Hibiya; Mng.-Dirs. K. Moroi, K. Kusaka.

Tokyo Woolen Fabrics Co. (Tokyo Seiju Co.), *K.K.*, Oji, near Tokyo. Est. 1895; cap. ¥1,250 p.u.; loans ¥416; reserves ¥539; div. 10%. Pres. Baron K. Okura; Mng.-Dir. K. Tsukaguchi.

Tokyo Muslin-de-Laine Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, near Tokyo. Mfrs. of mousseline-de-laine and other woolen fabrics. Est. '96. Output in 1915

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

fabrics 15,600,000 yds., yarns, 1,125,000 lbs. Chairman of Dirs. J. Sugimura; Mng.-Dir. G. Aoki.

Toyo Muslin Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, Tokyo. Est. '07; reserves ¥233. Output in 1915, yarns 1,800,000 lbs, fabrics 11,500,000 yds. Chairman of Dirs. T. Maeda.

Toyo Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Yokkaichi, Ise. Est. '14 with incorporation of the Miye and the Osaka; cap. ¥17,475 p.u.; reserves ¥9,100; loans ¥2,000; div. 20%, spindles 465,040, throwings 4,560, and looms 11,369. Pres. T. Yamabe; Vice-Pres. D. Ito.

Section IV. Dry Goods, Knitted Goods, Etc.

Daimaru Dry Goods Store, Shijo-dori Takakura, Kyoto. Founded 1716, and reorganized as partnership ltd., is a pioneer department store in Kyoto-Osaka district. Pres. S. Shimomura.

Funakoshi & Co., Minami-Kyuhojimachi, Osaka. Manufacturers of and wholesale dealers in handkerchiefs and other cotton goods; recently extended business operations to China and South Seas. Prop. Tatsujiro Funakoshi.

Ishii Hosiery Factory, Temmabashi-suji, Osaka. Manufacturer and wholesale exporter of hosiery, cotton singlets, knitted underwear, etc. Prop. Katsujiro Ishii.

Ito Dry Goods Store, *K.K.*, Sakaecho, Nagoya. Organized as *K.K.* in 1910; have big branches in Tokyo and Kyoto. Pres. M. Ito; Mng.-Dir. K. Kito.

Kamon & Co., Itchome, Kita-Kyuhojimachi, Higashiku, Osaka. Manufacturers and exporters of knitted goods.

Kawashima Jimbei, Higashi Horikawa Ichijo, Kyoto, is upholsterer and embroider to the Court, and manufacturer of silk fabrics, cut-velvet, kimono, embroidery, being a leading house at Nishijin, Kyoto. Tokyo Branch (Uyedaya), 15 Yariya-cho, Kyobashi.

Mitsukoshi Gofukuten, *K.K.*, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. A leading and the oldest dry goods store with a history of three hundred years and also pioneer department store, known as "Harrods in Tokyo," or "Marshal Field in Tokyo." Reorganized as *K.K.* with capital of ¥2,000 in which the Mitsui family holds larger share. Branches: Osaka, Kyoto, Seoul and Dairen. Awarded gold medals at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Pres. H. Nozaki; Mng.-Dirs. R. Nakamura, T. Asabuki.

Nishimura Dry Goods Store, dealers in and manufacturers of high grade fabrics, embroideries, cut-velvet, kimono, etc., being one of the oldest in Kyoto. Saijo, Karasumaru, Kyoto; Tokyo branch house, Yamashitacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Osaka Knitting and Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Nishinari-gun, Osaka. Est. 1912; cap. ¥ 00 p.u.; manufacturers of cotton hosiery goods with Mitsui Bussan Kaisha as selling agents; supply 600,000 lbs. of cotton knittings per annum now largely shipped to Europe. Pres. S. Nango; Dirs. C. Kamo, S. Koizumi, M. Kita; Auditor K. Kure.

Shibakawa & Co., *Gm. K.*, Koraibashi, Osaka. Est. 1903, capital ¥500; general importers and exporters of dry goods; have branches in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo, Kobe and London. Chiefly deal in handkerchiefs, woolen goods and general textile fabrics. Prop. Eisuke Shibakawa.

Shirokiya Dry Goods Store, Nihombashi, Tokyo. A leading dry goods and department store in Tokyo, founded 1662.

K. Sowa & Co., Nichome, Ginza, Tokyo. Sole agents for Kyoto Weaving Co.; have branches at Yokohama, Shanghai and Kyoto. Prop. K. Sowa.

Takashimaya (Iida & Co.), *Gm. K.*, Kyoto and Tokyo, Karasumaru-dori, Takatsuji, Kyoto. Formerly private firm run by Mr. Shinshichi Iida; reorganized in 1909 as *Gm. K.*, cap. ¥1,000. Branches at Yokohama, Kobe, Fukui, Lyon (Fr.), London (Eng.), Tentsin (China). Prop. S. Iida.

Section V. Arts, Curios, Jewels, and Toys

Ando Shippo-ten, enamel ware, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. '82 by J. Ando. Average annual output is reported about ¥30,000. Branch, Harbart, U.S.A. Awarded with Gold and Silver medals at Paris, St. Louis, Anglo-Japanese Fairs, etc.

Hattori Watch and Clock Store, Manufacturer of and dealer in watches and clocks, jewels, surveying instruments, etc. Prop. Kintaro Hattori, Ginza, Tokyo.

Ikeda Gm. K., curio merchant, Shimmonzen, Kyoto. Formed Mar. '96, succeeding former Ikeda firm; capital ¥300 with eight partners; branch at Ginza, Tokyo.

Isetsu & Co., 19 Motoiwaicho, Kanda, Tokyo. Est. 1862; manufacturers and exporters of various kinds of toys, 'kakemono,' etc. Prop. Tatsugoro Hirose.

Kitashimizu Katsuzo, Tomino-koji, Kyoto. Toys, especially dolls, largely exported; awarded high prizes at Paris and several domestic fairs.

Kuramochi & Co. (Toyodaya Co.), 13 & 14, Bakurocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1851; wholesale manufacturers and exporters of Japanese toys.

Mikimoto Shinju-ten, jewels and pearls, Ginza, Tokyo. Has piscina at Ago and Gokasho bays near Toba, and cultivates pearls by patented process invented by the proprietor of the firm. Awarded grand prizes at foreign and domestic exhibitions; has gold and silver smith depts. Prop., K. Mikimoto.

Miyamoto Shoko, silver smith and dealer, Yazaemoncho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. 1882; contractor to several Government Depts.; awarded gold and silver medals at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Prop., K. Miyamoto.

Muramatsu Firm, jewellers and makers of platinum vessels used in laboratories, etc.; gold-medal at St. Louis World's Fair, Grand Prize at Paris World's Fair, etc., etc. Temma-cho, Kyobashi; Tokyo.

Samurai Shokai, 20 Honcho, Yokohama. Est. 1900, carved wood furniture-maker and dealer, gold and silver work, also deals in ivory, bronze, gold lacquer, damascene wares, embroideries, etc. Pres. Y. Nomura.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tensho-do, manufacturers of and dealers in silver and bronze art objects, jewels, etc. Gold medals and Grand Prizes at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Ginza, Tokyo.

H. Yamada & Co., Itchome Yokoyamacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1893; is the manufacturer and dealer in all kinds of toys and dolls, and also exports a great deal abroad. Prop. H. Yamada.

Yamanaka Co., partnership unltd., Awadaguchi, Kyoto. Est. 1908, a leading curio establishment in Japan. Branch shop at Boston.

Section VI. Toilets, Chemicals and Drugs

Azumi Isaburo, apothecary and druggist, Tomitacho, Kitaku, Osaka. Manufacturer of and wholesale dealer in insecticide, est'd 1894.

Fukuhara Shiseido, exporter and importer of all toilet goods, drugs, patent-medicines, etc. Est. 1880. Ginza, Tokyo.

Hoshi Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha, Minami-Demmacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Cap. ¥250 p.u.; manufactures patent medicines. Pres. H. Hoshi; Dirs. T. Arai, K. Ishimoto.

Iseya Kichijiro, toilet articles, Yokoami, Higashi-Ryogoku, Tokyo. One of the oldest establishments dating from Tokugawa regency; speciality, tooth powders styled "Takarako," "Baikosan" and "Nippon-san." Export large amount to China, Korea, etc.

Kidani Firm, druggist, Ogacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. An old establishment; speciality, the "Jitsubo-san," medicine for women's disease. Proprietor, Kidani.

Kobayashi, T., Sototemachi, Honjo, Tokyo. Manufacturer of and dealer in tooth powder ("Lion" brand) and toilet soaps; established by his father. His brands are exported to China, India, Australia, South Seas and Russian markets; awarded high medals at foreign and domestic fairs.

Marumiya Shoten, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Manufacturer of and wholesale dealer in toilet-articles, drugs, nutriments, fancy-goods, etc. Keeps a well equipped laboratory. Prop. Zembei Miwa.

Morishita, H., Kitakyutaromachi, Higashiku, Osaka; is the manufacturer of popular patent medicines "Jintan," etc., which are shipped largely to China and South Seas.

Naikoku Seiyaku Kaisha (Japan Drug Co.), *K.K.*, 10, Muromachi Sanchome, Nih., Tokyo. Est. Nov., 1915; cap. ¥1,000 (¥500 p.u.), Government guaranteeing profit of 8%. The Co. produce ascetylic salicylic acid, antifebrin, phenacetin etc. Works at Mitake, Minamishinagawa, Tokyo. Pres. Y. Fukuhara; Mng. Dirs. M. Shiobara, Dr. K. Ikeguchi.

Sankyo & Co., *K.K.*, druggists and chemists, Muromachi, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Started at Yokohama in 1899 by Dr. Jokichi Takamine, renowned chemist and originator of "Taka Diastase" and Adrenalin and Mr. Shiohara, now Mng.-Dir. of the Co.; sole agent for Parke, Davis & Co., U.S.A.; removed to Tokyo in '01; incorporated Shiohara's firm with capital ¥500 in '07; *K.K.* '13 with capital ¥1,212 p.u. Pres. Dr. J. Takamine; Mng.-Dir. Y. Shiobara.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Toyama Baiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha (Patent Medicine Co.), Hoshinoimachi, Toyama; the district known from ancient time for patent medicines of all kinds.

Tsumura Juntendo, Tori Sanchome, Tokyo. Manufacturer of "Chujoto," patent medicine for women's disease, and has wide connections abroad.

Yamada Firm, *Gm. K.*, Minami Kyutaromachi, Osaka; wholesale dealers in dye-stuffs and similar chemicals. Est. 1855.

Section VII. Gas and Electricity

(For the Gas Industry and Electric Industry, vid. Chap. Industry and for Electric Railways, Chap, Railways).

Anglo-Japanese Hydro-Electric Co., *K.K.*, Uchisaiwaicho, Tokyo. Est. '11; cap. ¥1,650 p.u.; div. 9%; supplies light, etc. to Hamamatsu City and environs. Directors: Pres. A. Kabayama; Dirs. K. Sonoda, S. Kuno, E. Nakamura, etc.

Hokkaido Gas Works, *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. July '11. Directors: Pres. J. Sonoda; Mng.-Dir. T. Suzuki.

Inawashiro Hydro-Electric Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. '11. Directors: Pres. R. Toyokawa; Mng.-Dirs. N. Shiraishi, R. Kondo, R. Hara, etc.

Katsuragawa Electric Power Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. '10; supplies current for the motors of the Tokyo Municipal electric undertakings as trams, light, etc. Directors: Pres. W. Amemiya; Dirs. S. Iwata, S. Hara, etc.

Kinugawa Hydro-Electric Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. '10; supplies Tokyo City Trams about 50,000 h.p. Directors: Pres. T. Toshimitsu; Dirs. S. Kobayashi, T. Otsuka.

Kobe Electric Co., *K.K.*, Kobe. Est. '13, by amalgamation of Kobe Elec. Light, and Kobe Railway Cos. Directors: Mng.-Dir. N. Uchimura; Dirs. T. Akiyama, S. Kawanishi, etc.

Kobe Gas Works, *K.K.*, Aioicho, Kobe. Est. '98. Capacity 1,600,000 c. ft. Directors: Pres. K. Matsukata; Mng.-Dir. S. Kubo.

Kyoto Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Kawaracho, Kyoto. Est. '89. Directors: Pres. Z. Ozawa; Mng.-Dir. H. Tanaka; Dirs. G. Tanaka, S. Arakawa, etc.

Kyoto Gas Works, *K.K.*, Yanagibaba, Kyoto. Est. '09. Directors: Pres. H. Oku; Dirs. J. Uchiki, T. Inagaki, Y. Shibata.

Nagoya Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Nakaku, Nagoya. Est. '89. Directors: Mng.-Dirs. M. Fukuzawa, T. Shimode.

Nagoya Gas Works, *K.K.*, Otsucho, Nagoya. Est. '06. Directors: Pres. M. Inouye, Mng.-Dir. S. Okamoto.

Nippon Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Fujishirocho, Honjo, Tokyo. Est. '11; the power being supplied from Katsuragawa Elec. Power Co. Directors: Mng.-Dir. K. Shima, K. Ando; Dirs. S. Kokura, K. Ono, etc.

Osaka Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. '87; capacity 23,250 k.w.; besides, 20,000 k.w. supplied by Ujigawa Co. Directors: Pres. M. Doi; Mng.-Dir. T. Sakano.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Osaka Gas Works, *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. Oct. 1896. Directors: Pres. C. Kataoka; Dirs. C. P. Cushman, S. Kishi, C. Watanabe.

Tokyo Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. 1883; amalgainated many elec. Cos and at present is almost sole Co. supplying light in Tokyo City and environs; capacity 134,000 k.w. (coal) and 52,000 (hydro), besides supplied 45 000 h.p. by Inawashiro Co. and 100,000 h.p. by Kinugawa Co. Directors: Pres. I. Wakao; Mng.-Dirs. K. Kambe, I. Nakahara, T. Koshiyama.

Tokyo Gas Works, *K.K.*, Nishikicho, Kanda, Tokyo. Est. '85; the only gas Co. in Tokyo City having amalgamated newly opened rivals; total supply 1,624,592,400 c. ft. Directors: Pres. E. Kume; Dirs. S. Ohashi, F. Watanabe, K. Koda, etc.

Ujigawa Electric Co., *K.K.*, Shichijo, Kyoto. Est. 1906; capacity 30,000 k.w.; supply power to Osaka Elec. Light Co. (25,900 k.w.), Kyoto Elec. Light Co. (1,000 k.w.) and Osaka Municipal Trams (4,000). Directors: Pres. T. Nakabashi; Dirs. M. Muraki, M. Doi, M. Asai, S. Ikeda; Mgr. Y. Hayashi.

Tone Electric-Power House, *K.K.*, Maebashi, Gumma-ken. Est. '07; capacity 13,000 k.w., supplying light and running trams (9 m. 16 ch.), also undertake gas (50,000 c. ft.).

Section VIII. Mining, Refining and Metallurgy

(For output of Metals, Petroleum oils and Coals vid. Chap. Mining.)

Fujita Co., unltd., Dojima, Osaka. Est. 1902; work Kosaka copper mine, etc.; produce and export electrolytic copper and zinc, ferro alloy; also carries on farming, forest planting, etc. Cap ¥ ,000 subscribed by the three members of the Fujita family. Pres. Baron H. Fujita.

Furukawa & Co., *Gm. K.*, Yayesucho, Koji, Tokyo. Founded 1878 by late Ichibei Furukawa and reorganized as such in May, 1918, with Capital of of ¥ ,000. It runs Mining, Trading, and Banking Depts; owns Ashio, and 10 other copper mines besides coal mines and foundries; manufacture copper and brass products, steel wire, etc. Pres. Baron T. Furukawa; Mng.-Dirs. B. Konda (Mining); T. Yoshimura (Trading); S. Nakagawa (Banking).

Hoden Petroleum Co., *K.K.*, Nagaoka, Niigata-ken Est. 1893; one of the leading petroleum Cos; capital ¥ ,5,250 p.u.; reserves ¥1,665; div. 14%. Pres. K. Hashimoto; Mng.-Dir. T. Watanabe.

Hokkaido Tanko Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha (Hokkaido Colliery and S.S. Co., Honkawayacho, Nihomba-shi, Tokyo. Est. 1889 and were first engaged in coal mining and railway but with the railway nationalization in Oct. '06, expanded the colliery work, shipping service; also undertake the manufacture of cokes and forestry business. In conjunction with Messrs. Armstrong and Vickers, the Co. opened a steel foundry styled the Nippon Seikosho. Also work their own Wanishi Iron Foundry. Capital ¥23,400 p.u.; reserves ¥1,958; debts ¥6 0.0; div. 2% (premimium shares 7 5%). Chairman T. Dan; Mng.-Dirs. T. Uno, T. Isomura.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ibaraki Anthracitic Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Akashicho, Tsukiji, Tokyo. Est. 1893; capital ¥350 p.u.; reserves ¥139; div. 7%. Chairman M. Takeuchi; Dirs. K. Ninomiya, K. Kimura.

Iriyama Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Yagenbori, Tokyo. Est. '95; capital ¥875 p.u.; reserves ¥1,060; div. 20%; have coal mine in Fukushima prefecture. Directors: Pres. S. Go; Mng.-Dir. N. Uchida; Dirs. K. Ito, E. Yamagiwa.

Ishikari Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Uchisaiwaicho I, Koj., Tokyo. Est. 1906; capital ¥3,000 p.u.; reserves ¥342; div. 5%. Pres. S. Asano; Dirs. B. Nakano, G. Mudaguchi, H. Shiota.

Iwaki Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Minato-gashi, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. '84; capital ¥1,200 p.u., reserves ¥303; div. 20%. Directors: Chairman S. Asano; Mng.-Dir. K. Kurata.

Kaijima Mining Co., *K.K.*, Nokata, Fukuoka-ken. Est. 1899 by Kaijima family; transformed as *K.K.* in Dec., '09; cap. ¥2,500 p.u.; own five collieries in Kyushu turning out annually over one million tons of coal. Pres. T. Kaijima; Mng.-Dirs. E. Kaijima, H. Nakane.

Kuhara Mining Co., *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. 1912 and reorganized 1915 as Co. ltd. increasing cap. from ¥10,000 to ¥30,000, (20,000 p.u.); mining, chemical-industry and machine-making relating to mining, etc.; possess Hitachi mines and 339 other metallic leases, 92 coal and 21 miscellaneous leases, altogether covering 220,800 acres and annual prod. copper 25,700,000 lbs., gold 80,000 oz., silver 655,000 oz.; reserves ¥3,264; profit, 2nd-half 1915 ¥3,248,350; dividend 28%. Pres. F. Kuhara; Dirs. I. Saito, G. Ayukawa.

Meiji Mining Co., *Gs. K.*, Eita, Kahogun, Fukuoka. Est. 1908; cap. ¥5,000 p.u.; reserve ¥130 div. 7-8%. Directors: Pres. K. Yasukawa, Vice-Pres. K. Matsumoto; Mng. Z. Shiratsuchi.

Mitsubishi Mining Co., *K.K.*, Yayesucho, Koj Tokyo; cap. ¥50,000; owns gold, silver, coal mines. Pres. K. Iwasaki (Vide Mitsubishi Firm)

Mitsui Mining Co., *K.K.*, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1911; capital 5,000 p.u.; largest coal miners in Japan producing about 4,000,000 tons a year. See Mitsui Firm, under Sec. General. Pres. M. Mitsui; Mng.-Dir. G. Mitsui; Mg.-Dir. N. Yamada.

Nippon Petroleum Co., *K.K.*, Mitsubishi Buildings, Marunouchi, Tokyo. Est. 1888; own Kurokawa wells (see Chap. Mining) etc.; capital ¥12,500 p.u.; reserves ¥1,987; div. 20%. Pres. H. Naito; Dirs. T. Yamaguchi, S. Homma, H. Kusumi, O. Matsukata.

Okura Mining, Co., *K.K.*, (Vide Okuragumi, Section General).

Sumitomo Firm, Osaka, one of the oldest millionaire houses in Japan, combining banking, mining, refining, electric wire dep'ts, etc., owns Besshi Copper Mine etc., and runs copper works, electric wire and cable works, both at Osaka. Fertilizer Factory at Niihama, Iyo; manufactures steel ingots, steel forgings, etc. for railways, shipbuilding yards, etc. Pres. Baron Sumitomo; Mng.-Dir. K. Nakada.

Section IX. Brewery

(Vid. Brewing, Chap. Industry)

Dai Nippon Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Meguro, Tokyo. Formed March, 1906 by amalgamating Ebisu, Sapporo and Asahi breweries. Brands;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"Ebisu," "Sapporo," "Asahi," and "Munchenner" beers. Pres. K. Makoshi; Mng.-Dir. C. Uemura.

Eigashima Sake Brewery Co. *K.K.*, Okubo, Akashi, Hyogo-ken. Est. June 1888; annual products 15,000 *koku*. Directors: Pres. Kyokichi Tobe; Mngr. Toyotaro Tobe.

Kabuto Beer Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. Sept. '36; Brand, "Kabuto." Pres. K. Nezu.

Kirin Beer Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Bund, Yokohama. Founded by some foreigners and reorganized in Feb. 1907 in *K.K.* with Japanese and foreign share-holders; brands, "Lager," "Pilsena," etc. Mng.-Dir. G. Yonei; Dirs. R. Kondo, S. Uryu, T. Tanaka, S. Ida.

Meidi-Ya, *K.K.*, Yokohama. Sole agent for the above. Is also a leading grocer and provision establishment. (Vid. Sec. XXIV.)

Nishinomiya Sake Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Nishinomiya, Hyogo. Est. Apr. 1889; annual products 24,000 *koku*; is the largest sake brewery.

G. Tanaka & Co., Choshi, Chibaken. Est. 1616, one of the oldest brewery of Japanese soy, "Higeta Shoyu;" have been honored with several medals at exhibitions home and abroad. Prop. G. Tanaka.

Teikoku Beer Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Dairi, Fukuoka-ken. Est. May, 1912. Have capacity to produce 65,000 *koku* a year. Pres. R. Oka; Mng.-Dir. I. Sumida.

Teikoku Mineral Water Co., *K.K.*, Hirano, near Kobe; and Sakamoto, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. Jan. 1907; capital ¥480 p.u. Own Mitsuya & Peacock brands of Hirano table water containing natural carbonic acid gas, obtained from a spring at Hirano village, near Ikeda station of the Hankaku railway. Awarded gold medal at St. Louis Exposition in 1904. Chairman of Directors K. Hamaguchi; Mng.-Dir. S. Nakaya; Dirs. J. Yamana, T. Kuwawara.

Section X. Sugar Manufacturing

Chutai Colonization and Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Nawa, Loochoo. Est. Oct., 1910; capital ¥2,750 p.u.; reserves ¥78, div. 10%. Pres. K. Abe; Mng.-Dir. K. Yano.

Dai Nippon Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Suna-mura, Minami-Kazushika-gun, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1896; capital ¥12,000 p.u.; reserves ¥3,195; div. 10%; debts ¥4,709. Factories at Tokyo, Osaka, Moji, Formosa. Pres. R. Fujiyama; Mng.-Dirs. C. Takayama, E. Ito.

Ensuiko Sugar Mnf. and Colonization Co., *K.K.*, Kagi, Formosa. Est. 1907; capital ¥7,875 p.u.; reserves ¥1,453; debts ¥2,000; div. 14%. The Co. amalgamated in 1914 with **Taito Colonization Co.** (est. Aug., 1912; cap. ¥2,250 p.u.). Pres. J. Arai; Mng.-Dirs. T. Maki, S. Fujisaki.

Meiji Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Tainan, Formosa. Est. 1906; capital ¥8,925 p.u.; reserves 2,210; div. 15%. Chairman H. Soma; Mng.-Dirs. T. Takagi, K. Arima.

Niitaka Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Sentoho, Taichu, Formosa. Est. Oct. 1909; capital ¥3,500 p.u.; reserves ¥450; div. 12%. Pres. K. Takashima; Mng.-Dir. K. Makiyama.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tainan Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Tainan, Formosa. Est. Nov., 1912; cap. ¥1,620 p.u.; reserves ¥19; div. 7%. The Co. amalgamated in 1916 with Antai, Co. and Giran Co. Pres. U. Suzuki; Mng.-Dir. Y. Kawai.

Taiwan Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Takao, Formosa. Formed 1900; capital ¥16,400 p.u.; reserves ¥3,909; div. 12%. The Co. agreed to amalgamate in Sept., 1916 with the Taihoku Sugar Mnf. Co. (capital ¥2,250 p.u. Chairman S. Fujita; Mng.-Dirs. I. Yamamoto, N. Takechi, T. Masuda.

Teikoku Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Taichu, Formosa. Est., 1910; cap. ¥4,500 p.u.; reserves ¥607; debts ¥1,000; div. 12%. The Co. amalgamated in '16 with Minami-Nippon Sugar Mnf. Co. (cap. ¥2,500 p.u.) Pres. H. Yamashita; Mng.-Dir. M. Matsukata.

Toyo Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Kagi, Formosa. Est., 1907; absorbed in 1914 Toroku Sugar Mnf. Co. (cap. ¥1,200 p.u.) and other Cos. in '15 and Hokko Sugar Mnf. Co. (cap. ¥1,500 p.u.) and Tamaki Co. in '16 and increased the cap. to ¥6,615 p.u.; reserves ¥2,232; div. 14%. Mng.-Dir. I. Shimosaka.

Section XI. Flour Milling and Confectionery

(For details of Flour Mills vid. Chap. Industry)

Manchuria Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Tieling, Manchuria, China. Est. Dec., 1906. Pres. T. Yoshimura; Mng-Dir. K. Nakai; Dirs. K. Abo, H. Sometani, S. Iwasaki.

Morinaga & Co., *K.K.*, confectioners, Mita, Tokyo. Est. in 1910, succeeding Mr. Morinaga's confectionary business, with capital ¥500; awarded medals at several domestic exhibitions. Directors, T. Morinaga (Pres.), H. Matsuzaki (Gen. Mng.), T. Kakujima (Mng. of Osaka Branch.)

Nippon Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Higashi-Ogibashi, Fukagawa, Tokyo. Est. Sept. 1896. Mng.-Dir. H. Mayeyama; Dirs. T. Murakami, S. Kojima, K. Abe, D. Kamiya, N. Uchida.

Nisshin Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Suyehirogashi, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. Mar. '07. Pres. K. Nezu; Mng.-Dir. T. Shota; Dirs. K. Kimura, K. Matsushita, T. Nagayo, T. Ishijima.

To-a Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Oshimacho, suburb of Tokyo. Est. Oct. 1906. Chairman S. Ohashi; Mng.-Dir. S. Morei.

Section XII. Paper and Paper Wares

(For details vid. Paper, Chap. Industry)

Chuo Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Nakatsu, Gifu-ken. Est. 1908; capital ¥1,000 (625 p.u.); annual product about 13 million lb. Pres. H. Okawa; Dirs. Y. Arai, E. Tanaka, Y. Konishi.

Fuji Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Sanjikkenbori, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. 1887; own 8 mills in Shizuoka-ken, Hokkaido & Osaka; 3 branches in China; annual product 100 million lb. Pres. R. Hara; Mng.-Dirs. N. Takayama, S. Kubota.

Japan Chemical Pulp Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Sakaehama, Karafuto, Hokkaido. Est. 1915; cap. ¥750 p.u. Branch office: No. 21 Mitsubishi building, Yaesucho, Kojimachi. Pres. K. Koike, Dirs. K. Tsukakoshi, S. Arita.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nakanoshima Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Tamaecho, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. Oct. '06; cap. ¥166 p.u.; annual product, Match-paper 2 million lb and packing paper 16 million lb. Directors: Pres. Dembei Shimogo; Mng.-Dir. Torataro Shimogo; Mng. K. Baba.

Oji Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Oji, near Tokyo. Founded in Feb. 1878; annual products about 113 million lb. Pres. G. Fujiwara; Mng.-Dir. M. Sakanouchi.

Okayama Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Okayama. Est. Jan. '03; cap. ¥450 p.u.; div. 6.6%. Exported in 2nd half, 1915, 1450 tons of paper to China, Korea, Australia, South Seas and India. Mng.-Dir. Y. Iwado; Dirs. S. Hatakeyama, T. Mizuta, J. Nakamura.

Tokai Pulp Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Yariyacho, Kyobashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1907; div. 8%. Pres. K. Okura; Dirs. Y. Haraguchi, H. Okura.

Tokyo Paper-Board Co., *K.K.*, Minami-Senju, Tokyo. Est. '86; capital ¥1,000 p.u.; reserve ¥387; div. 9%. Products in 2nd half, 1915 printing paper 5,638,000 lbs. and paper-board 3,600 tons. Mng.-Dir. S. Asano; Dirs. R. Yamanaka, T. Miyama, R. Suzuki.

Toyo Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Toyosaki-machi, Osaka-fu. Est. 1906; manufacture rice paper for cigarette. Pres. S. Inouye; Mng.-Dir. T. Nakamura.

Yokkaichi Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Yokkaichi, Miye-ken. Est. '87. Product of paper in 2nd half, 1915, 8 million *kin*. Directors: N. Shigemori, H. Okawa, H. Itakura, I. Kumazawa.

Section XIII. Glass and Ceramics

Asahi Glass Mnf. Co., *K.K.*; Amagasaki, Hyogo prefecture. Est. 1909; cap. ¥500 p.u.; manufacturers of plate glass; run by the Iwasaki family; branch shop established at Kawasaki, near Tokyo. Mng.-Dir. S. Sō.

Onoda Cement Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Onoda, Asa-gun, Yamaguchi prefecture. Est. 1881; cap. ¥1,600; res. ¥977; loans ¥496; div. 10%. Mng.-Dir. E. Fukuhara. Dirs. S. Kasai, S. Iida, T. Fukuhara.

Osaka Ceramic Co., *K.K.*, Dojima, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. 1882; cap. ¥1,150 p.u.; res. ¥240; loans ¥190; div. 10%; annual produce sundry varieties of bricks including ordinary bricks at the factories at Sakai, Kishiwada, Kaizuka, etc. Pres. R. Isono; Dir. K. Hirooka.

Sakura Portland Cement Co., *K.K.*, Funadaikumachi, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. 1907; cap. ¥504 p.u.; div. 5%. Pres. I. Hiraga; Mng.-Dir. M. Sakamoto.

Shimada Glass Works, Shin-Yodogawa, Osaka. Est. 1903; cap. ¥300; glass wares, as lamp shields, cups, dishes, and flower vases, etc.; largely exported to China, India and South Seas. Prop. M. Shimada.

Shinagawa White Brick Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Kita-Shinagawa, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1875 and organized as *K.K.* in 1903; cap. ¥1,250 p.u.; res. ¥195; div. 16%; yearly output estimated at 30,000,000 fire-proof, and 15,000,000 decorative; have a factory at Osaka and 3 at Fukuoka prefecture. Mng.-Dir. M. Yamanouchi.

Shōfū Porcelain Co., *Gs.K.*, Honcho-dori, Kyoto. Est. about 1861 and organized as such in 1906; manufacturers and wholesale exporters of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japanese crockery wares; have a large factory in Nagoya to produce export wares, and sale office at Kyobashiku, Tokyo; largely export to China, India, South Seas and Australia. Prop. Kajo Shofu.

Section XIV. Chemical Industries

Chosen Leather Co., *K.K.*, Kyongkido, Korea. Est. 1911; cap. ¥600 p.u.; res. ¥82; div. 8%. Pres. K. Kaneko; Dirs. A. Uga, N. Takehiro, S. Higami, S. Sawatari.

Dai Nippon Artificial Fertilizer Co., *K.K.*, Kitashimbori-cho, Nihombashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1887; cap. ¥8,437 p.u.; loans ¥2,100; res. ¥977; div. 8%. Chairman K. Anraku; Mng.-Dirs. H. Hirata, I. Abe; Dirs. T. Masuda, M. Tanaka, T. Murai, T. Nishikawa, S. Uemura, G. Murota.

Electric and Chemical Industrial Co., *K.K.*, Honkawayacho, Nihombashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1913; cap. ¥125 p.u.; div. 12%; line of business, lime, carbonic lime, sulphate ammonia, etc. Chairman K. Magoshi; Mng.-Dirs. J. Otaguro, T. Fujiwara. Dirs. S. Ohashi, S. Uemura, K. Makita, G. Fujiwara.

Japan Celluloid and Artificial Silk Co., *K.K.*, Aboshi, Banshu, Hyogo prefecture. Est. 1908; cap. ¥1,200 p.u. Chairman T. Tanabe; Dirs. K. Iwai, Y. Kawada.

Japan Enamel Co., *K.K.*, Kitahorie, Nishiku, Osaka. Est. 1913; cap. ¥186 p.u.; div. 8%. Pres. M. Shiraishi; Mng.-Dir. Y. Kitabatake; Dirs. K. Kishimoto, K. Kondo, K. Hirose.

Japan Dye Stuff Co., *K.K.*, Yariya-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. 1915 under official protection which guarantees profit of 8%; cap. ¥8,000 (2,000 p.u.). Line of business, to produce aniline salts, aniline and alizarine dyes, carbolic acid, etc. Pres. H. Nakaya; Dirs. Shintaro Ohashi, Chozaburo Uemura, etc.

Japan Glycerin Co., *K.K.*, Chifuna, Nishinari-gori, Osaka. Est. 1915 under the official patronage which guarantees profit of 8%; cap. ¥1,050 p.u.; absorbed Japan Seiyu Co., and Imperial Fish-oil Refining Co. emerged on creation of the new Co., chief productions are glycerin, machine oil, painting oil, perfumery, wax, etc. Pres. Y. Hiraga; Dirs. C. Kase, Y. Fujimoto, T. Arima.

Japan Match Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Aratamachi, Kobe. Est. 1907; cap. ¥1,000 p.u.; res. ¥52; div. 10%; output for 2nd half-year 1915, 75,740 cases. Pres. M. Naoki; Mng.-Dirs. I. Honda, J. Goshima; Dirs. T. Takemura, K. Tomono.

Japan Nitro-Fertilizer Co., *K.K.*, Tosabori, Nishiku, Osaka. Est. 1907; cap. ¥4,000 p.u.; res. ¥195; loans ¥1,000; div. 15%; factories at Mizumata, Kagami and Hinode. Chairman T. Nakahashi; Mng.-Dirs. J. Noguchi, S. Ichikawa; Dirs. N. Shiraishi, Y. Watanabe, R. Toyokawa.

Japan Paint Co., *K.K.*, Minami-Shinagawa, Tokyo. Est. 1881 in Tokyo and organized as *K.K.*, 1898; cap. ¥1,100 p.u.; have factories at Osaka; annual output estimated at 50,000,000 lbs.; export large amount to China, India and South Seas. Pres. T. Tazaki; Dirs. N. Hasegawa, J. Mogi, S. Asada.

Japan Leather Co., *K.K.*, Senju, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1907; cap. ¥2,500 p.u.; res. ¥485, div. 15%; factory at Tokyo, Osaka, Hokkaido. Chairman

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

K. Okura; Vice-Chairman S. Ōsawa; Mng.-Dir. T. Ito; Dirs. K. Gata, K. Takashima, T. Machida.

Meiji Leather Co., *K.K.*, Yaesucho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo. Est. 1911; cap. ¥500 p.u., div. 12%; have a factory at Azumamachi near Tokyo and branch office in Osaka. Mng.-Dir. J. Urabe; Dirs. J. Sekido, C. Sato, N. Uchida, G. Uchino, K. Nagasawa.

Osaka Chemical Industrial Co., *K.K.*, Nishi-ku, Osaka. Est. 1897; cap. ¥720; res. ¥250; div. 15%; line of business, coal-tar and sulphate ammonia. Pres. K. Ukita; Dirs. S. Watanabe, R. Wakae, F. Matsuo, K. Shimomura, S. Sotoyama.

Sakai Celluloid Co., *K.K.*, Sakai. Est. 1908; cap. ¥2,000 p.u. Dirs Y. Mitsui, M. Morita, T. Dan, K. Fujino.

Tokyo Gas and Electric Industrial Co., *K.K.*, Nakanogo, Honjoku, Tokyo. Est. 1910; div. 8%; line of business, gas works, installation of gas stove, iron pipes and gas mantles, etc. Pres. G. Matsukata; Dirs. I. Umiina, S. Kawakami.

Sulphate Fertilizer Co., *K.K.*, Sakai city, Osaka-fu. Est. 1896; cap. ¥300 p.u.; div. 8%; output for 2nd half-year, 1915, sulphuric acid 13,612,199 lbs., soda 1,174,516 lbs., fertilizer 3,096,550 *kwan*; have factory at Nanao. Pres. S. Noda; Dirs. S. Hishitani, B. Oi, K. Oka, E. Toda.

Section XV. Machines, Machinery, Tools, etc.

Abe Kobei & Co., Importers and exporters, Honcho, Yokohama. Est. fifty years ago and reorganized in 1918 when its engineering dept. was removed to Tokyo (Uchisaiwaicho, Koj.) to manufacture machines, tools, electric lamps, etc. designers and contractors in General. Own machine and electric workshops in Osaka and Dairen. Pres. Kobei, Abe. Mng. Dir. Konosuke, Abe.

Ikegai Iron Works, *K.K.*, Shiba, Tokyo. Est. June, 1906; with cap. ¥250 by the Ikegai family; converted into *K.K.* in Apl., 1918; cap. ¥500 p.u. Pres. S. Ikegai.

Iwata Bros. & Co., *Gs. K.*, Rokuchome, Kita-uriboridori, Nishiku, Osaka, are manufacturers of various machines and electric apparatus, and also combine export and import business.

Kawai Iron Works, 44/2 Hondamachi, Nishiku, Osaka. Manufacturers of shearing machines and others for iron factory use.

Kimmon (metres) Shokai, Edobashi, Sugamomachi, Tokyo-fu. Manufacturers of and dealers in water metre, gas metre and every description of metric plants; pioneer gas metre plant in Japan. Prop. Jumonji.

Kisha Seizo Kabushiki Kaisha, *K.K.*, Shimoyacho, Nishi, Osaka. Est. Sept., 1896; cap. ¥1,724 p.u.; reserves ¥366. Mng.-Dir. S. Hasegawa.

Matsuda Seisakujo, *K.K.*, Kami-Fukushima, Kitaku, Osaka. Manufacturers of cartridge fuse, and have undertaken large orders from Russia. The establishment lately expanded into *K.K.*, with cap. ¥500 p.u. Pres. J. Matsuda.

Nakajima Engineering Works, *Gs. K.*, Itchome Kiyominamidori, Nishiku, Osaka. Manufacturers of machines in general.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nippon Electric Co., *K.K.*, Shikoku-cho, Mita, Tokyo. Agents for the Western Electric Co., U.S.A. Makers, exporters and importers of electric apparatus and instruments. Founded July 1899; capital ¥1,000 p.u. subscribed by Japanese and foreign capitalists. Branch; Osaka. Agencies; Dairen, Seoul. Mng.-Dir. K. Iwatare.

Nippon Electric Wire Co., *K.K.*, Terashimamura, near Tokyo. Est. 1907; cap. ¥550 p.u.; div. 8%. Dirs. S. Inamoto, O. Otsuki, T. Komori, T. Hirano.

Nippon Music Instrument Co., *K.K.*, Hamamatsu. Est. Oct. 1897, with capital of ¥528 p.u.; makers of musical instruments, speciality, Yamaha Organ designed by Mr. Yamaha, Pres. of the Co.; awarded medals at home and foreign exhibitions.

Nippon Iron Works, *K.K.*, Muroran, Hokkaido. Est. Nov. 1907, cap. ¥15,000 p.u.; reserves ¥21; loans ¥10,000. Chairman of Dirs. C. Takazaki.

Nippon Sharyo Seizo Kabushiki Kaisha, (Japan Car Manufacturing Co.), *K.K.*, Atsuta, Nagoya. Est. Oct., 1906; cap. ¥840 p.u.; manufacture railway carriages, wagons, locos, and also contract various buildings and structures. Pres. Z. Morimoto; Mng.-Dir. K. Harada.

Nippon Steel Pipe Co., *K.K.*, Kawasaki, Kanagawa-ken. Est. 1910; cap. ¥1,600 p.u.; div. 10%; annual output estimated at 15,000 tons of pipes and 20,000 tons of iron rod, etc. Pres. M. Shiraishi; Dir. S. Ohashi.

Nitta Leather Beltings Co., *Gs. K.*, Kuboyoshicho, Namba, Osaka. Est. 1885; sole manufacturers of leather and cotton belts.

Osaka Denkibundo (Electric Copper) Co., *K.K.*, Temmanbashi, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. 1892; cap. ¥1,760 p.u.; res. ¥150; loans ¥318; div. 15%. Pres. S. Matsuoka; Mng.-Dir. S. Suzuki.

Seikosha, Yanagishima, Honjo, Tokyo. Watch and clock works established by K. Hattori, watch and clock dealer, (which vid. Sec. V.)

Shibaura Engineering Works, *K.K.*, Shiba, Tokyo. Est. July 1875; gradually enlarged since 1891, when the works came into possession of the Mitsui family; reorganized in 1904 as *K.K.* Pres. M. Mitsui; Mng.-Dirs. K. Kishi, S. Kobayashi.

Section XVI. Stock Brokers and Exchanges

Fukushima Shokai, *Gs. K.*, Stock-brokers, Acmonocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1905 succeeding Mr. N. Fukushima's business; have wide connection in Europe and America. Departments,—Bonds, Financial and Trust. Capital, ¥1,000. Pres. N. Fukushima, Mng.-Dir. W. Kitajima.

Koike Goshi Kaisha, Stock-brokers, Kabutocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '96 by K. Koike; reorganized in '07 as ltd. partnership with capital ¥1,000; have regular connection with English and other European business centres. Pres. K. Koike.

Osaka Kabushiki Torihikijo (Stock Exchange of Osaka), *K.K.*, Kitahama, Osaka. Est. '78; capital ¥7,000 p.u.; res. ¥593. Chairman of Dirs. K. Fujino; Mng.-Dir. K. Miyazaki.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Osaka Sampin Torihikijo (Osaka Exchange of Raw Cotton, Cotton Yarns and Fabrics), *K.K.*, Kita-Kyutaro-machi, Higashi-ku, Osaka. Est. Feb. 1894; capital ¥650 p.u.; reserves ¥991; div. 13.2%. Directors: Chairman, R. Imanishi; Dirs. S. Iwata, O. Watanabe, H. Akioka.

Tokyo Beikoku Shohin Torihikijo (Rice and Produce Exchange of Tokyo), *K.K.*, Kakigaracho, Nihombashi, Tokyo, first formed in '76 with capital *yen* 100; increased to *yen* 400 in '93, to *yen* 1,500 in '08 when the Tokyo Produce Exchange was amalgamated; now *yen* 2,250 p.u.; reserve ¥208; div. 15%. Chairman, C. Sekine.

Tokyo Kabushiki Torihikijo (Stock Exchange of Tokyo), *K.K.*, Kabutocho, Tokyo. Est. in 1878; capital ¥8,000 p.u. reserves ¥875; div. 18.7%. Chairman S. Go.

Yokohama Torihikijo (Yokohama Exchange of Raw Silk, Tea, Fabrics, Marine Products, Sugar, Grains and Stock Exchange), *K.K.*, Minami-Nakadori, Yokohama. Est. May '94; capital ¥1,800 p.u. Directors: Chairman O. Watanabe; Mng.-Dirs. S. Yamazaki, S. Kikushima.

Section XVII. Printing and Publishing Houses

Hakubun-Kwan, publishing house, Honcho, Nihombashi, Tokyo, founded 1887 by the late Sahei Ohashi, father of the present proprietor, Shintaro Ohashi. Has contributed not a little to the progress of learning and intellectual activity by minimizing the cost of publication and supplying the publications at lowest possible price. He issues 15 kinds of magazine and 6,000 varieties of books, over 80 varieties of serial works, 20 of them still in course of publication.

Kaisei-Kwan, Kobinata-Snidocho, Koishikawa, Tokyo. A leading publisher of text-books for schools: publishes Westernized Japanese song books. Prop. T. Nishino.

Kyobun-Kwan (Methodist Publishing House), Ginza, Tokyo. Leading book-sellers and stationers in Tokyo, also undertake printing. Agents, Ginn & Co., Boston. E. J. Igrehart (Gen. Mng.)

Maruzen Kabushiki Kaisha, Publishers, book-sellers and stationers, Tori-Sanchome, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1880, capital 350 p.u.; connections, world wide. Director K. Oyaidzu. Branches; Osaka, Kyoto, Sendai, and Fukuoka.

Shimbi Shoin, *K.K.*, publishers of fine art work, Sakana-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Reorganized in 1906 as *K.K.*, succeeding Mr. Tajima's private establishment. Awarded gold medals at home and foreign exhibitions. S. Tajima (Mng. Dir.) See Chap. on Arts and Crafts.

Tokyo Printing Co., *K.K.*, Printer, Kabutocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. One of the leading printing shops in Tokyo. Reorganized as *K.K.*, Mar. 1895; capital ¥237 p.u.; reserves ¥144; div. 12%; contractors to several Government Departments. Awarded gold medals at home exhibitions. Mng.-Dir. S. Hoshino.

Tokyo Tsukiji Kappan Seizojo, *K.K.*, Tsukiji, Tokyo. Pioneer printing and type foundery, est. 1873; capital ¥300; awarded gold medals at foreign and home exhibitions for art printing and type-founding; contractors to Government. President S. Nomura.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Toyo Printing Co., *K.K.*, Atagocho, Shiba, Tokyo. Est. '05; cap. ¥650 p.u.; div. 4.5%. Pres. T. Tozuka.

Section XVIII. Fishery and Marine Products

Daito Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Kochi, Kochi-ken. Est. July 1907; capital ¥200 p.u.; div. 10%. Catches are chiefly whales. Pres. Z. Inouye.

Fusan Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Fusan, Korea. Est. May, 1889, organised into present Co. in May, 1907. Capital ¥210 p.u.; div. 10%. Chiefly engaged in fish market, also marine production and ice making. Pres. C. Ochi.

Nippon Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Homminatocho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. Nov. 1908; capital ¥68 p.u.; div. 7.35%; catches are chiefly whales and herrings. Pres. D. Aoki.

Teikoku Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Shimoyamatedori VI., Kobe. Est. Jan. '07; capital ¥500 p.u.; div. 5%. Chiefly engaged in salmon, yellow-tail and trout fishery and trawling. Chairman K. Kozone; Mng.-Dir. C. Sone.

Toyo Whaling Co., *K.K.*, Kawaguchi-cho, Nishi-ku, Osaka. Est. May, '09; capital ¥3,000 p.u.; reserve ¥382; debts ¥290; div. 12%. Pres. J. Oka.

Section XIX. Shipping

(Details are shown in Chap. Mercantile Marine.)

Chosen Yusen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Seoul, Korea. Est. '12; cap. ¥1,500 p.u.; reserves ¥58; debts ¥93; div. 7%. Own 31 vessels and 10,325 tons gross. Pres. K. Harada; Mng.-Dir. H. Yoshida.

Japan-China Steamship Co. = Nisshin S.S. Co.

Nanyo Yusen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Kobikicho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Former Nan-yo Gumi, reorganized as such in 1914. Cap. ¥1,500 p.u. Pres. K. Oki; Mng.-Dir. Y. Matsumoto.

Nippon Yusen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Pres. R. Kondo; Vice-Pres. T. Suda; Mng.-Dirs. T. Hori, T. Hayashi; Dirs. K. Harada, T. Tami, R. Negishi, R. Toyokawa.

Nisshin Kisen Kaisha, (Japan-China S.S. Co.), *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Pres. R. Kondo; Mng.-Dirs. K. Tosa, N. Takeuchi, R. Shiraiwa; Dir. T. Nakabashi.

Osaka Shosen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Tomishimacho, N., Osaka. Pres. K. Hori; Vice-Pres. J. Yamaoka; Dirs. R. Kafuku, Z. Toyota, S. Teranishi, R. Tanaka, H. Abe.

Toyo Kisen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Pres. S. Asano; Dirs. H. Okawa, K. Okura, M. Shiraishi, Y. Ito, S. Nakajima, R. Asano.

Section XX. Shipbuilding

(See Shipbuilding, Chap. Mercantile Marine)

Hakodate Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Hakodate, Hokkaido. Est. Nov., 1896; cap. ¥570 p.u.; reserves ¥80; debts ¥640; div. 8%. Pres. T. Kawata; Mng.-Dir. K. Kondo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ishikawajima Dockyards, *K.K.*, Ishikawajima, Tokyo. Shipbuilding and Engineering works; one of the oldest private establishments; reorganized in Jan. 1887 as *K.K.* with expanded business; capital ¥1,000 p.u. Pres. K. Watanabe; Mng. T. Uchida. Vid. Chap. Industry.

Kawasaki Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Kobe. The forerunner of the Tokyo Tsukiji Dockyards, founded in 1878 by Mr. Shozo Kawasaki; reorganized in '96 as *K.K.*; cap. 12,500 p.u.; reserves ¥3,209; loans ¥13,474; div. 12%. Pres. Kojiro Matsukata; Vice-Pres. Yoshitaro Kawasaki.

Mitsubishi Dockyards, established by the Mitsubishi Firm was reorganized in 1918 as an independent joint stock company with the nominal capital of ¥50,000; see the Mitsubishi Firm under Sec. General.

Osaka Iron Works, *K.K.*, Kawaguchi, Osaka. Est. March, 1914 as *K.K.* Pres. J. Yamaoka; Mng.-Dirs. R. Yamaguchi, R. Kimura.

Uraga Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo. Pres. T. Machida; Mag.-Dirs. H. Oki, T. Yamaguchi, etc.

Yokohama Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Irifunecho, Yokohama. Est. June, 1891; cap. ¥2,475 p.u.; reserves ¥942; div. 9%. Chairman of Dirs. R. Hara; Mng.-Dirs. S. Yamada, J. Kondo.

Section XXI. Hotels

Fujiya Hotel, *K.K.*, Miyanoshita Hakone. Formed '93 by the Yamaguchi family; is reputed as one of the best hotels in Japan, and is provided with hot spring bath.

Imperial Hotel, *K.K.*, Uchi-Yamashita-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo. Est. in 1907; cap. ¥1,200; Directors, K. Okura (Pres.) A. Hayashi (Mng.)

Section XXII. Miscellaneous

Akita Timber Co., *K.K.*, Noshiro, Akita. Est. March, '07, amalgamating with the Noshiro Hanzai, Akita, Seizai and Noshiro Zaimoku Cos.; capital ¥1,200 p.u. Directors; N. Isaka (Pres), D. Takemura, S. Kikuchi (Mng.-Dirs.)

Fukuda & Co., Nishiiru, Muromachi, Kyoto. Est. about 400 years ago; gold foil store exporting its goods to Europe, America and China; awarded highest honours at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Prop. Jusuke Fukuda.

Hada Cotton Belt Mnf. Co., Sototemachi, Honjoku, Tokyo. Manufacturers of and dealers in cotton belts; obtained a patent for "Hada belt machine" 1899; supply to the Mitsui, Mitsubishi, Furukawa, Kuhara and others.

Malay Rubber Plantation Co., *K.K.*, Uchisaiwaicho, Tokyo. Est. '12 with cap. ¥125 p.u. is undertaking rubber planting at Malay Island, leasing land 2,890 acres. Directors: Chairman Y. Isobe; Mng.-Dirs. S. Matsumiya, O. Asada, S. Tajiri.

Nagoya Timber Co., *K.K.*, Atsuta, Nagoya, Aichi prefecture. Est. 1907; cap. ¥400 p.u.; div. 7%. Pres. K. Hasegawa; Mng.-Dir. T. Suzuki; Dirs. K. Harada, K. Takeuchi.

Nippon Cork Co., *K.K.*, Yanagiwaramachi, Honjoku, Tokyo. Est. 1814; home demand is almost monopolized by the Co.; also largely export to Shanghai, etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nippon Denkyu Co., (electric bulb), *K.K.*, Suganomachi, Tokyo. Est. 1915, cap. ¥258 p.u. Chairman S. Ohashi; Mng.-Dirs. T. Hatano, T. Yoshimura; Dirs. K. Makoshi K. Shin, K. Arao.

Nippon Crucible Co., *K.K.*, Shimo-Shibiya, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1883; cap. ¥250 p.u.; div. 12%; in 1907 the Co. amalgamated with Imperial Crucible Co., and Osaka Crucible Co.; latest yearly sales reached 3,500,000 pieces; largely export to China, India and and South Seas. Dirs. M. Saegusa, S. Iwasaki; Mng. K. Taguchi.

Nippon Rubber Co., *K.K.*, Tamahimecho, Asakusaku, Tokyo. Est. 1900; cap. ¥156. p.u.; div. 10%. Chairman S. Nakamura: Dirs. E. Otsuka, N. Okuma, S. Yoshida.

Nishikawa & Co., Shijodori, Kyoto city. A leading bamboo wares establishment with a branch store in Tokyo. Bamboo screens for parlor first designed by the store, are much vogue in America. Prop. Genjiro Nishikawa.

Osaka Electric Apparatus Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Nishinari-gori, Osaka-fu. Est. 1915. Dirs. Kadoma, S. Imanishi.

Oriental Exploitation Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Est. July 1909 by Baron Shibusawa, Baron R. Kondo, T. Masuda, S. Hayakawa, Hara and other leading businessmen of Tokyo with objects of making investment for railway, mining and engineering enterprises in China; capital ¥250 p.u. Dir. K. Furuichi.

Osaka Electric Bulb Co., *K.K.*, Nishinari-gun, Osaka. Est. 1907; cap. ¥650 p.u.; res. ¥67; div. 10%; special div. 6%. Pres. S. Watanabe; Dirs. K. Otsuka, K. Kimura.

Otaru Timber Co., *K.K.*, Otaru Hokkaido; leading timber suppliers in Japan. Own three steamships and undertake shipping; contractors to the Imperial Gov't Rlys. and South Manchuria Rly. Co.; capital ¥1,410 p.u. Directors, K. Okura (Pres.), T. Doi (Mng.); Branches, Tokyo, Kobe and Dairen.

Sakura-Gumi, *Gs. K.*, Yaesucho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo. Boot and Shoe makes, with close connections with the Nippon Leather & Co. Partners, J. Watanabe, J. Sato.

Takeuchi & Co., *Gs. K.*, Bakurocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. about 50 years ago; organized as *Gs. K.*, 1911, cap. ¥300; one of the oldest makers of safes in Japan, capable to turn out 600 cases per month.

To-a Kogyo (Industrial) **Co.,** *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. 1899; cap. ¥250 p.u.; div. 10%. The Co. supply funds for undertakings in China. Directors: Pres. K. Furuichi; Dirs. S. Iwashita, J. Kadono, K. Shiraiwa.

To-a Tobacco Co., *K.K.*, Minami-Nabecho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. '06; cap. ¥1,700 p.u.; annual div. 12%; is carrying on the business in Chosen and Manchuria. Products for 2nd half-year 1914, in Chosen 643,201,400 pieces of cigarette and 4,499,000 *momme* of cut tobacco, in Manchuria 226,550,000 pieces of cigarette and 1,980,000 *momme* of cut tobacco. Director: Pres. K. Sasa; Mng.-Dir. T. Fujita; Dirs. R. Ezoye, M. Iwaya, etc.

Tokunaga Shoten, Yokoyamacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Manufacturers of and dealers in hair brushes; have a factory at Koishikawa, Shibuya and Tamagawa; annual output is estimated at ¥100. Prop. Y. Tokunaga.

Tokyo Cordage Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Kyobashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1887; cap. ¥1,874 p.u.; res. 1,040; div. 15%. Pres. K. Yamada; Mng.-Dirs. S. Asano, K. Okura, S. Fukuyama.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo Electric Co., *K.K.*, Kawasaki, Kanagawa-ken. Est. Apl. 1836; cap. ¥2,600 p.u.; manufacture electric lamps etc. Pres. I. Fujioka.

Tokyo Rubber Co., *K.K.*, Azumamachi, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1901; cap. ¥225 p.u.; res. ¥24; div. 8%. Mng.-Dir. N. Nagatomi; Dirs. H. Okawa, M. Onishi, K. Kimura, E. Tanaka.

Yokohama Nursery Co., *K.K.*, Nakamura-cho, Yokohama. Est. '06; exporters of nursery stocks, seed and plants; capital ¥500. Branches: London, New York, etc. Directors. U. Suzuki (Mng.-Dir.), S. Iida (Mng.)

Section XXIII. Exporters and Importers

D. Nagase & Co., Osaka, general exporters and importers; line of exports,—general Japanese produce, drugs, oils, chemicals, manufactured goods etc.; line of imports,—chemicals, dyes drugs etc.; branches at Kobe, Kyoto and Tokyo, and London office 65 Fenchurch St., E.C. Pres., D. Nagase, Dojima Hama-dori, Osaka.

E. H. Hunter & Co., Hirano-cho, Kobe. Formed 1868, by E. H. Hunter; first engaged in rice export business but have begun many years since to import machineries and also engaged in antimony refining business; have special connection with Osaka Iron Works. Prop. Ryutaro Hunter.

Gosho Goshi Kaisha, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. 1905 as partnership firm with capital ¥1,000; manufacturers and exporters of underwear, etc., annual export amounting to ¥4,000, also manufacture and export yarns to China and India; branches at Kobe and Tsingtao. Acting partner, Y. Kitagawa.

Kawamata Kenpu Seiren Kabushiki Kaisha, Masagocho, Yokohama. Leading silk exporters, est. '99 with capital ¥100 p.u. Brand: Kawamata Habutaye, Deer braud. Mng.-Dir. K. Konnatsu.

Kodera & Co., Newchwang, Manchuria. Oil factors and shipping agents. Branches: London, Dairen, Kobe, Tokyo, Vladivostock, Mukden, Harbin, etc. Prop. Sokichi Kodera, Nakayamatedori, Kobe.

Meidi-Ya, *K.K.*, Importers and dealers in groceries, provisions and agents of Kirin Beer, Nunobiki Tansan Mineral Water, Jas. Buchanan's Whisky, J. Brown's Scotch Whisky, etc. Head Office; Honcho, Yokohama. Est. 1885 by late Mr. H. Isono. reorganized as partnership unlimited company 1903: changed into limited liability company May '11. Warranted purveyors to the Imperial Household and the Imperial Navy. Capital ¥500. Branches: Tokyo, Osaka, Kobe, Moji and Seoul. Directors: G. Yonei (Pres.), C. Isono (Vice-Pres.), M. Miyaji (Mng.-Dir.), K. Sano (Dir.)

Masuda & Co., *Gm.K.*, Honcho, Yokohama. Importers and exporters; est. Feb. '12; Cap. ¥500. Principal exports,—Timber, sulphur, superphosphates, spelter metals and minerals, Portland cement, fish-oil, sugar, flour, etc.; principal imports,—sugar, grains, sulphate of ammonia, iron steel, hides and skins, etc. Branches: Tokyo, Kobe, Osaka, Sydney, Shanghai, Dairen, Hankow, Tientsin, Tsingtao, Tainan, Takao, Nawa, Shimonoseki, Otaru, Nagoya, Newchang, and London. Have four mills, of flour, sugar refinery, etc., also possess Matsuo sulphur mine. Dirs. Fusajiro Nakamura and Masutaro Masuda.

Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, *K.K.*, General importers and exporters, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Established in the latter part of 16th century as a dry goods store, and the Mitsui Bussan were organized in 1876 to undertake general trading but more particularly foreign trade. Reorganized in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Oct. '09 as Joint Stock Co. with other enterprises, all practically owned by the 11 branches of the Mitsui family; capital ¥20,000 p.u. Director: Pres. G. Mitsui; Mng.-Dirs. S. Watanabe, K. Fukui and M. Fujise. Branches: London, New York, &c.; connection world wide.

Nippon Seicha Kaisha, (Japan Tea Firing Co.), *K.K.*, general merchants and tea exporters, Miyagawa-cho, Yokohama. Founded Feb. 1894 with the object of exporting Japanese tea to other countries chiefly tea produced in Shizuoka; capital ¥100 p.u. Director: K. Otani (Pres.), Konosuke Otani (Vice-Pres.), K. Kameda (Act. Mg.)

Nippon Tea Exports Co., *K.K.*, Aioicho, Kobe. Est. Feb. 1898; capital ¥250 p.u.; chiefly deal in tea produced at Kyoto and vicinity. Branches: Shizuoka, Fushimi, Chicago and New York. Directors: K. Ito (Pres.), H. Komada (Mng.-Dir.), T. Yabuta (Mng.)

Ogura & Co., 16 Kitanakadori Yokohama (export dep't). Dealers in Manila hemp, China hemp, jute, fertilizers, straw and chip braid, Formosa hats, flax canvas, Manila rope, grain and seeds, etc. Head office at Tokyo; branches at Osaka, Kobe, Manila, Hankow; factories at Tokyo, Yokohama and Choshi; sale agents in Europe, Iida & Co. at 122 Wood Street, London, E.C.

Okuragumi, see under Section General.

Yamanaka & Co., No 2, Andojimachi, Minamiku, Osaka, general importers and exporters of copper, lead, tin, spelter, antimony, and other metals.

Yonei & Co., General importers and exporters, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. in 1887 by late K. Isono under the name of Isono & Co.; contractors to the several Government Departments; agents for many foreign Cos. Branches: Osaka, Kobe, Seoul &c. Prop. G. Yonei.

Yu-asa Firm, Gochome, Yamamoto-dori, Kobe. General exporters and importers. Prop. Takenosuke Yu-asa.

Yu-asa Firm, Takakura Higashi-iru, Gojo, Kyoto. Importers and exporters; dealers in metal wares, miscellaneous goods, etc. Prop. Shichizaimon Yu-asa.

Section XXIV. General

Masudaya & Co., Yokohama. (Vide Abe Kobei and Co. Sec. XV.)

Mitsubishi Firm, unltd; *K.K.*, Carries on Shipbuilding, Banking, mining, Iron Works and Trading Depts. each as an independent company. Trading Co. as organized in 1918 is backed with capital ¥15,000. Pres. Baron K. Iwasaki; Mng.-Dirs, K. Nambu, S. Sho, etc.

Mitsui & Co., *Gm. K.*, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1893 with cap. ¥50,000. Controlling centre of all the undertakings run by the Mitsui. Pres. Baron Hachiroemon Mitsui, Mng.-Dir. Baron Hachirojiro Mitsui.

Nippon Shoji Kaisha (Japan Trading Co., Ltd.), *K.K.*, Kabutocho, Nihombashi-ku, Tokyo. Est. 1916, cap. ¥50,0 (¼ p.u.); general exporters and importers; licensed sellers of gunpowder, dynamite, etc. Pres. H. Kawasaki.

Okuragumi, *K.K.*, General exporters and importers, Ginza, Tokyo. The firm organized as a partnership with Baron Kihachiro Okura, well known merchant in the country, president, in 1873. Reorganized as a joint stock Co. in Dec. '11; capital *yen* 4,000 p.u.; increased to 10,000 later.

In 1918 the mining and engineering depts. were each formed into an independent company, the former with capital of ¥20,000 (Baron and Mr. Okuras, president and Vice-Pres. and G. Kadono Mng.-Dir.) and the latter

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

with capital of ¥2,000 and with T. Tokumi as managing director.

Sumitomo Ginko, Bankers, Osaka; First established in about 1871, and reorganized in 1895 with capital of *yen* 1,000. Again reorganized, as a joint stock Co. in '12, cap. ¥7,500 p.u. Began foreign draft business in 1903. Connection with Europe and America. In the return of 2nd half 1915, the reserve fund shows *yen* 1,100. Branches in Tokyo Yokohama and 15 others. Proprietors, Baron K. Sumitomo; Mng.-Dir. K. Yukawa.

Suzuki & Co., unltd., Sakaecho, Kobe. Est. 1887, capital ¥500. General merchants and manufacturers; Industrial Dep't,—camphor, fish-oil, electrolytic cathode, copper, spelter, etc. Import Dep't—sugar, grains, machineries, chemicals, etc. Export Dep't,—sugar, grains, metals, provisions, etc. Branches and Agencies at London, New York, Melbourne, Vladivostock, Shanghai, etc., etc. Manager, B. Nishikawa: Rep. of the Co., Mrs. Suzuki.

Takata Shokai, *Gs. K.*, Eirakucho, Marunouchi, Tokyo. General importers and exporters. Est. 1880, succeeding Mr. Bair's business, a German merchant; reorganized 1908, cap. *yen* 1,000. Contractors to Government and their connections are world wide. Branches: London, New York, Osaka and Shanghai. Dirs. Shinzo Takata, (Pres.) Nobujiro Takata and Kamakichi Takata.

Yasuda Trading Co., Gofukucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. ¥1,000 p.u.; carries on various enterprises in which the Yasuda family is solely interested, these being Nail works in Tokyo and Edamitsu (Kyushu), Iron-works at Osaka, Godown and transport business, etc. Pres. Zenzaburo Yasuda.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

APPENDIX C.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS ON JAPAN, KOREA AND FORMOSA

Abbott-Brown, Capt. C.—The War in the East. 1904
Alcock, Sir. S.,—Art and Art Industrien in Japan. 1878
Amsden, D.—The Heritage of Hiroshige
——— Impressions of Ukiyo-ye. 1905
Anderson, Wm.—The Pictorial Arts of Japan. 1886. Rare
——— Japanese Wood-Engravings. 1908
Angus, D.C.—Japan, the Eastern Wonderland. 1904
Arai, N.—Outlines of the Doctrine of the Nichiren Sect. 1893
Arima, Prof. Sumitomo.—Judo: Japanese Physical Culture. 1903. ¥5.00
Arnold, Sir E.—Japonica. 1891. 12s. 6d. Scarce
——— East and West. 1896
——— Azuma (Drama). 1891
Aston, W. G.—A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language. 1888. ¥2.7
——— A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language. 1904. ¥6.50
——— A History of Japanese Literature. 1897. ¥3.00
——— Shinto: the Ancient Religion of Japan. 1907. ¥.50
——— Shinto. (The Way of the Gods). 1905. ¥3.00
——— The Nihongi: Chronicle of Japan from the Earliest Times to 677 A. D. 2 vols. 1897
Asakawa, Dr. K.—The Russo-Japanese Conflict
Audsley, Geo. A.—Oriental Art of Japan. 2 vols. 1885
——— Gems of Japanese Art and Handicraft.
——— and **L. J. Bowes.**—Keramic Art of Japan. 1881
Bancroft, H.H.—The New Pacific. 1900
Bacon, A. M.—Japanese Interior. 1893
——— In the Lands of the Gods
——— Japanese Girls and Women. 1891. ¥2.50
Batchelor, Rev. J., D. D.—An Itinerary of Hokkaido. 1893
——— Sea-Girt Yezo. 1902
——— The Ainu and their Folk-Lore. ¥6.25
——— A Grammar of the Ainu Language. 1903
——— An Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary. 1905. ¥7.50
Becker, J. E. de—Japanese Law of Trading Partnerships and Companies. 1906. ¥5.00
——— Annotated Civil Code of Japan. 1910. vols. 4. ¥22.50
——— Criminal Code of Japan. 1907. ¥1.00
——— Custom Practice for Japan.
——— Commentary on the Criminal Code of Japan. 3 vols. 1907
——— Feudal Kamakura. 1907
Benneville, J. S. de—Saito Musashi-Bo Benkei. 2 vols. 1910
Bird, J. L.—Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 vols. 1881
Bingon, L.—Painting in the Far East. 1908
——— Drawing from the Old Masters of Japanese Arts. 1907

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

schools, 9 girls' practical schools, one medical school at Mukden, and a technical school and a teacher's training institute at Dairen, etc. Besides these, the Company keeps a polytechnic laboratory, 2 agricultural experimental stations and 11 farms with the object of encouraging industry, and undertakes 15 water supply works.

The Administrative System. The Government reserve the right of appointing members of the administrative body. The term of the chairman and the vice-chairman is 5 years, that of directors, is four years (selected by the Government from among shareholders of at least 50 shares). Auditors are elected for three years at the general meeting of shareholders.

Business report for 1916–7 year (¥ 1,000)

	Receipts	Expenses		Receipts	Expenses
Railway service ...	27,815	8,435	Gas	273	147
Shipping	1,730	1,516	Others	250	1,647
Mining	15,972	13,895	General affairs	—	3,2.9
Harbor and wharf ...	2,523	2 137	Interest on loan ...	131	—
Local undertakings...	1,479	2,747	Debt charge	—	6,921
Hotels	300	307	Total	52,402	42,294
Electric undertakings	1,274	685	Profit	10,107	—
Industry	679	549			

Assets and Liabilities (¥ 1,000)

According to the same report principal items are :—

Railway main line	51,234	Industry	2,515
,, Antung-Mukden line	24,677	Hotels	2,044
Ships	3,144	Miscellaneous buildings ...	11,997
Electric plants etc.	5,105	Local equipments	5,401
Gas	1,462	Land lease etc.	11,360
Harbor and wharf	15,644	Capital	160,000
Mines	17,470	Reserve funds	18,172
Railway factories	6,786	Loan (in England)	117,156

Board of Directors.—Chairman Dr. S. Kunizawa; Dirs. Messrs. T. Kawakami, K. Tsukuda, K. Fujita, K. Kaino, S. Kabayama, R. Tatsui, J. Yoki.

New Undertakings

The Board of Directors has decided to adopt a new expansion program comprising, among other things, the Iron foundry work at Anshantien for which will be allotted ¥30,000,000 spread over th ee years commencing 1918, with initial output of 150,000 tons which will be ultimately increased to 1,000,000, the ore at Anshantien being almost inexhaustible. The Mond Gas refinery near the coal-mine at Fushun will start work in November this year and will turn out roughly 30,000 tons of sulphate of ammonium which will be shipped to the South Seas market. The Glass-works for producing plate-glass, glass-wares, etc. and the Porcelain and Fire-proof Tile Factory have begun from this year to send their productions to the same market. All these new undertakings required ¥ 23,000,000 in 1917-18 year.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

KIRIN-CHANGCHUN RAILWAY

From Changchun, the northern limit of the South Manchuria Railway, to Kirin, distance 79 m., a railway was completed on Oct. 16th, 1912, in accordance with the treaty between Japan and China concluded in April 1907. It provides that the line be laid with the fund, ¥ 4,500,000, to be borne in equal share by the two countries and under the superintendence of Japanese engineers. The Japanese share of ¥ 2,250,000 was met by the South Manchuria Railway and is repayable by China within 25 years from the date of opening. Twelve stations exist along the line, the journey taking 3 hrs.

THE GARRISON AND THE RAILWAY GUARDS

One Division is stationed as garrison at Liaoyang. The service of garrison will be taken up by turn by the Divisions at home, the term being two years. The Division to which the duty of garrison is assigned is to proceed to the seat of garrison in October of the year and the Division which has served the term will return home in November.

In conformity with the provisions of the Portmouth Treaty of Peace Japan has stationed 16 independent battalions of guards along the line, each composed of 21 officers and 617 rank and file. The battalions were organized with time-expired non-commissioned officers and men up to 1916 when they were displaced by those in active service. The distribution of garrisons is as follows:

Liaoyang, Div. and Brigade headquarters, one Reg. and one battalion; one Reg. at Tiehling; Brigade headquarters and one Reg. at Liutszton; one Reg. at Port Arthur; one Reg. of cavalry at Haicheng.

THE SOYA BEAN

The fame of Soya bean has spread all over the world since 1906 when the Mitsui Bussan first shipped a trial consignment to England. As substitute of cotton seeds for extracting oil the bean met with a favorable reception not only in England but in Germany, France and elsewhere, and the following year the enterprising firm received large orders. The yield of bean in Manchuria is between 1,500,000 and 2,000,000 tons and the output of bean-cakes about 1,000,000 tons. In 1909 the export amounted to 8,000,000 tons of which about 50 % went to Europe, 30 to China and 20 to Japan. The export is made through Dairen, Newchwang (which monopolized it before the export to Europe began), and Vladivostok, the first claiming about one half and the other half divided between the two ports.

The export of beans from Manchuria amounted to 654,705 and 599,278 tons respectively in 1912 and '13, of which 338,451 and 319,410 tons passed through Vladivostock and the rest through Dairen, Antung and Newchwang. With the outbreak of the war Dairen has practically monopolized the export of beans and bean productions. In 1916 their shipment from Dairen consisted as follows in 1000: beans T. 6,721; oils T. 9,258; bean-cakes T. 21,092.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

APPENDIX A.

LEARNED & SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Social institutions do not yet find atmosphere for healthy growth in Japan, and as an organ of social entertainments they are therefore comparatively insignificant. On the other hand, learned institutions have reached quite large numbers and are far more influential.

Section I. Learned Institutions

Agricultural Association, Japan.—Founded 1881; publishes monthly organ *Dai Nippon Nokai-ho*, and maintains Tokyo Agricultural University (private) in Tokyo as it educational institution. Members number 15,500 and are Honorary, Special, Ordinary and Associate. Patron Prince Fushimi; Pres. Marquis K. Matsudaira; Vice-Pres. Dr. T. Yokoi, the Pres. of the University. Add. Tameike, Akasaka, Tokyo.

Asiatic Society, of Japan.—Pioneer association of the kind in Japan and was est. about 1880 by the late Sir Earnest Satow and others in Japan for studying and investigating Japanese customs, history, litrerature, etc. List of members 530 including residing abroad. Annual subscription ¥12; Meeting held quarterly and proceedings published occasionally and distributed to members gratis. Pres. Sir William Conyngham Greene; Hon. Secy. Ernest Wilson Clement. Add. Keio, University, Tokyo.

Bankers' Association, Tokyo.—Founded 1900; funds ¥150,000 to be created. Subscription in proportion to the capital paid up of the associated banks, ranging from ¥.00 to ¥1,000. The members number 69 banks. Pres. Baron E. Shibusawa; Directors, S Hayakawa, T. Matsukawa; Chief Secy, T. Kuma. Add. Sakamoto-cho, Nihonbashi, Tokyo.

Barristers' Society, Japan.—Founded June, 1896; issues a monthly periodical; members numbered 1,700 at the end of Feb. 1916; Dues, ordinary membership 2 *Sen* per month. Directors Y. Ishiyama, S. Ikeda, K, Hamada, T. Hanai, etc. Add. Nishi-Hibiya, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Botanical Society, Japan.—Founded 1882; publishes a monthly *Botanical Magazin* Dues ¥3.60 per annum. Members number 400. Pres. Dr. J. Matsumura; Chief Dir. Dr. K. Shibata. Add. Botanical Garden, Tokyo.

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of Economics and History, Japanese Committee.—Est, in July, 1912 in accordance with the International Conference of Economists held in 1911 in Berne. The result of investigation will be published at the head office in New York, U.S.A. President of the National Committee is Baron Y. Sakatani, and Secy. Y. Yamamoto. Office at Senshu Daigaku, Kanda, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Chemical Industry Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1878; dues for regular member ¥5 per annum, associate ¥3, these numbering 650 in all. Publishes a monthly *Tokyo Kwagakukwaisha*. Pres. U Suzuki; Secy. Y. Shibata, K. Aso. Add. Science College, Imp. University, Tokyo.

Electric Association.—Founded 1912; subscription ¥4 to 500 a year. Pres. R. Kimura; Vice-Pres. Dr. I. Nakahara; Chief Secy. B. Kawanishi. Add. Sanchome, Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Emigration Society, Japan.—Founded 1914; subscription ¥10 per annum. Members number 5,00. Pres. Marquis S. Okuma; Vice-Pres. J. Soyeda; Chief Secy. S. Hayakawa. Add. Sanchome, Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Fire Insurance Society, Japan.—Created 1907; annual subscription according to the business result of the society. Chairman of the comittee is K. Kagami; Chief Secy. K. Takai. Add. Minami-Nabecho Nichome, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Foreign Trade Association, Japan.—Founded 1886; members 466 in all. Representatives, K. Ikeda, K. Otani, O. Suzuki; Secy. T. Ikeda. Add. 7 Sojurocho Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Geographical Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1879; numbers of members 260; dues ¥100 in lump or ¥6 a year. Patron Prince Kan-in; Pres. Marquis N. Nabeshima; Vice-Pres. Visc. Y. Hanabusa, Baron D. Kikuchi; Secys, Dr. F. Omori, K Inouye, N. Fukuchi. Add Nishi Konyacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Historio-Geographical Sosiety, Japan.—Founded 1899. Dues ¥2 a year. Members number about 800; publishes a monthly organ *Rekishi-Chiri* Pres. Marquis M. Hachisuka. Add Aoyagicho, Koishikawa, Tokyo.

Horticulture Society, Japan.—Founded 1889; publishes a monthly magazine. Dues for ordinary members ¥2, special members ¥3, per annum; list of member some 3,000. Pres, Marquis S. Okuma; Vice-pres. Viscount T. Fujinami. Add. 696 Nakashibuya, Tokyo.

Imperial Aviation Society.—Founded 1914; members 7,000 in March, 1916. Dues, regular member ¥100 in lump or annually ¥12 for ten years, common member ¥10 or 3 annually for five years. Pres. Marquis S. Okuma; Vice-Pres. Baron Y. Sakatani. Add. Yurakucho Itchome, Tokyo.

Imperial Railway Association.—Founded 18.8; publishes an organ *Teikoku Tetsudo Kyokai Kwaiho*; members 2,436 in all. Honorally members confined to those who have rendered distinguished services to railway business. Pres. Count M. Terauchi; Vice-Press. Dr. H. Furukawa, Dr. K. Nomura, etc. Chief Secy. R. Unno. Add, Marunouchi, Tokyo.

Industrial Society, Japan.—Founded 18.6; publishes a monthly journal; subscription, ¥12 per annum. Pres. Viscount Kaneko; Vice-Pres S. Asano. Add. 1 Yamashirocho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Jurisprudence Society.—Founded 1894; annual dues ¥2; members some 300 at present. Pres. Dr. Baron Chincho Hozumi; Dirs. T. Minobe, G. Suehiro. Add. c/o Hozumi, Haraikata-machi, Ushigome, Tokyo.

Life Assurance Society.—Founded 1908; publishes a quarterly bulletin; subscription to the levied in proportion business result of the Cos. Pres. Taizo Abe. Add. Yurakucho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo.

Meteorological Society, Japan.—Founded 1882; publishes monthly magazine. Dues, ordinary member ¥2 per annum; members number 337. Pres. Dr. S. Nakamura. Secys. W. Oishi, T. Okada, T. Yoshida. Add. Meteorological Observatory, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Mining Industrial Society, Japan.—Founded 1885; publishes magazine as its organ. Dues, ordinary member ¥6 annually and ¥5 for admission; supporting member is asked to contribute ¥200 or upward in lump; members 1,200 in all, including 18 honorary members and 57 supporting members. Pres. Dr. W. Watanabe. Add. Kagacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

National Aviation Society.—Founded 1915; publishes the *Aviation* as its organ; members number 2,578 at the end of Mar., 1916. Dues, ¥2 per annum. Pres. Lieut.-Gen. Gaishi Nagaoka; Vice-pres. T. Kusama. Add. Yobancho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Orinental Association (*formerly called Taiwan Kyokai*).—Founded 1898, for developing resources in Formosa, Korea and Manchuria. Has established school in Tokyo, Seoul, etc. bringing up students to devote themselves to colonization work. Subscription ¥6 per annum for ordinary member; issue monthly magazine, *Toyo Jiho*; members number 600. Pres. Komatsubara, ex-Minister of Education; Vice-Pres. Baron Okura; Dirs. M. Kadono, S. Hayakawa. Add. Marunochi Tokyo.

Sericultural Society, Japan.—Founded 1892; publishes a Japanese monthy and a French *Bulletin* as its organ. Reliable information is supplied on application to foreigners abroad. Special member ¥10 in lump or ¥12 in course of 4 years, and ordinary ¥7.50; members number 165,477. Patron Prince Kanin; Pres. Viscount K. Kiyoura. Add. Nishikicho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Society for Protection of Industrial Property.—Founded 1905; dues ¥5—30 in lump or ¥2 a year. Pres. Viscount K. Kyoura; Vice-Pres. K. Otani. Add. Yuraku-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo.

Statistical Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1878; publishes monthly magazine styled *Tokei Shushi*, and also issues the *Imperial Japanese Statistic Annual* and a number of statistics. Dues, ¥3 a year and have a membership of 500. Pres. Dr. Baron Yoshiro Sakatani. Add. Yamashita-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

University Graduate's Society.—Founded 1883; admits graduate's of Imperial Universities of Tokyo, Kyoto, Kyushu and Tohoku, and also others who have connections with the above institutions. Dues ¥2 per annum, or ¥20 for life; publishes monthly bulletin; comprises 18 committees and 1 chief secretary. Add. Nishikicho, Kanda, Tokyo.

Zoological Society, Tokyo.—Founded 1879; annual subscription ¥6 for class "A" member, ¥3.60 for "B" member; members number about 400; the *Zoological Magazine* is issued monthly, with "Annotationes Zoological Japonensis" as occasional publication. Pres. Prof. S. Watase (c/o Imp. Univ. Tokyo); Secy. Dr. N. Yatsu.

SECTION II. SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS

America's Friends Society (*Beiyu-Kyokai*).—Est. 1906 by Japanese who have stayed in America and by Americans staying in Japan, with the object of promoting friendly relation between the two countries. Number of members about 300; annual dues ¥12. Pres. Viscount Kentaro Kaneko. Add. Gofukucho, Nihonbashi, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Belgo-Japanese Association.—Founded 1889; members number about 74 comprising only those who have studied in Belgium. Secy., Mr. S. akurada, 53 Fujimicho, Azabu, Tokyo.

British Society.—Found 1908 by the late Count Hayashi, the late Sir Claude MacDonald, Count Hirosawa, the late Capt. Brinkley, Viscount Inaba, Vice-Admiral Baron Miyabara, Count Kawamura, etc.; dues ¥5 a year for ordinary members or ¥50 in one sum for life. The membership numbers about 250. Add. British Embassy, Tokyo.

Eiraku Club.—Formed in 1914 by graduates and friends of Waseda University and is social. Membership about 300; dues ¥24 a year; one half for country member; Sec. S. Tamura. Add. Eiraku-cho, Tokyo. Tel. central 389.

Franco-Japanese Society.—Founded 1886. List of members number over 300 including five grades of members; dues of ordinary member ¥3.60 a year. Patrons Prince Nashimoto and French Ambassador; Chief Dir. K. Furuichi, D. Eng. Add. Hibiya Park, Tokyo.

Indo-Japanese Association.—Founded 1802; covers British India, French Indo-China, Dutch islands in the South Seas. Members 570 in all. Pres. Marquis S. Okuma; Vice-Press. Baron N. Kanda, Dr. F. Nanjo; Secy. Y. Soyejima. Add. Hibiya Bldg., Hibiya Park, Tokyo.

Kojunsha.—Founded 1879 by graduates of and others instructed in KO University and is a social club. Entrance fee ¥300; annual subscription ¥36. Membership over 1,000. Pres. E. Kamada; Chief Dirs. I. Kadono, H. Ishikawa. Add. Nabecho Nichome, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Latin American-Japanese Society.—Created by Japanese interested in Central and South Americas, or peoples of these republics connected with this country; about 120 in number. Add. Hibiya Park, Tokyo.

The Nippon Club.—Est. 1888 by Japanese; is a non-political institution. List of members about 500 including country members. Entrance fee ¥30 annual subscription ¥36. The present building was built in 1906. Pres. Count C. Okabe; Hon. Secy. Mr. S. Hayakawa. Add. Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo; Tel. No. 625 & 5439 Honkyoku.

Russo-Japanese Society.—Founded 1906; members number 350; dues, ¥6 a year for ordinary members or ¥200 for life, special members ¥500. Pres. Viscount M. Terauchi; Vice-Pres. Baron S. Goto: Hon. Pres. Add. Uchisaiwaicho, Marunouchi, Tokyo

The Tokyo Club.—Est. 1885 by Japanese and foreigners; entrance fee ¥50; annual subscription ¥36 for city members and ¥10 for country members. List of members about 300. The present building was built in 1908 at the cost of ¥300,000. Pres. H.H. Prince Kan-in; Vice-Pres., British Ambassador Greene, Baron Makino, Mr. Sonoda; Hon. Secy. Mr. A. Medley; Hon. Treas Mr. M. Kushida. Add. Aoicho, Akasaka, Tokyo. Tel. No. 225—7 & 760 Shimbashi.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

APPENDIX B.

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

LEADING FIRMS AND BUSINESS HOUSES IN JAPAN; THEIR STATISTICS, NAMES OF DIRECTORS, ETC.

Abbrev.—*K. K.*=Kabushiki-Kaisha (Joint Stock Company); *Gm. K.*=Gomei-Kaisha (Partnership Unlimited); *Gs. K.*=Goshi-Kaisha (Partnership Limited). Capital and other sums of money in ¥1,000.

SECTION I. BANKS

(For details vid. Chap. Banks and Banking)

Chosen Ginko (Bank of Chosen), Seoul. (Vid. Chap. Chosen).

Dai Hyaku Ginko (100th Bank), *K.K.*, Yorozucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '77. Pres. K. Ikeda, Mng. S. Asada.

Dai Ichi Ginko (1st Bank), *K.K.*, Kabutocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. The fist private Bank in Japan, est. July '73. Pres. Baron E. Shibusawa, Gen.-Mng. Y. Sasaki.

Dai Ni Ginko (2nd Bank), *K.K.*, Sanchome, Honcho, Yokohama. Est. '74. Pres. T. Hara, Mng. K. Yamagata.

Dai San Ginko (3rd Bank), *K.K.*, Kobunecho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '78 by the Yasuda family. Pres. Zenshiro Yasuda.

Hokkaido Takushoku Ginko (Colonization Bank of Hokkaido), *K.K.*, Sapporo, Hokkaido.

Jugo Ginko (15th Bank), *K.K.*, Kobikicho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. '77 by some Peers and formerly called the Peer's Bank. Pres. I. Matsukata, Vice-Pres. M. Naruse.

Kawasaki Bank, *Gs. K.*, Himono-cho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. July 1893 by the late H. Kawasaki. Pres. H. Kawasaki.

Kitahama Bank, *K.K.*, Kitahama, Osaka. Est. March '97. Pres. T. Takakura.

Konoike Bank, *Gm. K.*, Imabashi, Osaka. Est. May, 1877; is conducted by the Konoike family. Pres. Baron Z. Konoike.

Mitsui Bank, *K.K.*, Suregacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Oldest, est. over 200 yrs. ago by Takatoshi Mitsui in the Tokugawa era, organized as Mitsui Bank, *K.K.* 1909. Pres. Baron Takayasu Mitsui; Mng.-Dirs. S. Hayakawa, S. Ikeda, U. Yoneyama.

Mitsubishi Banking Department, Yayesucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo. Est. 1895 and is conducted by the Mitsubishi Firm. Chief, Dept. M. Kushida.

Mogi Bank, *Gm. K.*, Bentencho, Yokohama. Est. '98, by the Mogi family. Pres. S. Mogi.

Morimura Bank, *Gm. K.*, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '98, by Baron I. Morimura, President.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Murai Bank, *k.k.*, Moto-Yokkaichicho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Founded in Dec. 1906 and reorganized with Capital of ¥10,000 in April 1918. Pres. K. Murai.

Naniwa Bank, *K.K.*, Awajicho, Osaka. Founded Feb., 1878, Formed with the union of the 5th and 32nd national banks. Afterward the bank was amalgamated with four other banks. Pres. M. Matsukata.

Nippon Ginko (Bank of Japan), *K.K.*

Nippon Kogyo Ginko (Industrial Bank of Japan), *K.K.*

Nippon Kangyo Ginko (Hypothec Bank of Japan), *K.K.*

Sumitomo Bank, *K.K.*, Kitahama, Osaka. Est. 1871 by the Sumitomo family; reorganized *K.K.* 1895. Pres. Baron K. Sumitomo.

Taiwan Ginko (Bank of Taiwan, or Formosa), *K.K.*, Taihoku, Formosa. Vid. Chap. Taiwan.

Tokai Bank, *K.K.*, Gofukucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1889. Pres. C. Kikuchi.

Yasuda Bank, *K.K.*, Kobunacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1864 by Mr. Zenjiro Yasuda, and run by the Yasuda family; sub. Capital ¥ 25,000, p. u. 17,500; controls 208 syndicate banks, both head & branch offices. Connection world-wide. General Supervisor, Zenzaburo Yasuda, Mem. House of Peers; Pres. Zennosuke Yasuda.

Yokohama Specie Bank, *K.K.*, Yokohama.

Yokohama Wakao Bank, *Gm.K.*, Yokohama. Est. Mar. 1890. by the Wakao family. Pres. I Wakao.

Section II. Insurance

(For details vid. Chap. Insurance)

Aikoku Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Honzaimokucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1897. Pres. M. Suzuki; Mng.-Dir. M. Nakano.

Chiyoda Mutual Life Ins. Co., Okecho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est March 1904. Pres. I. Kadono, Mng.-Dir. R. Kitakawa.

Dai Ichi Mutual Life Ins. Co., Tori-Sanchome, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. Sept. 1902 by Mr. Yano and others, pioneer mutual life insurance Co. Capital ¥45 p.u. Pres. Count Y. Yamagisawa, Mng.-Dir. T. Yano.

Daido Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yedobori, Osaka. Est. 1902; capital ¥135 p.u. Pres. K. Hirooka, Mng.-Dir. S. Gion.

Kobe Marine, Transportation & Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Kobe. Est. 1907; capital ¥1,250 p.u. Pres. T. Okazaki, Mng.-Dir. S. Tanaka.

Kyodo Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Honkawayacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1906; combines accidence ins. Mng.-Dirs. S. Morimoto, S. Kurachi.

Meiji Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yayesucho, Koji, Tokyo. A leading fire ins. Co., est. Dec. 1892. Pres. M. Sayenobu.

Meiji Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yayesucho, Koji., Tokyo. One of the leading and earliest ins. Co, est. 1881. Pres. T. Abe.

Nippon Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. Apr. 1892; combines Accidence, Marine, and Burglary as subsidiary business. Pres. H. Kawasaki.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nippon Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Imabashi, Osaka. Est. 1889. Pres. C. Kataoka.

Nippon Marine Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Yedobori, Nishiku, Osaka. Est. 1896; capital ¥200 p.u. Pres. W. Ukon.

Teikoku Life Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Gofukucho, Koji., Tokyo. Est. 1888. Pres. A. Fukuhara.

Tokyo Fire Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Kitasayacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. July 1887 for fire insurance only; in '05 started marine and transport insurance with connections abroad. Cap. ¥250 p.u. Pres. Zenyu Yasuda.

Tokyo Marine Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Marunouchi, Tokyo. Est. Dec. 1878; capital ¥3,750 p.u. Pres. M. Suyenobu.

Yokohama Fire, Marine, Transportation and Credit Ins. Co., *K.K.*, Ota-machi, Yokohama. Est. Aug. 1897 for fire insurance only; afterwards started other insurances. Pres. K. Ono.

Section III. Spinning and Weaving

(Vide Chap. on Industry)

Amagasaki Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Amagasaki, Hyogoken. Est. 1889; output in 1915, yarns 8,500 bales, tissues 41,109,000 yds. Pres. K. Kikuchi; Dirs. R. Honzaki, J. Tashiro, M. Fukumoto, K. Tamura.

Fuji Gassed Yarn Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Oshima, near Tokyo. Founded 1902; output in 1915, yarns 14,000 bales, tissues 9,695,000 yds. Mng.-Dir. T. Wada; Dirs. E. Kawasaki, R. Inanobe, etc.

Fukushima Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Shimo Fukushima, Osaka. Est. 1892; output in 1915, yarns 101,000 bales. Pres. Y. Yashiro; Dirs. T. Nomura, H. Hamamoto.

Japan-China Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, near Tokyo. Est. '07; rings 60,464, throwings 27,863; output in 1915, yarns 56,000 bales. Chairman of Dirs. K. Abe; Mng.-Dir. S. Miyajima.

Jomo Muslin-de-Laine Co., *K.K.*, Tatebayashi, Gumma. Est. '02 with capital *yen* ¥1,000; at present ¥2800 p.u.; reserve ¥150; debts ¥210; output of tissues 3,236,000 yds, yarns 626,000 *kin*. Pres. K. Nezu; Mng.-Dir. H. Matsuo.

Kanegafuchi Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Sumida, near Tokyo. Est. '92; output in 1915, 185,000 bales of yarns and 110,000,000 yds. of tissues. Chairman of Dirs. H. Hibiya; Mng.-Dir. S. Muto.

Kishiwada Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kishiwada, Osaka. Est. 1892; spindles, rings 148,161 and looms 350. Pres. J. Terada; Dirs. M. Terada, T. Kawai, T. Kishimura.

Kurashiki Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kurashiki, Okayama-ken. Est. '87; total rings 88,984; output of yarns in 1915 57,000 bales. Pres. M. Ohara; Dirs. S. Kiyama, J. Hayashi, R. Ohashi, etc.

Muslin-de-Laine Spinning Co. (Mosurin Boseki), *K.K.*, Nakatsu, Nishinari-gun, Osaka. Mfrs. of woolen and cotton yarns and fabrics. Est. 1896; output in 1915, yarns 980,000 kilograms, fabrics 11,900,000 yds. Pres. K. Inabatake; Dirs. Y. Kawase, S. Kawasaki, etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Naigwai Cotton Co. *K.K.*, Dojima, Osaka. Est. 1887; spindles, rings 140,134, throwings 4,354; looms 982 stands. Output in 1915, yarns 100,000 bales and tissues 15,362,000 yds. Pres. T. Nakano; Dirs. R. Kawamura, H. Abe, R. Takei, S. Touki.

Nippon Cotton Trading Co., *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. '92; chiefly engaged in wholesale of cotton. Spindles 9,392. Branches at Shanghai, Hankow, Bombay, Texas and New York. Pres. S. Shikata; Mng.-Dirs. M. Kita, B. Yamada.

Nippon Woolen Fabrics Co., *K.K.*, Nishidemachi, Kobe. Est. 1896. Have factories at Tokyo and Kakogawa, with looms 670 stands. Pres. S. Kawanishi; Dirs. I. Arima, K. Kogane, S. Sawada.

Nippon Seifu Co., *K.K.*, Sujakuno, near Kyoto. Mfrs. of cotton yarn, fabrics, and dyeing, etc. Est. '95; capital ¥500; reserves ¥30; loans ¥1,728. Mng.-Dir. K. Inouye.

Nippon Linen Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. '14; cap. ¥1,000 p.u.; own 4 linen factories in Hokkaido and one fabric factory near Tokyo. Chairman of Dirs K. Takizawa; Mng.-Dir. N. Miyauchi.

Osaka Godo Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Dojima, Osaka. Est. 1900; output in 1915, yarns 134,000 bales and tissues 12,000,000 yds. Mng.-Dir. F. Taniguchi; Dirs. H. Akiyama, K. Hamaguchi, etc.

Sakai Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Sakai, Osaka-fu. Est. '92. Output in 1915, yarns 220,000 bls., tissues 10,725,000 yds. Pres. S. Amagasaki; Mng.-Dir. R. Komuro.

Settsu Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Kizugawa, Osaka. Est. 1889; cap. ¥3,500 p.u.; reserves ¥3,850; div. 30%. Spindles, rings 191,952, throwings 6,300, looms 500 stands. Output in 1915, yarns 165,000 bls. and tissues 2,432,000 yds. Pres. K. Kikuchi.

Teikoku Linen Co., *K.K.*, Shinagawacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1911; cap. ¥6,500 p.u.; reserves ¥971; div. 12%. Output for 2nd half, 1915 fabrics 2,178,914 yds., yarns 3,918,400 lbs. Pres. Z. Yasuda; Mng.-Dirs. Doki, E. Saiga.

Temma Weaving Co., *K.K.*, Temma, Osaka. Est. 1887; cap. ¥1,250 p.u.; reserves ¥255; div. 10%. Output in 1915, tissues 20,000,000 yds., yarns 15,000 bales. Pres. Fujii, Mng.-Dir. K. Oka.

Tokyo Calico Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, near Tokyo. Est. 1906; cap. ¥2,000 p.u.; reserves ¥24; loans ¥500; div. 8%. Spindles 29,000; output for 2nd half, 1915, yarns 1,912,484 lbs., fabrics 4,406,675 yds. Chairman of Dirs. J. Sugimura; Mng.-Dirs. K. Horigoshi, G. Aoki.

Tokyo Woolen Fabrics Co. (Tokyo Keorimono Co.), *K.K.*, Minami-Senju, Tokyo. Est. 1906; cap. ¥1,600 p.u.; reserves ¥30; div. 12%. Chairman of Dirs. H. Hibiya; Mng.-Dirs. K. Moroi, K. Kusaka.

Tokyo Woolen Fabrics Co. (Tokyo Seiju Co.), *K.K.*, Oji, near Tokyo. Est. 1895; cap. ¥1,250 p.u.; loans ¥416; reserves ¥539; div. 10%. Pres. Baron K. Okura; Mng.-Dir. K. Tsukaguchi.

Tokyo Muslin-de-Laine Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, near Tokyo. Mfrs. of mousseline-de-laine and other woolen fabrics. Est. '96. Output in 1915

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

fabrics 15,600,000 yds., yarns, 1,125,000 lbs. Chairman of Dirs. J. Sugimura; Mng.-Dir. G. Aoki.

Toyo Muslin Co., *K.K.*, Kameido, Tokyo. Est. '07; reserves ¥233. Output in 1915, yarns 1,800,000 lbs, fabrics 11,500,000 yds. Chairman of Dirs. T. Maeda.

Toyo Cotton Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Yokkaichi, Ise. Est. '14 with incorporation of the Miye and the Osaka; cap. ¥17,475 p.u.; reserves ¥9,100; loans ¥2,000; div. 20%, spindles 465,040, throwings 4,560, and looms 11,359. Pres. T. Yamabe; Vice-Pres. D. Ito.

Section IV. Dry Goods, Knitted Goods, Etc.

Daimaru Dry Goods Store, Shijo-dori Takakura, Kyoto. Founded 1716, and reorganized as partnership ltd., is a pioneer department store in Kyoto-Osaka district. Pres. S. Shimomura.

Funakoshi & Co., Minami-Kyuhojimachi, Osaka. Manufacturers of and wholesale dealers in handkerchiefs and other cotton goods; recently extended business operations to China and South Seas. Prop. Tatsujiro Funakoshi.

Ishii Hosiery Factory, Temmabashi-suji, Osaka. Manufacturer and wholesale exporter of hosiery, cotton singlets, knitted underwear, etc. Prop. Katsujiro Ishii.

Ito Dry Goods Store, *K.K.*, Sakaecho, Nagoya. Organized as *K.K.* in 1910, have big branches in Tokyo and Kyoto. Pres. M. Ito; Mng.-Dir. K. Kito.

Kamon & Co., Itchome, Kita-Kyuhojimachi, Higashiku, Osaka. Manufacturers and exporters of knitted goods.

Kawashima Jimbei, Higashi Horikawa Ichijo, Kyoto, is upholsterer and embroider to the Court, and manufacturer of silk fabrics, cut-velvet, kimono, embroidery, being a leading house at Nishijin, Kyoto. Tokyo Branch (Uyedaya), 15 Yariya-cho, Kyobashi.

Mitsukoshi Gofukuten, *K.K.*, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. A leading and the oldest dry goods store with a history of three hundred years and also pioneer department store, known as "Harrods in Tokyo," or "Marshal Field in Tokyo." Reorganized as *K.K.* with capital of ¥2,000 in which the Mitsui family holds larger share. Branches: Osaka, Kyoto, Seoul and Dairen. Awarded gold medals at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Pres. H. Nozaki; Mng.-Dirs. R. Nakamura, T. Asabuki.

Nishimura Dry Goods Store, dealers in and manufacturers of high grade fabrics, embroideries, cut-velvet, kimono, etc., being one of the oldest in Kyoto. Saijo, Karasumaru, Kyoto; Tokyo branch house, Yamashitacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo.

Osaka Knitting and Spinning Co., *K.K.*, Nishinari-gun, Osaka. Est. 1912; cap. ¥ 00 p.u.; manufacturers of cotton hosiery goods with Mitsui Bussan Kaisha as selling agents; supply 600,000 lbs. of cotton knittings per annum now largely shipped to Europe. Pres. S. Nango; Dirs. C. Kamo, S. Koizumi, M. Kita; Auditor K. Kure.

Shibakawa & Co., *Gm. K.*, Koraibashi, Osaka. Est. 1903, capital ¥500; general importers and exporters of dry goods; have branches in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo, Kobe and London. Chiefly deal in handkerchiefs, woolen goods and general textile fabrics. Prop. Eisuke Shibakawa.

Shirokiya Dry Goods Store, Nihombashi, Tokyo. A leading dry goods and department store in Tokyo, founded 1662.

K. Sowa & Co., Nichome, Ginza, **Tokyo.** Sole agents for Kyoto Weaving Co.; have branches at Yokohama, Shanghai and Kyoto. Prop. K. Sowa.

Takashimaya (Iida & Co.), *Gm. K.*, Kyoto and Tokyo, Karasumarudori, Takatsuji, Kyoto. Formerly private firm run by Mr. Shinshichi Iida; reorganized in 1909 as *Gm. K.*, cap. ¥1,000. Branches at Yokohama, Kobe, Fukui, Lyon (Fr.), London (Eng.), Tentsin (China). Prop. S. Iida.

Section V. Arts, Curios, Jewels, and Toys

Ando Shippo-ten, enamel ware, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. '82 by J. Ando. Average annual output is reported about ¥30,000. Branch, Harbart, U.S.A. Awarded with Gold and Silver medals at Paris, St. Louis, Anglo-Japanese Fairs, etc.

Hattori Watch and Clock Store, Manufacturer of and dealer in watches and clocks, jewels, surveying instruments, etc. Prop. Kintaro Hattori, Ginza, Tokyo.

Ikeda Gm. K., curio merchant, Shimmonzen, Kyoto. Formed Mar. '96, succeeding former Ikeda firm; capital ¥300 with eight partners; branch at Ginza, Tokyo.

Isetsu & Co., 19 Motoiwaicho, Kanda, Tokyo. Est. 1862; manufacturers and exporters of various kinds of toys, 'kakemono,' etc. Prop. Tatsugoro Hirose.

Kitashimizu Katsuzo, Tomino-koji, Kyoto. Toys, especially dolls, largely exported; awarded high prizes at Paris and several domestic fairs.

Kuramochi & Co. (Toyodaya Co.), 13 & 14, Bakurocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1851; wholesale manufacturers and exporters of Japanese toys.

Mikimoto Shinju-ten, jewels and pearls, Ginza, Tokyo. Has piscina at Ago and Gokasho bays near Toba, and cultivates pearls by patented process invented by the proprietor of the firm. Awarded grand prizes at foreign and domestic exhibitions; has gold and silver smith depts. Prop., K. Mikimoto.

Miyamoto Shoko, silver smith and dealer, Yazaemoncho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. 1882; contractor to several Government Depts.; awarded gold and silver medals at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Prop., K. Miyamoto.

Muramatsu Firm, jewellers and makers of platinum vessels used in laboratories, etc.; gold-medal at St. Louis World's Fair, Grand Prize at Paris World's Fair, etc., etc. Temma-cho, Kyobashi; Tokyo.

Samurai Shokai, 20 Honcho, Yokohama. Est. 1900, carved wood furniture-maker and dealer, gold and silver work, also deals in ivory, bronze, gold lacquer, damascene wares, embroideries, etc. Pres. Y. Nomura.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tensho-do, manufacturers of and dealers in silver and bronze art objects, jewels, etc. Gold medals and Grand Prizes at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Ginza, Tokyo.

H. Yamada & Co., Itchome Yokoyamacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1893; is the manufacturer and dealer in all kinds of toys and dolls, and also exports a great deal abroad. Prop. H. Yamada.

Yamanaka Co., partnership unltd., Awadaguchi, Kyoto. Est. 1908, a leading curio establishment in Japan. Branch shop at Boston.

Section VI. Toilets, Chemicals and Drugs

Azumi Isaburo, apothecary and druggist, Tomitacho, Kitaku, Osaka. Manufacturer of and wholesale dealer in insecticide, est'd 1894.

Fukuhara Shiseido, exporter and importer of all toilet goods, drugs, patent-medicines, etc. Est. 1880. Ginza, Tokyo.

Hoshi Seiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha, Minami-Demmacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Cap. ¥250 p.u.; manufactures patent medicines. Pres. H. Hoshi; Dirs. T. Arai, K. Ishimoto.

Iseya Kichijiro, toilet articles, Yokoami, Higashi-Ryogoku, Tokyo. One of the oldest establishments dating from Tokugawa regency; speciality, tooth powders styled "Takarako," "Baikosan" and "Nippon-san." Export large amount to China, Korea, etc.

Kidani Firm, druggist, Ogacho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. An old establishment; speciality, the "Jitsubo-san," medicine for women's disease. Proprietor, Kidani.

Kobayashi, T., Sototemachi, Honjo, Tokyo. Manufacturer of and dealer in tooth powder ("Lion" brand) and toilet soaps; established by his father. His brands are exported to China, India, Australia, South Seas and Russian markets; awarded high medals at foreign and domestic fairs.

Marumiya Shoten, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Manufacturer of and wholesale dealer in toilet-articles, drugs, nutriments, fancy-goods, etc. Keeps a well equipped laboratory. Prop. Zembei Miwa.

Morishita, H., Kitakyutaromachi, Higashiku, Osaka; is the manufacturer of popular patent medicines "Jintan," etc., which are shipped largely to China and South Seas.

Naikoku Seiyaku Kaisha (Japan Drug Co.), *K.K.*, 10, Muromachi San-chome, Nih., Tokyo. Est. Nov., 1915; cap. ¥1,000 (¥500 p.u.), Government guaranteeing profit of 8%. The Co. produce ascetylic salisylic acid, antifebrin, phenacetin etc. Works at Mitake, Minamishinagawa, Tokyo. Pres. Y. Fukuhara; Mng. Dirs. M. Shiobara, Dr. K. Ikeguchi.

Sankyo & Co., *K.K.*, druggists and chemists, Muromachi, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Started at Yokohama in 1899 by Dr. Jokichi Takamine, renowned chemist and originator of "Taka Diastase" and Adrenalin and Mr. Shiohara, now Mng.-Dir. of the Co.; sole agent for Parke, Davis & Co., U.S.A.; removed to Tokyo in '01; incorporated Shiohara's firm with capital ¥500 in '07; *K.K.* '13 with capital ¥1,212 p.u. Pres. Dr. J. Takamine; Mng.-Dir. Y. Shiohara.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Toyama Baiyaku Kabushiki Kaisha (Patent Medicine Co.), Hoshinoimachi, Toyama; the district known from ancient time for patent medicines of all kinds.

Tsumura Juntendo, Tori Sanchome, Tokyo. Manufacturer of "Chujoto," patent medicine for women's disease, and has wide connections abroad.

Yamada Firm, *Gm. K.*, Minami Kyutaromachi, Osaka; wholesale dealers in dye-stuffs and similar chemicals. Est. 1855.

Section VII. Gas and Electricity

(For the Gas Industry and Electric Industry, vid. Chap. Industry and for Electric Railways, Chap, Railways).

Anglo-Japanese Hydro-Electric Co., *K.K.*, Uchisaiwaicho, Tokyo. Est. '11; cap. ¥1,650 p.u.; div. 9%; supplies light, etc. to Hamamatsu City and environs. Directors: Pres. A. Kabayama; Dirs. K. Sonoda, S. Kuno, E. Nakamura, etc.

Hokkaido Gas Works, *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. July '11. Directors: Pres. J. Sonoda; Mng.-Dir. T. Suzuki.

Inawashiro Hydro-Electric Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. '11. Directors: Pres. R. Toyokawa; Mng.-Dirs. N. Shiraishi, R. Kondo, R. Hara, etc.

Katsuragawa Electric Power Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. '10; supplies current for the motors of the Tokyo Municipal electric undertakings as trams, light, etc. Directors: Pres. W. Amemiya; Dirs. S. Iwata, S. Hara, etc.

Kinugawa Hydro-Electric Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. '10; supplies Tokyo City Trams about 50,000 h.p. Directors: Pres. T. Toshimitsu; Dirs. S. Kobayashi, T. Otsuka.

Kobe Electric Co., *K.K.*, Kobe. Est. '13, by amalgamation of Kobe Elec. Light, and Kobe Railway Cos. Directors: Mng.-Dir. N. Uchimura; Dirs. T. Akiyama, S. Kawanishi, etc.

Kobe Gas Works, *K.K.*, Aioicho, Kobe. Est. '98. Capacity 1,600,000 c. ft. Directors: Pres. K. Matsukata; Mng.-Dir. S. Kubo.

Kyoto Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Kawaracho, Kyoto. Est. '89. Directors: Pres. Z. Ozawa; Mng.-Dir. H. Tanaka; Dirs. G. Tanaka, S. Arakawa, etc.

Kyoto Gas Works, *K.K.*, Yanagibaba, Kyoto. Est. '09. Directors: Pres. H. Oku; Dirs. J. Uchiki, T. Inagaki, Y. Shibata.

Nagoya Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Nakaku, Nagoya. Est. '89. Directors: Mng.-Dirs. M. Fukuzawa, T. Shimode.

Nagoya Gas Works, *K.K.*, Otsucho, Nagoya. Est. '06. Directors: Pres. M. Inouye, Mng.-Dir. S. Okamoto.

Nippon Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Fujishirocho, Honjo, Tokyo. Est. '11; the power being supplied from Katsuragawa Elec. Power Co. Directors: Mng.-Dir. K. Shima, K. Ando; Dirs. S. Kokura, K. Ono, etc.

Osaka Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. '87; capacity 23,250 k.w.; besides, 20,000 k.w. supplied by Ujigawa Co. Directors: Pres. M. Doi; Mng.-Dir. T. Sakano.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Osaka Gas Works, *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. Oct. 1896. Directors: Pres. C. Kataoka; Dirs. C. P. Cushman, S. Kishi, C. Watanabe.

Tokyo Electric Light Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. 1883; amalgamated many elec. Cos. and at present is almost sole Co. supplying light in Tokyo City and environs; capacity 134,000 k.w. (coal) and 52,000 (hydro), besides supplied 45 000 h.p. by Inawashiro Co. and 100,000 h.p. by Kinugawa Co. Directors: Pres. I. Wakao; Mng.-Dirs. K. Kambe, I. Nakahara, T. Koshiyama.

Tokyo Gas Works, *K.K.*, Nishikicho, Kanda, Tokyo. Est. '85; the only gas Co. in Tokyo City having amalgamated newly opened rivals; total supply 1,624,592,400 c. ft. Directors: Pres. R. Kume; Dirs. S. Ohashi, F. Watanabe, K. Koda, etc.

Ujigawa Electric Co., *K.K.*, Shichijo, Kyoto. Est. 1906; capacity 30,000 k.w.; supply power to Osaka Elec. Light Co. (25,900 k.w.), Kyoto Elec. Light Co. (1,000 k.w.) and Osaka Municipal Trams (4,000). Directors; Pres. T. Nakabashi; Dirs. M. Muraki, M. Doi, M. Asai, S. Ikeda; Mgr. Y. Hayashi.

Tone Electric-Power House, *K.K.*, Maebashi, Gumma-ken. Est. '07; capacity 13,000 k.w., supplying light and running trams (9 m. 16 ch.), also undertake gas (50,000 c. ft.).

Section VIII. Mining, Refining and Metallurgy

(For output of Metals, Petroleum oils and Coals vid. Chap. Mining.)

Fujita Co., unltd., Dojima, Osaka. Est. 1902; work Kosaka copper mine, etc.; produce and export electrolytic copper and zinc, ferro alloy; also carries on farming, forest planting, etc. Cap ¥ ,000 subscribed by the three members of the Fujita family. Pres. Baron H. Fujita.

Furukawa & Co., *Gm. K.*, Yayesucho, Koji, Tokyo. Founded 1878 by late Ichibei Furukawa and reorganized as such in May, 1918, with Capital of of ¥20,000. It runs Mining, Trading, and Banking Depts; owns Ashio and 10 other copper mines besides coal mines and foundries; manufacture copper and brass products, steel wire, etc. Pres. Baron T. Furukawa; Mng.-Dirs. B. Konda (Mining); T. Yoshimura (Trading); S. Nakagawa (Banking).

Hoden Petroleum Co., *K.K.*, Nagaoka, Niigata-ken Est. 1893; one of the leading petroleum Cos; capital ¥5,250 p.u.; reserves ¥1,365; div. 14%. Pres. K. Hoshimoto; Mng.-Dir. T. Watanabe.

Hokkaido Tanko Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha (Hokkaido Colliery and S.S. Co.), Honkawayacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1889 and were first engaged in coal mining and railway but with the railway nationalization in Oct. '06, extanded the colliery work, shipping service; also undertake the manufacture of cokes and forestry business. In conjunction with Messrs. Armstrong and Vickers, the Co. opened a steel foundry styled the Nippon Seikosho. Also work their own Wanishi Iron Foundry. Capital ¥23,400 p.u.; reserves ¥6,918; debts ¥6,000; div. 2% (premimium shares 7.5%). Chairman T. Dan; Mng.-Dirs. T. Uno, T. Isomura.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ibaraki Anthracitic Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Akashicho, Tsukiji, Tokyo. Est. 1993; capital ¥350 p.u.; reserves ¥139; div. 7%. Chairman M. Takeuchi; Dirs. K. Ninomiya, K. Kimura.

Iriyama Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Yagembori, Tokyo. Est. '95; capital ¥875 p.u.; reserves ¥1,060; div. 20%; have coal mine in Fukushima prefecture. Directors: Pres. S. Go; Mng.-Dir. N. Uchida; Dirs. K. Ito, E. Yamagiwa.

Ishikari Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Uchisaiwaicho I, Koj., Tokyo. Est. 1906; capital ¥3,000 p.u.; reserves ¥342; div. 5%. Pres. S. Asano; Dirs. B. Nakano, G. Mudaguchi, H. Shiota.

Iwaki Colliery Co., *K.K.*, Minato-gashi, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. '84; capital ¥1,200 p.u., reserves ¥303; div. 20%. Directors: Chairman S. Asano; Mng.-Dir. K. Kurata.

Kaijima Mining Co., *K.K.*, Nokata, Fukuoka-ken. Est. 1899 by Kaijima family; transformed as *K.K.* in Dec., '09; cap. ¥2,500 p.u.; own five collieries in Kyushu turning out annually over one million tons of coal. Pres. T. Kaijima; Mng.-Dirs. E. Kaijima, H. Nakane.

Kuhara Mining Co., *K.K.*, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. 1912 and reorganized 1915 as Co. ltd. increasing cap. from ¥10,000 to ¥30,000, (20,000 p.u.); mining, chemical-industry and machine-making relating to mining, etc.; possess Hitachi mines and 339 other metallic leases, 92 coal and 21 miscellaneous leases, altogether covering 220,800 acres and annual prod. copper 25,760,000 lbs., gold 8000 oz., silver 655,000 oz.; reserves ¥3,264; profit, 2nd-half 1915 ¥3,248,350; dividend 28%. Pres. F. Kuhara; Dirs. I. Saito, G. Ayukawa.

Meiji Mining Co., *Ge. K.*, Eita, Kahogun, Fukuoka. Est. 1908; cap. ¥5,000 p.u.; reserve ¥130 div. 7-8%. Directors: Pres. K. Yasukawa, Vice-Pres. K. Matsumoto; Mng. Z. Shiratsuchi.

Mitsubishi Mining Co., *K.K.*, Yayesucho, Koj Tokyo; cap. ¥50,000; owns gold, silver, coal mines. Pres. K. Iwasaki (Vide Mitsubishi Firm)

Mitsui Mining Co., *K.K.*, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1911; capital 5,000 p.u.; largest coal miners in Japan producing about 4,000,000 tons a year. See Mitsui Firm, under Sec. General. Pres. M. Mitsui; Mng.-Dir. G. Mitsui; Mg.-Dir. N. Yamada.

Nippon Petroleum Co., *K.K.*, Mitsubishi Buildings, Marunouchi, Tokyo. Est. 1888; own Kurokawa wells (see Chap. Mining) etc.; capital ¥12,500 p.u.; reserves ¥1,987; div. 20%. Pres. H. Naito; Dirs. T. Yamaguchi, S. Homma, H. Kusumi, O. Matsukata.

Okura Mining, Co., *K.K.*, (Vide Okuragumi, Section General).

Sumitomo Firm, Osaka, one of the oldest millionaire houses in Japan, combining banking, mining, refining, electric wire dep'ts, etc., owns Besshi Copper Mine etc., and runs copper works, electric wire and cable works, both at Osaka, Fertilizer Factory at Niibama, Iyo; manufactures steel ingots, steel forgings, etc. for railways, shipbuilding yards, etc. Pres. Baron Sumitomo; Mng.-Dir. K. Nakada.

Section IX. Brewery

(Vid. Brewing, Chap. Industry)

Dai Nippon Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Meguro, Tokyo. Formed March 1906 by amalgamating Ebisu, Sapporo and Asahi breweries. Brands;

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"Ebisu," "Sapporo," "Asahi," and "Munchenner" beers. Pres. K. Makoshi; Mng.-Dir. C. Uemura.

Eigashima Sake Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Okubo, Akashi, Hyogo-ken. Est. June 1888; annual products 15,000 *koku*. Directors: Pres. Kyokichi Tobe; Mngr. Toyotaro Tobe.

Kabuto Beer Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. Sept. '96; Brand, "Kabuto." Pres. K. Nezu.

Kirin Beer Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Bund, Yokohama. Founded by some foreigners and reorganized in Feb. 1907 in *K.K.* with Japanese and foreign share-holders; brands, "Lager," "Pilsena," etc. Mng.-Dir. G. Yonei; Dirs. R. Kondo, S. Uryu, T. Tanaka, S. Ida.

Meidi-Ya, *K.K.*, Yokohama. Sole agent for the above. Is also a leading grocer and provision establishment. (Vid. Sec. XXIV.)

Nishinomiya Sake Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Nishinomiya, Hyogo. Est. Apr. 1889; annual products 24,000 *koku*; is the largest sake brewery.

G. Tanaka & Co., Choshi, Chibaken. Est. 1616, one of the oldest brewery of Japanese soy, "Higeta Shoyu;" have been honored with several medals at exhibitions home and abroad. Prop. G. Tanaka.

Teikoku Beer Brewery Co., *K.K.*, Dairi, Fukuoka-ken. Est. May, 1912. Have capacity to produce 65,000 *koku* a year. Pres. R. Oka; Mng.-Dir. I. Sumida.

Teikoku Mineral Water Co., *K.K.*, Hirano, near Kobe; and Sakamoto, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. Jan. 1907; capital ¥480 p.u. Own Mitsuya & Peacock brands of Hirano table water containing natural carbonic acid gas, obtained from a spring at Hirano village, near Ikeda station of the Hankaku railway. Awarded gold medal at St. Louis Exposition in 1904. Chairman of Directors K. Hamaguchi; Mng.-Dir. S. Nakaya; Dirs. J. Yamana, T. Kuwawara.

Section X. Sugar Manufacturing

Chutai Colonization and Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Nawa, Loochoo. Est. Oct., 1910; capital ¥2,750 p.u.; reserves ¥78, div. 10%. Pres. K. Abe; Mng.-Dir. K. Yano.

Dai Nippon Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Suna-mura, Minami-Kazushika-gun, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1896; capital ¥12,000 p.u.; reserves ¥3,195; div. 10%; debts ¥4,709. Factories at Tokyo, Osaka, Moji, Formosa. Pres. R. Fujiyama; Mng.-Dirs. C. Takayama, K. Ito.

Ensuiko Sugar Mnf. and Colonization Co., *K.K.*, Kagi, Formosa. Est. 1907; capital ¥7,875 p.u.; reserves ¥1,453; debts ¥2,000; div. 14%. The Co. amalgamated in 1914 with Taito Colonization Co. (est. Aug., 1912; cap. ¥2,250 p.u.). Pres. I. Arai; Mng.-Dirs. T. Maki, S. Fujisaki.

Meiji Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Tainan, Formosa. Est. 1906; capital ¥8,925 p.u.; reserves 2,210; div. 15%. Chairman H. Soma; Mng.-Dirs. T. Takagi, K. Arima.

Niitaka Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Sentoho, Taichu, Formosa. Est. Oct. 1909; capital ¥3,500 p.u.; reserves ¥450; div. 12%. Pres. K. Takashima; Mng.-Dir. A. Makiyama.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tainan Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, **Tainan, Formosa.** Est. Nov., 1912; cap. ¥1,620 p.u.; reserves ¥19; div. 7%. The Co. amalgamated in 1916 with **Antai, Co.** and **Giran Co.** Pres. U. Suzuki; Mng.-Dir. Y. Kawai.

Taiwan Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Takao, Formosa. Formed 1900; capital ¥18,400 p.u.; reserves ¥3,909; div. 12%. The Co. agreed to amalgamate in Sept., 1916 with the **Taihoku Sugar Mnf. Co.** (capital ¥2,250 p.u. Chairman S. Fujita; Mng.-Dirs. I. Yamamoto, N. Takechi, T. Masuda.

Teikoku Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Taichu, Formosa. Est., 1910; cap. ¥4,500 p.u.; reserves ¥507; debts ¥1,000; div. 12%. The Co. amalgamated in '16 with **Minami-Nippon Sugar Mnf. Co.** (cap. ¥2,500 p.u.) Pres. H. Yamashita; Mng.-Dir. M. Matsukata.

Toyo Sugar Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Kagi, Formosa. Est., 1907; absorbed in 1914 **Toroku Sugar Mnf. Co.** (cap. ¥1,200 p.u.) and other Cos. in '15 and **Hokko Sugar Mnf. Co.** (cap. ¥1,500 p.u.) and **Tamaki Co.** in '16 and increased the cap. to ¥6,615 p.u.; reserves ¥2,232; div. 14%. Mng.-Dir. I. Shimosaka.

Section XI. Flour Milling and Confectionery

(For details of Flour Mills vid. Chap. Industry)

Manchuria Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Tieling, Manchuria, China. Est. Dec., 1906. Pres. T. Yoshimura; Mng-Dir. K. Nakai; Dirs. K. Abe, H. Sometani, S. Iwasaki.

Morinaga & Co., *K.K.*, confectioners, Mita, Tokyo. Est. in 1910, succeeding Mr. Morinaga's confectionary business, with capital ¥500; awarded medals at several domestic exhibitions. Directors, T. Morinaga (Pres.), H. Matsuzaki (Gen. Mng.), T. Kakujima (Mng. of Osaka Branch.)

Nippon Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Higashi-Ogibashi, Fukagawa, Tokyo. Est. Sept. 1896. Mng.-Dir. H. Mayeyama; Dirs. T. Murakami, S. Kojima, K. Abe, D. Kamiya, N. Uchida.

Nisshin Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Suyehirogashi, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. Mar. '07. Pres. K. Nezu; Mng.-Dir. T. Shota; Dirs. K. Kimura, K. Matsushita, T. Nagaye, T. Ishijima.

To-a Flour Milling Co., *K.K.*, Oshimacho, suburb of Tokyo. Est. Oct. 1906. Chairman S. Ohashi; Mng.-Dir. S. Moroi.

Section XII. Paper and Paper Wares

(For details vid. Paper, Chap. Industry)

Chuo Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Nakatsu, Gifu-ken. Est. 1908; capital ¥1,000 (625 p.u.); annual product about 13 million lb. Pres. H. Okawa; Dirs. Y. Arai, E. Tanaka, Y. Konishi.

Fuji Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Sanjikkenbori, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. 1887; own 8 mills in Shizuoka-ken, Hokkaido & Osaka; 3 branches in China; annual product 100 million lb. Pres. R. Hara; Mng.-Dirs. N. Takayama, S. Kubota.

Japan Chemical Pulp Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Sakaehama, Karafuto, Hokkaido. Est. 1915; cap. ¥750 p.u. Branch office: No. 21 Mitsubishi building, Yaesucho, Kojimachi. Pres. K. Koike, Dirs. K. Tsukakoshi, S. Arita.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nakanoshima Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Tamaecho, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. Oct. '06; cap. ¥166 p.u.; annual product, Match-paper 2 million lb and packing paper 16 million lb. Directors: Pres. Dembei Shimogo; Mng.-Dir. Torataro Shimogo; Mng. K. Baba.

Oji Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Oji, near Tokyo. Founded in Feb. 1873; annual products about 113 million lb. Pres. G. Fujiwara; Mng.-Dir. M. Sakanouchi.

Okayama Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Okayama. Est. Jan. '03; cap. ¥450 p.u.; div. 6.6%. Exported in 2nd half, 1915, 1450 tons of paper to China, Korea, Australia, South Seas and India. Mng.-Dir. Y. Iwado; Dirs. S. Hatakeyama, T. Mizuta, J. Nakamura.

Tokai Pulp Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Yariyacho, Kyobashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1907; div. 8%. Pres. K. Okura; Dirs. Y. Haraguchi, H. Okura.

Tokyo Paper-Board Co., *K.K.*, Minami-Senju, Tokyo. Est. '86; capital ¥1,000 p.u.; reserve ¥387; div. 9%. Products in 2nd half, 1915 printing paper 5,636,000 lbs. and paper-board 3,600 tons. Mng.-Dir. S. Asano; Dirs. R. Yamanaka, T. Miyama, R. Suzuki.

Toyo Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Toyosaki-machi, Osaka-fu. Est. 1906; manufacture rice paper for cigarette. Pres. S. Inouye; Mng.-Dir. T. Nakamura.

Yokkaichi Paper-Mill Co., *K.K.*, Yokkaichi, Miye-ken. Est. '37. Product of paper in 2nd half, 1915, 8 million *kin*. Directors: N. Shigemori, H. Okawa, H. Itakura, I. Kumazawa.

Section XIII. Glass and Ceramics

Asahi Glass Mnf. Co., *K.K.*; Amagasaki, Hyogo prefecture. Est. 1909; cap. ¥500 p.u.; manufacturers of plate glass; run by the Iwasaki family; branch-shop established at Kawasaki, near Tokyo. Mng.-Dir. S. So.

Onoda Cement Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Onoda Asa-gun, Yamaguchi prefecture. Est. 1881; cap. ¥1,600; res. ¥977; loans ¥496; div. 10%. Mng.-Dir. E. Fukuhara. Dirs. S. Kasai, S. Iida, T. Fukuhara.

Osaka Ceramic Co., *K.K.*, Dojima, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. 1882; cap. ¥1,150 p.u.; res. ¥240; loans ¥190; div. 10%; annual produce sundry varieties of bricks including ordinary bricks at the factories at Sakai, Kishiwada, Kaizuka, etc. Pres. R. Isono; Dir. K. Hirooka.

Sakura Portland Cement Co., *K.K.*, Funadaikumachi, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. 1907; cap. ¥504 p.u.; div. 5%. Pres. I. Hiraga; Mng.-Dir. M. Sakamoto.

Shimada Glass Works, Shin-Yodogawa, Osaka. Est. 1903; cap. ¥300; glass wares, as lamp shields, cups, dishes, and flower vases, etc.; largely exported to China, India and South Seas. Prop. M. Shimada.

Shinagawa White Brick Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Kita-Shinagawa, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1875 and organized as *K.K.* in 1903; cap. ¥1,250 p.u.; res. ¥195; div. 16%; yearly output estimated at 30,000,000 fire-proof, and 15,000,000 decorative; have a factory at Osaka and 3 at Fukuoka prefecture. Mng.-Dir. M. Yamanouchi.

Shōfū Porcelain Co., *Gs.K.*, Honcho-dori, Kyoto. Est. about 1861 and organized as such in 1906; manufacturers and wholesale exporters of

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Japanese crockery wares; have a large factory in Nagoya to produce export wares, and sale office at Kyobashiku, Tokyo; largely export to China, India, South Seas and Australia. Prop. Kajo Shofu.

Section XIV. Chemical Industries

Chosen Leather Co., *K.K.*, Kyongkido, Korea. Est. 1911; cap. ¥600 p.u.; res. ¥82; div. 8%. Pres. K. Kaneko; Dirs. A. Uga, N. Takehiro, S. Higami, S. Sawatari.

Dai Nippon Artificial Fertilizer Co., *K.K.*, Kitashimbori-cho, Nihombashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1887; cap. ¥3,437 p.u.; loans ¥2,100; res. ¥977; div. 8%. Chairman K. Anraku; Mng. Dirs. H. Hirata, I. Abe; Dirs. T. Masuda, M. Tanaka, T. Murai, T. Nishikawa, S. Uemura, G. Murota.

Electric and Chemical Industrial Co., *K.K.*, Honkawayacho, Nihombashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1913; cap. ¥125 p.u.; div. 12%; line of business, lime, carbonic lime, sulphate ammonia, etc. Chairman K. Magoshi; Mng.-Dirs. J. Otaguro, T. Fujiwara. Dirs. S. Ohashi, S. Uemura, K. Makita, G. Fujiwara.

Japan Celluloid and Artificial Silk Co., *K.K.*, Aboshi, Banshu, Hyogo prefecture. Est. 1908; cap. ¥1,200 p.u. Chairman T. Tanabe; Dirs. K. Iwai, Y. Kawada.

Japan Enamel Co., *K.K.*, Kitahorie, Nishiku, Osaka. Est. 1913; cap. ¥186 p.u.; div. 8%. Pres. M. Shiraishi; Mng.-Dir. Y. Kitabatake; Dirs. K. Kishimoto, K. Kondo, K. Hirose.

Japan Dye-Stuff, Co., *K.K.*, Yariya-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. 1915 under official protection which guarantees profit of 8%; cap. ¥8,000 (2,000 p.u.). Line of business, to produce aniline salts, aniline and alizarine dyes, carbolic acid, etc. Pres. H. Nakaya; Dirs. Shintaro Ohashi, Chozaburo Uemura, etc.

Japan Glycerin Co., *K.K.*, Chifuna, Nishinari-gori, Osaka. Est. 1915 under the official patronage which guarantees profit of 8%; cap. ¥1,050 p.u.; absorbed Japan Seiyu Co., and Imperial Fish-oil Refining Co. emerged on creation of the new Co., chief productions are glycerin, machine oil, painting oil, perfumery, wax, etc. Pres. Y. Hiraga; Dirs. C. Kase, Y. Fujimoto, T. Arima.

Japan Match Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Aratamachi, Kobe. Est. 1907; cap. ¥1,000 p.u.; res. ¥52; div. 10%; output for 2nd half-year 1915, 75,740 cases. Pres. M. Naoki; Mng.-Dirs. I. Honda, J. Goshima; Dirs. T. Takemura, K. Tomono.

Japan Nitro-Fertilizer Co., *K.K.*, Tosabori, Nishiku, Osaka. Est. 1907; cap. ¥4,000 p.u.; res. ¥195; loans ¥1,000; div. 15%; factories at Mizumata, Kagami and Hinode. Chairman T. Nakahashi; Mng.-Dirs. J. Noguchi, S. Ishikawa; Dirs. N. Shiraishi, Y. Watanabe, R. Toyokawa.

Japan Paint Co., *K.K.*, Minami-Shinagawa, Tokyo. Est. 1881 in Tokyo and organized as *K.K.*, 1898; cap. ¥1,100 p.u.; have factories at Osaka; annual output estimated at 60,000,000 lbs.; export large amount to China, India and South-Seas. Pres. T. Tazaki; Dirs. N. Hasegawa, J. Mogi, S. Asada.

Japan Leather Co., *K.K.*, Senju, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1907; cap. ¥2,500 p.u.; res. ¥485, div. 15%; factory at Tokyo, Osaka, Hokkaido. Chairman

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

K. Okura; Vice-Chairman S. Ōsawa; Mng.-Dir. T. Ito; Dirs. K. Gata, K. Takashima, T. Machida.

Meiji Leather Co., *K.K.*, Yaesucho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo. Est. 1911; cap. ¥500 p.u., div. 12%; have a factory at Azumamachi near Tokyo and branch office in Osaka. Mng.-Dir. J. Urabe; Dirs. J. Sekido, C. Sato, N. Uchida, G. Uchino, K. Nagasawa.

Osaka Chemical Industrial Co., *K.K.*, Nishi-ku, Osaka. Est. 1897; cap. ¥720; res. ¥250; div. 15%; line of business, coal-tar and sulphate ammonia. Pres. K. Ukita; Dirs. S. Watanabe, R. Wakae, F. Matsuo, K. Shimomura, S. Sotoyama.

Sakai Celluloid Co., *K.K.*, Sakai. Est. 1908; cap. ¥2,000 p.u. Dirs Y. Mitsui, M. Morita, T. Dan, K. Fujino.

Tokyo Gas and Electric Industrial Co., *K.K.*, Nakanogo, Honjoku, Tokyo. Est. 1910; div. 8%; line of business, gas works, installation of gas stove, iron pipes and gas mantles, etc. Pres. G. Matsukata; Dirs. I. Umiina, S. Kawakami.

Sulphate Fertilizer Co., *K.K.*, Sakai city, Osaka-fu. Est. 1896; cap. ¥300 p.u.; div. 8%; output for 2nd half-year, 1915, sulphuric acid 13,612,199 lbs., soda 1,174,516 lbs., fertilizer 3,096,550 *kwan*; have factory at Nanao. Pres. S. Noda; Dirs. S. Hishitani, B. Oi, K. Oka, E. Toda.

Section XV. Machines, Machinery, Tools, etc.

Abe Kobei & Co., Importers and exporters, Honcho, Yokohama. Est. fifty years ago and reorganized in 1918 when its engineering dept. was removed to Tokyo (Uchisaiwaicho, Koj.) to manufacture machines, tools, electric lamps, etc. designers and contractors in General. Own machine and electric workshops in Osaka and Dairen. Pres. Kobei, Abe. Mng. Dir. Konosuke, Abe.

Ikegai Iron Works, *K.K.*, Shiba, Tokyo. Est. June, 1906; with cap. ¥250 by the Ikegai family; converted into *K.K.* in Apl., 1918; cap. ¥500 p.u. Pres. S. Ikegai.

Iwata Bros. & Co., *Gs. K.*, Rokuchome, Kita-uriboridori, Nishiku, Osaka, are manufacturers of various machines and electric apparatus, and also combine export and import business.

Kawai Iron Works, 44/2 Hondamachi, Nishiku, Osaka. Manufacturers of shearing machines and others for iron factory use.

Kimmon (metres) Shokai, Edobashi, Sugamomachi, Tokyo-fu. Manufacturers of and dealers in water metre, gas metre and every description of metric plants; pioneer gas metre plant in Japan. Prop. Jumonji.

Kisha Seizo Kabushiki Kaisha, *K.K.*, Shimoyacho, Nishi, Osaka. Est. Sept., 1896; cap. ¥1,724 p.u.; reserves ¥366. Mng.-Dir. S. Hasegawa.

Matsuda Seisakujo, *K.K.*, Kami-Fukushima, Kitaku, Osaka. Manufacturers of cartridge fuse, and have undertaken large orders from Russia. The establishment lately expanded into *K.K.*, with cap. ¥500 p.u. Pres. J. Matsuda.

Nakajima Engineering Works, *Gs. K.*, Itchome Kiyominamidori, Nishiku, Osaka. Manufacturers of machines in general.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nippon Electric Co., *K.K.*, Shikoku-cho, Mita, Tokyo. Agents for the Western Electric Co., U.S.A. Makers, exporters and importers of electric apparatus and instruments. Founded July 1899; capital ¥1,000 p.u. subscribed by Japanese and foreign capitalists. Branch; Osaka. Agencies; Dairen, Seoul. Mng.-Dir. K. Iwatare.

Nippon Electric Wire Co., *K.K.*, Terashimamura, near Tokyo. Est. 1907; cap. ¥550 p.u.; div. 8%. Dirs. S. Inamoto, O. Otsuki, T. Komori, T. Hirano.

Nippon Music Instrument Co., *K.K.*, Hamamatsu. Est. Oct. 1897, with capital of ¥528 p.u.; makers of musical instruments, speciality, Yamaba Organ designed by Mr. Yamaba, Pres. of the Co.; awarded medals at home and foreign exhibitions.

Nippon Iron Works, *K.K.*, Mororan, Hokkaido. Est. Nov. 1907, cap. ¥15,000 p.u.; reserves ¥21; loans ¥10,000. Chairman of Dirs. C. Takazaki.

Nippon Sharyo Seizo Kabushiki Kaisha, (Japan Car Manufacturing Co.), *K.K.*, Atsuta, Nagoya. Est. Oct., 1906; cap. ¥840 p.u.; manufacture railway carriages, wagons, locos, and also contract various buildings and structures. Pres. Z. Morimoto; Mng.-Dir. K. Harada.

Nippon Steel Pipe Co., *K.K.*, Kawasaki, Kanagawa-ken. Est. 1910; cap. ¥1,600 p.u.; div. 10%; annual output estimated at 15,000 tons of pipes and 20,000 tons of iron rod, etc. Pres. M. Shiraishi; Dir. S. Ohashi.

Nitta Leather Beltings Co., *Gs. K.*, Kuboyoshicho, Namba, Osaka. Est. 1885; sole manufacturers of leather and cotton belts.

Osaka Denkibundo (Electric Copper) Co., *K.K.*, Temmanbashi, Kitaku, Osaka. Est. 1892; cap. ¥1,760 p.u.; res. ¥150; loans ¥318; div. 15%. Pres. S. Matsuoka; Mng.-Dir. S. Suzuki.

Seikosha, Yanagishima, Honjo, Tokyo. Watch and clock works established by K. Hattori, watch and clock dealer, (which vid. Sec. V.)

Shibaura Engineering Works, *K.K.*, Shiba, Tokyo. Est. July 1875; gradually enlarged since 1891, when the works came into possession of the Mitsui family; reorganized in 1904 as *K.K.* Pres. M. Mitsui; Mng.-Dirs. K. Kishi, S. Kobayashi.

Section XVI. Stock Brokers and Exchanges

Fukushima Shokai, *Gs. K.*, Stock-brokers, Aomonocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1905 succeeding Mr. N. Fukushima's business; have wide connection in Europe and America. Departments,—Bonds, Financial and Trust. Capital, ¥1,000. Pres. N. Fukushima, Mng.-Dir. W. Kitajima.

Koike Goshi Kaisha, Stock-brokers, Kabutocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. '96 by K. Koike; reorganized in '07 as ltd. partnership with capital ¥1,000; have regular connection with English and other European business centres. Pres. K. Koike.

Osaka Kabushiki Torihikijo (Stock Exchange of Osaka), *K.K.*, Kitahama, Osaka. Est. '78; capital ¥7,000 p.u.; res. ¥593. Chairman of Dirs. K. Fujino; Mng.-Dir. K. Miyazaki.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Osaka Sampin Torihikijo (Osaka Exchange of Raw Cotton, Cotton Yarns and Fabrics), *K.K.*, Kita-Kyutaro-machi, Higashi-ku, Osaka. Est. Feb. 1894; capital ¥650 p.u.; reserves ¥931; div. 13.2%. Directors: Chairman, E. Imanishi; Dirs. S. Iwata, O. Watanabe, H. Akioka.

Tokyo Beikoku Shohin Torihikijo (Rice and Produce Exchange of Tokyo), *K.K.*, Kakigaracho, Nihombashi, Tokyo, first formed in '76 with capital *yen* 100; increased to *yen* 400 in '93, to *yen* 1,500 in '08 when the Tokyo Produce Exchange was amalgamated; now *yen* 2,250 p.u.; reserve ¥208, div. 16%. Chairman, C. Sekine.

Tokyo Kabushiki Torihikijo (Stock Exchange of Tokyo), *K.K.*, Kabutocho, Tokyo. Est. in 1878; capital ¥8,000 p.u. reserves ¥875; div. 18.7%. Chairman S. Go.

Yokohama Torihikijo (Yokohama Exchange of Raw Silk, Tea, Fabrics, Marine Products, Sugar, Grains and Stock Exchange), *K.K.*, Minami-Nakadori, Yokohama. Est. May '94; capital ¥1,800 p.u. Directors: Chairman O. Watanabe; Mng.-Dirs. S. Yamazaki, S. Kikushima.

Section XVII. Printing and Publishing Houses

Hakubun-Kwan, publishing house, Honcho, Nihombashi, Tokyo, founded 1887 by the late Sahei Ohashi, father of the present proprietor, Shintaro Ohashi. Has contributed not a little to the progress of learning and intellectual activity by minimizing the cost of publication and supplying the publications at lowest possible price. He issues 15 kinds of magazine and 6,000 varieties of books, over 80 varieties of serial works, 20 of them still in course of publication.

Kaisei-Kwan, Kobinata-Suidocho, Koishikawa, Tokyo. A leading publisher of text-books for schools: publishes Westernized Japanese song books. Prop. T. Nishino.

Kyobun-Kwan (Methodist Publishing House), Ginza, Tokyo. Leading book-sellers and stationers in Tokyo, also undertake printing. Agents, Ginn & Co., Boston. E. J. Igrehart (Gen. Mng.)

Maruzen Kabushiki Kaisha, Publishers, book-sellers and stationers, Tori-Sanchome, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1880, capital 350 p.u.; connections, world wide. Director K. Oyaidzu. Branches; Osaka, Kyoto, Sendai, and Fukuoka.

Shimbi Shoin, *K.K.*, publishers of fine art work, Sakana-cho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Reorganized in 1906 as *K.K.*, succeeding Mr. Tajima's private establishment. Awarded gold medals at home and foreign exhibitions. S. Tajima (Mng.-Dir.) See Chap. on Arts and Crafts.

Tokyo Printing Co., *K.K.*, Printer, Kabutocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. One of the leading printing shops in Tokyo. Reorganized as *K.K.*, Mar. 1896; capital ¥237 p.u.; reserves ¥144; div. 12%; contractors to several Government Departments. Awarded gold medals at home exhibitions. Mng.-Dir. S. Hoshino.

Tokyo Tsukiji Kappan Seizojo, *K.K.*, Tsukiji, Tokyo. Pioneer printing and type foundery, est. 1873; capital ¥300; awarded gold medals at foreign and home exhibitions for art printing and type-founding; contractors to Government. President S. Nomura.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Toyo Printing Co., *K.K.*, Atagocho, Shiba, Tokyo. Est. '05; cap. ¥650 p.u.; div. 4.5%. Pres. T. Tezuka.

Section XVIII. Fishery and Marine Products

Daito Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Kochi, Kochi-ken. Est. July 1907; capital ¥200 p.u.; div. 10%. Catches are chiefly whales. Pres. Z. Inouye.

Fusan Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Fusan, Korea. Est. May, 1889, organised into present Co. in May, 1907. Capital ¥210 p.u.; div. 10%. Chiefly engaged in fish market, also marine production and ice making. Pres. C. Ochi.

Nippon Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Homminatocho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. Nov. 1906; capital ¥68 p.u.; div. 7.35%; catches are chiefly whales and herrings. Pres. D. Aoki.

Teikoku Fisheries Co., *K.K.*, Shimoyamatedori VI., Kobe. Est. Jan. '07; capital ¥500 p.u.; div. 5%. Chiefly engaged in salmon, yellow-tail and trout fishery and trawling. Chairman K. Kozono; Mng.-Dir. C. Sone.

Toyo Whaling Co., *K.K.*, Kawaguchi-cho, Nishi-ku, Osaka. Est. May, '09; capital ¥3,000 p.u.; reserve ¥382; debts ¥290; div. 12%. Pres. J. Oka.

Section XIX. Shipping

(Details are shown in Chap. Mercantile Marine.)

Chosen Yusen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Seoul, Korea. Est. '12; cap. ¥1,500 p.u.; reserves ¥58; debts ¥93; div. 7%. Own 31 vessels and 10,325 tons gross. Pres. K. Harada; Mng.-Dir. H. Yoshida.

Japan-China Steamship Co. = Nisshin S.S. Co.

Nanyo Yusen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Kobikicho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Former Nan-yo Gumi, reorganized as such in 1914. Cap. ¥1,500 p.u. Pres. K. Oki; Mng.-Dir. Y. Matsumoto.

Nippon Yusen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Pres. R. Kondo; Vice-Pres. T. Suda; Mng.-Dirs. T. Hori, T. Hayashi; Dirs. K. Harada, T. Tanii, R. Negishi, R. Toyokawa.

Nisshin Kisen Kaisha, (Japan-China S.S. Co.), *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Pres. R. Kondo; Mng.-Dirs. K. Tosa, N. Takeuchi, R. Shiraiwa; Dir. T. Nakabashi.

Osaka Shosen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Tomishimacho, N., Osaka. Pres. K. Hori; Vice-Pres. J. Yamaoka; Dirs. R. Kafuku, Z. Toyota, S. Teranishi, R. Tanaka, H. Abe.

Toyo Kisen Kaisha, *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Pres. S. Asano; Dirs. H. Okawa, K. Okura, M. Shiraishi, Y. Ito, S. Nakajima, R. Asano.

Section XX. Shipbuilding

(See Shipbuilding, Chap. Mercantile Marine)

Hakodate Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Hakodate, Hokkaido. Est. Nov., 1896; cap. ¥570 p.u.; reserves ¥89; debts ¥340; div. 8%. Pres. T. Kawata; Mng.-Dir. K. Kondo.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Ishikawajima Dockyards, *K.K.*, Ishikawajima, Tokyo. Shipbuilding and Engineering works; one of the oldest private establishments; reorganized in Jan. 1887 as *K.K.* with expanded business; capital ¥1,000 p.u. Pres. K. Watanabe; Mng. T. Uchida. Vid. Chap. Industry.

Kawasaki Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Kobe. The forerunner of the Tokyo Tsukiji Dockyards, founded in 1878 by Mr. Shozo Kawasaki; reorganized in '96 as *K.K.*; cap. 12,500 p.u.; reserves ¥3,209; loans ¥13,474; div. 12%. Pres. Kojiro Matsukata; Vice-Pres. Yoshitaro Kawasaki.

Mitsubishi Dockyards, established by the Mitsubishi Firm was reorganized in 1918 as an independent joint stock company with the nominal capital of ¥50,000; see the Mitsubishi Firm under Sec. General.

Osaka Iron Works, *K.K.*, Kawaguchi, Osaka. Est. March, 1914 as *K.K.* Pres. J. Yamaoka; Mng.-Dirs. R. Yamaguchi, R. Kimura.

Uraga Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Kojimachi, Tokyo. Pres. T. Machida; Mag.-Dirs. H. Oki, T. Yamaguchi, etc.

Yokohama Dockyards Co., *K.K.*, Irifunecho, Yokohama. Est. June, 1891; cap. ¥2,475 p.u.; reserves ¥942; div. 9%. Chairman of Dirs. R. Hara; Mng.-Dirs. S. Yamada, J. Kondo.

Section XXI. Hotels

Fujiya Hotel, *K.K.*, Miyanoshita Hakone. Formed '93 by the Yamaguchi family; is reputed as one of the best hotels in Japan, and is provided with hot spring bath.

Imperial Hotel, *K.K.*, Uchi-Yamashita-cho, Kojimachi, Tokyo. Est. in 1907; cap. ¥1,200; Directors, K. Okura (Pres.) A. Hayashi (Mng.)

Section XXII. Miscellaneous

Akita Timber Co., *K.K.*, Noshiro, Akita. Est. March, '07, amalgamating with the Noshiro Hanzai, Akita, Seizai and Noshiro Zaimoku Cos.; capital ¥1,200 p.u. Directors; N. Isaka (Pres), D. Takemura, S. Kikuchi (Mng.-Dirs.)

Fukuda & Co., Nishiiru, Muromachi, Kyoto. Est. about 400 years ago; gold foil store exporting its goods to Europe, America and China; awarded highest honours at foreign and domestic exhibitions. Prop. Jusuke Fukuda.

Hada Cotton Belt Mnf. Co., Sototemachi, Honjoku, Tokyo. Manufacturers of and dealers in cotton belts; obtained a patent for "Hada belt machine" 1899; supply to the Mitsui, Mitsubishi, Furukawa, Kuhara and others.

Malay Rubber Plantation Co., *K.K.*, Uchisaiwaicho, Tokyo. Est. '12 with cap. ¥125 p.u. is undertaking rubber planting at Malay Island, leasing land 2,890 acres. Directors: Chairman Y. Isobe; Mng.-Dirs. S. Matsumiya, C. Asada, S. Tajiri.

Nagoya Timber Co., *K.K.*, Atsuta, Nagoya, Aichi prefecture. Est. 1907; cap. ¥400 p.u.; div. 7%. Pres. K. Hasegawa; Mng.-Dir. T. Suzuki; Dirs. K. Harada, K. Takeuchi.

Nippon Cork Co., *K.K.*, Yanagiwaramachi, Honjoku, Tokyo. Est. 1814; home demand is almost monopolized by the Co.; also largely export to Shanghai, etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nippon Denkyu Co., (electric bulb), *K.K.*, Suganomachi, Tokyo. Est. 1915, cap. ¥258 p.u. Chairman S. Ohashi; Mng.-Dirs. T. Hatano, T. Yoshimura; Dirs. K. Makoshi K. Shin, K. Arao.

Nippon Crucible Co., *K.K.*, Shimo-Shibiya, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1883; cap. ¥250 p.u.; div. 12%; in 1907 the Co. amalgamated with Imperial Crucible Co., and Osaka Crucible Co.; latest yearly sales reached 3,500,000 pieces; largely export to China, India and and South Seas. Dirs. M. Saegusa, S. Iwasaki; Mng. K. Taguchi.

Nippon Rubber Co., *K.K.*, Tamahimecho, Asakusaku, Tokyo. Est. 1900; cap. ¥156. p.u.; div. 10%. Chairman S. Nakamura: Dirs. E. Otsuka, N. Okuma, S. Yoshida.

Nishikawa & Co., Shijodori, Kyoto city. A leading bamboo wares establishment with a branch store in Tokyo. Bamboo screens for parlor first designed by the store, are much vogue in America. Prop. Genjiro Nishikawa.

Osaka Electric Apparatus Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Nishinari-gori, Osaka-fu. Est. 1915. Dirs. Kadoma, S. Imanishi.

Oriental Exploitation Co., *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Koj., Tokyo. Est. July 1909 by Baron Shibusawa, Baron R. Kondo, T. Masuda, S. Hayakawa, Hara and other leading businessmen of Tokyo with objects of making investment for railway, mining and engineering enterprises in China; capital ¥250 p.u. Dir. K. Furuichi.

Osaka Electric Bulb Co., *K.K.*, Nishinari-gun, Osaka. Est. 1907; cap. ¥650 p.u.; res. ¥67; div. 10%; special div. 6%. Pres. S. Watanabe; Dirs. K. Otsuka, K. Kimura.

Otaru Timber Co., *K.K.*, Otaru Hokkaido; leading timber suppliers in Japan. Own three steamships and undertake shipping; contractors to the Imperial Gov't Rlys. and South Manchuria Rly. Co.; capital ¥1,410 p.u. Directors, K. Okura (Pres.), T. Doi (Mng.); Branches, Tokyo, Kobe and Dairen.

Sakura-Gumi, *Gs. K.*, Yaesucho, Kojimachiku, Tokyo. Boot and Shoe makes, with close connections with the Nippon Leather & Co. Partners, J. Watanabe, J. Sato.

Takeuchi & Co., *Gs. K.*, Bakurocho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. about 50 years ago; organized as *Gs. K.*, 1911, cap. ¥300; one of the oldest makers of safes in Japan, capable to turn out 600 cases per month.

To-a Kogyo (Industrial) **Co.,** *K.K.*, Yurakucho, Tokyo. Est. 1899; cap. ¥250 p.u.; div. 10%. The Co. supply funds for undertakings in China. Directors: Pres. K. Furuichi; Dirs. S. Iwashita, J. Kadono, K. Shiraiwa.

To-a Tobacco Co., *K.K.*, Minami-Nabecho, Kyobashi, Tokyo. Est. '06; cap. ¥1,700 p.u.; annual div. 12%; is carrying on the business in Chosen and Manchuria. Products for 2nd half-year 1914, in Chosen 643,201,400 pieces of cigarette and 4,499,000 *momme* of cut tobacco, in Manchuria 226,550,000 pieces of cigarette and 1,980,000 *momme* of cut tobacco. Director: Pres. K. Sasa; Mng.-Dir. T. Fujita; Dirs. R. Ezoye, M. Iwaya, etc.

Tokunaga Shoten, Yokoyamacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Manufacturers of and dealers in hair brushes; have a factory at Koishikawa, Shibuya and Tamagawa; annual output is estimated at ¥100. Prop. Y. Tokunaga.

Tokyo Cordage Mnf. Co., *K.K.*, Kyobashiku, Tokyo. Est. 1887; cap. ¥1,874 p.u.; res. 1,040; div. 15%. Pres. K. Yamada; Mng.-Dirs. S. Asano, K. Okura, S. Fukuyama.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Tokyo Electric Co., *K.K.*, Kawasaki, Kanagawa-ken. Est. Apl. 1886; cap. ¥2,600 p.u.; manufacture electric lamps etc. Pres. I. Fujioka.

Tokyo Rubber Co., *K.K.*, Azumamachi, Tokyo-fu. Est. 1901; cap. ¥225 p.u.; res. ¥24; div. 8%. Mng.-Dir. N. Nagatomi; Dirs. H. Okawa, M. Onishi, K. Kimura, R. Tanaka.

Yokohama Nursery Co., *K.K.*, Nakamura-cho, Yokohama. Est. '06: exporters of nursery stocks, seed and plants; capital ¥500. Branches: London, New York, etc. Directors. U. Suzuki (Mng.-Dir.), S. Iida (Mng.)

Section XXIII. Exporters and Importers

D. Nagase & Co., Osaka, general exporters and importers; line of exports,—general Japanese produce, drugs, oils, chemicals, manufactured goods etc.; line of imports,—chemicals, dyes drugs etc.; branches at Kobe, Kyoto and Tokyo, and London office 65 Fenchurch St., E.C. Pres., D. Nagase, Dojima Hama-dori, Osaka.

E. H. Hunter & Co., Hirano-cho, Kobe. Formed 1868, by E. H. Hunter; first engaged in rice export business but have begun many years since to import machineries and also engaged in antimony refining business; have special connection with Osaka Iron Works. Prop. Ryutaro Hunter.

Gosho Goshi Kaisha, Nakanoshima, Osaka. Est. 1905 as partnership firm with capital ¥1,000; manufacturers and exporters of underwear, etc., annual export amounting to ¥4,000, also manufacture and export yarns to China and India; branches at Kobe and Tsingtao. Acting partner, Y. Kitagawa.

Kawamata Kenpu Seiren Kabushiki Kaisha, Masagocho, Yokohama. Leading silk exporters, est. '99 with capital ¥100 p.u. Brand: Kawamata Habutaye, Deer brand. Mng.-Dir. K. Komatsu.

Kodera & Co., Newchwang, Manchuria. Oil factors and shipping agents. Branches: London, Dairen, Kobe, Tokyo, Vladivostock, Mukden, Harbin, etc. Prop. Sokichi Kodera, Nakayamatedori, Kobe.

Meidi-Ya, *K.K.*, Importers and dealers in groceries, provisions and agents of Kirin Beer, Nunobiki Tansan Mineral Water, Jas. Buchanan's Whisky, J. Brown's Scotch Whisky, etc. Head Office; Honcho, Yokohama. Est. 1885 by late Mr. H. Isono; reorganized as partnership unlimited company 1903: changed into limited liability company May '11. Warranted purveyors to the Imperial Household and the Imperial Navy. Capital ¥500. Branches: Tokyo, Osaka, Kobe, Moji and Seoul. Directors: G. Yonei (Pres.), C. Isono (Vice-Pres.), M. Miyaji (Mng.-Dir.), K. Sano (Dir.)

Masuda & Co., *Gm.K.*, Honcho, Yokohama. Importers and exporters; est. Feb. '12; Cap. ¥500. Principal exports,—Timber, sulphur, superphosphates, spelter metals and minerals, Portland cement, fish-oil, sugar, flour, etc.; principal imports,—sugar, grains, sulphate of ammonia, iron steel, hides and skins, etc. Branches: Tokyo, Kobe, Osaka, Sydney, Shanghai, Dairen, Hankow, Tientsin, Tsingtao, Tainan, Takao, Nawa, Shimonoseki, Otaru, Nagoya, Newchang, and London. Have four mills, of flour, sugar refinery, etc., also possess Matsuo sulphur mine. Dirs. Fusajiro Nakamura and Masutaro Masuda.

Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, *K.K.*, General importers and exporters, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Established in the latter part of 19th century as a dry goods store, and the Mitsui Bussan were organized in 1876 to undertake general trading but more particularly foreign trade. Reorganized in

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Oct. '09 as Joint Stock Co. with other enterprises, all practically owned by the 11 branches of the Mitsui family; capital ¥20,000 p.u. Director: Pres. G. Mitsui; Mng.-Dirs. S. Watanabe, K. Fukui and M. Fujise. Branches: London, New York, &c.; connection world wide.

Nippon Seicha Kaisha, (Japan Tea Firing Co.), *K.K.*, general merchants and tea exporters, Miyagawa-cho, Yokohama. Founded Feb. 1894 with the object of exporting Japanese tea to other countries chiefly tea produced in Shizuoka; capital ¥100 p.u. Director: K. Otani (Pres.), Konosuke Otani (Vice-Pres.), K. Kameda (Act. Mg.)

Nippon Tea Exports Co., *K.K.*, Aioicho, Kobe. Est. Feb. 1898; capital ¥250 p.u.; chiefly deal in tea produced at Kyoto and vicinity. Branches: Shizuoka, Fushimi, Chicago and New York. Directors: K. Ito (Pres.), H. Komada (Mng.-Dir.), T. Yabuta (Mng.)

Ogura & Co., 16 Kitanakadori Yokohama (export dep't). Dealers in Manila hemp, China hemp, jute, fertilizers, straw and chip braid, Formosa hats, flax canvas, Manila rope, grain and seeds, etc. Head office at Tokyo; branches at Osaka, Kobe, Manila, Hankow; factories at Tokyo, Yokohama and Choshi; sale agents in Europe, Iida & Co. at 122 Wood Street, London, E.C.

Okuragumi, see under Section General.

Yamanaka & Co., No 2, Andojimachi, Minamiku, Osaka, general importers and exporters of copper, lead, tin, spelter, antimony, and other metals.

Yonei & Co., General importers and exporters, Ginza, Tokyo. Est. in 1887 by late K. Isono under the name of Isono & Co.; contractors to the several Government Departments; agents for many foreign Cos. Branches: Osaka, Kobe, Seoul &c. Prop. G. Yonei.

Yu-asa Firm, Gochome, Yamamoto-dori, Kobe. General exporters and importers. Prop. Takenosuke Yu-asa.

Yu-asa Firm, Takakura Higashi-iru, Gojo, Kyoto. Importers and exporters; dealers in metal wares, miscellaneous goods, etc. Prop. Shichizaimon Yu-asa.

Section XXIV. General

Masudaya & Co., Yokohama. (Vide Abe Kobei and Co. Sec. XV.)

Mitsubishi Firm, unltd; *K.K.*, Carries on Shipbuilding, Banking, mining, Iron Works and Trading Depts. each as an independent company. Trading Co. as organized in 1918 is backed with capital ¥15,000. Pres. Baron K. Iwasaki; Mng.-Dirs, K. Nambu, S. Sho, etc.

Mitsui & Co., *Gm. K.*, Surugacho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. Est. 1893 with cap. ¥50,000. Controlling centre of all the undertakings run by the Mitsui. Pres. Baron Hachiroemon Mitsui, Mng.-Dir. Baron Hachirojiro Mitsui.

Nippon Shoji Kaisha (Japan Trading Co., Ltd.), *K.K.*, Kabutocho, Nihombashi-ku, Tokyo. Est. 1916, cap. ¥50 (¼ p.u.); general exporters and importers; licensed sellers of gunpowder, dynamite, etc. Pres. H. Kawasaki.

Okuragumi, *K.K.*, General exporters and importers, Ginza, Tokyo. The firm organized as a partnership with Baron Kihachiro Okura, well known merchant in the country, president, in 1873. Reorganized as a joint stock Co. in Dec. '11; capital *yen* 4,000 p.u.; increased to 10,000 later.

In 1918 the mining and engineering depts. were each formed into an independent company, the former with capital of ¥20,000 (Baron and Mr. Okuras, president and Vice-Pres. and G. Kadono Mng.-Dir.) and the latter

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

with capital of ¥2,000 and with T. Tokumi as managing director.

Sumitomo Ginko, Bankers, Osaka; First established in about 1871, and reorganized in 1895 with capital of *yen* 1,000. Again reorganized, as a joint stock Co. in '12, cap. ¥7,500 p.u. Began foreign draft business in 1903. Connection with Europe and America. In the return of 2nd half 1915, the reserve fund shows *yen* 1,100. Branches in Tokyo Yokohama and 15 others. Proprietors, Baron K. Sumitomo; Mng.-Dir. K. Yukawa.

Suzuki & Co., unltd., Sakaecho, Kobe. Est. 1887, capital ¥500. General merchants and manufacturers; Industrial Dep't,—camphor, fish-oil, electrolytic cathode, copper, spelter, etc. Import Dep't—sugar, grains, machineries, chemicals, etc. Export Dep't,—sugar, grains, metals, provisions, etc. Branches and Agencies at London, New York, Melbourne, Vladivostock, Shanghai, etc., etc. Manager, B. Nishikawa; Rep. of the Co., Mrs Suzuki.

Takata Shokai, *Gs. K.*, Eirakucho, Marunouchi, Tokyo. General importers and exporters. Est. 1880, succeeding Mr. Bair's business, a German merchant; reorganized 1908, cap. *yen* 1,000. Contractors to Government and their connections are world wide. Branches: London, New York, Osaka and Shanghai. Dirs. Shinzo Takata, (Pres.) Nobujiro Takata and Kamakichi Takata.

Yasuda Trading Co., Gofukucho, Nihombashi, Tokyo. ¥1,000 p.u.; carries on various enterprises in which the Yasuda family is solely interested, these being Nail works in Tokyo and Edamitsu (Kyushu), Iron-works at Osaka, Godown and transport business, etc. Pres. Zenzaburo Yasuda.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

APPENDIX C.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS ON JAPAN, KOREA AND FORMOSA

Abbott-Brown, Capt. C.—The War in the East. 1904
Alcock, Sir. S.—Art and Art Industrien in Japan. 1878
Amsden, D.—The Heritage of Hiroshige
——— Impressions of Ukiyo-ye. 1905
Anderson, Wm.—The Pictorial Arts of Japan. 1886. Rare
——— Japanese Wood-Engravings. 1906
Angus, D.C.—Japan, the Eastern Wonderland. 1904
Arai, N.—Outlines of the Doctrine of the Nichiren Sect. 1893
Arima, Prof. Sumitomo.—Judo: Japanese Physical Culture. 1903. ¥5.00
Arnold, Sir E.—Japonica. 1891. 12s. 6d. Scarce
——— East and West. 1896
——— Azuma (Drama). 1891
Aston, W. G.—A Grammar of the Japanese Spoken Language. 1888. ¥2.75
——— A Grammar of the Japanese Written Language. 1904. ¥6.50
——— A History of Japanese Literature. 1897. ¥3.00
——— Shinto: the Ancient Religion of Japan. 1907. ¥.50
——— Shinto. (The Way of the Gods). 1905. ¥3,00
——— The Nihongi: Chronicle of Japan from the Earliest Times to 677 A. D. 2 vols. 1897
Asakawa, Dr. K.—The Russo-Japanese Conflict
Audsley, Geo. A.—Oriental Art of Japan. 2 vols. 1885
——— Gems of Japanese Art and Handicraft.
——— and **L. J. Bowes.**—Keramic Art of Japan. 1881
Bancroft, H.H.—The New Pacific. 1900
Bacon, A. M.—Japanese Interior. 1893
——— In the Lands of the Gods
——— Japanese Girls and Women. 1891. ¥2.50
Batchelor, Rev. J., D. D.—An Itinerary of Hokkaido. 1893
——— Sea-Girt Yezo. 1902
——— The Ainu and their Folk-Lore. ¥6.25
——— A Grammar of the Ainu Language. 1903
——— An Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary. 1905. ¥7.50
Becker, J. E. de—Japanese Law of Trading Partnerships and Companies. 1906. ¥5.00
——— Annotated Civil Code of Japan. 1910. vols. 4. ¥22.50
——— Criminal Code of Japan. 1907. ¥1.00
——— Custom Practice for Japan.
——— Commentary on the Criminal Code of Japan. 3 vols. 1907
——— Feudal Kamakura. 1907
Benneville, J. S. de—Saito Musashi-Bo Benkei. 2 vols. 1910
Bird, J. L.—Unbeaten Tracks in Japan. 2 vols. 1881
Bingon, L.—Painting in the Far East. 1908
——— Drawing from the Old Masters of Japanese Arts. 1907

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Bowes, J. L.—A Vindication of the Decorated Pottery of Japan. 1891
——— A History of the Art of Lacquer Working
——— Notes of Shippo. 1895
Bowie, H. D.—On the Laws of Japanese Painting. 1911.
Brain, B. M.—All about Japan. 1905
Brereton, F. S.—A Soldier of Japan. 1905
Brinkley, Capt. F.—The Art of Japan. 2 vols. 1901.
——— Japan and China. 12 vol. 1903
——— Japan Described and Illustrated by the Japanese. 10 vols. 1897-8
——— Oriental Series: Japan and China, their History, etc., etc. 12 vols. 1901-2
——— A History of the Japanese People. 1914. New York. ¥10.50
Brockhaus, A.—Netsuke. 1906
Brooke, M. G.—An Eye-Witness in Manchuria. 1905
Brown, S. R.—A Maker of the New Orient. 1902.
Buckley, E.—Phallicism in Japan. 1895
Byram, Leo.—Petit Jap. Deviendra Grand! 1903
Cary Otis.—History of Christianity in Japan. 2 vol. 15
Cassell's History of the Russo-Japanese War. 5 vols. ¥18.75
Chamberlain, B. H.—A Handbook on Colloquial Japanese. ¥5.00
——— The Language, Mythology, and Geodgraphical Nomenclature of Japan. Tokyo, 1887. £1 5s
——— A Practical Introduction to the Study of Japanese Writing. ¥15.00
——— Things Japanese. 1905. ¥5.00
——— The Classical Poetry of the Japanese. 1880
——— Japanese Poetry. 1910
——— Aino Folktales. 1888
——— Aino Fairy Tales. 3 Vols.
——— Essay in Aid of a Grammar and Dictionary of the Luchuan Language
——— A Simplified Grammar of the Japanese Language. 1886
——— A Romanized Japanese Reader. 3 vols. 1886
——— Japanese Fairy Tales in English. 1907
——— Translation of the "Kojiki." 1883
——— Murray's Hand-Book for "Travellers in Japan." 1907
Clement, E. W.—Christianity in Modern Japan. 1905
——— A Hand Book of Modern Japan. 1903
Conder, Josiah.—The Floral Art of Japan: the Flowers of Japan and the Art of Floral Arrangement. 1899. ¥15.00
——— Landscape Gardening in Japan. 1893. ¥10.00
——— Ditto. Supplement. 1893. ¥7.00
Cram, B. A.—Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the Allied Arts. 1905 ¥4.00
Cowen, J.—The Russo-Japanese War. 1905
D'Anethan, Baroness A.—Fourteen Years of Diplomatic Life in Japan.
——— It Happened in Japan. 1900
Davis J. D. D. D.—A Maker of New Japan: The Life of Joseph Hardy Neesima, Pres. of Doshisha University. 3s
Dixson, W. G.—The Island of the Morning.
——— Dictionnaire Coréen-Francais. 1880
Dalton, W.—William Adams, the First Englishman in Japan. 1875.
Davidson, J. W.—The Island of Formosa. 1903
Dawe, W. C.—Kakemonos. 1897

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Dickens, F. V.—Taketori no Okina-ga-Monogatari. 1888
——— Chushingura. 1875
——— Primitive and Mediaeval Japanese Text. 2 vols. 1906
——— Rokujuen (Hida-no Tatumi Monogatari). 1912
Diosy, A.—The New Far East. 1904
Dixon, W. G.—The Island of the Morning. 1882
East Asia, Official Guide-Book, 3 vols., compiled by Imp. Jap. Railways. 1914.
Edward, Thts. A. H.—Kakemono. 1906.
Eliot, Sir, C.—Letters from the Far East. 1907
——— Fair Japan (Optimistic and Pessimistic)
Florenz, Dr. K.—Terakoya. 1900
——— White Aster
——— Poetical Greetings from the Far East. 1897
Fraser, Mrs. Hugh.—A Diplomatists' Wife in Japan
——— The Custom of the Country (Tales from New Japan)
——— Letters from Japan. 2 vols.
Fenellosa, E. F.—Review of the Chapter on Painting in Gonse's L'art Japonais'. 1885
——— The Masters of Ukiyoe. 1896
——— A History of Japanese Art. 2 vols. 1911
Gale, J. S.—Korean Grammatical Forms
——— A Korean English Dictionary.
Greene, F. B.—Iwaya's Fairy Tales of Old Japan. 1908
Griffis, Wm. E.—Dux Christus. An Outline Study of Japan. 1905. ¥1.00
——— The Mikado's Empire. 2 vols. ¥ 8.00
——— Corea. The Hermit Nation. 1907. ¥ 5.00
——— Japanese World. 1880
——— Fairy Tales of Old Korea
——— Honda, the Samurai. 1890
——— Fairy Tales of Old Japan. 1908
——— Japanese Nation in Evolution
——— The Religions of Japan. From Dawn of History to Meiji. ¥4.00
——— Hepburn of Japan. 1918. $1.25
——— Millard Fillmore. 1918. $1.25
——— Japanese Art, Artist and Artisans. 1883.
Gulick, S. L.—Evolution of the Japanese. 1903. ¥1.15
——— Christian Forces of Japan at Beginning of 20th Century. 1900
——— The White Peril in the Far East. 1905
Gubbins, J. N.—Civil Code of Japan
Hall, W. S.—Review of the Japanese Patent Law
——— Japanese Laws as to Patents, Trademarks, Designs. 1901
Hamilton, Sir. J.—A Staff Officer's Scrap-Book during the Russo-Japanese War. 2 vols. 1907.
Hamilton, Angus.—Korea. 1904. ¥ 3.00
Harmony, Miss. D. Musical Japan. 1897
Harrison E. J.—Peace or War, East of Baikal? 1910
——— The Fighting Spirit of Japan. 2 vols. 1912
Hancock, H. I.—The Complete Kano Jujitsu. 1905
——— Jujitsu. 1905
——— Jujitsu Series. 4 vols. 1904
Havilland, W. A. de—The A. B. C. of "Go." 1910

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Hayashi, Viscount—For His People (A Life f Sōgoro)
Hearn, Lafcadio.—Gleanings in Buddha-Fields. Studies of Hand Soul in the Far East. 1910. ¥ 1.10
——— Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. 2 vols. 1907-10. ¥ 2.20
——— In Ghostly Japan. 1908. ¥ 2.50
——— Japan. An Attempt at Interpretation. 1907. ¥ 4.00
——— Kokoro. Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life. 1907. ¥ 1.10
——— Kotto. Japanese Curios, with Sundry Cobwebs. 1903. ¥ 3.00
——— Kwaidan. Stories and Studies in Strange Things. 1907. ¥ 1.10
——— A Japanese Miscellany. 1910
Hildreth's.—Japan as It Was and Is. 2 vols. 1906
Hinks, M. A.—The Japanese Dance. 1910. ¥ 1.00
Hiroshige's Masterpieces, a Collection of. ¥ 2.00
Hokusai: the Old Man Mad with Painting, by Ed. F. Strange. ¥ 1.25
Hope R. C.—The Temples and Shrines of Nikko. 1894
Hozumi, N.—The New Civil Code of Japan. 1912.
——— Ancestor Worship and Japanese Law. 1912.
Huntly, H. A.—The History of Korea. 2 vols. ¥ 12.00
Humbert. A.—The Way of the Gods
Humbert, H. R.—The Passing of Korea
Hutchunson, M. F.—A Japanese Romance
Hyde, M.—Jingles from the Ghinks.
Iijima, I.—Shell Mound at Hitachi. 1883
Imbrie, Wm.—Handbook of English-Japanese Etymology. 1889. ¥ 1.50
Inouye, J.—Home Life in Tokyo. 1910. ¥ 3.50
——— Chushingura.
Japan British Exhibition, 1910, Shepherd's Bush, London.—An Illustrated Catalogue of Japanese Fine Arts. 1910. £ 2.2s. (Very sca. ce.)
Japan Gazette.—The Japan Directory. Yokohama. Annual
Japanese Empire, The.—A Reprint of the *Times* Japanese Edition. 1910 London. ¥ 3.00
Jolly, H. L.—Japanese Sword-mounts. 1910
——— Japanese Sword Fittings. 1912
Kelly and Walsh's.—Handbook of the Japanese Language, for the Use of Tourists and Residents. 1896. ¥ 1.00
Kemp, S. G.—The Face of Manchuria. 1910
Kikuchi, Baron Dairoku.—Japanese Education. 1909. ¥ 2.50
Kirby, M.—From East to West (Poems). 1905
——— An English Girl in the Far East
Klado, Capt. N.—The Battle of the Sea of Japan. An Authorized Tr. from the Russian, by G. H. Dickinson and F. P. Marchant. 1906. ¥ 16.50
Knapp, A. M.—Feudal and Modern Japan. 1906
Kuropatkin, Gen.—The Russian Army and the Japanese war. Tr. by Capt A. Lindsay 2 vols. 1909
Kokushi Ryaku. Tr, into French by L. de Rosney. 1883
Kurth, Dr. J.—Der Japanische Holzschnitt. 1911
Lewis R. E.—The Japanese Conquest of the Far East. 1903
Ladd. G. T.—In Korea with Marquis Ito
——— Rare Days in Japan. 1910. 4s 6d.
Larkin, T. J.—Seven Gods of Fortune.
Lawson, Lady.—Highways and Homes of Japan. 1910. ¥ 6.25
Leech. J. H.—Butterflies from China, Japan, and Korea, 3 vols.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Lhotsky, H.—Das Japanische Bilder buch M. Märchen. 1913
Linthicum, R.—War between Russia and Japan. 1905
Little, A.—The Lady of the Decoration
——— The Lady Married
Lloyd, A.—Imperial Songs. 1912
——— Pictures of Life in Japan. 1910
——— Shinran and His Work. 1910
——— The Creed of Half-Japan
——— The Development of Japanese Buddhism. 1894
——— Every Day Life. 1911
Loenholm, Dr. L. H.—Law Concerning Resistration of Immovables. 1911
——— New Japanese Laws, Supplementary to the Codes
——— New Japanese Laws Concerning Patents, Trademarks, Desigus, and Utility Models. 1909
——— The New Civil Code of Japan and the Law Concerning its Operation. 1911
Longford, I. H.—Japan of the Japanese. 1912.
Loti, D.—L'Exile. 1893
——— Japon ved Efteraarstid. 1890
——— Japonerids d'Automne. 1889
——— Madame Phrysantheme. 1887
——— Madame Chtysanthemum (English Tr.) 1889
Lowell, P.—The Soul of the Far East. 1888
Mackenzie, F. A.—From Tokio to Tiblis.
——— The Tragedy of Korea. 1908. 6s.
MacCall, S.—The Breath of the God. 1906
MacCauley, C.—An Introductory Course in Japanese. 1906
MacClatchie, R. H.—Japanese Plays. 1890.
Manfroid, A.—De Java an Japon
Matsumura, J.—Index Plantarum Japonicarum. 3 vols. 1912
McCaul, E.—Under the Care of the Japanese War Office. 1904
Maclean, Miss.—Sea Farers from the Land of Rising Sun in London. 1836
Madden, M. B.—The Golden Chopsticks (Japanese Children's Songs). 1904
Maruyama-ha Gashu—(Masterpieces Selected from the Maruyama School)
McNeil, M.—Hiroshige, the Artist of Mist, Snow, and Rain. 1901
Meinholld, B.—Wie Denken sie über Japan? 1904
Migeon, G.—In Japan. Pilgrimages to the Shrines of Art. Tr. from the French by F. Simmonds. ¥3.00
Mikami, Y. The Development of Mathematics in China and Japan. 1913
Millard, B. F.—The New Far East
Millet, J. B.—Japanese Paintings and Modern Wood Prints. 1899
Milne, J.—The Volcano of Japan.
——— Transactions of the Seismological Society of Japan.
Mitford, A. B.—Tales of Old Japan 1910
——— The Ghost of Sakura. 1892
Morrison, A.—The Painters of Japan. 2 vols. 1911
Morse, E. S.—Japanese Houses and Their Surroundings. 1889
——— Shell Mounds of Omori. 1873
Munro, N. G.—Pre-Historic Japan. 1911
——— Coins of Japan. 1904
Montgomery, K. B.—The Empire of The East

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Morris, I.—Makers of Japan. 1906
Murray, D.—Japan. 1905
——— The Story of Japan (General History). 1905
——— The History of Japan.
Murray, G. T.—The Land of the Tatami. 1906
Murray's—Handbook for Travellers in Japan. Whole Empire from Saghalien to Formosa. ¥7.50
Nangwa-shu—The Collections of Paintings of Southern School
——— Nangwa-Jutaika-shu, Masterpieces of Ten Masters of the Southern School. 2 vols
Nanjo, F.—A History of the Twelve Japanese Buddhism. 1894
Nitobe, Dr. I.—Bushido (The Soul of Japan). 1903
——— The Japanese Nation. 1912
——— The Intercourse between Japan and U. S. A. 1891. 6s.
Noguchi, Y.—From the Eastern Sea. 1903
——— Lafcadio Hearn in Japan. 1913
Ogawa, K.—Some Japanese Flowers. 1908
——— A Hand List of the Birds of Japan. 1908
——— Collotype Albums of Things Japanese. 1893
Okakura, K.—The Japanese Spirit. 1905
——— Book of Tea. 1912, 5s
——— The Awakening of Japan. 1904
Okakura, Yoshisaburo.—The Life and Thought of Japan. 1910. 3s 6d
——— Spirit of Japan. 1913. 2s.
Okamoto, O.—Various Ancient and Modern Usages of Tokyo. 1835
Okuma, Count Shigenobu.—Fifty Years of New Japan (Kaikoku Gojunen Shi.) English Version, ed. by Marcus B. Huish. 2 vols. 1909. ¥12.00
Ozaki, Y.—The Japanese Fairy Book.
——— Buddhas Crystal and other Japanese Tales.
——— Warriors of Old Japan and Heroes of Old Japan. 1906.
Palmer, H. S.—Letters from the Land of the Rising Sun. 1894
Peery, R. B., A. M., Ph. D. The Gist of Japan: The Islands, their People and Missions. 5s
Piggott, Sir, F. T.—Extraterritoriality. 1892
——— Principle in Tunings of the Modern Japanese Koto. 1892
——— The Music and Musical Instruments of Japan. 1909
——— Studies in the Decoration Art of Japan. 1910
Piggott, Capt. F. S. G.—The Elements of Sōsho
Ponting, H. P.—Japanese Studies. 1906
Porter, R. P.—The Full Recognition of Japan. 1911
Porter, W. P. A Hundred Verses from Old Japan. 1913
——— A Year of Japanese Epigrams. 1911
Rathgen, Dr. K.—Staat und Kultur der Japaner. 1907
Redesdale, Lord.—The Garter Mission to Japan. 1906
Reed, Sir J.—Japan: its History, Traditions and Religions. With the Narrative of a Visit in 1879. 2 vols. 1880. 18s

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Reinsch, P. S.—Intellectual and Political Current in the Far East
—— Revised New Import Tariff of Japan
—— The Constitution of Japan
Ritter, G. H.—Impressions of Japan. 1894
Sakurai Tadayoshi.—Human Bullets (Niku-Dan), a Soldier's Story of Port Arthur. Tr. from Japanese by M. Honda and Alice M. Bacon. 1907 2s 6d
Saneyoshi—The Surgical and Medical History of the Naval War between Japan and China
Satow, Sir, E. M.—A History of Japan. 1906
—— A Voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan. 1613. 1900.
—— Japanese Literature
Schiller, E.—Shinto
Scidmore, M. R.—Jinrikisha Days in Japan, 1904. ¥ 4.00
Seaman, L. L.—Real Triumph of Japan. 1906
Seebohm, H.—The Birds of Japanese Empire. 1890
Simmons, D. B.—Notes on Land Tenure and Local Institutions in Old Japan. 1891
Smith, A.—Game of "Go"
Smith, Bishop G.—Visit to Loo-cho. 1852
—— Leu-chew and the Loochewans. 1853
Seidlitz, W. de—History of Japanese Colour-Print. 1910
Seigwaku.—Gwashū (Star Hill Collection)
Singleton, E.—Japan As Seen and Described in 4 parts. 1905
Steichen, M.—The Christian Daimyos
Stopes, Marine C., A.—Journal from Japan. A Daily Record of Life as seen by a Scientist. 1910. 7s 6e
—— Plays of Old Japan, the No. 1913
Sugiura, S.—Hindu Logic as Preserved in China and Japan. 1900
Stephenson, Ed. S. and W. Asano.—Famous of Japan. 1911
Steab, A.—Japan, Our New Ally. 1902
—— Japan of To-day. 1902
—— Great Japan. 1905
Story, A.—The Campaign with Kuropatkin. 1905
Strang, H.—A Story of Russo-Japanese War. 1906
Strange, Ed. F.—Colour Prints of Japrn. 1904
Sydacoff, B. V.—Aus dem Reiche des Mikado und die asiatische Gefahr. 1904
Suyematsu, K.—The Risen Sun. 1905
Tanaka, S.—Figures and Descriptions of the Fishes of Japan.
Teishitzu Hakubutsu-kwan—The History of Japanese Arts. 3 vols.
Terry, T. Ph.—Japanese Empire, including Korea and Formosa, etc. A Guide book for Travellers pp. 799- 1914. £1 1s
Temple, Sit. R.—Progress of India and Japan in XIXth century. 1900
Thompson, A. M.—Japan for a Wood (Britain for Ever). 1911. ¥ 2.50
Toba Shojo.—Caricatures of Birds and Beasts. 3 volls
Tokutomi, K.—"Namiko," A novel. 1904
Tokyo Academy of Music.—Collection of Japanese Koto Music. ¥ 1.00
Toyo Bijutsu Taikwan.—(Masterpieces Selected from the Fine Arts of the Far East) 15 vols
—— Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Japan. 20 vols.
—— Transactions and Proceedings of the Japan Society. 3 vols.

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Underwood, H. G.—A Concise Dictionary of the Korean. (Korean-English Dictionary). 2 Vols. ¥ 5.00
——— Introduction to the Korean Spoken Language. ¥ 4.25
Unger, Mary E.—The Favorite Flowers of Japan. 1905
——— Useful Plants of Japan. 5 vols.
Vidal, P.—Minerals of Japan, 1904
Washburn, S.—Nogi, a Great Man against a Back Ground of War. 1913.
Wenckstern, Fr. von.—A Bibliography of the Japanese Empire. In 2vols. Royal 8vo; ¥ 12.50
Weston, W.—Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps.
Whiteborn, A. L.—Wonder Tales of Old Japan. 1911
Wilenkin, G.—The Political and Economical Organization of Japan. 1908.
——— Sunny Lands and Seas. 1883
Wirth, Dr. A.—Die Erschliessung Japans. 1910
Wollant.—The Land of the Rising Sun. 1905
Wright, H. S.—With Togo on the Flagship. 1905

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

APPENDIX D.

JAPAN AND THE EUROPEAN WAR

OFFICIAL STATEMENT AS REGARDS THE EUROPEAN WAR

The Foreign Office issued on 4th Aug. a statement in connection with the European situation. It ran as follows:

"The Imperial Government cannot help entertaining much anxiety with regard to the political and economic situation brought about by the latest developments of European politics. Needless to say the Imperial Government sincerely desires that the present trouble should find the earliest possible solution and that peace be quickly restored. In case the present war should continue, the Imperial Government wishes to have it not extending to the countries not yet involved, and that this country may maintain an attitude of strict neutrality.

"It is necessary that the closest attention be paid to the future developments of the situation. In the event of Great Britain becoming involved in war and the terms of the Anglo-Japanese Alliance being affected, Japan may take necessary measures for discharging her obligations under the treaty. It is impossible at present to say whether such an event will occur and the Imperial Government sincerely trusts indeed that this contingency may never occur; but this Government is paying the most careful attention to the situation."

ULTIMATUM

On 15th Aug. 1914 the Emperor returned to Tokyo from Nikko and summoned a Council of Ministers of State and the Genro. In the evening a Note was handed to the German Ambassador, simultaneously cabling it to Baron Funakoshi, our Charge d'Affaires at Berlin. It was transmitted by seven different routes to ensure safe delivery. The message reached our Embassy at night the 16th and was formally delivered the following morning to the German Minister for Foreign Affairs. On Aug. 23rd the German Foreign Office notified our Charge d'Affaires by word of mouth that Germany would not give any reply to the Note, and at the same time handed him a passport. On Aug. 27th the Austro-Hungarian Ambassador delivered a Note to our Foreign Office that he had been instructed from home to demand a passport and leave Japan. The passport was at once handed to the Ambassador and at the same time the Government instructed our Ambassador at Vienna to demand passport and retire to Italy. The text of the Ultimatum read as follow:—

THE TEXT

"Considering it highly important and necessary, in the present situation, to take measures to remove all causes of disturbance to the peace of the Far East and to safeguard the general interests contemplated by the Agreement of Alliance between Japan and Great Britain, in order to secure a firm and enduring peace in Eastern Asia, the establishment of

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

which is the aim of the said Agreement, the Imperial Japanese Government sincerely believe it their duty to give advice to the Imperial German Government to carry out the following two propositions :—

1. To withdraw immediately from the Japanese and Chinese waters German men-of-war and armed vessels of all kinds, and to disarm at once those which cannot be so withdrawn.

2. To deliver on a date not later than September 15th, 1914, to the Imperial Japanese Authorities, without condition or compensation, the entire leased territory of Kiaochau with a view to eventual restoration of the same to China.

The Imperial Japanese Government announce at the same time, that, in the event of their not receiving by noon August 23, 1914, the answer of the Imperial German Government signifying an unconditional acceptance of the advice offered by the Imperial Japanese Government, they will be compelled to take such action as they may deem necessary to meet the situation.

IMPERIAL RESCRIPT PROCLAIMING WAR AGAINST GERMANY

At noon on Sunday, August 23rd, 1914, Japan entered into a state of war against Germany, and at 5 o'clock in the afternoon of that day the following Imperial Proclamation was issued :—

"We, by the Grace of Heaven, Emperor of Japan, seated on the Throne occupied by the same Dynasty from time immemorial, do hereby make the following proclamation to all Our loyal and brave subjects :

We hereby declare war against Germany and We command Our Army and Navy to carry on hostilities against the Empire with all their strength, and We also command all Our competent Authorities to make every effort, in pursuance of their repective duties, to attain the national aim, by all the means within the limits of the laws of nations.

Since the outbreak of the present war in Europe, the calamitous effects of which We view with grave concern, We, on Our part, have entertained hopes of preserving the peace of the Far East by the maintenance of strict neutrality. But the action of Germany has at length compelled Great Britain, Our Ally, to open hostilities against that country, and Germany is, at Kiaochou, its leased territory in China, busy with warlike preparations, while its armed vessels cruising the seas of Eastern Asia are threatening Our commerce and that of Our Ally. The peace of the Far East is thus in jeopardy. Accordingly, Our Government and that of His Britannic Majesty, after a full and frank communication with each other, agreed to take such measures as may be necessary for the protection of the general interests contemplated in the Agreement of Alliance, and We, on Our part, being desirous to attain that object by peaceful means, commanded Our Government to offer with sincerity an advice to the Imperial German Government. By the last day appointed for the purpose, however, Our Government failed to receive an answer accepting their advice.

It is with profound regret that We, in spite of Our ardent devotion to the cause of peace, are thus compelled to declare war, especially at this early period of Our reign and while We are still in mourning for Our lamented Mother.

It is Our earnest wish that, by the loyalty and valour of Our faithful

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

subjects, peace may soon be restored and the glory of the Empire be enhanced."

THE EXPEDITIONARY FORCES

Land Forces

The expeditionary forces consisted of the 18th Division (Kurume) and were commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Kan-o, who had under him Maj.-Gen. H. Yamanashi, chief of the staff, Maj.-Gen. B. Horiuchi, Commander of the Omura Brigade, Maj.-Gen. R. Yamada, Commander of the Kurume Brigade, Maj.-Gen. I. Watanabe, Commander of the Siege artillery. The corps of Naval heavy artillery commanded by Commander Masaki and Lieut.-Com. Ewatari cooperated. From Port Arthur Garrison, also, a contingent under Maj.-Gen. Johoji was despatched. The land forces sent to the front amounted in all to about a Division and a half, or 30,000 men of all ranks. The British contingent under Maj.-Gen. Barnardistone took part.

Progress of the Operations

Landing began on Sept. 2nd under cover of the Fleet and on Sept. 26th general attack was opened. On Oct. 12th Gen. Kan-o and Adm. Teikichi Kato, Commander of the Squadron blocking Taingtau, transmitted by wireless telegraph to Governor Meyer-Waldeck, Commander of Tsingtau, the solicitude of our Emperor that non-combatants and people of neutral countries in Tsingtau be persuaded to leave the city. Only five persons including the American consul, profited themselves of this gracious offer. On Oct. 31st general bombardment was opened on the forts at Tsingtau; the forts were captured early on the morning of Nov. 7th and at 7.50 P.M. of the same day the terms of capitulation were concluded. On Nov. 11th the conquerors made a formal entry to Tsingtau.

Casualties

Casualties from the beginning to Nov. 11th were officially reported at 1,524 as follows:—Officers 12 killed, 40 wounded; rank and file, 1,472 killed or wounded. The Navy list comprised 280 officers and men perishing with the Takachiho, and about 40 men killed or wounded. The British contingent had 3 killed and 9 wounded.

The Prisoners of War

The prisoners numbered 4648, consisting of 222 officers including Gov. Meyer-Waldeck, and 4426 rank and file. They are interned at Kurume, Kumamoto, Fukuoka, Marugame, Himeji, Osaka, Nagoya and Tokyo.

The Fleet

The fleet that participated in the expedition consisted of the First under Vice-Adms. Tomosaburo Kato and T. Yamaya, and Rear-Adms. T. Tsushima and H. Fujimoto; the Second under Vice-Adms. Teikichi Kato and S. Tochinai, and Rear-Adms. O. Kamimura and T. Okada; the Third under Rear-Adm. K. Tsuchiya. The British squadron, *Triumph* and *Aster*, under Adm. Jerome participated. The first thing carried out was the blocking of Kiaochow Bay on Aug. 27th. The field of operation of the Imperial Fleet was not confined to that relating to the expedition against Tsingtau. On the contrary, the First Fleet extended operation to the Pacific coast of the two Americas, the Indian Ocean and the South Pacific

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

and it was aimed at for ensuring the safety of Japanese and British trade, also to search hostile ships and so forth. The warships employed at Tsingtau and elsewhere included 3 battleships, 5 battle-cruisers, 21 cruisers, and 5 destroyers, in all 150,000 ton.

Ships Lost

In this expedition our Navy lost each one cruiser (*Takachiho* torpedoed by the enemy), destroyer, torpedoboat and three trawlers. The enemy lost one cruiser, 5 gunboats and 2 destroyers.

Occupation of Jaluit and other General South sea Possessions

On Oct. 6th 1915 the Japanese squadron occupied the German Possession Jaluit and about a week later several of the Mariana, Marshal, and Caroline groups were occupied. One survey ship was captured. Jap island has subsequently been handed over to the Australian Government.

War Expenses and Prizes of War

The war outlay that totalled ¥65,000,000 up to the end of February 1915, ran up to 234,700,000 by July 1918.

The issue of ¥25,000,000 bonds to be given as rewards in connection with the War should be mentioned in their connection.

The prizes of war are estimated roughly at ¥70,000,000, as follows:—

Harbor equipment, etc. at Tsingtau, ¥15,000,000; Shantung railway and mines, ¥ 30,000,000; coins, arms, coal, etc. ¥ 3,000,000; sunken ships, ¥ 2,000,000; equipments in German Occeania, ¥ 20,000,000.

Additional War Outlay

In the extraordinary (39th) session of the Diet in 1917 the following War budget was voted in addition to the sum mentioned in the preceding paragraphs:—

The Army, ¥5,103,031, the Navy, ¥23,526,336; reserves, ¥20,000,000; total ¥51,634,367.

¥30 millions of this war outlay will be met by loans while about ¥3,900,000 is to be paid out of the receipts from the Government undertakings and other special incomes, the balance to be appropriated from the General Account.

In the 40th session of the Diet (1918), the amount of ¥58,700,000 was voted as War Expenses for the year.

Deportation of Germans and Others

The German and Austrian residents peacefully engaged in their occupations are allowed to remain unmolested, but number of those suspected of supplying secret information to home or otherwise injuring the cause of Japan have been deported. These include 14 Germans, 3 Austrians, and 1 British (connected with the suppressed *Japan Herald*). There were also 13 others who were forbidden landing.

The "Black-List" Law

An Imperial Ordinance was gazetted on April 23rd, 1917 forbidding

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

trade with enemy subjects and people residing in enemy land or who trade chiefly therein. The text of the Ordinance and the Order of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce thereof are given below:—

ENEMY TRADING PROHIBITION ORDINANCE

(Gazetted on April 23rd and enforced on May 14th, '17)

Art. 1.—By "enemy countries" mentioned in the present Ordinance, are meant the German Empire and other countries which are taking hostile action against the Allies.

By "enemy territories" mentioned in the present Ordinance, are meant enemy territories, excepting those districts under the Allies' occupation, and the Allies' territories under enemy occupation.

Art. 2.—Except in cases where the Ministers of State concerned provide exceptions, all transactions with the parties specified below or all transactions for their benefit are prohibited.

(A) Enemy countries. (B) Enemy subjects or juridical persons of enemy countries. (C) Those persons who have their domicile or places of residence in enemy territories or those persons whose chief object is to do business in enemy territories. (D) Those firms which are entirely or partially placed under the control of enemy subjects or those business concerns which are announced by the Minister of Agriculture and Commerce as under the enemy's influence.

Art. 3.—Undertakings carried on by those persons specified in (B) or (C) of the foregoing Article, undertakings which are entirely or partially placed under the control of enemy subjects, or undertakings which are under the enemy's influence may be put under the special superintendence of the Government offices named by the Minister of State concerned.

Art. 4.—Except in cases where exceptions are provided by the Ministers concerned, those persons who desire to import products from enemy territories or goods arriving from enemy territories shall obtain due permission from the Minister concerned.

Art. 5.—Those persons who have either violated the rules provided in Art. 2 or attempted to violate them, or those persons who have either imported goods in violation of the rule mentioned in the foregoing Article or attempted to import them, shall be punishable with imprisonment for a period not exceeding twelve months or a fine not exceeding ¥200.

Art. 6.—The term "Minister concerned" appearing in the present Ordinance is applicable to the Governor-General of Korea, Governor-General of Formosa, Resident-General of Kwantung province, and Governor of Karafuto (Japanese Saghalien) in Korea, Formosa, Kwantung and Karafuto respectively.

Supplementary Rules

The rules provided in Art. 2 do not apply to transactions arising from causes prior to the enforcement of the present Ordinance, for which the permission of the Minister concerned is obtained. The same is the case with transactions arising from causes prior to the status of the persons or their business concerns having fallen under the items given in Art. 2.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ORDER OF DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE & COM'CE

Art. 1.—Such transactions as are given below are permissible:—

[A]. Transactions bearing on the daily livelihood of enemy subjects, specified in [B] and [D] of Art. 2 of the Enemy Trading Prohibition Ordinance, such subjects residing within the bounds of the Japanese Empire or of the territories under its occupation. [B]. Transactions essential to the maintenance of the business offices of juridical persons specified in [B] and [D] of Art. 2 of the Enemy Trading Prohibition Ordinance, which are established within the Japanese Empire or in the territories under its occupation. [C]. Transactions for which the special permission of the Minister of Agriculture and Commerce is obtained. In order to obtain this permission applications giving the nature and the reasons for which the proposed transactions are necessitated shall be filed with the Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, through the Prefectural Governors concerned.

Art. 2.—When business concerns are placed under the special superintendence of the Prefectural Governors by order of the Minister of Agriculture and Commerce official announcement to that effect will be made.

Art. 3.—In the case of the foregoing Article, the Prefectural Governors concerned shall take immediate steps to make the proprietors of the business concerns submit to them documents and the business conditions during the past six months.

Art. 4.—The proprietors of business concerns shall submit to the Prefectural Governor business reports for the preceding month by the 15th of each month.

Art. 5.—The Prefectural Governors may examine the business and financial conditions of the proprietors of these business concerns at any time.

Art. 6.—The Prefectural Governors may issue orders to the proprietors of business concerns regarding the conduct of their business when they deem such steps necessary.

Art. 7.—Those persons who either fail to produce the documents specified in Art. 3 and Art. 4, refuse the examination by the Prefectural Governors of various documents, or disobey the orders shall be punishable with imprisonment for a period not exceeding 3 months or a fine not exceeding ¥100.

Art. 8.—Any person who desires to import any articles, excepting those mentioned below, which are either produced in enemy territories or coming from enemy territories, shall obtain permission of the Minister of Agriculture and Commerce prior to the shipment of the goods, by sending in applications giving the names, quantity, places of purchase, and ports of shipment and arrival of the goods.

[A]. Dye stuffs, drugs for industrial use, and medicines for medical use. [B]. Books, newspapers and magazines. [C]. Articles falling under clauses 1, 2, 13 or 14 or Art. 7 of the Customs Tariff Law. [D]. Articles for personal use belonging to the foreign Ambassadors, Ministers or Consuls stationed in Japan, or official articles belonging to the foreign Embassies, Legations or Consulates in this country.

Art. 9.—When those persons, who have obtained the permissions provided in the present Order, are subsequently found guilty of violating the rules or terms of the permissions, or when the Minister of Agricul

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ture and Commerce deems it necessary, the permissions granted may be cancelled.

Art. 10.—The provision of [B] of Art. 1 shall apply correspondingly in case application is made for permits as stipulated for in the Supplementary Rule of the Imperial Ordinance.

Supplementary Rules

In the case of articles, for whose importation permission must be obtained in accordance with the provisions of Art. 8, but which arrived in Japan prior to the enforcement of the present Order, though they had not been actually imported, due permission must be obtained for their importation within a month of the enforcement of the present Order. In the case of similar articles, which have been shipped for Japan prior to the enforcement of the present Order, but have not arrived in Japan at the time of its enforcement, due permission must be obtained within a month of their arrival in Japan. ("Japan Chronicle")

Violation of the Rules

The total cases arraigned on the charge of violation of the enemy trading regulations numbered 63 in the past one year, including 40 Japanese. Of the number 30 (inclu. 20 Japanese) were duly punished, and 17 (incl. 11 Japanese) were acquitted.

THE WAR AS AFFECTING ECONOMIC MARKET

Needless to state the War at first seriously crippled our economic market, and also dislocated the financial program of the State and civic and economic corporations. Fortunately this was only for a short duration, soon the reaction favorable to Japan began to set in, chiefly owing to the arrival of large orders from Russia, England, France, etc for munitions, food-stuff, etc, and also for steamers either second-hand or new; the unusual activity of our carrying-trade, charter of Japanese steamers by European shippers and others. The declined import from Europe and America owing to lack of space also very much contributed toward enhancing amount of favorable balance in our international account. The result was Japan was enabled for the first time in her history to extend financial help to the Allies and China. The subject is explained in detail afterward.

War Insurance

The war insurance rate differs according to route, from the minimum of 5 *sen* to the maximum of 90 *sen*, per ¥100 insured. The Law promises to compensate 80% of the loss sustained by the underwriter from hostile operations of the enemy. From Sept. 12th to the middle of July 1918 the war risks underwritten under the Law totalled ¥2,743,592,507, im amount and 23,801,418 in premium.

The compensation allowed up to middle of July, 1918 reached ¥24,764,847 with prospective claims of about ¥3,000,000. The loss of N.Y.K.'s steamer *Yasaka Maru* tropedoed by a German submarine in the Mediterranean came to ¥4,711,866 in loss and ¥3,769,573 in compensation.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Maru torpedoed by a German submarine in the Mediterranean comes to ¥4,711,966 in loss and ¥3,769,573 in compensation.

German Submarinism and Our ships

The first victim to the German submarism was the *Yasukuni Maru*, Nov. 3rd, 1915, and the latest the *Taizan Maru* on May 2nd, 1917. The second, the *Yasaka Maru* (10,932 tons), on Dec. 21st, 1915 was the heaviest loss sustained. The fate of the 119 crew and passengers of the *Hitachi Maru* captured in the Indian Ocean by the commerce raider Wolf on Sept. 26, 1917, was as follows;—Dead or unknown, 18; interned in various places, 100; returned home, 1.

Exploiting the Occupied German Oceania

In the four Oceania groups occupied by Japan between 200 and 300 Japanese are at work, exploiting the native resources. Jaluit has the largest number. The new rulers treat the natives with leniency and kindliness and have, for instance, established a common school at Saipan, Kusaie Ponape, Jaluit, Jap, Trak and Parao, to teach native children. In the year 1915 a number of chiefs and other important personages in the groups was brought over to Japan for sight-seeing and 2nd visiting party of some 50 in summer of 1916. Another party was invited in the following summer. The phosphorus deposits on Angaur island are being brought to the homeland.

JAPAN IN EUROPE

Japanese Volunteers

The Japanese volunteers participating in the war in either France or Russia number some 150, of which the bulk come from the Japanese residents in B.C., Canada, they having joined the Alberta Battalions in Nov. 1916. As returned in Mar. last our Alberta contingent had 20 killed, 53 injured, and 2 missing. The idea of despatching regular troops to Europe, though frequently mooted, has never been materialized, from consideration of distance and others. Besides, about 10 Japanese aviators are taking active parts over the western theatre of war.

The Imperial Fleet in the Mediterranean

With the destruction of the *Emden*, the last of the German trade-raider in the Pacific, the Imperial navy extended its activity to as far as Aden or the east of the Suez in order to protect the trade in the Indian Ocean as well as the transportation of the Allies' troops to the European field. In May, '17 a flotilla of our destroyers was reported in the Mediterranean. On the 11th June next it was announced that the *Sakaki*, a destroyer, was damaged by an enemy submarine and lost 54 officers and men, including the commander.

War Supply to Russia

Arms and provisions supplied to Russia by Japan reach an enormous quantity. These are covered by loans which Russia has raised in Japan. The returning in 1916 to Russia of three of the battleships with armament captured in the 1904-05 war may also be noted here.

RELIEF AND CONSOLATION TO OUR ALLIES

Though not on so large a scale as in Europe and America, Japan,

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

both by foreign residents and natives, has done fairly well in raising fund to give relief and consolation to soldiers and seamen at the front, their sick and injured, and lasty civilian sufferers from the catastrophe. The latest attempt for the worthy cause realized ¥ 1,978,897, including the Imperial contribution of ¥100,000. The minimum contribution was put at ¥100 and it is believed that the collection would have been larger had it been made more accessible to those of limited means. The fund was distributed as follows :—

360,000 *yen* each to England, France, Belgium, Italy and Russia, and 60,000 *yen* each to Roumania and Servia The amount was handed to the representatives of the respective Governments in Tokyo on August 31st, last year.

TEMPORARY DIPLOMATIC INVESTIGATION COMMISSION

To meet the exigencies occasioned by the war in diplomatic affairs a special Commission was created and announced on June 5th, 1917 to be enforced on the day of issue. The Order runs as follows:—

"We, in view of the grave proportions of the situation in international affairs and in consideration of the perpetual good and interests, recognize the necessity of the establishment of a Temporary Special Commission in the Imperial Court with a view to making it investigate into the trend of the international situation and advise and assist us in the important affairs of State when such necessity arises. We hereby sanction the Regulations pertaining to the organization of the Temporary Diplomatic Investigation Commission and order its promulgation."

Imperial Sign Manual. June 5, 1917.

The Text

Art. 1.—The Temporary Diplomatic Investigation Commission is established in the Imperial Court. The Commission is placed under direct control of the Emperor and will deliberate on and investigate important affairs connected with the situation.

Art. 2.—The Temporary Diplomatic Investigation Commission is organized with a President and a number of commissioners.

Art. 3.—The Temporary Diplomatic Investigation Commission shall be presided over by the Prime Minister and the members of the Commission shall be appointed by Imperial nomination from among the Ministers of State, those who have been Prime Ministers or Ministers of State and who receive similar treatment to the Prime Ministers or Ministers of State, those who formerly held rank as Ministers of State, or those officials personally appointed by the Emperor (Shinnin officials).

Art. 4.—The President of the Temporary Diplomatic Investigation Committee shall control the Commission by order of the Emperor and attend to the duty of presiding over the conferences and submitting reports to the Emperor. In case the President is interrupted from attending to his duty the senior Commissioner shall act in his stead.

Art. 5.—A director and several assistant directors shall be appointed on the staff of the Temporary Diplomatic Investigation Commission. The director shall be appointed from among the Commissioners and control the management of the official business of the committee.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The assistant directors shall be appointed from among the officials of the Cabinet, high officials of the Foreign Office, or high officers of the Army and Navy, and shall attend to the duty of managing the business of the Commission under the superintendence of the director.

Art. 6.—In case of special necessity Temporary Commission shall be appointed from among men of learning and experience irrespective of the provisions of Art. 3.

Art. 7.—Those Commissioners who hold offices in the Government service shall receive treatment according to their respective official ranks. The status of those Commissoners who do not hold any office in the Government service shall be specially provided for. ("Herald of Asia.")

Regulation of Prices of Commodities

On Sept. 1, 1917, the Government issued a measure enforced at once for regulating the price of commodities against undue rise from which the country like other belligerant nations, had been suffering since the War. The commodities covered are rice and other cereals, iron, coal, cotton yarn and fabrics, paper, dyes and chemicals. The order provides that when the Ministers think any one is engaged in cornering any of the goods mentioned or withholding them from sale with the object of making an exorbitant profit, the Ministers may give a warning to the party so engaged or impose a condition on transaction in such articles. Anyone not obeying the warning or the condition imposed is liable to imprisonment not exceeding three months and a fine of not more than ¥100.

Japan Chronicle, Sept. 20, 1917.

War-time Control of Shipping

The above as an Urgent Imperial Ordinance consisting of 13 articles was gazetted on September 28, 1917 and went into effect on October 1. It was accompanied by an official explanation.

Articles I to III are of a simply prohibitive nature and prohibit Japanese shipowners from selling their ships to foreign countries in any form. Neither can they sell, lease, offer as security, or deliver to foreigners their ships without permission. The same is applicable to ships under construction. Japanese steamers are also prohibited from serving foreign ports alone, because such, if allowed, amounts to these steamers being chartered by foreigners. But this will be permitted, in case a special understanding has been entered into between the government of Japan and Allied countries for military aid of the Allies in the war. Another exception to this provision is steamers of the Japan-China Steamship Company, navigating in the Yangtsekiang alone. The service is a subsidized one.

The Minister, if necessary, may prohibit or restrict the carrying by Japanese ships of passengers and goods from one foreign port to another. The provision has been made for the purpose of securing bottoms for carrying either Japanese or Allied passengers and goods (Art. IV). The Minister, if necessary, may order Japanese ships to undertake voyages on the line or lines he dictates, for the purpose of carrying the passengers or goods he has designated (Art. V).

The Minister may restrict the freight rates asked on Japanese ships. (Art. VI).

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Minister may commandeer or appropriate, paying due compensation, any Japanese shipbuilding yard or material or machinery necessary for shipbuilding. This provision shall also apply to ships under construction. Provision in section 3 and 4, of Article XI of the Law for Subsidizing Deep Sea Navigation, shall apply to persons dissatisfied with the indemnification by the foregoing sections (Art. VII).

The Minister may make special provisions as to the qualifications of ships engaged in deep sea navigation, in accordance with the Law Subsidising Deep Sea Navigation (Art. VIII).

Any violation of the regulation is punishable with penal servitude of one or two years, or a fine between 50 and 3,000.

The Minister is represented in enforcing the War-Time Shipping Control Regulations in Korea, Taiwan and Kwantung Peninsula by the Governors-General of Korea, Taiwan and Kwantung Peninsula respectively.

The Japanese Squadron at Vladivostock

In view of the unrest prevailing at Vladivostock, and as a result of negotiations with the Allies, the Japanese Government despatched on 12 Jan. 1918 two warships for the protection of the interest of Japanese there. When at the beginning of April some Russian villains broke into a Japanese firm, murdered a Japanese and fatally injured two others, the Japanese Commander, with the approval of the consular body of the port, ordered the landing of the Japanese Naval bluejackets for the preservation of peace and order.

War Profiteering

The tax on war profiteering intended to meet part of the extraordinary expenditure was promulgated on 22 March, 1918. The law levies as a tax a sum corresponding to 20 per cent. of the profits obtained in war-time on juridical persons, provided such profits exceed the average profits realised by them before the war by over 20 per cent. The tax on individuals will be 15 per cent. of such profits during war-time. This tax will be enforced from the fiscal year of 1918 and be abolished from the year when peace is restored. It is estimated the net revenue from this tax will be ¥17,900,000 for the fiscal year of 1918 and ¥32,000,000 for an ordinary fiscal year. The latest report indicates that even in this year, when the period covered is only 6 months, the proceed will amount ¥40,000,000.

SINO-JAPANESE MILITARY AGREEMENT

Official Announcement

The Foreign Office issued on 30 May, 1918, a statement in connection with the Sino-Japanese Military Agreement. It ran as follows :—

"Having regard to the steady penetration of hostile influence into Russian territory, jeopardizing the peace and welfare of the Far East, and recognizing the imperative necessity of cooperation between Japan and China adequately to meet the exigencies of the case, the Governments of the two countries, after frank interchange of views, caused the annexed Notes to be exchanged, on the 25th March this year, between the Minister of Foreign Affairs and the Chinese Minister in Tokyo.

In pursuance of the Notes the Imperial Government subsequently

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

sent Commissoners representing the Imperial Army and Navy to Peking where they held conference with the authorities of the Chinese Army and Navy. The negotiations progressing smoothly two Agreements were concluded, one relating to the Army being signed on the 16th May and the other relating to the Navy on the 19th May.

"These agreements only embody concrete arrangements as to the manner and conditions under which the armies and navies of the two countries are to co-operate in common defence against the enemy, on the basis of the above mentioned Notes exchanged on March 25. The details of the arrangements, constituting as they do a military secret, can not be made public, but they contain no provision other than those pertaining to the object already defined. Currency has been given to various rumours, alleging that the agreements contain for instance such stipulations as that the Chinese expedition is to be under Japanese command, that Japan may construct forts in Chinese territory at such places as she may choose, that Japan will take the control of Chinese railways, shipyards, and arsenals, and even that Japan will assume the control of China's finances, will organize China's police system, will acquire the right of freely operating Chinese mines producing materials for the use of the arsenals, etc.

The Point in Agreement

The communique exchanged between Baron Motono, Japan's Foreign Minister and Mr. Chang-Tseng-Hsiang, Chinese Minister to Japan in connection with this Sino-Japanese co-operation innumerated the points in Argeement as follows :—

1. Having regard to the steady penetration of hostile influence into Russian territory, threatening the general peace and security of the Far East, the Government of China and the Government of Japan shall promptly consider in common the measures to be taken in order to meet the exigencies of the situation, and to do their share in the Allied cause for the prosecution of the present war.

2. The methods and conditions of such co-operation between the Chinese and Japanese armed forces in the joint defensive movements against the enemy for giving effect to the decision which may be arrived at by the two Governments in common accord under the preceding clause, shall be arranged by the competent authorities of the two Powers, who will from time to time consult each other fully and freely upon all questions of mutual interest. It is understood that the matter thus arranged by the competent authorities shall be confirmed by the two Governments and shall be put into operation at such time as may be deemed opportune.

Exchange of Japanese Vessels for American Iron and Steel

Chartering of Japanese Tonnage.—When the United States entered the War and placed among other things, embargo on the export of steel and iron, Japanese shipbuilders and others were at once involved in great difficulty as regards the supply of the metal. After a prolonged parley between the Japanese and U. S. Governments, an agreement was concluded in April

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

1918. According to this Japan is to charter for a term of six months 23 vessels aggregating 151,166 tons deadweight at the rate same as the official rate of the Allies, though this is considerably lower than the ruling rate in Japan. To make up the shortage sustained by the private shipowners the Japanese Government grants ¥7.50 per ton deadweight.

Sale of Japanese Tonnage.—Arrangement was also arrived at between the U. S. Government and Japanese shipbuilders and shipowners for sale of Japanese tonnage, the Japanese to supply 130,000 tons deadweight of vessels and the U.S. Government to permit the export of steel at the rate of one ton of steel for one ton of shipping. The price per tonnage was $ 265 for the vessels to be delivered in May, $ 260 in June, $ 250 in July, $ 240 in August, $ 225 in September and so forth.

There is also the so-called second agreement in which 234,000 tons deadweight of vessels shall be constructed by Japanese shipbuilders and chartered to the U.S. Government in the course of 1919, in return for which one ton of steel shall be supplied by America for every two tons of shipping. The aggregate tonnage to be offered by Japan reaches 514,000, the vessels numbering 66 in all.

Financial and Economic Position of Japan

Since the War

The War has incidentally recolitionized Japan's financial relations with foreign countries and for the first time in her financial history has placed Japan in the international account with European countries on credit side. The reason is not far to seek. Demands on Japan's production from Russia, England, America, etc and also from the nearer markets as China, India, the South Seas, etc have become suddenly active with the advent of the catastrophe, while, on the other hand, imports to Japan have become seriously crippled. From the outbreak of the War till the end of April 1918, the excess of exports attained no less than ¥1,1700,523,000. Then there is a similar balance favorable to Japan in non-tradal account, such as receipt in freight and so forth, this balance reaching ¥ 862,122,000 for the same period, the two items making ¥ 2,032,645,000.

Japan's Financial Support to the Allies

With this large addition to the fund of Japan in her international account, Japan was in a position to accommodate to foreign countries, and naturally she decided to extend financial support to the Allies. The total which Japan has appropriated for this purpose, both directly and indirectly, is judged to come to ¥ 1,168,000,000 in round number. The demand of Britain received the largest share of attention, and Japan did her best to facilitate exchange relations between America and Britain by replenishing the British reserve of American dollars. The foregoing statement is recapitulated below in round figures.

Disbursement made for	Britain	742,298,000
„ „ „	Russia	254,168,000
„ „ „	France	155,569,000

Particulars of the British account are as follows:—

1.	British Government bonds and bills subscribed	(total)	280,000,000

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

a)	British Government Exchequer bonds (subscribed in December 1916)...	100,000,000
b)	British Government Treasury bills (sub. August '16 and renewed Aug. '17)	100,000,000
c)	British Goverment Exchequer bonds (subscribed in January 1918)	80,000,200
2.	British loans invested in.	51,127,000
a)	Treasury bills	10,414,000
b)	Exchequer bonds	9,383,000
c)	War bonds	3,820,000
d)	$ loans	14,574,000
e)	Anglo-French American loans...	12,936,000
3.	Amount of our Specie reserve in London invested in British bonds	17,2315,000
4.	Foreign loans of Japanese Government, Municipalities, Companies, etc. redeemed or withdrawn by purchase	233,856,000

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

INDEX

ABT SYSTEM, 354.
Academic titles, 255
Academy of Japan, 261
Account, general, 608
— special 609.
Administration, divisions of, 662.
— organization of. 663
Admirals, 408, 419
Admiralty, 681
Agreements, diplomatic, 445, 451
Age limit in active service (military), 408, 419
Agencies, mercantile, 492
Agrarian problems, 524
Agricultural College, Sapporo, 253 f.
— and forestry schools, higher, 256
Aikoku Fujinkai (Women's Patriotic Society), 226
Alkalines, 588
Aizu-yaki, 195
Akaishi, Mt., 2
Almanacs, 316
Alps, Japan, 325
Amaterasu Daijingu, 10
America-Japanese treaty, 440
— — understanding, 450
— Agreement concerning China, 451
Amphitheatre (Wrestling Hall), 322
Anarchic design and arrest, 297
Anglo-Japanese alliance, 445
— — treaty, 434
Anilin dye, 501, 596
— epidemics, 540; — protection, 560
Annuities and pension, 671
Anti-Japanese agitation, 432
Antimony, 548
Anti-war agitation, 295
Antung-Mukden Railway, 431, 718
Aoki Nursery, 229
Aoyama Gaku-in, 259
Appeal Court, vide. under Court
Aquiculture, 559
Arable land, utilization of, 524
Arbitration treaty with U.S.A., 458
Archery, 318
Area of Japan and terriories, 1
Arisan forest, vid. under Taiwan
Arisugawa, Prince, 40
Arita-yaki, 188, 185
Arms, 405
Army, standing, 409 ff.
— education, 403
— expansion, 402
— organization 402
Arsenic, 548
Art Academy, Fine, 200, 357
— committee, 198
— commission to the Court, 200
— education and publications, 200
— exhibition, national, 192
Artillery, siege, 404
— and Eng. School, 403
— mountain, 405
— brigade, commanders of, 679
Artists, list of died, 200
— list of living, 202
Asaka, Prince, 42; Asama volcano, 2
Asano Dockyard, 371
Ashikaga period, arts, 181.
— shogunate, 12, 16
Ashio copper mine, 549
Assembly, prefectural, 664
Asylums and orphanages, 228
— Tokyo Sugamo Lunatic, 228
Atami hot spring, 25
Audit, Board of, 667
Auditors, 485
Australian steam service, 365
Austro-Hungarian Embassy, 465
Aviation, military and Navy, 424
— civilian, 425
— associations, 425
Awada-yaki, 188, 195
Awaji Island, 1
— yaki, 195
BAMBOO, 564
Bandai, volcano, 24
Banks, 385, 387 ff., 384, 399
— leading, 387, 392
Bank of Japan, 387, 388, 391, 393, 399
— — Chosen, 389, 391, 690
— — Taiwan, 389, 391

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Banko-yaki, 188, 195
Bankrupt, cases of, 283
Barley, 529
Base-ball, 318
Battleships, 471, 420
Battlecruisers, 417, 420
Bays and harbors, 3
Beans, 501, 506
Beer, 585 f.
Billbroking, 396
Bills, 391, 397
Birds, protected, 569
Birth-rates, 30
Bismuth, 547, 555
Biwa lake, 2
Bizen-yaki, 188, 195
Blind D. & D. school 233, 235, 257
— — — of school age, 247
— Men's Society, 233
Boating, 319
Bonds, Exchequer, 624
— Government, 624
Bonin, 1, 430
Bourses, 487
Braid, 500 (straw & wood), 503, (hat plaits), 597
Brewing industry, 576, 584
Bricks, 583
Bridges, 327
Brigade commanders, 679
— headquarters, 409 ff.
Brokers, 487
Buckwheat, 580
Buddhist, 10, 221, 214 ff.
Budgest for the year 1918-19, 605
Bureaucracy, 611
Bushido, 211
Business directory, 729
— result (trade), 485
— tax, 613
Buttons, 500, 504, 590
CABINET, 636
Cables = International telegraph
California land problem, 432
— school boy dispute, 431
Camphor, 500, 503, 567, 708
Canada immigration, 431
Carriage insurance, 382
Carpet, 581
Carving, 192
Casting, vid. Metal work
Castration of horses, 536
Catches, marine, 558
Cattle, horned, 538
Cavalry brigade, 409 ff., 679
Cement, Portland, 583
Censorship, press, 316
Census, 29
Celluloid manufacture, 588
Ceramics, 182, 583
Chambers of commerce, 486
Charity and relief fund, 224
— association, central, 232
— granary, 230; — hospitals, 228
— Imp. Rescript on, 223
— institutions, 225 ff.
— State aid to, 224
Charter market, 368, 369
Chemical industry, 576, 581
— studies, State aid to, 248, 266
Child operatives, 303
Children of school age, 246
China, ultimatum to 433
Chinese affairs, 432
— Republic, recognition of, 433
— garrison, 680
— ideographs, 277
— school of painting, 181, 190
Chirimen, 578
Chip braid, 597
Chiselling, vid. Sculpture
Chishima, 430
Choku-nin rank, 682
Chosen (Korea), 1, 682
— administration, 684
— afforestation, 694
— agriculture, 690
— annexation, 431, 432
— area, 682, 683
— Bank of, 389, 391
— banks and banking, 684
— budget, 687
— census = Population
— Central Council, 687
— cities, pricipal, 684
— climate, 682
— communication, 698
— conspiracy case 699
— conquer of, 10
— cotton-planting, 691
— crops, 691
— debts, 688
— education, 695
— electric enterprises, 695

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

— finance, 686
— fishery, 694
Chosen: foreign trade, 688
— — settlement, abolition of, 457
— foreigners, 684
— forestry, 694
— garrison and police, 697
— geography, 682
— ginsengs, 691
— gold, 692
— Government-General, 684
— governors, local, 685
— graphite, 693
— industries, 695
— iron, 692
— Japanese population, 684
— judicature, 279, 697
— local administration, 685
— mining, 546 (Iron), 548 (Tungsten), 692
— Monetary grants, 686
— naval station, 681, 698
— Oriental Develop. Co., 698
— peers, 685
— police, 697
— population, 683
— railways, 698
— rainfalls, 683
— religions, 698
— royal house, 685
— salt industry, 694
— sericulture, 691
— temperature, 682
— trade, 688
— — with Japan, 498, 689
— undertakings, 688; — wages, 695
Christianity, 12, 13, 211, 217
Christian churches (statistics), 220
Chuo University, 260
Cities, 662
— finance of, 622 ff., 625
— population of, 32
Civil engineering expenses, 329
— service, 676
— cases, 282
Clocks and watches, 592
Clearing-house, 396, 397
Coal, 500, 503, 543, 544, 549, 552, 554
— gas, 592
Coal-fields, principal, 549
Coast defence boat, 416, 421
— line, 1, 3
Coastwise steam service, 367 ff.
Cocoons, 533
Coins, 397, 398
Colonial bank, 385, 387, 388, 391
Color-prints, and wood cut, 195
Commercial code, 463
— museums, 492
— schools, higher, 256
Commanders, military, 678 ff.
Commodities, price of, 493
Communal improvement, 671
Communication, 332
— Department, 676
Companies, formation of 481
— classified, 484
Conditioning, fancy, matting, 598
— silk, 534
Confucianism, 211
Conscription, 406, 415
— exemption from, 406
— volunteers, 406, 415
Conservative school, painting, 192
Consulates abroad, Japanese, 474
— honorary, 474
— in Japan, foreign, 470
Continuing expenditure, 608
Conventions, list of (diplo.), 434 ff,
Convertible note system, 308
— — in circulation, 287
Convicts, 286 f.
Co-operative societies, 297
Copper, 500, 503, 544, 545, 548, 554
Copyright, 315
— convention with U.S.A., 452
Correction house, vid. Reform work
Cotton, 501, 506
— fabric, 504, 579, 581
— spinning, 570; — years, 500, 503
Council of War, 408
Councillors, Privy, 673
Court, benebolence of, 223 f.
— (law), organization of, 280, 282
— special, 281
Credit, agricultural, 523
Criminal cases, 284
— code, 284
Crops, minor, 531
— rotation of, 526
— special, 531
— staple, 529
Crown Prince, 39
—, Order of the, vid. Decoration

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Cruelty to animals, vid. S.P.C.A.
Cruisers, 417
Curios, 197
Currency system, 397 ff.
Curriculum of elem. schools, 244
— of girls' high schools, 249
— of middle schools, 248
Customs houses, 675
— revenue, 510
Cuttle fish, 500, 502
Dailies, vid. Newspapers
Daijingu, 10
Daimyo, 44
Daimotsu Bottle Factory, 590
Dairenge, Mt., 2
Daishakyo sect, 213
Dairy and meat-preserving, 540
Damage from flood, etc., vid. Flood
Date Masamune, 13
Death rates, 30, 31, 293
— epidemic, 293
— suicide, 290
— ill on the roadside, 291
— marines, 665
— at mines, 551
— unnatural, 291
Debenture loans, 625
Debts, national, vide Loans
Decorations, 43
— holders of, 43, 44
Deep sea fishery, 559
Designs, 377
— of utility models, 378
Deposit account, 609
Deposits, non-metallic, 543
Destroyers, 418
Diet, Imperial, vid. House
Diplomatic and consular service, 465 ff.
Directors (Trade), 481, 485
Discipline in education, 241
Distribution of trade, 508 f.
District court, vid. under Court
Divorce, did. under Marriage
Dockyards, naval, 416
— private, 371 (see also Machine construction)
Doctors and midwives, 292
Doshisha, 266
Doshikai, vid. Kenseikai
Drainage and sewage, 330
— irrigation and, 528
Drama, 320
Drawbacks for re-export, 510
Dreadnaught, battleships of, 412, 417, 420
Dummy editors, 210
Dyestuff, 597
Earthquake, 21 ff.
Economic corporations, 484
Education, Department for, 675
— finance, 264 ff.
— compulsory system of, 244
— fund for encouraging, 264, 265
— general statistics on, 239
— reforms of, 242
— standing problems of, 241
— endowment to, 266
Eiraku, Kano, 188
Elder statesmen = Genro
Electric industry, 402
— tramway, 360
Elementary, education, 239
Eligible lads (conscript), 406
Embassies, foreign, 467 ff.
— abroad, Japanese, 471
Emigration of Japanese, 35
Emperor (reigning sovereign), 39
— list of, 15
Employes, factory and, 575
Enamel wares, 583
Engines, 507
Engineering, civil, 329
English papers, 313
Enterprises, new, 483
Epidemic diseases, 293
— of animal, 540
Eruption of Sakurajima, 24
Estate, rate of interest on real, 397
European steam service, 365, 369, 373
Examination, teachers' licence, 276
Exchequer notes, see under National debts
Exchanges, 487, 490
Excise, 612
— on sugar, 615
— — woolen and silk textiles, 615
Ex-convicts home, Mr. Hara's, 231
Excursion, school, 273
Exhibitions, domestic, 494
— international, 495
— national art, vid. under Art
Expenditure, continuing, 608

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

— Extraordinary, 608
— national defence, 608
— ordinary, 608
Exports, 386 ff., 499 f, 502 ff, 508
Extradition arrangement, 432
Fabrics, see under Textile industry
Factories, 575
— and operations, 582
— government, 576; — law, 298
Fancy matting, 500, 505
— works of paper, 587
Farm products, 529
Farmers, families, 525
— educated, 526
— average area for family of, 525
— debt of, 527
— tenant, 525
Far East Olympics, 324
Farms, adjustment of, 527 f.
Fauna and flora, 7
Female labor, 303 f.
Fencing, 273
Fertilizers, 588
Fidelity insurance, 383
Field artillery, 405
— — and shooting school, 403
Finance, Department; 674
— adjustment, 603, 618
— and present war, 605
— expansion, 604
— extraordinary items of, 607
— of the six premier cities, 625
— of civic corporations, 622
— — prefectures, 621
— ordinary items of, 607 f.
— of railway, 350, 359
Fine arts, vid. Art
Fire insurance, 382 f.
Fires, 291
Fish, tinned, 503
— guano, 558
— oil, 500, 502, 503, 558, 559, 589
Fishery institute, 556
— enterprises abroad, 561
Flax, 501, 506
Fleet, standing, 420, 423
— classification, 416
— expansion of the, 412
Flood, 7, 330
Flour, 501, 506
Food, military, 407
Foreign Affairs Department, 674
— advisers, 535
— bank, 399
— instructors at Govt. schools, 244
— Language School, 257
— languages, efficiency in, 241
— loans, 617, 618, 619, 624, 625
— representatives to Japan, 478
Foreign students in Japan, 274
— steam vessels, 510
— visitors to Japan, 36
Foreigner in Japan, 36
— legal status of, 37; — lease by, 38
— in Japan's trade, 509
Forest, adjustment and working plan of State, 565
Area of, 563
— Arisan, vid. under Taiwan
— by products of, 566
— distribution of, 563
— finance, 564
— Kiso, 567
— products, 564
— — in trade, 565
— principal trees, 567
— zone, 562
Formosa = Taiwan
Foundings, 291
Franchise-holders, 609
Franco-Japanese agreement, 448
— declaration Indo-China, 455
French ambassadors, 465, 471, 475, 478
— consulates, 469, 474, 475
Freight market, 367, 368, 369
— rates, 369
Frost, 6
Fruits, 541
Fu (prefecture), 662
Fujiwara family, 11
Fuji, Mt., 2, 325
Furs, hides, and leather, 599
Fushimi, Prince, 39
Fuso sect, 213
Futaba Kindergaten, 230
Gakushū-in, 258
Gales, 5
Galleries, art, 198
Games law, 568
Garrison, commanders of, 680
Gauge, railway, 354
General, 408
— Staff Office, 401, 678

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Genji (Minamoto) clan, 11, 16
Genro, 635
Gas industry, 592
"Gentleman's Agreement," 444
Geodetic surveying coommitte, 263
Girls' high school, 249
Gloves, etc., 600
Goats and swine, sheep, 539
Gold, 544, 548
— placer, 545
Golden Kite, Order of the, 43 f.
Goods traffic, 353, 359
Gradient, railway, 354
Grains, 530 ff.
Granary, 230
Grand Order of Merit, 43
Graphite, 548
Green tea, vid. Tea
Guilds of commodities, 492
Gunboats, 421
Gunnery and Tropedo School, 414
Guns, 405
Guttapercha, 506
Gymnastic exerise, 317
HABUTAE, 500, 504, 579
Hanabatake School, 229
Han-nin rank, 657
Habor-works, 328, 329
Harbors and bays, 3
— open to foreign steamers, 4
Hasekura Rokuemon, 13
Hasegawa school, painting, 182
Hats and caps, 500, 504
— plaits, 500, 503
Health data at Schools, 266 f.
— public, 294
Heavy artillery, 404
Heike clan, 11
Hemp, 501, 506, 531
— braid, etc, 597
— fabrics, 581; — spinning, 578
Hepburn's American Chair, 266
Hides, leathers, etc., 501, 506
Hideyoshi, 13
Higashi-Fushimi, Prince, 40
Higashi-Kuni, Prince, 42
Higashiyama period, arts, 181
Higher Educational Council's Resolution, 242
High schools, 250; — — for girls, 249
Historical matericals relating to the Restoration, committee on, 263
Hitachi copper-mine, 549
Hojo family, 11, 16
Hokkaido, 1
Hokke sect = (Nichiren sect), 216
Hokoto = the Pescadores
Home Department, 674
Hongwanji scandal, 217
Honshu, 1
Horse, 536 f.
— riding, 318
Horyuji temple, 10
Hospital, charity, 227, 292
Hosso sect, 215
Hot springs, 25
House-rax dispute, 431, 451
— of Peers, 637, 651
— of Representives, 638, 651, 655 ff.
Hygiene, school, 266
Hyokeikwan, 198
Hypothec Bank, 385, 388, 391
— — provincial, 385, 388, 391
IKAI = Ranks
Iki, 1
Ikuno silver mine, 548
Immigrant, Canadian memorandum concernig Japanese, 455
Imperial families, 39
— Diet, 636
— benevolence, 223
— Property law, 42
— household Dept., 673
— Library, 268
— mausolea and tombs, 43
— Museum, 198, 269
— Railways, 349
— Academy of Japan, 261
— Rescript on charity, 223
— — on education, 239
— — to the Army and the Navy, 400
— Universities, 253
Imports, 386 ff., 499, 501, 505 ff, 508
Income tax, 611, 612
India rubber, 596
Industrial Bank of Japan, 389
Industry, distribution of, 574
— affected by War, 571 ff.
— investment, 573
— principal enterprises, 575
— rural, 522
— situation of, 572
Inland Sea, 3

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Insolvency, cases of, 283
Insurance, 350
— war, 763
"Inten", 199
Interest, rate of, 387, 394–6
Invalidated soldiers home, 232
Iron, 544, 545, 549, 501, 506, 507, 554
— foundries, 547
— sulphide, 544, 547
— works, 418, (see also Machine construction)
Irrigation and drainage, 528
Ise Great Shrine, 10
Ishikari, river, 2
Italians, cotton, 501, 507
Ivory carving, 193
Iyeyasu, shogun, 13
Izumo, shrine of, 10
Izumoyaki, 195
JAPAN, BANK OF, 387
— China Steamship Co., 521 f.
— — war, 430
— Herald suppressed, 312
— "Alps," 1,325
— Proper, 1, 661
— letter, romanization of, 277
— residing abroad, 34
Jesuit, 12
Ji sect, 216
Jikko sect, 213
Jimmu Tenno, 10
Jingukyo, sect, 213
Jisshukyo sect, 214
Jodo sect, 215
Joshi Eigaku-juku, 261
Journalism, 310
Judicial system, 279
Judo or jujutsu, 272
Justice Department, 675
KAGOSHIMA TROUBLE, 430
Kaiki, 578
Kamaishi mine, 547, 548
Kamakura period (Art), 180
— — (History), 11
Kana script, 10
— telegrams, 341
Kan-in Prince, 40
Kano school of painting, 181
Karafuto (S. Saghalien), 1, 713
— aborigines, 713
— budget, 713
— climate, 713
— education, 713
— farming, 713
— finance, 713
— fishery, 713
— forest, 714
— governor, 677
— law court, 279, 280
— marine products, 714
— minerals, 715
— population, 713
— railway, 715
— religion, 713
— sanitation, 713
Karafuto stock-breeding, 719
Kasuga school of painting, 180
Kawasaki, Dockyard, 371
Kaya, Prince, 41
Kegon sect, 215
Keiogijuku University, 260
Kerosene oil = Petroleum
Kindergarten, 247
Kirishima, 25
Kiso forests, 567
Kitakami river, 2
Kitashirakawa, Prince, 41
Kiyomizu-yaki, 188
Knitted goods, 500, 504
Knitting, 600
Kobe Infants Nusery, 229
— finances, etc. of, 631
Kobo Daishi, 11
Kohaku, 578
Kokumin-to, 643
Komagatake, Mt., 2, 326
Komatsu, Prince, 42
Korea, vid. Chosen
Kose school, painting, 180
Koshinjo = Merchantile agency
Koto-kan rank, civil service, 667
Kotoku affair, 297
Kuge, 44
Kuhara library, 268
Kukai, vid. under Shingon sect
Kuni, Prince, 41; Kurai = Ranks
Kurozumi, sect, 213
Kutaniyaki, 188, 195
Kure Admiralty, vid. Admiralty
Kuriles, the = Chishima
Kusunoki Masashige, 12
Kusatsu hot spring, 25
Kwacho, Price, 41
Kwantung, vid. South Manchuria

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Kyogen, 321
Kyoto, court of, 11
— finance, etc., 630
— Museum, 198, 269
Kyushu, 1
Kyushu University, vid. Imp. Univ.
Laborers, 301
— child, 303, 553
— condition of, 303, 553 (mines)
— efficiency of, 301
— element in politics, 634
— emigration of, 35
— female, 303, 304
— insurance of, 300
Laborers of farms, 306
— question of unemployed, 300
— strikes of, 298
— wages of, 302, 306
— working hours, 304, 551 (mines)
Labor in tillage, animal, 527
Lacquer art, 182, 194
— juice, 583
— wares, 500, 538, 583
Lake and pond, 2
Land, arable, 525
— market price of, 526
— productive power of, 526
— tax, 612
— taxable, 526
Language, committee on national, 263
— School, Foreign, 257
Latitude, provisional station for surveying, 263
Law court, vid. Court, law
Lawn tennis, 319
Lead, 544, 547, 555, 501, 507
Leathers and furs, 599
Legations, vid. Diplomatic service
Legendary period of history, 10
Leper hospitals, 230
Liaotung, 1, 430
Library, Imperial, 268
— — university, 268
— public and private, 268
Life insurance, vid. Insurance
Lifeboat society 232
Light railways, 359
Literature, national, 10 ff.
Loans, national, 616 ff.
— redemption plan, 618
Local administration, 661
— court, vid. Court
— government, finance of, 621 ff.
Locomotives, 354, 400, 355, 502, 507
Loochoo, 1
Lunatic asylums, 228
M. P.s., vid. House, etc.
Machine-construction, 590
Machine-Guns, 405
Machinery, 502, 507, 575
Mail=Post; Maize, 530
Magazines (press), 313, 315, 316
Maizuru Admiralty, vid. Admiralty
Makiye artisans, 194
Makuzu-yaki, 195
Mannyoshu, 11
Manure, 528, 589
Marine insurance, 382, 766
— production, 558
Marrigage and divorce, 30
— age of, 31
— and unmarried, 30
Marshals, 408
Mat and matting, 598
— conditioning, 599
Matches, 500, 503, 586
Mayors, names of, 663
Mausolea and tombs, Imperial, 43
Meat preserving, dairy and, 540
Medical license examination, 276
— schools, 256
Medicine, patent, 292
— tax on, 619
Meiji-Gakuin, 259
— university, 260
— semmon Gakko, 260; — Teuno, 15
Mercantile agencies, 491
— marine, 362
Merchandise exchange, 487, 490
Mercury, 548
Metal veins, and mines, 543, 544 ff., 552, 553
Metal deposit, non, 543
Metal-work, 182, 193
Meteorogical observation, 5, 263
Metropolitan Police Board, 677
Middle schools, 247
— — graduates and their careers, 249
— — teachers, salary and official status of, 249
Midwives, 292
Miharaikyo sect, 214

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Miike coal-field, 549, 550
Mikados, 10, 15
Mikawa-yaki, 195
Military allowance, 407
— aviation, 424
— exercises at schools, 317
— factories, 576; — service, 406
— officers promotion, 408 419
— age-limit, 408
— Preparatory School, 403
— Supreme Council, 408
Milk, condensed, 600
Millet, 530
Minamoto=Genji clan
Mineral imports and exports, 500 ff., 553
Mineral production, 543
— springs, 25
Mines, accidents at, 554
— administration of, 542
— investment, 552
— leading concessionaires, 552
— workers and wages, 553
— and war, 554
Mining school, 257
Ministry, Terauchi, 632 f.
— list of, 635
Ministers, vid. Diplomatic service
Mino-yaki, 182, 195
Mint, 576
Mission School, 278
Mitakekyo sect, 214
Mitsubishi Dockyards, 371
Mitsui Charity Hospital, 227
Mitsui Dockyard; 371
Mogami river, 2
Molybdeneum, 545, 555
Momoyama period, arts, 182
Monetary organs for poorer classes, 394
Money market, 386
— orders, domestic, 338, 341
— — foreign, 338, 344 f.
— — telegraphic, 342, 344
Mongol Armada, 12
Monopolies, State, 610
— Bureau, 576
Moral education, 269
Moroni, 585
Morrison's library, 268
Mortality rate, 31, 293, 381
— of prison inmates, sick, 287
Motor-car corps, 405
Mountain artillery, 404
Mountaineering, 325
Mountains, 1, 2, 325
Mousseline-de laine, 580, 581
Mujin-kai, 386, 394
Mulberry plantation, 533
Municipal finance, 622 ff.
Munition industry, 601
Murata's magazine rifle, 405
Museums, 198, 269
— commercial, 493
Music, 319 f.
— Tokyo Academy of, 257
NADA, SAKE, 394
Nails (iron), 501, 507
Nagoya, finance of, 623
Namikawa Sosuke, 195
Nanking affairs, 432
Nara period (Art), 179
— — (History), 10
Narita-san see=Shishoji sect
Nashimoto, Prince, 47
Nasu hot spring, 25
National art exhibition, vid. Art
— debtf, 616 ff.
— Defence Commission, 425
— Defence program, 402
— Literature Institutes, 213
Nationalization of r'lys, 347
Native school, painting, 191
Naturalization of foreigners, 37
Nautical College, 257
Naval architecture, 416
— aviation, 425
— Cadet Academy, 415
— Dockyards, 416; — education, 414
— Engneering School, 415
— expansion, 412; — factories, 576
— officer and promotion, 419
— — age limit, 419
— Staff Board, 401, 681
— — College, 414; — stations, 681
Navigation encouragement, 365
New salary scales 246
Newspapers, 311 f.
Nichiren sect, 216
Niitaka, Mt., 2; Nikko, 2
Nippon Joshi Daigakko, 261
Nippon Yusen Kaisha, 365, 373 374
Nishikiye, 196
"No", 196

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Nisshin Kisen Kaisha, 365, 374
Nobunaga, 13
Noko Ginko = Hypothec bank
Non-metallic deposits, 543
Non-subsidised service, 367
Norikura, Mt., 2, 326
Normal school, 251; — — higher, 251
North American steam service, 315
North-Eastern Univ., vid. Imp. —
Nurse, 292
— Society, Volunteer, 226
Nurseries, ragged schools and, 229
— Kobe Infants, 229; — Aoki, 229
ODA NOBUNAGA, 12
Ogasawara, the = Bonin, the
Oil cakes, 501, 506
— fish and whale, 503, 589
Okayama Orphanage, 228
Oki, 12
Okinawa, the, 1
Okuma Cabinet, 605
Olympics, 324
One-year volunteers, 406
Ontake, Mt., 2, 326
Oolong tea, 535, 707
Opening of the country, 429
Operatives, vid. Labores
Opiums, see under Taiwan
Orders = Decorations
Orphanage, 228 ff.
— for feebleminded, 232
Oversea steam service, 365, 369
Orphanage, Okayama, 228
— Ryuge, 229
— Sumire Girls' School, 229
Osaka Iron Works, 371
— finance, 623
Osaka Shosen Kaisha, 365, 373, 374
"Outside" vessels, 367
PAINTERS, DIED SINCE 1868, 201
— living, 202
Painting, ancient history of, 179
— recent history of, 189
— introduction of Western, 190
Paper, 498, 501, 507, 576, 587
— currency, 398
— product (fancy work), 498, 537
Parcels post, 498
Parliament = House, etc.
Passenger and goods traffic, 351 ff.
Passports issued, number of, 35
Patent right, 376
Patriotic institutions, 225
— Society, Women's, 226
Papers, 224
Pawnbroking, 393
Pearl culture, 559
Peerage and ranks, 44
Peers, protection of, 45
Peers' School, 258; Pencil, 567
Pension and annuities, 671
Periodicals, leading, 313
Perry, Commodore, 13
Perpetual lease, land held under, 38
Pescadores, 1, 701
Petroleum, 501, 507, 543, 544, 551–4
Phosphorite, 501, 506
Physical culture, 271
— — for girls, 273
— — associations for, 274
Pig iron, see under Iron
Pilots, No. of, 372
Placer gold, see Gold, etc.
Plains, 2
Plant conditioning law, 516
Plutocracy in Japan, 307
Police force, 289
— offence, 289, 290
Political parties, 641
Polytechnic institute, 582
Ponds and lakes, 2
Popular education, committe on, 267
Population, 28
— in cities, 32
Porcelain, 195, 582
Portsmouth treaty, 431
Post service, 332, 336, 341 f.
— advertisement, 340
Postal savings deposits, 338
— money orders, 338
Poste restante, 339
Potatoes, sweet potatoes, etc., 530
Potteries, 187, 500, 505, 582
Poultry, 539, 540
Poverty, cause of, 308
Precedence at Court according to rank, 45
Prefecture assembly, 665
— finance of, 621
— governors of, 662
Press associations, 314
— censorship, 316; — law, 310
Prices of commodities, 493
Priests, Buddhist, 217

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Primary education, state aid to, 278
Princes of the Blood, 40
Printing Bureau, 576
Printing-paper, 396
Prints, cotton, 501, 507
Prisons, 285; — inmates, 286 ff.
— —, mortality rates of, 287
— —, work and earnings of, 287
— officers and inmates, ratio of, 287
Private Art Galleries, 199
Private collegiate institutions, 259
Privy Council, 673
Productive power, increase of, 526
Professional education, 256
Progressive school, painting, 191
Property, Imperial Court, 42
Protected, birds, vid. Birds
Protestant Church, 218
Provincial hypotheo banks, 390
Publications by subscription, 315
Puget Sound service, 365
Pulp, 501, 506, 556, 578
Punitive rules in commercial code, 483
RACING AND SPORTING, 320
Radio-activity, 27
— telegraphic service, 335
Radium, 542
Ragged schools and nurseries, 229
Rails, 501, 507
Raku kiln, 183
Railways, 346
— fares and rates, 346
— Imperial, 349
— investments in, 347, 349
— private, 347, 353
— reconstruction of gauge, 354
Rainfalls, 4, 7
Ranks, 44
— precedence according to, 45
Rape-seed, 531
Raw silk, see Silk —
Real estate, interest on, 398
Rear-Admirals, 420
Red Cross, 225
Reform, work, 231, 235
Regents (history), 12, 16
Registration fee of copyright, 315
— — — patent right, 376
— — — designs, 377
— — — trade-marks, 378
— — — mining, 542
— — — post, 339, 342
— of vessels, 363
Reigning sovereign, 39
Relief fund, 224
Religion at schools, 240
Religious harmony in Japan, 220
Restoration of Meiji, 13
— — — committee for compiling historical materials, 263
Rescript, vid. Imperial Rescript
Revenue, customs, 510
— (national) items, ordinary, 607
— — extraordinary, 607
Revival, 196, 218
Rice, 500, 501, 502, 505, 529
— exchange, vid. Exchange
Riding, 318
— school, military, 403
Riparian Work, 330
Rising Sun, Order of, 43 f.
Rivers, 2
— control of, 327, 330
Roads and bridges, 327
Robbery, peculation and fraud, 293
Rolling stocks, 502, 507 (see also Machine construction)
Roman Catholic church, 219
Romanization of national letters, 277
Roman-letter telegraphs, 340
Rubber, 501, 506
Rural economy, 532
— industry, 522
Russia's invasion, 429
Russo-Greek church, 219
— Japanese agreement, 449
— — conventions, 433, 449 f.
— — extradition treaty, 454
— — war, 431
S.P.C.A., 233 f.
Sacred Treasure, Order of, 43
Sado, 1
— gold and silver mine, 543
Saghalien = Karasuto
Saionji, Marquis, 636, 642
Saiseikai, 227
Sake, 500, 502, 584, 586
Sakurajima eruption, 24
Salaries, scal of, 627
— of, school teachers, 246, 249
Sales business 481
Salt industry, 561

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

— monopoly, 610
Salvation Army, 222
Sanatoria, 294
San Francisco steam service, 365
Saintary affairs, 292
Sapporo Agricultural College, 253 f.
Sasebo admiralty, vid. Admitalty
Satins, 501, 507
Satsuma-yaki, 189, 195
Saviags banks. 386, 389, 392, 394
Sawing business, 566
School troubles, 241
Scientific catalogue committee, 263
Sculpture, 192, 209
Sea, depth of, 3
— animals, protection of, 560
— weeds, 500, 502, 601
Sealing, 560
Seamen, 372
Seamen's rescue society, 292
Secondary education, 247
Sedimentary rocks, 543
Seaweed, 500, 502
Seismic disaster committee, 23
— investigations in Japan, 23
Seiyukai, 643
Senninyama mine, 549
Sekigahara battle, 13
Senju Woolen Factory, 580
Serges, 501, 507, 581
Sericultural schools. 257
— Institute, 535
Sericulture, 532
Sesshu, 183
Sewage, drainage and, 331
Shakujogatake mountain, 2, 326
Sheep, goats and swine, 539
Shigaraki kiln, 182, 195
Shikken = Regents
Shikoku, 1
Shimonoseki treaty, 430
Shin sect, 216
Shingon sect, 215
Shin-nin rank, 668
Shinrikyo sect, 214
Shinshoji sect, 216
Shinto sect, 213
Shippo, 195, 583
Shipbuilding, 362, 369
Shipwrecks, 372
Shipyards, 371
Shirts, drawers, etc., 501, 507
Shochu, 585, 614
Shogun (history), 12 f., 16
Shrines and priests, 214
Shuseiha sect, 214
Siege artillery, 404
Signals, 372
Silk, raw, 500, 503, 534
— and cotton fabrics, 579, 581
— condition 534
— fabrics, 504, 578, 579, 581
— (habutae) 579
— handkerchifs, 504
— spinning, 577
— waste 500, 502
Silver, 545, 548
Six-week service, military, 406
Skating and skiing, 324
Slaughtering returns, 539
Sleepers, railway, 355
Slums in Tokyo and Osaka, 307
Snowfalls, 7.
Soaps, 588
Social organizations, 296
— politics society, 296
Socialism, 296
— in politics, 604
Socialist literature, 297
— of the day, 207
Societies, co-operative, 297
— learned, 261
Sonin rank, 667
South Manchuria :—
— Dairen (Dalny)' 716, 717
— budget, 717
— cities, principal, 717
— coal mines, 719
— education, 717, 719
— finance, 717
— foreigners, 716
— garrison & railway guards, 721
— Government - General, (Kwantung), 682, 716
— iron, 545. f.
— Kirin-Chanchuug railway, 221
— law court, 279
— population, 716
— South Manchuria Rly., 247, 723
— — — — naturalization of, 432
— soya beans, 721
— trade with Japan, 497, 503, 717
Soy, 585 f.
Special crops, 531

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

— schools, 256
Specie and bullion, 391 (banks), 499 (foreign trade)
— Bank, Yokohama, 388, 389, 391
— hoarded abroad, 620
Spinning, cotton, 576
— hemp, 578
— silk, 507
Springs, mineral, 26, 27
Staff College, Military, 403
— — Naval, 414
Stallions, 538
Standing army, 409
— navy, 420
State insurance, 384
— monopolies, 610, 708
— undertakings, 610
— railways, 346, 349
Steamers, 362, 502
Steel, 544, 546, 549, 554
— foundries, 570, 765
— in foreign trade, 510
St. Luke's Hospital, 227
Stock exchange, vid. Exchange
— market, 487
Stock-farm, 539
Stocking and stocks, 486
Stocks, native (horse), 537
Strata, metal-veins and, 543
Straw and chip braids, 597
Strikes, laborers and, 298
Students training abroad, 275
— desitute of means, 276
Subsidy for navigation, 365, 367
Sugar, 500, 502, 501, 506, 706
Suicides, 289, 290
Sulphate of ammonia, 501, 506
Sulphur, 545, 500, 503
Sumiyoshi, style, painting, 183
Sun-goddess, 10
Supreme Council of War, 408
— court, vid. under Court
Surgery schools, 403, 415
Suzuki Dockyards, 371
Sweet potatoes, 530
Swimming, 317
Swine, 539
Sword-decoration, 186
TAIRA = Heike
Taishakyo sect, 213
Taiwan (Formosa):—
— aborigines, 701, 703
— agriculture, 706
— Arisan forest, 704
— budget, 705; — comphor, 708
— cities, principal, 702
— communications, 710
— education, 705
— foreign trade, 709
— forests, 704
— Governor-General, 662, 677
— harbor work, Takao, 710
— insurrections, 716
— justice, 279 f., 705 (cases)
— live stock, 706
— marine products, 706
— mining, 544 (gold), 548 (sulphur), 709
— monopoly, State, 708
— Olong tea 535, 707
— opium, 708
— petroleum, 709
— population, 702
— railway, 710
— rainfalls, 701
— salt, 708
— subjugation work, 703
— sugar industry, 706
— tea, 707
— temperature, 701
— tobacco, 708
— trade, foreign, 709
— trade with Japan, 498
— undertakings, State, 710
Takauji, shogun, 12
Takeda, Prince, 42
Takuma school, painting, 188
Tariff, Japanese-Italian conventional, 516
— annulment of German conventional, 520 f.
— partial revision, 519
Taxable land, 526
Taxation, 611
— per capita, 616
— system, 611
Taxes in arrears, 615
Teak, 500, 502, 535, 707
Teachers licence examination, 276
— funds for giving super-stipends to, 265
— salaries of, vid. Salaries
— special institutes, 252
Teak timber, 565

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Technical education, 256
— schools, 43, 256, 257
Technological institute, 582
Teigeki, 322
Telegraph service, 333, 337 f., 340
— international, 334 f., 342
— wireless, f., 337
Telephone service, 333, 335
— wireless, 336
Temperance societies, 222
— — women's 222
Temperature, average, 6
Temples, vid. Buddhist —
— preservation of old, 199
Tenant farmers, 525
Tenrikyo sect, 214
Tenryu river, 2
Terauchi Cabinet, 635
Territories, 1
Text-books for elem. schools, 246
— committee on, 264
Textile industry, 578, 581
Theatrical, 319
Tidal waves, 21
Tientsin treaty, 430
Tiles, 583
Tin, 547, 555
Timber trade, 500, 503, 565
Titles, academic, 255
Tobacco, 531, 610
Tobe-yaki, 195
Tohoku University, vid. Imp. —
Toilet soap, 588
Tokugawa period (art), 183
— shogunate, 13
Tokyo Bay, 3
— finance, etc. of, 625
Torpedoboats, 422
— destroyers, 422
Tone river, 2
Tops, 580
Tosa school, painting, 180
Tourist Bureau, 361
Towns and villages, 665
— — — finance of, 622 ff.
Toyama Gakko, 403
Toyo Kisen Kaisha, 365, 373, 374
Toyotomi period (arts), 182
Trade (Foreign), 492 ff.
— affected by War, 498
— at leading ports, 499
— castwise, 367
— customs revenue, 510
— distribution of, 508
— marks, 377
— returns, 499 ff.
— — of commodities, 499
— — — specie and bullion, 499
— — — staple articles, 502 (export), 508 (import),
— — summaries, 500
— share by foreigners, 509
— with China, 498, 508
Trade-Union, 296
Traffic, railway, 351, 357, 359
— — international, 357
Tramp steamers, 367
— and vagrant home, 234
Tramway, electric, 360
Translation works, 345
Trans-Siberian through traffic, 360
Travelling tax, 611, 615
Trawling, 560
Treasures, national, 199
Treaty of commerce and navigation, with Great Britain, 434
— with U.S.A., 440
Treaty Anglo-Japanese alliance, 445 ff.
— Sino-Japanese, 460
— Powers, list of, 433
— revision, 432
True sect = Shin sect
Trust business, 396
Tsuba, 187, 194
Tsushima, 1
Tuberculosis, 293
Tungsten, 548, 555; Tunnels, 354
Tuscarora, the, 3
Tyhoons, 5, 330
Ukiyoye, prints, 197
Umbrella, 500, 505
Unemployed, question of, 300
Universities, Imperial 253
— private, 259 ff.
Unkoku school, painting, 183
Unnatural, deahs, 291
Uraga Dockyard, 371
Utai = Yokyoku
Vaccination, 292
Vagrants home, tramps and, 234
Vessels, registered, 353 ff.
Vice-Admirals, 419, 420
Visitors to Japan, foreign, 36

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Volcanoes, 23, 24
Volunteers and conscripts' 415
Volunteer fleet, 226
— nurse society, 226
W.C.T.U., 222
Wages of laborers, 301 ff., 305
War, the European, 757
— industry affected by, 571
— trade affected by, 497
(see also respective paragraphs)
— Departments 678
— finance, 604 f., 760
Warehouses, 491
Waseda University, 260
Watches and clocks, 592
Water power, available, 402
Waterworks, 330
Wealth national, 638
Weather, 7
— observation, see Meteorogical
Weaving, 579
Whale oil, 503, 589
Whaling, 560
Wheat, 501, 505, 529
Wind, prevailing in Japan, 5
Wine, see Brewing
Wireless, telegraph, 334, 337
— telephone, 336
Women, legal status of, 308
— at factory, vid. Laborer
Women's Patriotic Society, 226
Wood, 500, 503
Wood-carving, 180, 192
Wood-cuts, 185
Wood industry, 566
Wool, 501, 506
Woolen fabrics, 507, 579, 581
— — excise on, 615
— yarn, 501, 506
Working hours and days, laborers, 304
Workmen = Laborers
Wrestlers, 323
Y.M.C.A., 221
Y.W.C.A., 221
Yamagata, Prince, 170, 613
Yamashina, Prince, 41
Yamatodake, 10
Yedo period (art) = Tokugawa p.
Year-names, list of Japanese, 17
— origin of, 11
Yokohama, finance, etc. 631
— Specie Bank, 389
Yokosuka Admiralty, vid. Adm'ty
Yokoyama Taikwan, 192, 206
Yokyoku or utai, 320
Yoritomo, Minamoto, 11
Yoshisada, Nitta, 12
Young men's associations, 666
— — Christian Association, 221
Yuzu Nembutsu sect, 215
ZEN SECT, 215
Zinc, 547, 555

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

明治三十八年九月三日第一版發行
大正七年十月一日訂正增補第十三版印刷
大正七年十月四日訂正增補第十三版發行

著作權登錄

◁定價一部金五圓▷

東京市牛込區原町三丁目六十一番地
著作權者 武信由太郎
發行者

東京市牛込區市谷加賀町二丁目十二番地
印刷者 鷲見九市

東京市牛込區市谷加賀町一丁目十二番地
印刷所 株式會社 秀英舍工場

東京市牛込區原町三丁目六十一番地
發行所 英文日本年鑑社
電話番町四六八番
振替口座東京二六二八四番
〔定價錢壹圓發行仕候〕

日本領土內大賣捌所

東京 日本橋區（振替東京）丸善株式會社
通三丁目（第五番）
電話本局二八、一七、二〇八、八七六、一〇三三、一〇三九、三三三二番

東京 京橋區銀座（振替東京）文館
四丁目一番地（一二三五七番）
電話京橋二五二番

東京 神田區內幸町（振替東京）ラルド社
一丁目四番地（二八五七〇番）
電話新橋三四二九番

橫濱 辨天通り二丁目十二番 丸善書店
電話二八〇番

橫濱 辨天通り一丁目五番地 吉川書店
電話二六八八番

橫濱 山下町七十八番 ケリー、エンド、ウオルシ株式會社
電話三七一八番

神戶 濱花町（振替大阪）ジヤパン、クロニクル社
六十五番地（一四九四五番）

尾崎岩吉
電話二宮特二八番

朝鮮 京城本町一丁目（振替京城二五七三番）大坂屋號書店
電話六八四、二〇八六番

滿洲 大連市（振替大連五番）大坂屋號書店
大山通り
電話六〇八、六八八番

（海外特約店ハ卷首ニアリ）

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Osaka Iron Works, Ltd.

ENGINEERING, SHIP BUILDING & DOCK-YARD.

Established 1881.

Six Dry Docks and
Thirteen Ship Building Berths

Chairman of Board	J. YAMAOKA, ESQ.
Managing Director	T. YAMAGUCHI, ESQ.
Managing Director	R. KITURA, ESQ.
Director	R. HUNTER, ESQ.
Director	M. MURAKI, ESQ.
Director	S. NAKAYAMA, ESQ.
Auditor	U. KOGA, ESQ.
Auditor	Y. TAKAKI, ESQ.

HEAD OFFICE & MAIN WORKS

SAKURAJIMACHO, OSAKA, JAPAN.

CODE: – A.B.C. Code 5th Edition.
A.I. Code.
Scott's Code 1909 Edition.
Bentley's Code.
Western Union Code.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE HERALD OF ASIA

A WEEKLY REVIEW OF LIFE AND PROGRESS IN THE ORIENT

A UNIQUE ORGAN OF OPINION OWNED AND EDITED BY JAPANESE

Editor: MOTOSADA ZUMOTO

SUBSCRIPTION TERMS:

PER YEAR (Postage inclusive)

Within Japanese Postal Limits: - - Eight Yen

To Foreign Countries: - - - - - Ten Yen

THE
IMPORT TARIFF
OF JAPAN

Yen 3.00 - Per Copy
Postage - - 12 Sen

The Publishing and Editorial Office:

Hibiya Park, Tokyo

Telephone: **SHIMBASHI 3075.**

Postal Transfer Account.
TOKYO 28570.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

ThE:FAR:EAST:

(Including Monthly Commercial Supplement)
Published every Saturday

The **FAR EAST** is an illustrated weekly Newspaper and Review of Political, Social, and Commercial Events in the Orient; the Commercial Supplement, issued at the end of each month is devoted chiefly to Japanese Export Trade and Industrial progress.

The **FAR EAST** circulates amongst the best people in all parts of the East, and in Japan, especially. It is to be found in the homes of the monied classes, the people who want the Best Goods, understand their value, and have the means to purchase them. It is, therefore, a first-rate Medium for the enterprising Advertiser.

Annual Subscription - - - - ¥ 10 ($ 5 Gold)

Advertising Rates, Specimen Copies and all Particulars on Application to the Manager, Far East Publishing Co.,

TOKYO, JAPAN.

Telephone: Shiba 2631.

Telegraphic Address: Kyokto Tokyo

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Key to Japan

The Japan Magazine

PROPRIETOR:
S. HIRAYAMA
EDITOR:
DR. J. INGRAM BRYAN

A Representive Monthly of Things Japanese, **The Japan Magazine** is published in English and has as contributors Japanese Authors, Statesmen and Scientists, who are authorities on the subjects with which they deal. The Magazine is distinctively Japanese in form, printed on Japanese paper and handsomely illustrated with halftones on art paper. **The Japan Magazine** maintains a high standard of excellence portraying Japanese Life, Literature, Art, Industry, Politics, Commerce and Civilization, frankly and accurately representing the nation's progress, past and present.

One Number of **the Japan Magazine** is equal educationally to a Year's Membership in the **Asiatic Society of Japan.**

SUBSCRIPTIONS:

5 Yen One Year, Post Paid. Abroad 6 Yen. Single Copy 50 Sen.

The Japan Magazine Co.

TOKYO

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Japan Advertiser

YOKOHAMA---TOKYO---KOBE

The Leading Foreign Daily

A larger paid circulation than

ALL

the other foreign dailies published in Japan combined

TOKYO 18, Yamashita-cho, Kyobashi-ku. TOKYO

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE
JAPAN CHRONICLE

DAILY & WEEKLY EDITIONS.

Largest Circulation of any Foreign Newspaper in Japan

RELIABLE FINANCIAL AND COMMERCAL INTELLIGENCE

The Best and Widest Advertising Medium

Specimen Copy, Advertising and Subscription Rates, sent on Application to the Manager,

"JAPAN CHRONICLE," KOBE

TOKYO AGENT: THE FAR EASTERN ADVERTISING AGENCY. No. 6, Takiyamacho Kyobashi-ku. Tōkyo.

YOKOHAMA AGENT: THE FAR EASTERN ADVERTISING AGENCY. International Building, Yokohama.

KYOTO AGENT: TOSHI BOOKSTORE (Newspapers Dept.) Yanagi-baba Sanjo Higashi, Kyoto.

LONDON OFFICE: THE FAR EASTERN ADVERTISING AGENCY. Crown House, Lingsway. E. C.

MOJI AGENT: KUNO NEWSPAPERS DEPT. Nishi Honmachi 1-chome, Moji.

Digitized by Google

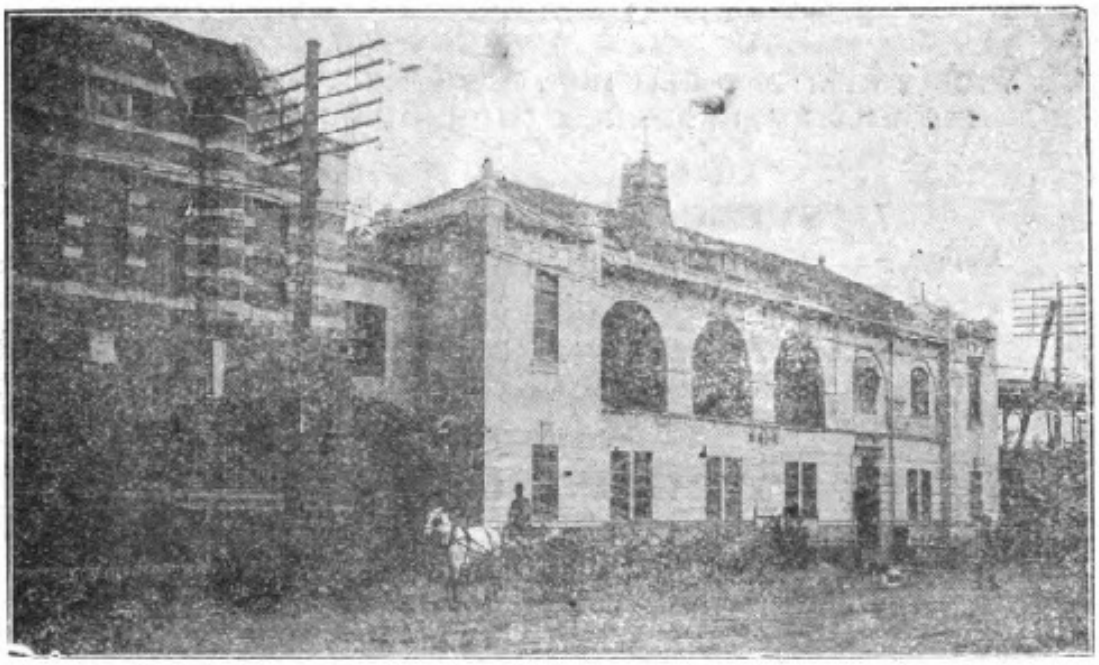
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THE HOCHI SHIMBUN

TOKYO, JAPAN

ESTABLISHED IN 1892

LITERALLY Independent Organ for Public Opinion with Morning and Evening edition. Reaches all grades of society from highest to lowest :: Ideal Medium for Advertisement :: :: Daily Circulation **420,000** copies including special editions for local centre :: :: Foreign News by Special Correspondents, a prominent feature of this paper. The first of the daily paper in the printing colored illustrations :: :: The Writers, Correspondents, and the others exclusively serving this paper number **2,000** distributed throughout principal cities of the Empire :: :: Most advanced printing equipments employed, capable of striking out **160,000** copies of **4-page paper an hour.**



OFFICE: Marunouchi, Kojimachi-ku, TOKYO.

Telephones: Honkyoku (L.D.) 5000-10.

東京丸の内 報知新聞發行所 報知社

電話番號

本局	特長	五〇〇〇	編輯局
本局	長	五〇〇一	
本局	長	五〇〇二	
本局	長	五〇〇三	
		五〇〇四	廣告部
本局	特長	五〇〇五	販賣部
本局		五〇〇六	
本局		五〇〇七	代理部
本局		五〇〇八	會計部
本局		五〇〇九	印刷所
本局		五〇一〇	

振替口座東京 七三八 代理部 / 七三九 會計部

支局電話

本局	長	一四〇四	大阪支局
本局	長	二六三九	神戸支局
中局	長	一四七五	名古屋支局
	長	五六〇二	京都支局
	長	五七〇一	静岡支局
	長	一五三二	横濱支局
	長	二一〇一	須賀支局

Digitized by Google
Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

"EVERY BUSINESS MORNING."

The CHUGAI SHOGYO SHIMPO

ESTABLISHED - - - 1876

Telegraphic Address:
"CHUGAI" Tokyo.
Telephone:
Nos. "Naniwa"
145, 1262, 4130, 5022, 5023 & 5170

The only Commercial Paper Published in the Capital of Japan

Largest Circulation

WIDELY READ AND REPUTED FOR PROMPT AND ACCURATE INFORMATION IN BUSINESS AND INDUSTRIAL CIRCLES

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Daily :—

1 month	¥ .63	Postage ¥ .60	abroad
3 months	¥ 1.80	Postage ¥ 1.80	abroad
6 months	¥ 3.45	Postage ¥ 3.60	abroad
1 year	¥ 6.66	Postage ¥ 7.20	abroad

ADVERTISING RATES

Yen 0.70 per line per insertion
(Line composed from 16 bodies of 8½ points)

Special Fecilities for Foreign Advertisements, and Translation Services Made Free of Charge

All Business Communications should be Addressed to the Manager.

THE CHUGAI SHOGYO SHIMPO-SHA, LTD.

No. 36, KITAJIMACHO I-CHOME, NIHONBASHI-KU.
TOKYO, JAPAN

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

NIPPON OIL CO., LTD.

CAPITAL - - Yen 40,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:
MARUNOUCHI, TOKYO, JAPAN.
Cable Address: JAPOLEUM, TOKYO.

Producers Refiners and Distributors.

OPERATING FIELDS.
ECHIGO. AKITA. HOKKAIDO. ENSHU. TAIWAN.

Refineries:
Kashiwazaki. Naoetsu. Tsuchizaki. Garugawa.

Distributing Stations:
Tokyo. Osaka. Shimonoseki. Kashiwazaki. Tsuchizaki. Garugawa.

President: H. NAITO, Esq.
Managing Director: J. TANAKA, Esq.

Directors:
T. YAMAGUCHI, Esq. H. KUSUMI, Esq. O. MATSUKATA, Esq.

Iseya Kichijiro & Co.

ESTABLISHED 1703

Oldest Factory of Tooth Powder and other Toilet Articles in Japan.

HEAD OFFICE:
YOKOAMICHO, HIGASHI RYOGOKU, TOKYO.
Telephone No., 308 Honjo.

Manufacturers and Dealers in Tooth Powder and Toilet Articles.

Awarded Honorable Medals at Various Exhibitions in the World.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

THERE IS NOTHING HALF-HEARTED ABOUT THE

JAPAN TIMES AND MAIL

IT IS A

BRITISH WARTIME NEWSPAPER

STAUNCH TO THE ALLIED CAUSE,

CARRYING

The Full Kokusai-Reuter Cable Service and Giving

ALL THE NEWS FOR A PENNY A DAY

NOTE What Impresses People About The New "JAPAN TIMES & MAIL" in the Following Appreciations:

From a Tokyo subscriber: "Permit me as a Briton and an 'ally' to thank you for the splendid, enheartening article in the editorial columns this morning..... There is nothing 'hyphenated' about your editorial in the man who wrote it."

From a subscriber in the interior who depends on the "Japan Times and Mail" for the world's news: "Continue my subscription for the "Times." I congratulate the "Times" on the vigorous editorial articles on the war which have appeared lately."

From a prominent resident in Yokohama: "I am sure that I voice the view of many in commending the 'punch' with which the war news is now provided by the "Japan Times," just the sort of thing that has been wanted vis-a-vis the half-hearted attitude not only of certain Japanese, but of many Britishers as well. Keep it up!"

From another Tokyo subscriber: "I appreciate the "Times" very much, especially its recent editorials on the war situation and its general news service."

From the "Japan Chronicle": "A very good article in the 'Japan Times.'"

NOTE SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

¥ 1.50 - - PER MONTH

¥15.00 - - PER ANNUM

Delivered to any address in the Japanese Postal Area

THE JAPAN TIMES & MAIL, HIBIYA PARK, TOKYO

Tel. Shimbashi, 728 & 729 P. O. Savings Bank, Tokyo No. 17,402

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

The Ishikawajima Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.

Tokyo.

(Tokyo Ishikawajima Zosenjo)

Established 1876.

* * *

Licensees of Woodeson's Patent Water Tube Boilers and Clarke Chapman & Co.'s Patent Pumps, Shipbuilders, Engineers, Boiler-Makers, Bridge-Builders, Crane Makers, Designers and Contractors for Structural Steel Work.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

B89094367927

B89094367927A

ERS AND EXPORTERS

OF RUBBER GOODS

Tōyō Gomu Kabushiki Kaisha.

(Oriental Rubber Co., Ltd.)

804, Omurai, Azuma-Machi, Minamikatsushika-Gun, Tokyo.

Tel. Honjo 440 & 441

TRADE O.R.C. MARK

MAI ODUCTIONS

Tyers and Tubes for Bicycles, Automobiles and Rikisha;
Rubber Hose,
Rubber Belts,
Rubber Plates,
Rubber Rolls,
Ebonite, etc., etc.

General Agents for the Company

MORIYA & CO.

Telephones (Shimbashi) 842, 843, 1337, 3252, 3609

1, Sanjikkembori Nichome, Kyobashi-ku, Tokyo.

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

GOSHI KWAISHA

YONEI SHOTEN

IMPORTERS AND EXPORTERS

HEAD OFFICE:

GINZA, TOKYO

BRANCHES:

OSAKA, KOBE, YOKOHAMA, MOJI, SEOUL, NEW YORK, GLASGOW, LONDON & MELBOURNE.

Import:—*Machinery, Tools, Iron and Steel Materials for all purposes, Hardwares, Metal Ores, Dyes, Raw India Rubber, Fertilizers, Wood Pulps, and all other Raw and manufactured goods.*

Export:—*Silk & Cotton Goods, Minerals, Pocket light, Hosiery, Press Studs, Toys, Machine Tools, Fans, Strawboards, Mattings, Rubber goods, Matches, Boot & Shoe Laces, & other Japanese & Eastern Produce.*

SOLE AGENTS FOR JAPAN FOR:

C. A. PARSONS & Co. LTD., Newcastle-on-Tyne. LOBNITZ & Co. LTD., Renfrew. RICHARDSONS WESTGARTH & Co. LTD. CONTRAFLO CONDENSED SYNDICATE LTD. ALLEY & MCLELLAN LTD., Glasgow. J. H. ANDREW & Co. LTD., Sheffield. MAVOR & COULSON LTD., Glasgow. PRIESTMAN BROTHERS LTD., Hull. E. BENNIS & Co. LTD., Bolton. CLAYTON FIRE EXTINGUISHING Co. LTD., Geo. MILLS & Co. LTD., Manchester. DRYSDALE & Co. LTD., Glasgow. THE REDHAND COMPOSITIONS LTD. ALLMANNA SVENSKA ELECTRIC Co. Sweden. HADFIELD, LTD., Sheffield. etc. etc. etc.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

Date Due

YASUDA GINKO, Ltd.

(THE YASUDA BANK)

KOBUNA-CHO, NIHOMBASHI-KU, TOKYO.

Capital Subscribed	**¥25,000,000**
Capital (Paid up)	**¥17,500,000**
Reserve Fund	**¥ 5,099,458**
Deposits, June 30th, 1918. . . .	**¥89,250,327**

OFFICERS:

HONORARY ADVISER	ZENJIRO YASUDA, ESQ.
GENERAL SUPERVISOR	ZENZABURO YASUDA, ESQ.
PRESIDENT	ZENNOSUKE YASUDA, ESQ.
DIRECTOR	ZENSHIRO YASUDA, ESQ.
DIRECTOR	ZENGORO YASUDA, ESQ.
AUDITOR	YOSHIO YASUDA, ESQ.
GENERAL MANAGER	YASUTARO SUZUKI, ESQ.
MANAGER	JUZABURO KONDO, ESQ.

Transacts General Banking Busi[illegible] and conducts a Trust Dept., having Bran[illegible] respondents in the principal cities throughout the Japanese Empire.

Correspondents at all the leading commercial cities in the world.

Digitized by Google Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

PURVEYORS BY SPECIAL WARRANT TO THE

IMPERIAL HOUSEHOLD

Cable Address:
" MEIDIYA "

General Office:
TOKYO

MEIDI-YA

Gr s,
To .

SOLE

Digitized by Google
Original from
UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN

8909436792 7

b89094367927a

FERTILIZERS

TRADE MARK

THE Y. SUZUKA SHOTEN,

ESTABLISHED 1885

IMPORTER, EXPORTER & MANUFACTURER

The Y Suzuka Shoten's Trademark

is World-wide and Guarrantees

that the Goods Offered are

the Best and Cheapest

Digitized by Google

Original from UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN